

National Library of Education

U.S. Department of Education

400 Maryland Avenue SW

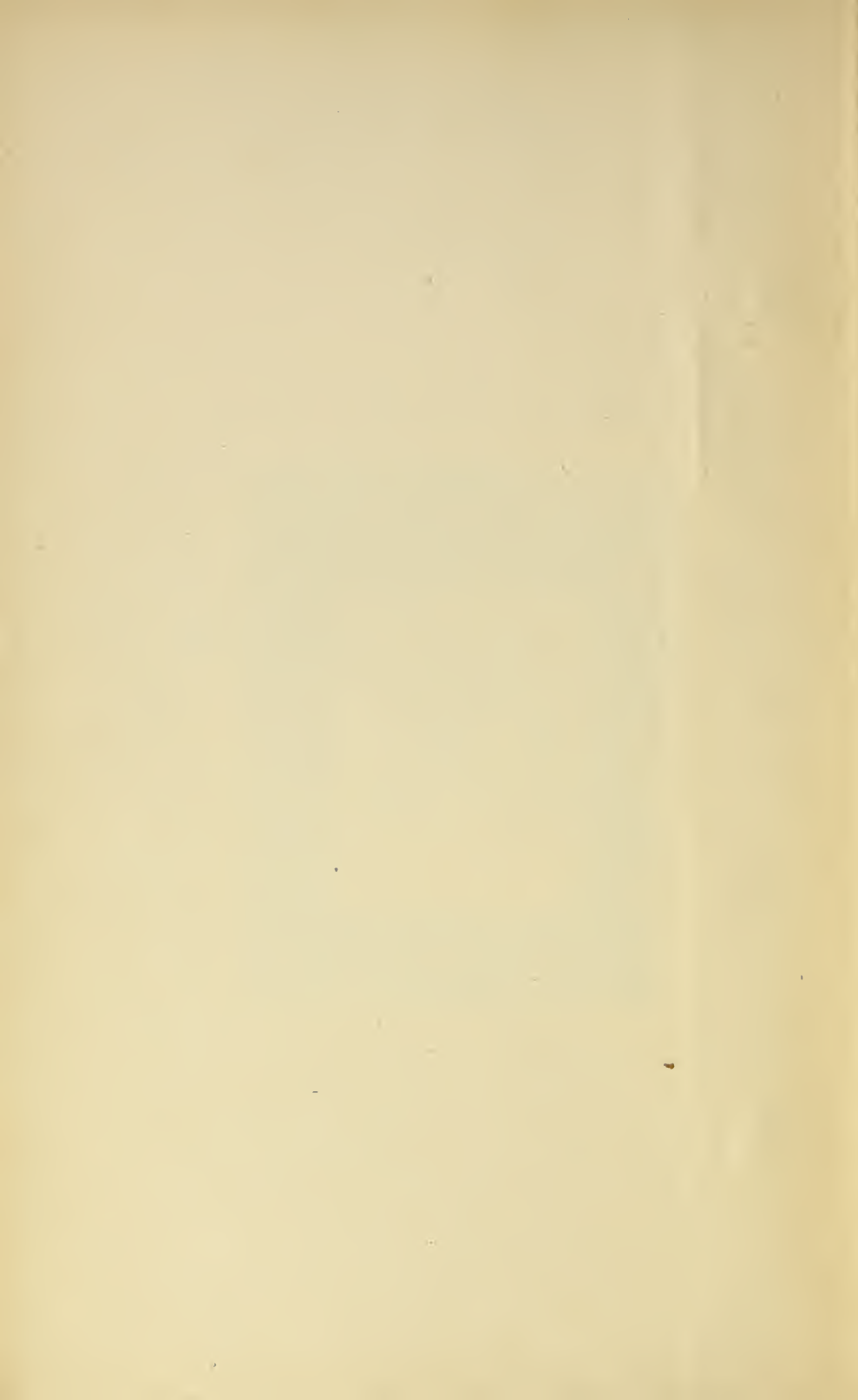
Washington, D.C 20202

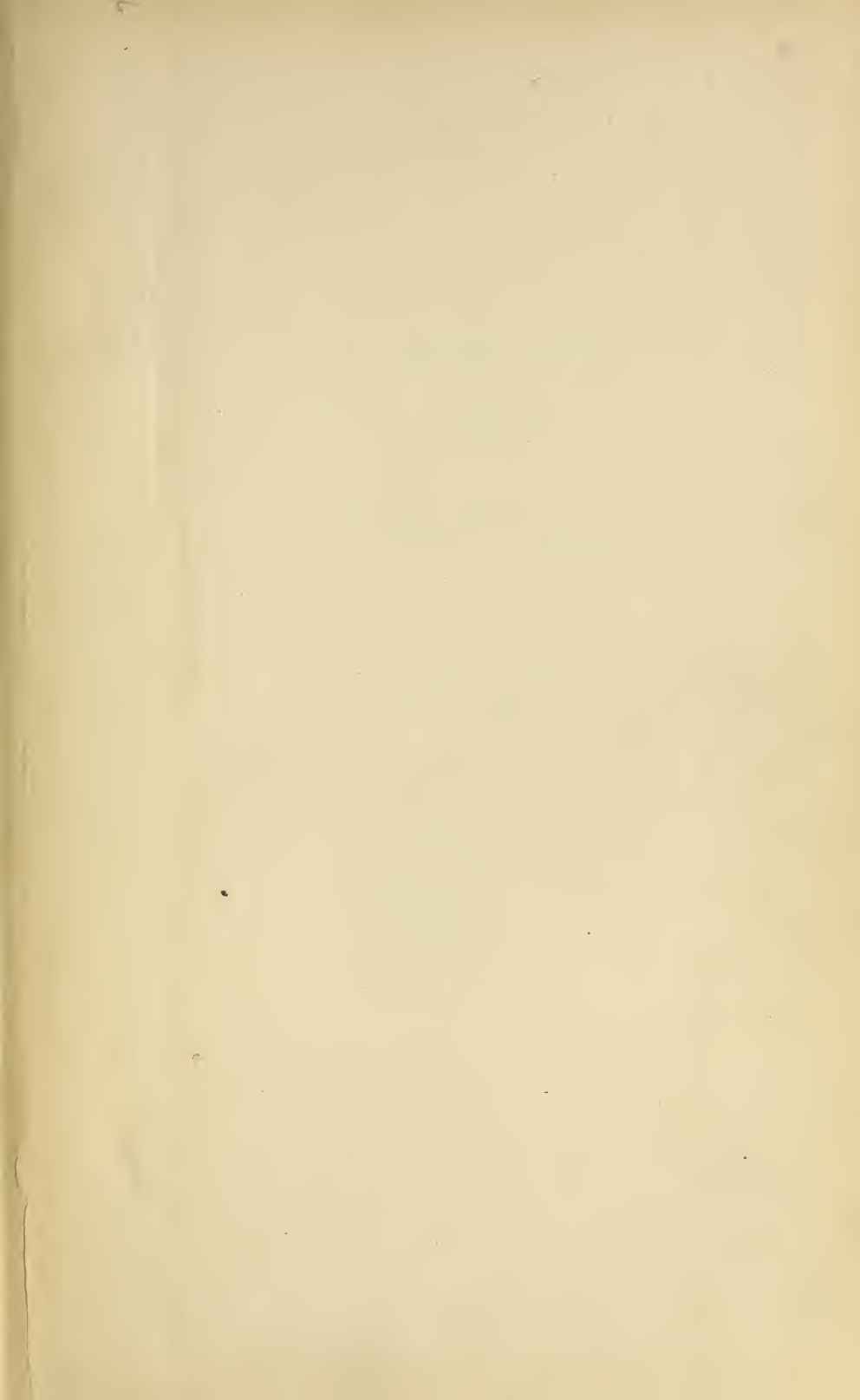
Surveys - Misc

2/8/26

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION







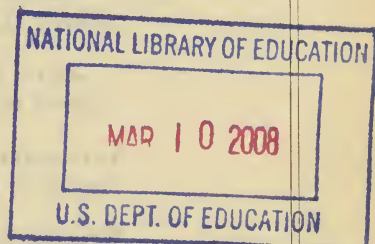
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1923, No. 29

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION

1918-20

STATISTICS



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Created as a Department March 2, 1867.

Made an office of the Interior Department July 1, 1869.

COMMISSIONERS.

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.,
March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870.

JOHN EATON, PH. D., LL. D.,
March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886.

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.,
August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889.

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, PH. D., LL. D.,
September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906.

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, PH. D., LL. D.,
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911.

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, LITT. D., LL. D.,
July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921.

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (OXON.), LL. D.,
June 2, 1921, to date.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
CHAPTER I. Statistical survey of education, 1919-20.....	1
II. Statistics of State school systems, 1919-20.....	43
III. Statistics of city school systems, 1919-20.....	109
IV. Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919-20.....	281
V. Statistics of teachers' colleges and normal schools, 1919-20.....	427
VI. Statistics of public high schools, 1919-20.....	495
VII. Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1919-20.....	537
VIII. Statistics of private commercial and business schools, 1919-20....	553
IX. Statistics of nurse training schools, 1919-20.....	565
X. Statistics of kindergartens, 1919-20.....	585
INDEX.....	595

CHAPTER I.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1919-20.

Statistics of schools for the year 1919-20 have appeared in separate bulletins, as follows:

- Statistics of State School Systems, Bulletin 1922, No. 29.
- Statistics of City School Systems, Bulletin 1922, No. 17.
- Statistics of Kindergartens, Bulletin 1922, No. 22.
- Statistics of Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 28.
- Statistics of Teachers' Colleges and Normal Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 8.
- Statistics of Public High Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 37.
- Statistics of Private High Schools and Academies, Bulletin 1922, No. 9.
- Statistics of Private Business and Commercial Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 4.
- Statistics of Nurse Training Schools, Bulletin 1921, No. 51.

The statistical survey which follows includes a general summary of the statistics, showing the enrollment in public and private schools and institutions of various types, the estimated expenditures for those schools in 1919-20, the distribution of teachers among those schools, and certain combined statistics of public and private high schools reported separately to the bureau by the high schools. It includes, also, tables showing the total enrollment by States, distributed in public and private elementary, secondary, and higher educational institutions.

Graphs have been added to portray certain statistical material from the several bulletins.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment, 1919-20.*

Schools.	Public.	Private.	Total.
Kindergartens.....	481,266	29,683	510,949
Elementary (primary and grammar).....	18,897,661	1,485,561	20,383,222
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	¹ 2,186,862	184,153	2,371,015
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	14,416	44,833	59,309
Universities and colleges.....	166,338	238,976	405,314
Professional schools.....	15,122	42,009	57,131
Teachers' colleges and normal schools:			
Teachers' colleges.....	56,940	4,966	61,906
State schools.....	78,899	9,464	100,890
City and county schools.....	12,527		
Total.....	21,910,031	2,039,705	23,949,736
City evening schools.....	586,843		586,843
Business and commercial schools:			
Day schools.....	(²)	214,606	336,032
Night schools.....		121,426	
Nurse training schools.....		54,953	54,953
Government Indian schools.....	25,396		25,396
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,457		3,457
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,360		3,360
Total.....	619,056	390,985	1,010,041
Grand total.....	22,529,087	2,430,690	24,959,777

¹ Not including pupils in local normal schools, when separately reported.

² Included with public secondary schools.

TABLE 2.—*School enrollment and estimated cost, 1919-20.*

Classification.	Enrollment.	Estimate per capita cost.	Estimated total cost (including outlays).
Public elementary schools (including kindergartens).....	19,378,927	¹ \$39.12	² \$756,390,383 ✓
Public high schools.....	2,186,862	¹ 127.20	² 278,179,100 ✓
Private elementary schools (including kindergartens).....	1,515,244	.....	(3)
Private high schools.....	184,153	.....	(3)
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:			
Public.....	195,876	466.13	⁴ 91,304,185 ✓
Private.....	325,878	456.72	⁴ 148,837,809 ✓
Teachers' colleges and normal schools:			
Teachers' colleges.....	61,906	130.96	8,107,359 ✓
State normal schools.....	78,890	190.76	15,050,611 ✓
City and county normal schools.....	12,527	126.27	1,581,726 ✓
Private normal schools.....	9,464	252.61	2,390,740 ✓
City evening schools.....	586,843	.....	(3)
Private commercial and business schools.....	336,032	.....	(3)
Nurse-training schools.....	54,953	.....	(3)
Government Indian schools.....	25,396	213.94	5,432,930
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,457	72.22	249,688
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,360	102.33	343,822
Total.....	24,959,777	.....	.....
Total, including only those items where enrollment and cost are both given.....	⁶ 22,282,552	58.69	1,307,868,353

¹ Slightly augmented by expenses of instruction in evening schools.² Computed on basis of expenditures for elementary and secondary schools reported by 12 States, in Table 28, p. 46, Bul. 1922, No. 29, "Statistics of State School Systems, 1919-20."³ No data.⁴ Income.⁵ Included with cost of public elementary and secondary schools.⁶ Not including enrollment in private elementary and secondary schools, city evening schools, private commercial and business schools, and nurse-training schools.TABLE 3.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1912-1920.*

Institutions.	1912	1914	1916	1918	1920
Universities and colleges.....	\$24,783,090	\$26,670,017	\$30,196,006	\$27,450,945	\$65,286,159
Schools of theology.....	1,680,754	1,558,281	2,257,359		
Schools of law.....	425,867	203,067	128,558		
Schools of medicine.....	1,296,288	1,495,773	2,253,598		
Public normal schools.....	479,624	607,431	758,998	40,548	34,310
Private normal schools.....	133,472	116,283	143,012	616,817	2,096,687
Private high schools.....	1,262,215	706,546	1,357,719	1,748,258	(¹)
Total.....	30,061,310	31,357,398	37,095,280	29,856,568	67,417,156

¹ No data.TABLE 4.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1920.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1889.....	\$6,942,055	1906.....	\$23,347,070
1872.....	10,072,540	1890.....	8,011,019	1907.....	28,585,780
1873.....	11,225,977	1891.....	8,519,233	1908.....	19,763,421
1874.....	6,053,804	1892.....	8,721,902	1909.....	21,192,450
1875.....	4,126,562	1893.....	8,207,690	1910.....	24,755,663
1876.....	4,691,845	1894.....	10,856,365	1911.....	27,634,029
1877.....	3,015,256	1895.....	8,240,876	1912.....	30,061,310
1878.....	3,103,289	1896.....	11,677,048	1913.....	29,651,879
1879.....	5,249,810	1897.....	10,049,141	1914.....	31,357,398
1880.....	5,518,501	1898.....	10,981,209	1915.....	26,023,246
1881.....	7,440,224	1899.....	25,332,792	1916.....	37,095,280
1883.....	7,141,363	1900.....	13,066,561	1918.....	29,856,568
1884.....	11,270,286	1901.....	21,158,400	1920.....	67,417,156
1885.....	9,314,081	1902.....	20,348,739		
1886.....	5,976,168	1903.....	17,915,075	Total, excluding	
1887.....	7,512,910	1904.....	17,261,375	1882, 1917, and	
1888.....	6,646,368	1905.....	21,827,875	1919.....	744,810,332

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1920		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121, 877	232, 925	354, 802	116, 416	286, 274	402, 690	91, 591	389, 952	481, 543	63, 024	513, 222	576, 246
Public high schools.....	3, 648	5, 472	9, 120	10, 172	10, 200	20, 372	18, 890	22, 777	41, 667	32, 396	69, 572	101, 968
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6, 807	13, 199	20, 006	6, 648	19, 768	26, 416	5, 171	29, 572	34, 743	6, 322	38, 977	45, 299
Private high schools.....	3, 272	3, 937	7, 209	4, 275	5, 842	10, 117	4, 512	6, 634	11, 146	5, 698	9, 248	14, 946
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments.....				2, 433	1, 008	3, 441	2, 716	1, 216	3, 932	2, 714	1, 568	4, 282
College departments.....	5, 080	1, 083	6, 163	{ 8, 450	949	9, 399	13, 428	1, 549	14, 977	21, 644	6, 469	28, 113
Other departments.....										982	1, 239	2, 221
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments.....				703	1, 754	2, 457	{ 91	525	616			{
College departments.....							623	1, 681	2, 304			{
Professional schools:												
Theology.....	744		744	904		904	1, 453		1, 453			
Law.....	246		246	1, 004		1, 004	1, 384		1, 384			
Medicine.....	2, 851		2, 851	4, 483		4, 483	1, 386		1, 386			
Dentistry.....	941		941	1, 418		1, 418	1, 815		1, 815			
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493	331		331			
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185						
Teachers' colleges and normal schools, public:												
Normal department.....				935	1, 236	2, 171	1, 105	2, 080	3, 185			
Other departments.....				227	611	744	1, 587	1, 042	1, 629	2, 963	5, 161	8, 124
Teachers' colleges and normal schools, private:												
Normal department.....				535	382	917	255	320	575			
Other departments.....				135	283	418	248	277	525	597	866	1, 463
Commercial and business schools.....				1, 413	698	2, 112	1, 736	1, 200	2, 936		3, 189	6, 165
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	1, 133	460	1, 593	1, 413	698	2, 112	1, 736	1, 200	2, 936		2, 976	3, 909
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	962	1, 606	813	1, 650	2, 463	1, 134	2, 352	3, 486		2, 744	3, 909
Kindergartens:				1, 189	1, 793	2, 982	1, 702	2, 456	4, 158		652	793
Private.....												
Total.....	1, 050	4, 950	6, 000	1, 350	7, 150	8, 500	1, 500	8, 000	9, 500		10, 022	10, 022
Total.....	149, 428	267, 653	418, 899	163, 999	339, 599	503, 598	158, 574	471, 633	630, 207	151, 215	663, 958	812, 524

1 Included in universities and colleges.

2 Figures for 1918.

3 Does not include 1,832 men and 817 women, duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools.

TABLE 6.—Percentage distribution of pupils and students, 1919-20.

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in—			Per cent receiving public instruction in—			Per cent of the total population enrolled in—			
	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Higher institutions.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Higher institutions.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Higher institutions.	All elementary, secondary, and higher institutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	87.2	10.2	2.6	88.4	10.0	1.6	19.8	2.3	0.6	22.7
Alabama.....	92.0	6.7	1.3	92.8	6.2	1.0	23.4	1.7	.3	25.4
Arizona.....	90.3	7.6	2.1	90.0	7.6	2.4	22.0	1.9	.3	24.4
Arkansas.....	93.2	6.1	.7	93.8	5.8	.4	26.1	1.7	.2	25.0
California.....	74.0	22.7	3.3	75.0	22.9	2.1	16.2	5.0	.7	21.9
Colorado.....	86.2	11.2	2.6	86.6	11.0	2.4	21.2	2.7	.7	24.6
Connecticut.....	87.1	11.2	1.7	87.9	11.8	.3	20.6	2.6	.4	23.6
Delaware.....	91.2	7.7	1.1	90.9	7.8	1.3	17.9	1.5	.3	19.7
Dist. Columbia.....	76.7	12.3	11.0	84.5	12.9	2.6	15.2	2.5	2.2	19.9
Florida.....	93.3	6.0	.7	93.8	5.6	.6	22.6	1.4	.2	24.2
Georgia.....	91.4	7.3	1.3	92.8	6.6	.6	22.7	1.8	.3	24.8
Idaho.....	85.9	12.2	1.9	86.8	11.5	1.7	23.9	3.4	.5	27.8
Illinois.....	86.5	10.0	3.5	87.4	11.1	1.5	18.8	2.2	.8	21.8
Indiana.....	93.2	13.5	3.3	84.7	13.6	1.7	17.6	2.9	.7	21.2
Iowa.....	86.0	10.5	3.5	87.7	10.1	2.2	20.4	2.5	.8	23.7
Kansas.....	82.3	13.8	3.9	83.3	13.8	2.9	20.8	3.5	1.0	25.3
Kentucky.....	93.4	5.3	1.3	94.7	4.4	.9	21.7	1.2	.3	23.2
Louisiana.....	91.7	7.1	1.2	92.6	6.7	.7	19.7	1.5	.3	21.5
Maine.....	82.7	15.3	2.0	84.9	13.8	1.3	17.0	3.1	.4	20.5
Maryland.....	89.4	7.2	3.4	92.0	6.6	1.4	17.2	1.4	.7	19.3
Massachusetts.....	82.3	13.5	4.2	84.6	14.9	.5	16.8	2.8	.9	20.5
Michigan.....	85.8	11.4	2.8	85.4	11.9	2.6	18.6	2.5	.6	21.7
Minnesota.....	84.5	12.3	3.2	85.1	12.2	2.7	20.3	2.9	.8	24.0
Mississippi.....	92.9	6.0	1.1	93.7	5.4	.9	22.1	1.4	.3	23.8
Missouri.....	86.7	10.3	3.0	87.7	10.3	2.0	19.1	2.3	.7	22.1
Montana.....	86.6	11.9	1.5	87.0	11.5	1.5	20.9	2.9	.4	24.2
Nebraska.....	86.9	9.7	3.4	87.4	9.9	2.7	23.2	2.6	.9	26.7
Nevada.....	82.6	14.5	2.9	82.4	14.7	2.9	15.7	2.8	.5	19.0
New Hampshire.....	84.1	12.1	3.8	85.4	12.1	2.5	17.3	2.5	.8	20.6
New Jersey.....	89.5	9.7	.8	90.2	9.5	.3	18.2	1.9	.2	20.3
New Mexico.....	91.9	4.9	3.2	91.8	4.6	3.6	22.6	1.2	.8	24.6
New York.....	84.7	12.0	3.3	86.1	12.7	1.2	16.6	2.4	.6	19.6
North Carolina.....	93.2	5.4	1.4	94.8	4.5	.7	26.5	1.5	.4	28.4
North Dakota.....	90.2	7.3	2.5	90.7	7.1	2.2	25.1	2.0	.7	27.8
Ohio.....	84.9	11.9	3.2	85.4	12.6	2.0	17.2	2.4	.6	20.2
Oklahoma.....	90.3	7.2	2.5	90.5	7.1	2.4	27.3	2.2	.8	30.3
Oregon.....	78.7	16.3	5.0	79.9	16.0	4.1	16.6	3.5	1.0	21.1
Pennsylvania.....	88.8	8.7	2.5	90.8	8.4	.8	18.1	1.8	.5	20.4
Rhode Island.....	88.8	9.3	1.9	89.5	9.7	.8	17.2	1.8	.4	19.4
South Carolina.....	92.4	6.4	1.2	93.2	6.0	.8	27.1	1.9	.3	29.3
South Dakota.....	86.3	10.3	3.4	87.4	9.8	2.8	21.3	2.5	.9	24.7
Tennessee.....	92.2	6.3	1.5	94.0	5.5	.5	25.9	1.8	.4	28.1
Texas.....	87.2	10.6	2.2	88.2	10.3	1.5	20.2	2.5	.5	23.2
Utah.....	83.3	14.5	2.2	85.8	12.3	1.9	23.6	4.1	.6	28.3
Vermont.....	81.4	16.0	2.6	83.5	14.7	1.8	16.5	3.3	.5	20.3
Virginia.....	90.4	6.9	2.7	92.3	6.0	1.7	20.9	1.6	.6	23.1
Washington.....	81.7	14.7	3.6	82.2	14.5	3.3	18.8	3.4	.8	23.0
West Virginia.....	92.0	6.4	1.6	92.6	6.1	1.3	22.4	1.6	.4	24.4
Wisconsin.....	84.9	11.2	3.9	84.4	12.2	3.4	18.2	2.4	.8	21.4
Wyoming.....	88.7	10.4	.9	88.6	10.6	.8	20.4	2.4	.2	23.0
Outlying possessions:										
Alaska.....	89.7	10.3	.....	89.7	10.3	.....	5.5	.6	.....	6.1
Canal Zone.....	93.1	6.9	.....	93.1	6.9	.....	14.2	1.1	.....	15.3
Hawaii.....	94.0	4.8	1.2	93.9	4.7	1.4	18.2	.9	.2	19.3
Philippine Islands.....	97.7	2.3	.....	97.6	2.4	.....	9.1	.2	.....	9.3
Porto Rico.....	97.4	2.3	.3	97.4	2.3	.3	14.0	.3	.0	14.3

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919-20—PART I.*

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction. ¹		Pupils receiving secondary instruction.		Students receiving higher instruction.	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public. ²	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	19, 378, 927	1, 515, 244	2, 201, 278	229, 046	^a 329, 826	^a 295, 415
Alabama.....	534, 507	15, 142	35, 586	4, 149	5, 597	2, 312
Arizona.....	70, 587	2, 941	5, 918	244	1, 747	.....
Arkansas.....	455, 362	2, 002	27, 962	1, 868	2, 007	1, 309
California.....	533, 588	21, 373	163, 377	6, 865	14, 417	9, 840
Colorado.....	195, 828	3, 087	24, 903	854	5, 456	604
Connecticut.....	230, 504	53, 181	30, 925	5, 496	858	4, 650
Delaware.....	35, 438	4, 531	3, 045	310	498	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	56, 526	10, 086	8, 614	2, 057	1, 757	7, 837
Florida.....	212, 465	6, 396	12, 733	1, 260	1, 282	512
Georgia.....	645, 790	10, 262	45, 601	6, 614	4, 590	5, 022
Idaho.....	101, 994	1, 238	13, 550	1, 168	1, 917	405
Illinois.....	999, 866	220, 835	127, 024	14, 581	16, 862	32, 723
Indiana.....	487, 772	28, 331	78, 390	5, 119	9, 547	11, 181
Iowa.....	462, 554	26, 595	53, 101	6, 820	11, 602	8, 392
Kansas.....	349, 352	18, 163	57, 872	3, 795	12, 203	5, 073
Kentucky.....	⁴ 511, 841	11, 718	23, 504	5, 995	4, 945	2, 649
Louisiana.....	329, 999	23, 917	24, 043	3, 293	2, 251	2, 578
Maine.....	118, 456	11, 907	19, 214	4, 892	1, 787	1, 434
Maryland.....	225, 090	24, 901	16, 260	3, 889	3, 442	6, 115
Massachusetts.....	530, 200	119, 055	93, 378	13, 500	3, 298	29, 840
Michigan.....	605, 877	76, 497	84, 438	6, 539	18, 886	3, 124
Minnesota.....	442, 221	42, 033	63, 187	7, 078	14, 367	4, 296
Mississippi.....	390, 386	5, 773	22, 661	3, 045	3, 779	775
Missouri.....	600, 579	50, 468	70, 280	6, 998	14, 050	8, 582
Montana.....	112, 059	2, 822	14, 763	1, 019	2, 048	.....
Nebraska.....	280, 639	20, 366	31, 693	1, 771	8, 900	2, 942
Nevada.....	11, 980	163	2, 134	.....	430	.....
New Hampshire.....	56, 220	20, 534	7, 985	3, 022	1, 654	1, 851
New Jersey.....	538, 088	35, 453	56, 589	5, 438	1, 610	3, 986
New Mexico.....	77, 529	3, 887	4, 051	291	2, 882	.....
New York.....	1, 500, 252	224, 996	220, 475	24, 464	21, 225	45, 343
North Carolina.....	660, 381	18, 500	31, 103	8, 305	5, 436	4, 591
North Dakota.....	156, 717	5, 587	12, 262	801	3, 831	761
Ohio.....	886, 775	103, 042	130, 952	8, 056	21, 183	15, 740
Oklahoma.....	546, 913	7, 981	43, 057	1, 166	14, 442	1, 058
Oregon.....	125, 778	4, 456	25, 250	1, 786	6, 351	1, 758
Pennsylvania.....	1, 472, 492	109, 215	136, 784	17, 734	12, 025	32, 955
Rhode Island.....	84, 382	19, 910	9, 119	1, 812	800	1, 395
South Carolina.....	449, 362	7, 332	28, 759	2, 718	3, 897	2, 034
South Dakota.....	132, 221	3, 658	14, 896	1, 267	4, 230	1, 198
Tennessee.....	585, 822	19, 164	34, 030	7, 021	3, 150	6, 792
Texas.....	927, 869	14, 941	108, 253	6, 057	15, 684	8, 217
Utah.....	103, 276	2, 727	14, 800	3, 607	2, 244	557
Vermont.....	52, 520	5, 734	9, 265	2, 208	1, 144	669
Virginia.....	474, 271	8, 793	30, 919	6, 186	8, 390	5, 594
Washington.....	247, 688	6, 928	43, 774	2, 111	9, 845	1, 377
West Virginia.....	324, 808	3, 706	21, 448	1, 398	4, 490	1, 392
Wisconsin.....	405, 467	73, 917	58, 739	4, 328	15, 992	5, 947
Wyoming.....	38, 636	1, 000	4, 612	51	375	.....
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska.....	3, 013	.....	347	.....	.....	.....
Canal Zone.....	3, 244	.....	242	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	39, 400	7, 174	1, 950	399	594	5
Philippine Islands.....	913, 327	27, 261	22, 351	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	176, 576	5, 117	4, 122	151	644	.....

¹ Including kindergarten pupils.² Not including pupils in local normal schools when separately reported.³ Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.⁴ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919-20—PART II.*

States.	Summary by grades.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States...	20,894,171	2,430,324	1,625,241	12,910,031	12,039,705	123,949,736
Alabama.....	549,649	39,735	7,909	575,690	21,603	597,293
Arizona.....	73,528	6,162	1,747	78,252	3,185	81,437
Arkansas.....	457,364	29,830	3,316	485,331	5,179	490,510
California.....	554,961	170,242	24,257	711,382	38,078	749,460
Colorado.....	198,915	25,757	6,060	226,187	4,545	230,732
Connecticut.....	283,685	36,421	5,508	262,287	63,327	325,614
Delaware.....	39,969	3,355	498	38,981	4,841	43,822
District of Columbia.....	66,612	10,671	9,594	66,897	19,980	86,877
Florida.....	218,861	13,993	1,794	226,480	8,168	234,648
Georgia.....	656,052	52,215	9,612	695,981	21,898	717,879
Idaho.....	103,232	14,718	2,322	117,461	2,811	120,272
Illinois.....	1,220,701	141,605	49,585	1,143,752	268,139	1,411,891
Indiana.....	516,103	83,509	20,728	575,709	44,631	620,340
Iowa.....	489,149	59,921	19,994	527,257	41,807	569,064
Kansas.....	367,515	61,667	17,276	419,427	27,031	446,458
Kentucky.....	523,559	29,499	7,594	540,290	20,362	560,652
Louisiana.....	353,916	27,336	3,829	356,293	29,788	386,081
Maine.....	130,363	24,106	3,221	139,457	18,233	157,690
Maryland.....	249,991	20,149	9,557	244,792	34,905	279,697
Massachusetts.....	649,255	106,878	33,138	626,876	162,395	789,271
Michigan.....	682,374	90,977	22,010	709,201	86,160	795,361
Minnesota.....	484,254	70,265	18,663	519,775	53,407	573,182
Mississippi.....	396,159	25,706	4,554	416,826	9,593	426,419
Missouri.....	651,047	77,278	22,632	684,909	66,048	750,957
Montana.....	114,881	15,782	2,048	128,870	3,841	132,711
Nebraska.....	301,005	33,464	11,842	321,232	25,079	346,311
Nevada.....	12,143	2,134	430	14,544	163	14,707
New Hampshire.....	76,754	11,007	3,505	65,859	25,407	91,266
New Jersey.....	573,541	62,027	5,596	596,287	44,877	641,164
New Mexico.....	81,416	4,342	2,882	84,462	4,178	88,640
New York.....	1,725,248	244,939	66,568	1,741,952	294,803	2,036,755
North Carolina.....	678,881	39,408	10,027	696,920	31,396	728,316
North Dakota.....	162,304	13,063	4,592	172,810	7,149	179,959
Ohio.....	989,817	139,008	36,923	1,038,910	126,838	1,165,748
Oklahoma.....	554,894	44,223	15,500	604,412	10,205	614,617
Oregon.....	130,234	27,036	8,109	157,379	8,000	165,379
Pennsylvania.....	1,581,707	154,515	44,980	1,621,301	159,904	1,781,205
Rhode Island.....	104,292	10,931	2,195	94,301	23,117	117,418
South Carolina.....	456,694	31,477	5,931	482,018	12,084	494,102
South Dakota.....	135,879	16,163	5,428	151,347	6,123	157,470
Tennessee.....	604,986	41,051	9,943	623,002	32,977	655,979
Texas.....	942,810	114,310	23,901	1,051,806	29,215	1,081,021
Utah.....	106,003	18,407	2,801	120,320	6,891	127,211
Vermont.....	58,254	11,473	1,813	62,929	8,611	71,540
Virginia.....	483,064	37,105	13,984	513,580	20,573	534,153
Washington.....	254,616	45,885	11,222	301,307	10,416	311,723
West Virginia.....	328,514	22,846	5,882	350,746	6,496	357,242
Wisconsin.....	479,384	63,067	21,939	480,198	84,192	564,390
Wyoming.....	39,636	4,663	375	43,623	1,051	44,674
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska.....	3,013	347	.....	3,360	.....	3,360
Canal Zone.....	3,244	242	.....	3,486	.....	3,486
Hawaii.....	46,574	2,349	595	41,944	7,578	49,522
Philippine Islands.....	940,588	22,351	.....	935,678	27,261	962,939
Porto Rico.....	181,693	4,273	644	181,342	5,268	186,610

¹ Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919-20—PART III.*

States.	Pupils receiving secondary instruction.						
	In high schools and academies.		In universities, colleges, and professional schools.		Total.		
	Public. ¹	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	2, 186, 862	184, 153	14, 416	41, 893	2, 201, 278	229, 046	2, 430, 324
Alabama.....	35, 387	3, 022	199	1, 127	35, 586	4, 149	39, 735
Arizona.....	5, 918	244	.....	.....	5, 918	244	6, 162
Arkansas.....	27, 810	1, 086	152	782	27, 962	1, 868	29, 830
California.....	162, 650	5, 567	727	1, 298	163, 377	6, 865	170, 242
Colorado.....	24, 404	854	499	.....	24, 903	854	25, 757
Connecticut.....	30, 874	5, 496	51	.....	30, 925	5, 496	36, 421
Delaware.....	3, 045	310	.....	.....	3, 045	310	3, 355
District of Columbia.....	8, 581	2, 057	.....	.....	8, 614	2, 057	10, 671
Florida.....	12, 695	932	38	328	12, 733	1, 260	13, 993
Georgia.....	45, 128	4, 030	473	2, 584	45, 601	6, 614	52, 215
Idaho.....	13, 198	1, 135	352	33	13, 550	1, 168	14, 718
Illinois.....	127, 024	10, 048	.....	4, 533	127, 024	14, 581	141, 605
Indiana.....	78, 390	3, 076	.....	2, 043	78, 390	5, 119	83, 509
Iowa.....	51, 950	4, 821	1, 151	1, 999	53, 101	6, 820	59, 921
Kansas.....	57, 528	2, 582	344	1, 213	57, 872	3, 795	61, 667
Kentucky.....	23, 423	3, 719	81	2, 276	23, 504	5, 995	29, 499
Louisiana.....	23, 043	2, 897	100	396	23, 043	3, 293	27, 336
Maine.....	19, 214	4, 892	.....	.....	19, 214	4, 892	24, 106
Maryland.....	16, 211	2, 769	49	1, 120	16, 260	3, 889	20, 149
Massachusetts.....	93, 140	11, 868	238	1, 632	93, 378	13, 500	106, 878
Michigan.....	84, 438	6, 059	.....	480	84, 438	6, 539	90, 977
Minnesota.....	61, 376	6, 051	1, 811	1, 027	63, 187	7, 078	70, 265
Mississippi.....	22, 284	2, 737	377	308	22, 661	3, 045	25, 706
Missouri.....	70, 155	4, 498	125	2, 500	70, 280	6, 998	77, 278
Montana.....	14, 517	1, 019	246	.....	14, 763	1, 019	15, 782
Nebraska.....	31, 182	1, 269	511	502	31, 693	1, 771	33, 464
Nevada.....	2, 134	.....	.....	.....	2, 134	.....	2, 134
New Hampshire.....	7, 985	3, 022	.....	.....	7, 985	3, 022	11, 007
New Jersey.....	56, 589	5, 153	.....	285	56, 589	5, 438	62, 027
New Mexico.....	3, 870	291	181	.....	4, 051	291	4, 342
New York.....	217, 516	21, 567	2, 959	2, 897	220, 475	24, 464	244, 939
North Carolina.....	30, 862	7, 170	241	1, 135	31, 103	8, 305	39, 408
North Dakota.....	11, 566	738	696	63	12, 262	801	13, 063
Ohio.....	130, 952	5, 922	.....	2, 134	130, 952	8, 056	139, 008
Oklahoma.....	42, 369	806	688	360	43, 057	1, 166	44, 223
Oregon.....	25, 250	1, 595	.....	191	25, 250	1, 786	27, 036
Pennsylvania.....	136, 784	14, 994	.....	2, 740	136, 784	17, 734	154, 518
Rhode Island.....	9, 119	1, 812	.....	.....	9, 119	1, 812	10, 931
South Carolina.....	28, 664	2, 340	95	378	28, 759	2, 718	31, 477
South Dakota.....	14, 734	946	162	321	14, 896	1, 267	16, 163
Tennessee.....	34, 030	4, 799	.....	2, 222	34, 030	7, 021	41, 051
Texas.....	107, 779	3, 270	474	2, 787	108, 253	6, 057	114, 310
Utah.....	14, 130	3, 491	670	116	14, 800	3, 607	18, 407
Vermont.....	9, 265	2, 098	.....	110	9, 265	2, 208	11, 473
Virginia.....	30, 919	5, 014	.....	1, 172	30, 919	6, 186	37, 105
Washington.....	43, 365	1, 637	409	474	43, 774	2, 111	45, 885
West Virginia.....	21, 448	1, 170	.....	228	21, 448	1, 398	22, 846
Wisconsin.....	58, 591	3, 229	148	1, 099	58, 739	4, 328	63, 067
Wyoming.....	4, 476	51	136	.....	4, 612	51	4, 663
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska.....	347	.....	.....	.....	347	.....	347
Canal Zone.....	242	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	242
Hawaii.....	1, 950	399	.....	.....	1, 950	399	2, 349
Philippine Islands.....	22, 351	.....	.....	.....	22, 351	.....	22, 351
Porto Rico.....	3, 882	151	240	.....	4, 122	151	4, 273

¹ Not including pupils in local normal schools, when separately reported.

TABLE 7.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1919-20—PART IV.*

States.	Pupils receiving higher instruction.						
	In universities, colleges, and professional schools.		In teachers' colleges and normal schools.		Total.		
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States..	181,460	280,985	¹ 148,366	¹ 14,430	¹ 329,826	¹ 295,415	¹ 625,241
Alabama.....	2,738	1,392	2,859	920	5,597	2,312	7,909
Arizona.....	1,088		659		1,747		1,747
Arkansas.....	898	1,309	1,109		2,007	1,309	3,316
California.....	12,016	9,739	2,401	101	14,417	9,840	24,257
Colorado.....	3,108	604	2,348		5,456	604	6,060
Connecticut.....	289	4,287	569	363	858	4,650	5,508
Delaware.....	498				498		498
Dist. Columbia.....	1,566	7,802	191	35	1,757	7,837	9,594
Florida.....	1,282	497		15	1,282	512	1,794
Georgia.....	2,777	5,022	1,813		4,590	5,022	9,612
Idaho.....	834	405	1,083		1,917	405	2,322
Illinois.....	8,624	31,781	8,238	942	16,862	32,723	49,585
Indiana.....	6,564	8,213	2,983	2,968	9,547	11,181	20,728
Iowa.....	7,444	8,392	4,158		11,602	8,392	19,994
Kansas.....	6,140	5,073	6,063		12,203	5,073	17,276
Kentucky.....	1,781	2,582	3,164	67	4,945	2,649	7,594
Louisiana.....	1,028	2,578	1,223		2,251	2,578	4,829
Maine.....	1,213	1,434	574		1,787	1,434	3,221
Maryland.....	2,527	6,067	915	48	3,442	6,115	9,557
Massachusetts.....	519	28,945	2,779	895	3,298	29,840	33,138
Michigan.....	11,408	2,929	7,478	195	18,886	3,124	22,010
Minnesota.....	10,398	3,974	3,969	322	14,367	4,296	18,663
Mississippi.....	2,736	775	1,043		3,779	775	4,554
Missouri.....	5,222	8,472	8,828	110	14,050	8,582	22,632
Montana.....	1,481		567		2,048		2,048
Nebraska.....	5,248	2,827	3,652	115	8,900	2,942	11,842
Nevada.....	430				430		430
New Hampshire.....	817	1,851	837		1,654	1,851	3,505
New Jersey.....		3,950	1,610	36	1,610	3,986	5,596
New Mexico.....	825		2,057		2,882		2,882
New York.....	11,777	44,946	9,448	397	21,225	45,343	66,568
North Carolina.....	3,336	4,173	2,100	418	5,436	4,591	10,027
North Dakota.....	1,257	761	2,574		3,831	761	4,592
Ohio.....	14,207	15,358	6,976	382	21,183	15,740	36,923
Oklahoma.....	4,081	1,058	10,361		14,442	1,058	15,500
Oregon.....	5,614	1,522	737	236	6,351	1,758	8,109
Pennsylvania.....	3,294	32,653	8,731	302	12,025	32,955	44,980
Rhode Island.....	343	1,395	457		800	1,395	2,195
South Carolina.....	2,979	2,034	918		3,897	2,034	5,931
South Dakota.....	1,649	963	2,581	235	4,230	1,198	5,428
Tennessee.....	1,098	4,045	2,052	2,747	3,150	6,792	9,942
Texas.....	7,209	8,211	8,475	6	15,684	8,217	23,901
Utah.....	2,244	16		541	2,244	557	2,801
Vermont.....	864	669	280		1,144	669	1,813
Virginia.....	3,746	4,256	4,644	1,338	8,390	5,594	13,984
Washington.....	7,005	860	2,840	517	9,845	1,377	11,222
West Virginia.....	1,737	1,218	2,753	174	4,490	1,392	5,882
Wisconsin.....	7,146	5,947	8,846		15,992	5,947	21,939
Wyoming.....	375				375		375
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	171		423	5	594	5	559
Porto Rico.....	644				644		644

¹ Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY YEARS OF AGE.

Attendance at public and private schools in 1920 was more general among children 11 years of age than among persons of any other age. Statistics of population and school attendance by years of age from

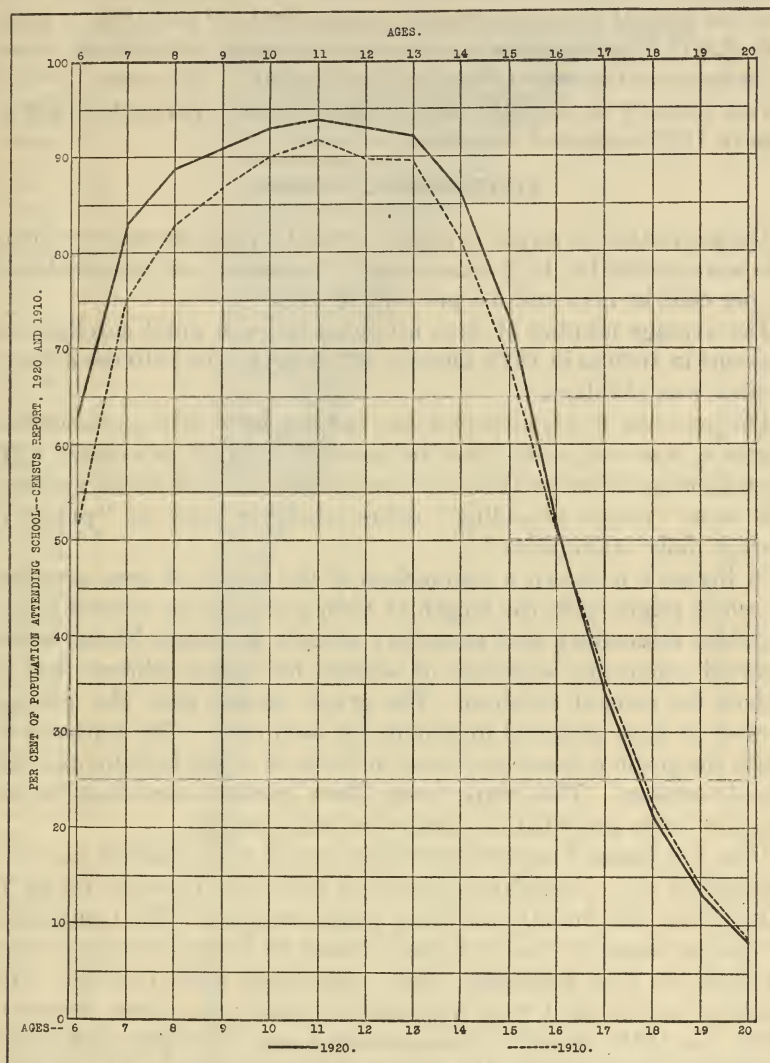


FIG. 1.—Per cent of children attending school at the various ages in 1920 and in 1910. (Taken from the report of the Bureau of the Census.)

5 to 20, taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census, are contained in Table 49 of the bulletin on State School Systems. The per cent of attendance for each year of age in 1920 given in that table and the corresponding per cent for 1910 taken from reports to the Bureau of the Census for that year are shown by the curves in Figure 1.

Among children 12 years old in 1920 attendance was a trifle more general than among children 10 years old, and among those aged 13 a little more general than among those aged 9. The increase in proportion of children attending school between the ages of 6 and 16, which is evident by comparing the curves for 1920 and 1910, is probably due to improvements in legislation regarding compulsory school attendance and in enforcement of existing laws. For ages 16 to 20 the curves vary but slightly, with some decrease in per cent of attendance in 1920 compared with 1910.

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

The per cent of all pupils in public elementary and secondary schools who were enrolled in high schools in 1920 was 10.2, as compared with 6.7 per cent in 1915 and 5.1 per cent in 1910.

The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled was the same in 1920 as in 1915, namely, 121.2 days. In 1910 the average number was 113 days.

The per cent of school population in daily attendance, as shown in Figure 4, was computed from the number of pupils in average daily attendance as shown in Table 7 of the bulletin on State school systems. The term "pupils attending" refers wherever used to "pupils in average daily attendance."

In Figure 6 is shown a comparison of the length of term provided for white pupils with the length of term provided for colored pupils in public elementary and secondary schools in certain States which reported separately statistics of schools for white children and of schools for colored children. The graph shows, also, the average number of days attended in schools for each race. The statistics on which the graph is based are found in Table 37 of the bulletin on State school systems. The States have been ranked according to the length of term provided in schools for white pupils.

Data for Figure 7 regarding the per cent of men teachers in public elementary and secondary schools in 1920 and 1910 are found in Table 12 of the bulletin on State school systems. The comparison of the per cents for the two years shown in Figure 7 is not strictly accurate, in that principals and supervisors were included with teachers in 1910, but were reported separately by some States in 1920. In 1910, therefore, the number of men principals and supervisors was included with the number of men teachers. For purposes of comparison with 1910 it was not possible for the year 1920 to add to the number of men teachers the number of principals and supervisors who were men, since principals and supervisors were not reported as to sex. The total number of principals and supervisors reported in 1920 is shown in Table 10 of the bulletin on State school systems.

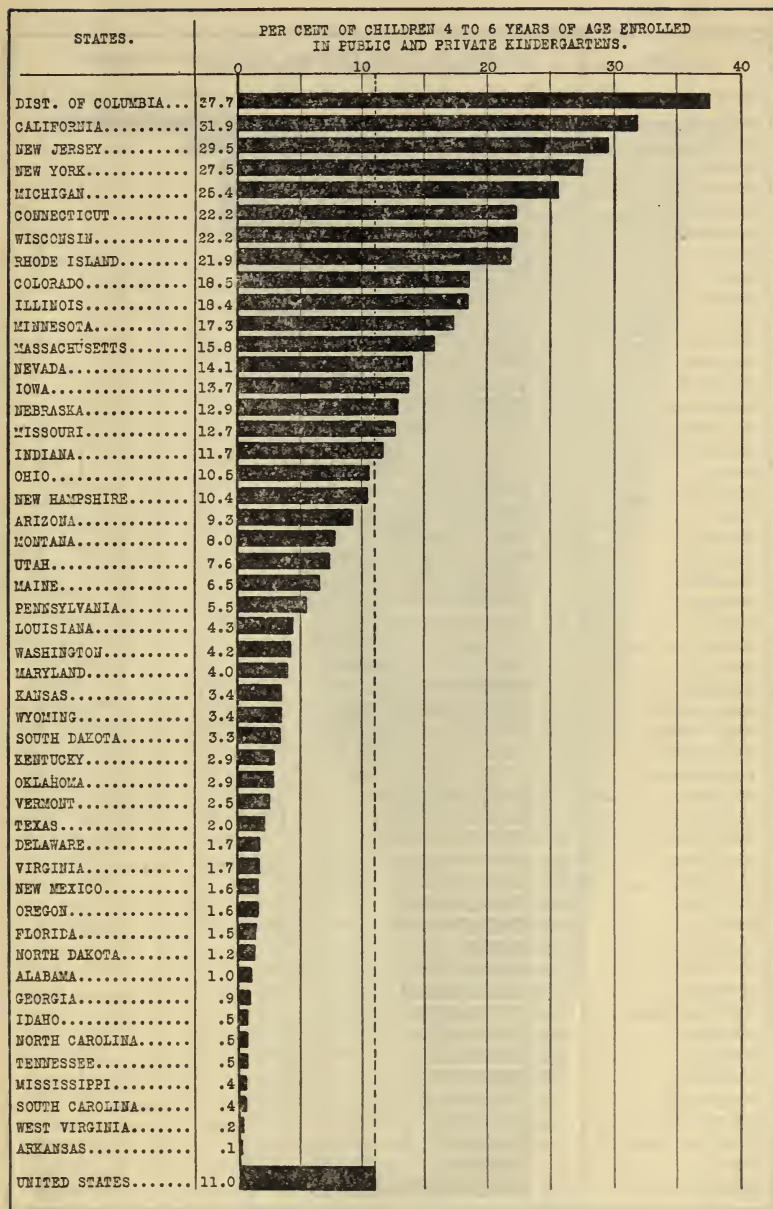


FIG. 2.—Per cent of children 4 to 6 years of age enrolled in public and private kindergartens, 1919-20.

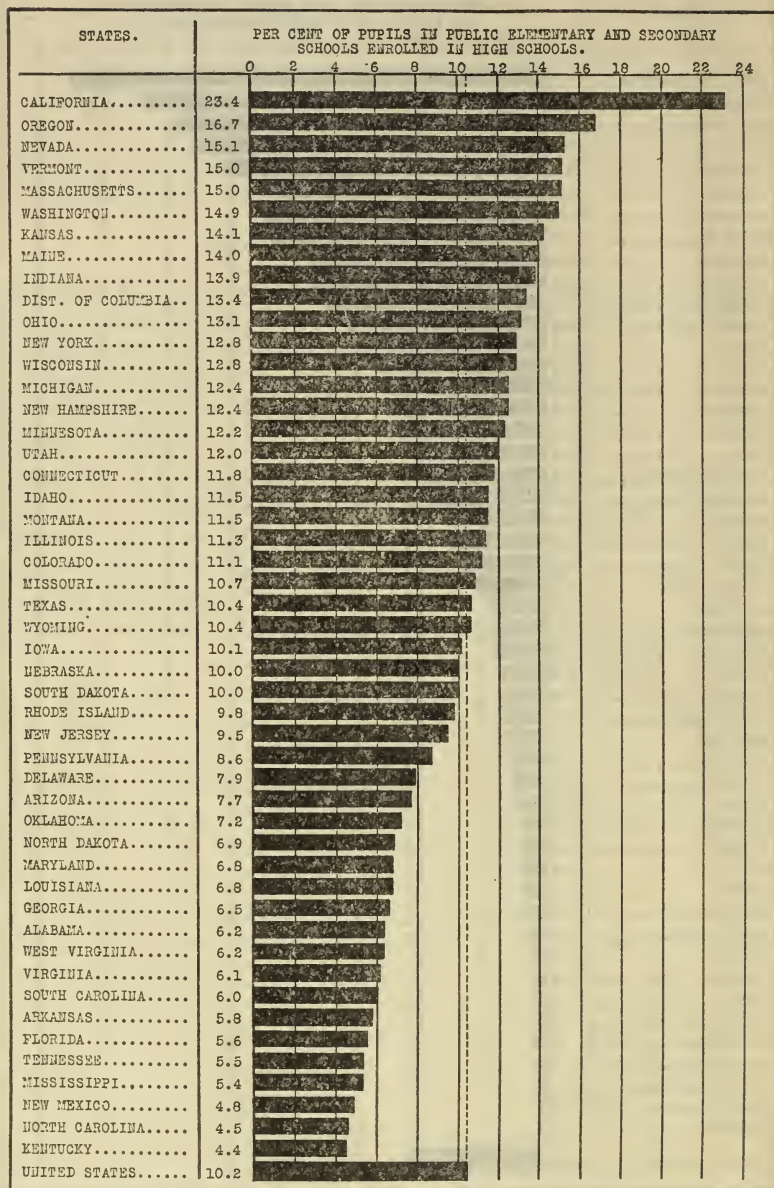


FIG. 3.—Per cent of pupils in public elementary and secondary schools enrolled in high schools, 1919-20.

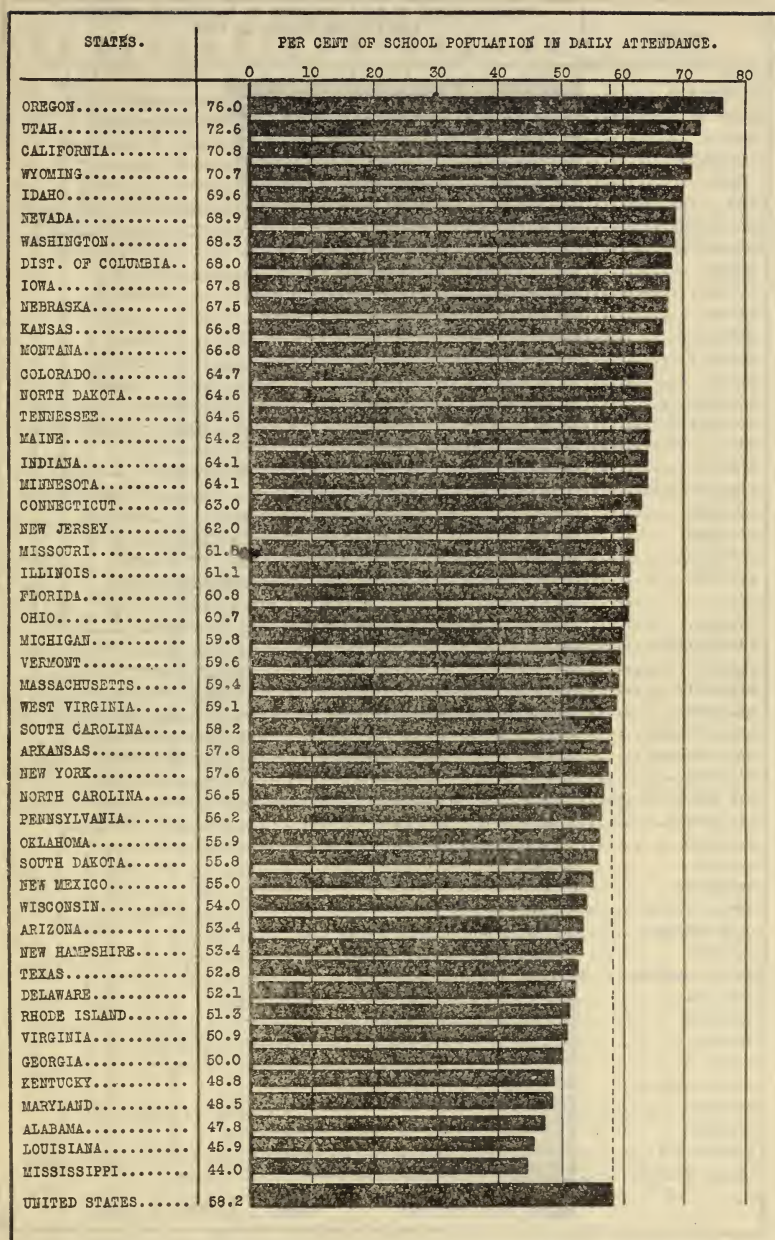


FIG. 4.—Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years of age in daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

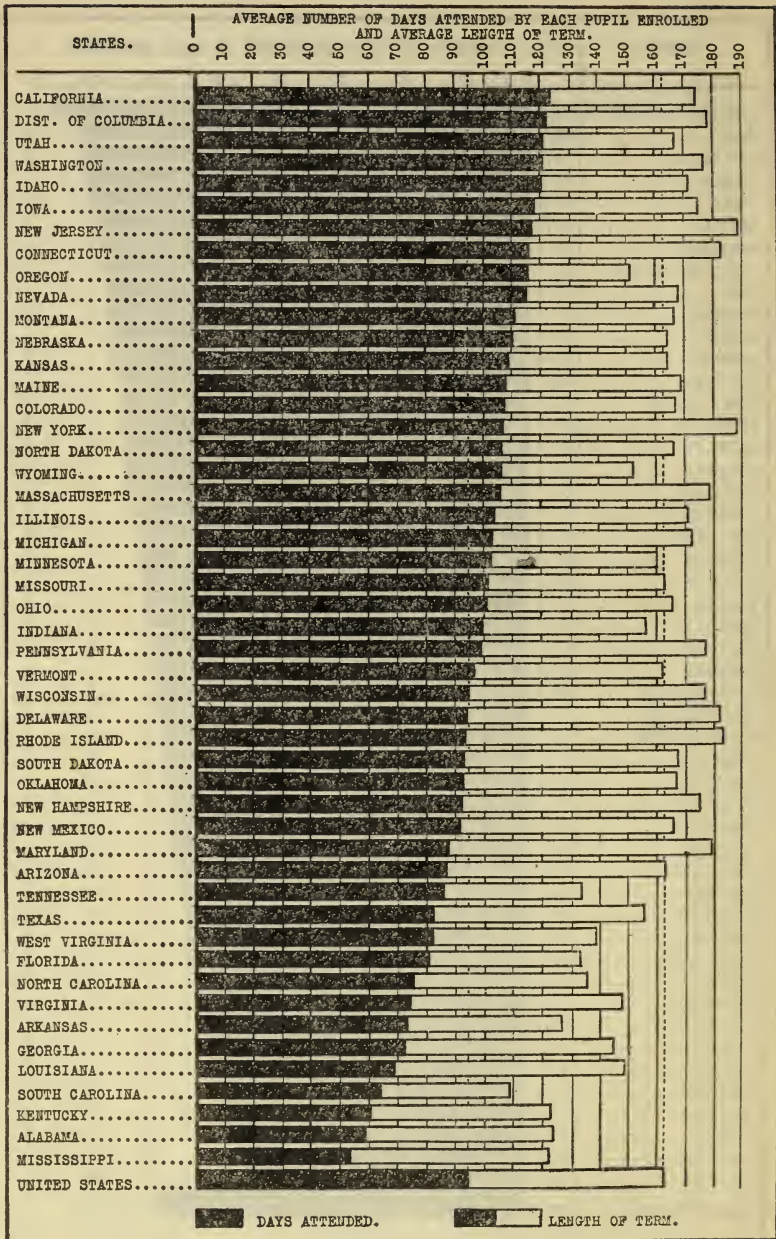


Fig. 5.—Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled and average length of term in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

The average value of school property for each pupil enrolled increased from \$95 in 1918 to \$112 in 1920.

Data for Figure 9, showing a percentage analysis of total revenue receipts, are found in Table 17 of the bulletin on State school systems, and data for Figure 11, showing a percentage analysis of total expenditures, are found in Table 22 of the same bulletin.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Figure 18 shows the distribution of cities in Groups I, II, and III, according to the value of school properties per pupil enrolled. Data

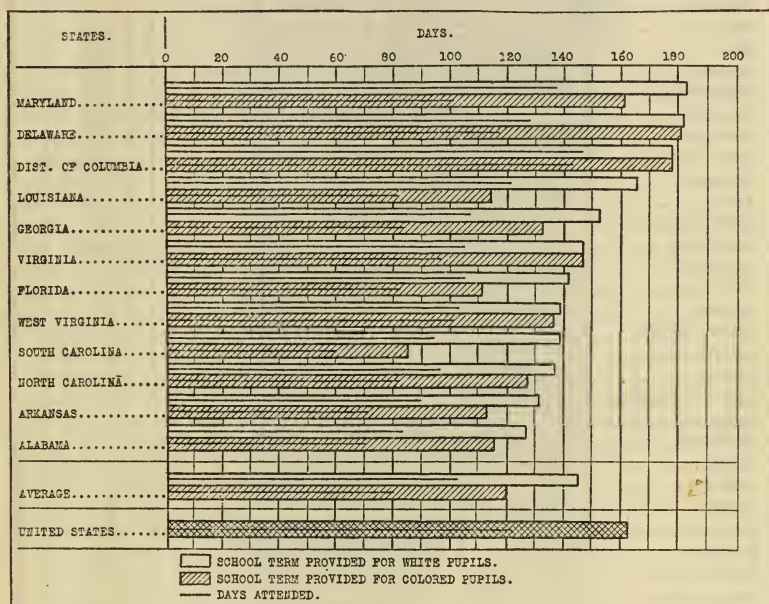


FIG. 6.—Length of term provided for white pupils and for colored pupils and the number of days attended in public elementary and secondary schools in certain Southern States, 1919-20.

are found in Table 2 of the bulletin on city school systems. Figure 19, showing the distribution of cities according to the tax rate for all school purposes on the estimated true property value, is based on Table 3 of the bulletin on city school systems.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

According to Figure 21 more students were enrolled in 1920 in universities, colleges, and professional schools in New York than in any other State. Illinois and Pennsylvania were next in order. The data are taken from Table 6 in the bulletin on universities, colleges, and professional schools.

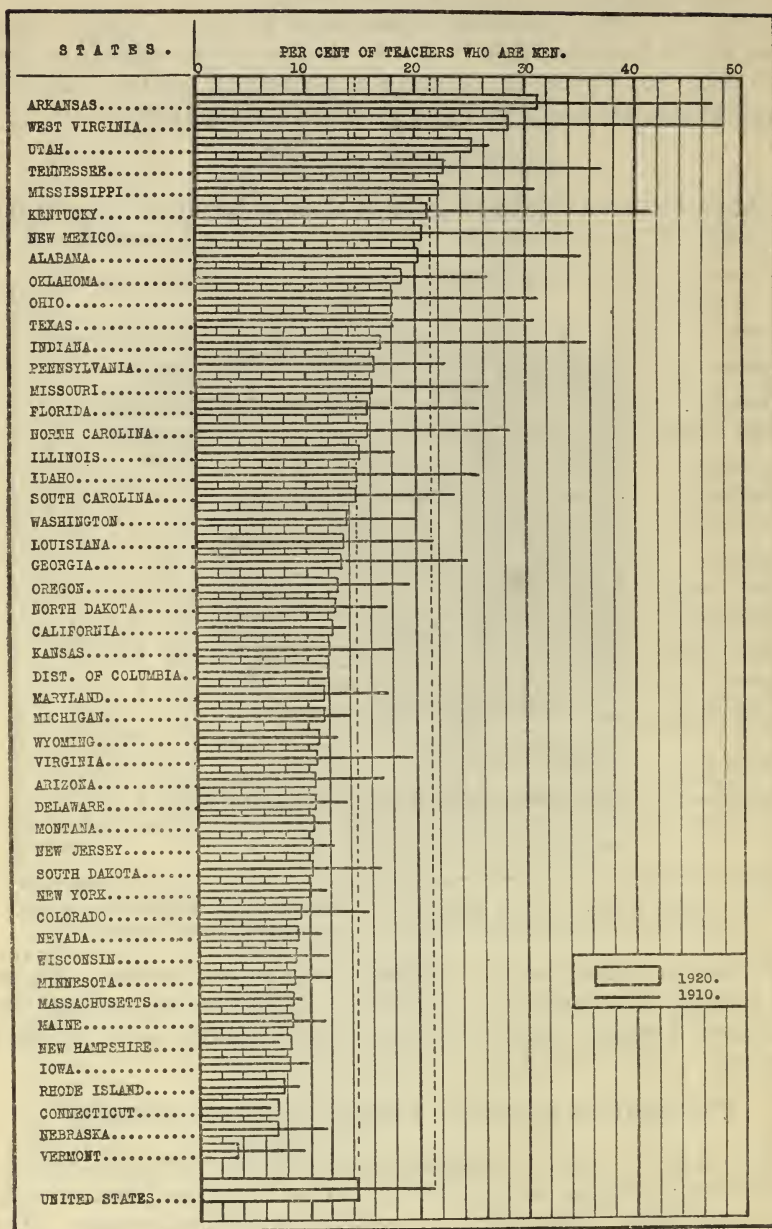


Fig. 7.—Per cent of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools who are men, 1920 and 1910.

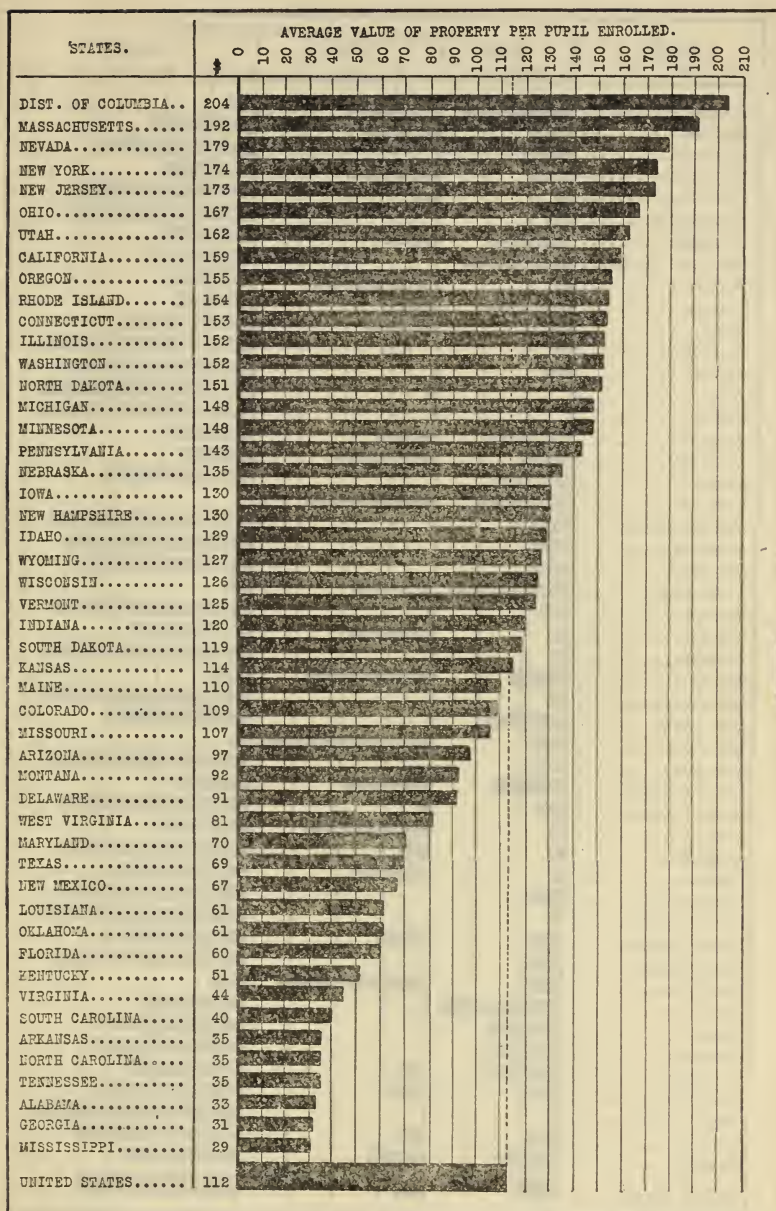


Fig. 8.—Average value of property of public elementary and secondary schools per pupil enrolled, 1919-20.

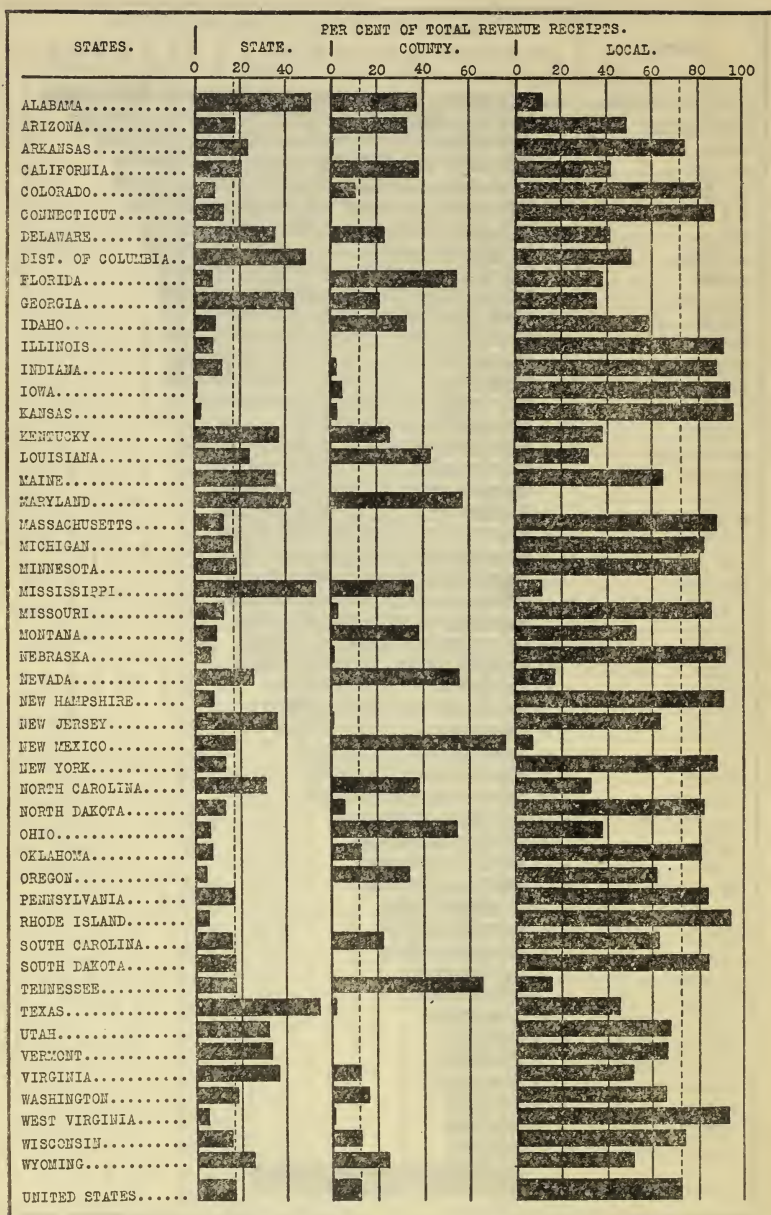


FIG. 9.—Per cent of total revenue receipts from State, county, and local sources for public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

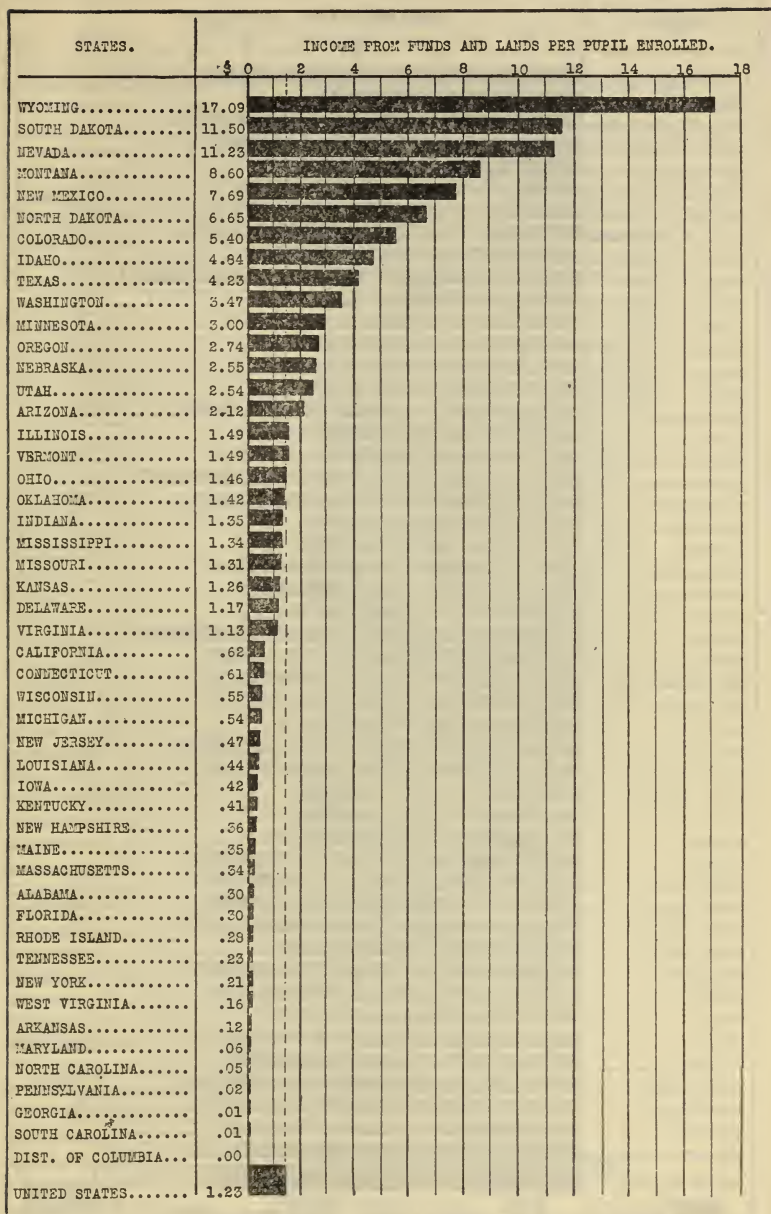


FIG. 10.—Income from permanent school funds and from school lands per pupil enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

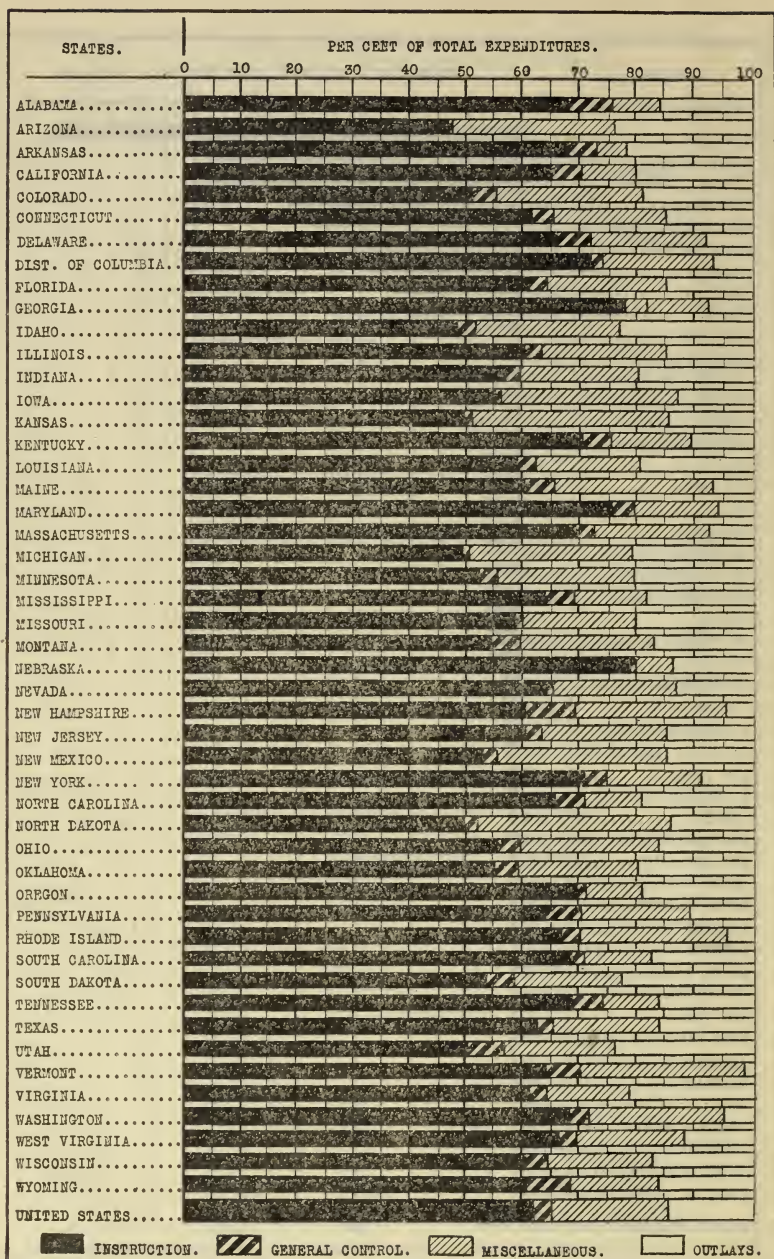


FIG. 11.—Per cent of total expenditures (including capital outlays and excluding debt service) paid for instruction, general control, miscellaneous current expenses, and outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

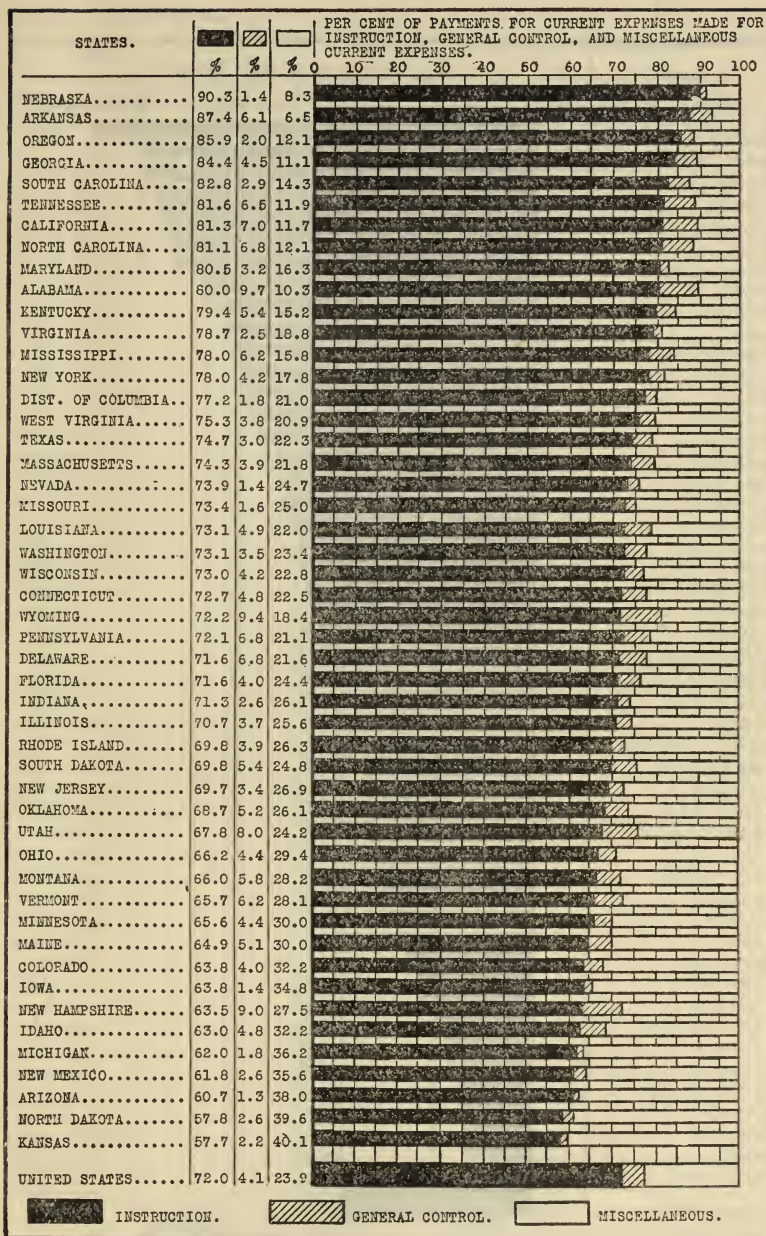


FIG. 12.—Per cent of payments for current expenses (excluding capital outlays and debt service) made for instruction, general control, and miscellaneous current expenses in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

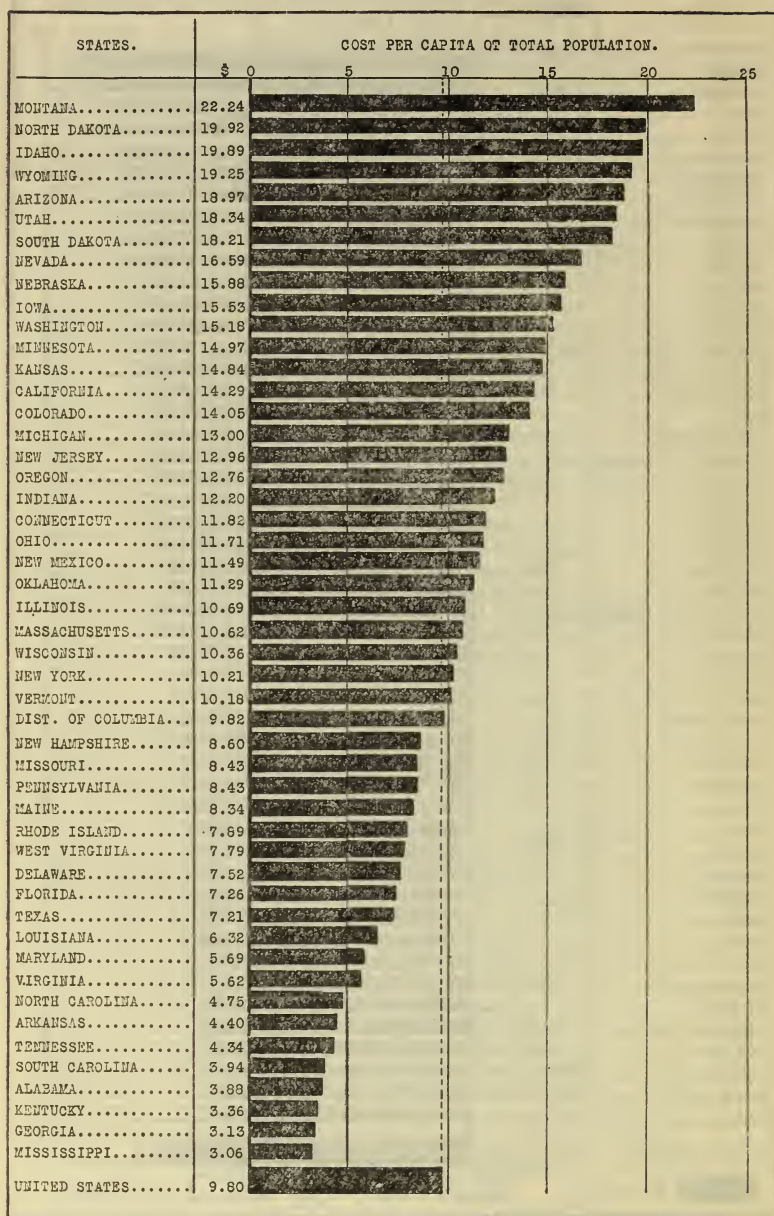


FIG. 13.—Total cost of education (including capital outlays and excluding debt service) in public elementary and secondary schools per capita of total population, 1919-20.

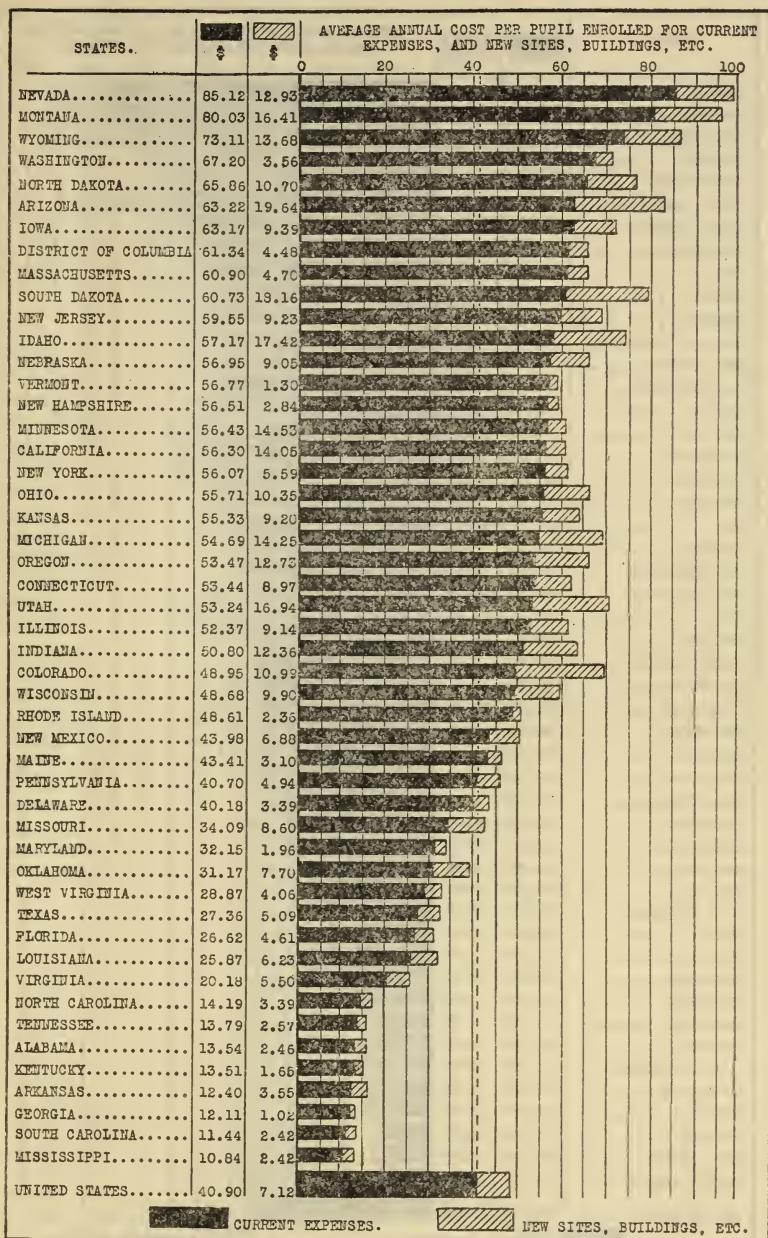


Fig. 14.—Average annual cost per pupil enrolled for current expenses and for capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

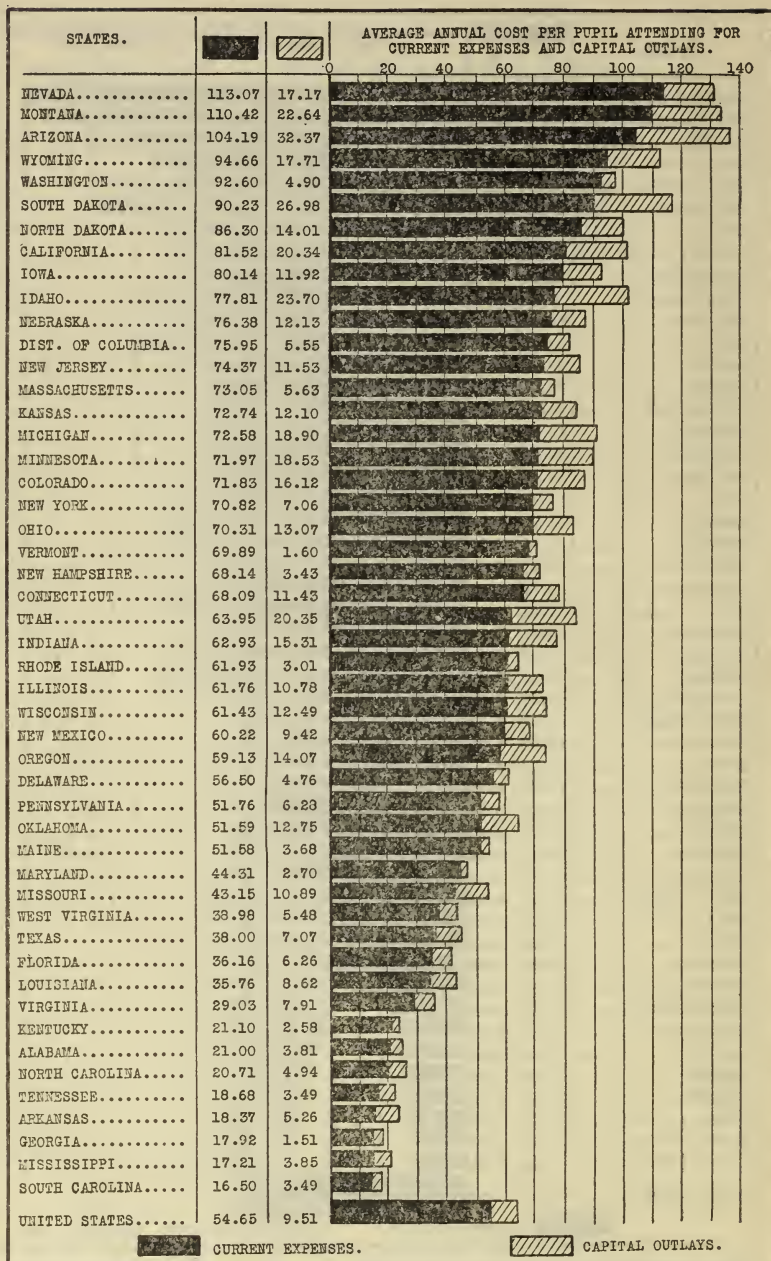


FIG. 15.—Average annual cost per pupil attending for current expenses and for capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

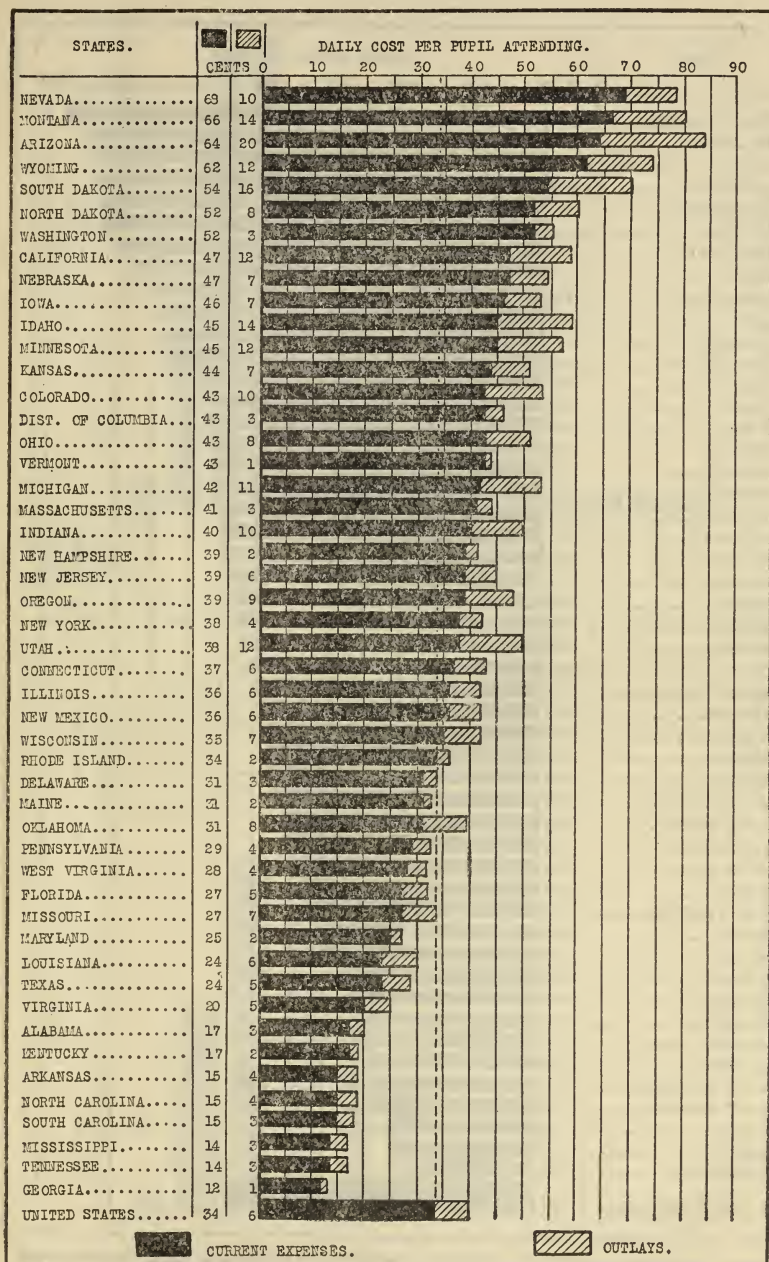


FIG. 16.—Daily cost per pupil attending for current expenses and capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

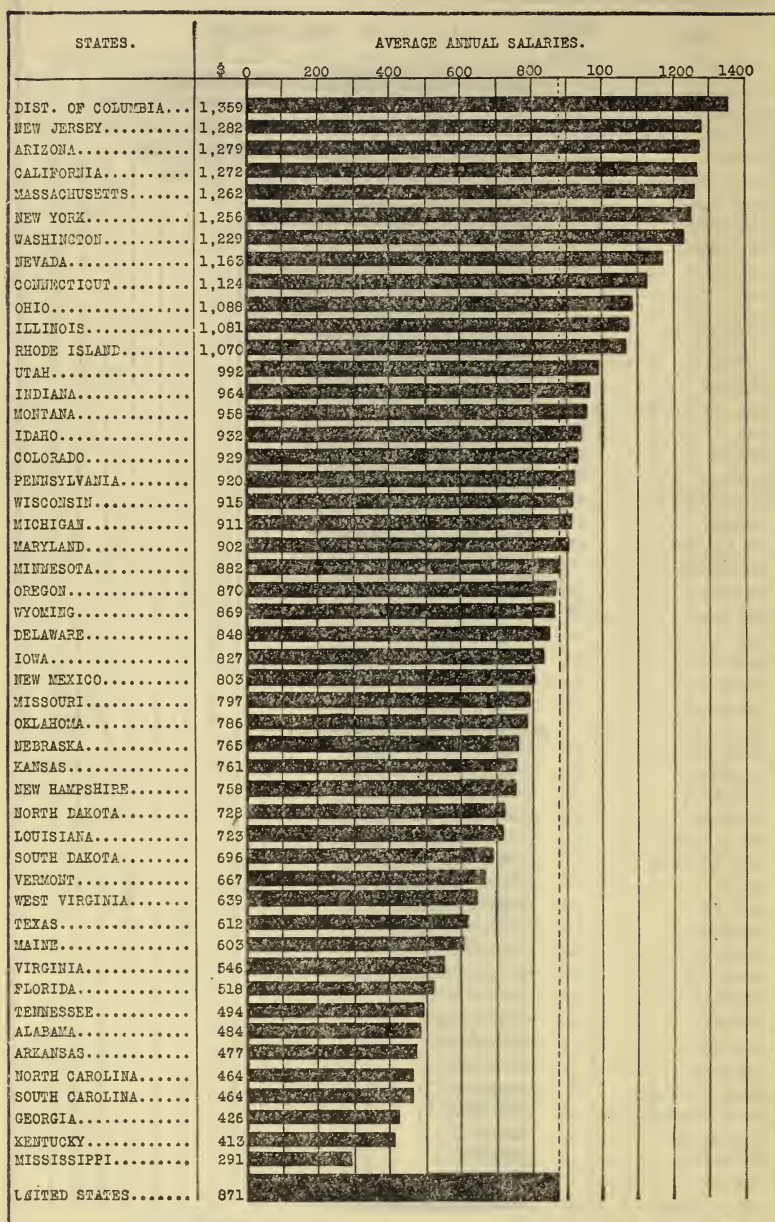


FIG. 17.—Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

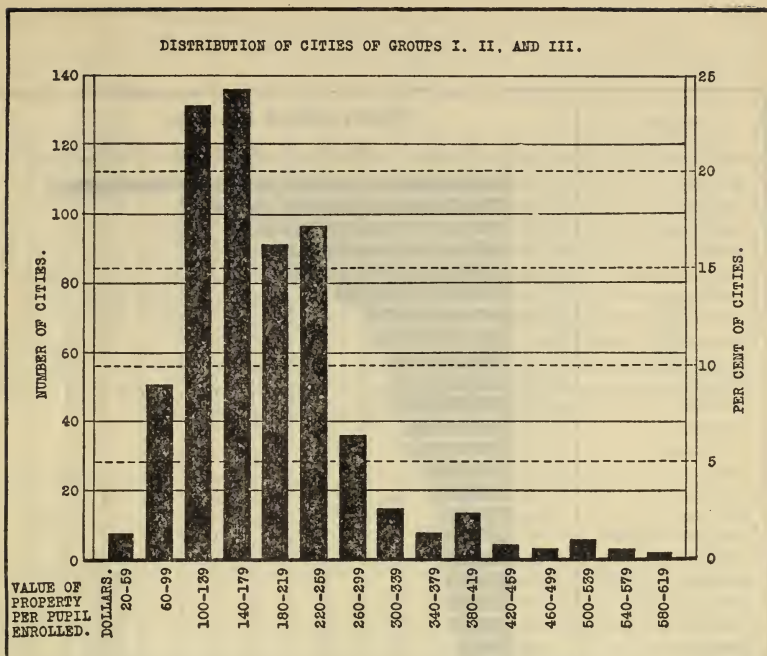


FIG. 18.—Distribution of cities of Groups I, II, and III, according to the value of school property per pupil enrolled in public schools, 1919-20.

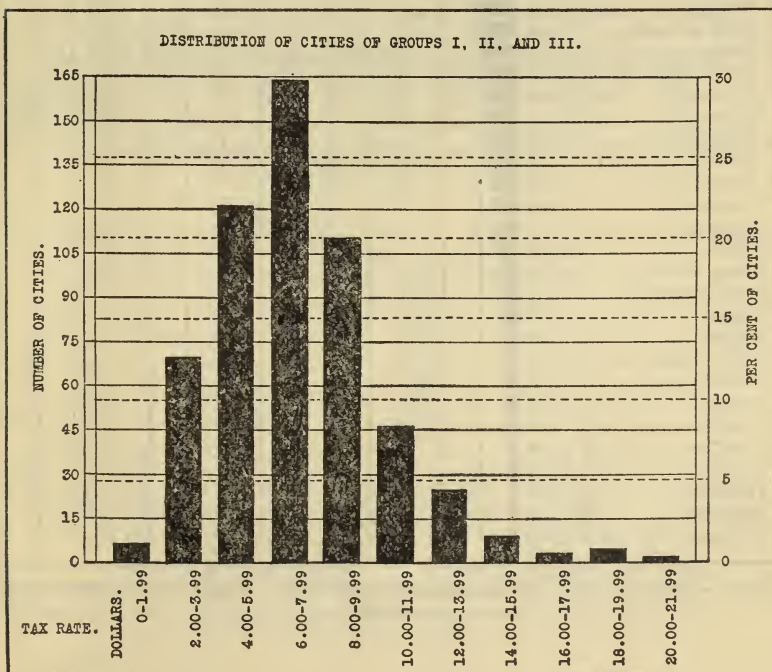


FIG. 19.—Distribution of cities of Groups I, II, and III, according to the tax rate for all purposes for public schools on the estimated true property value, 1919-20.

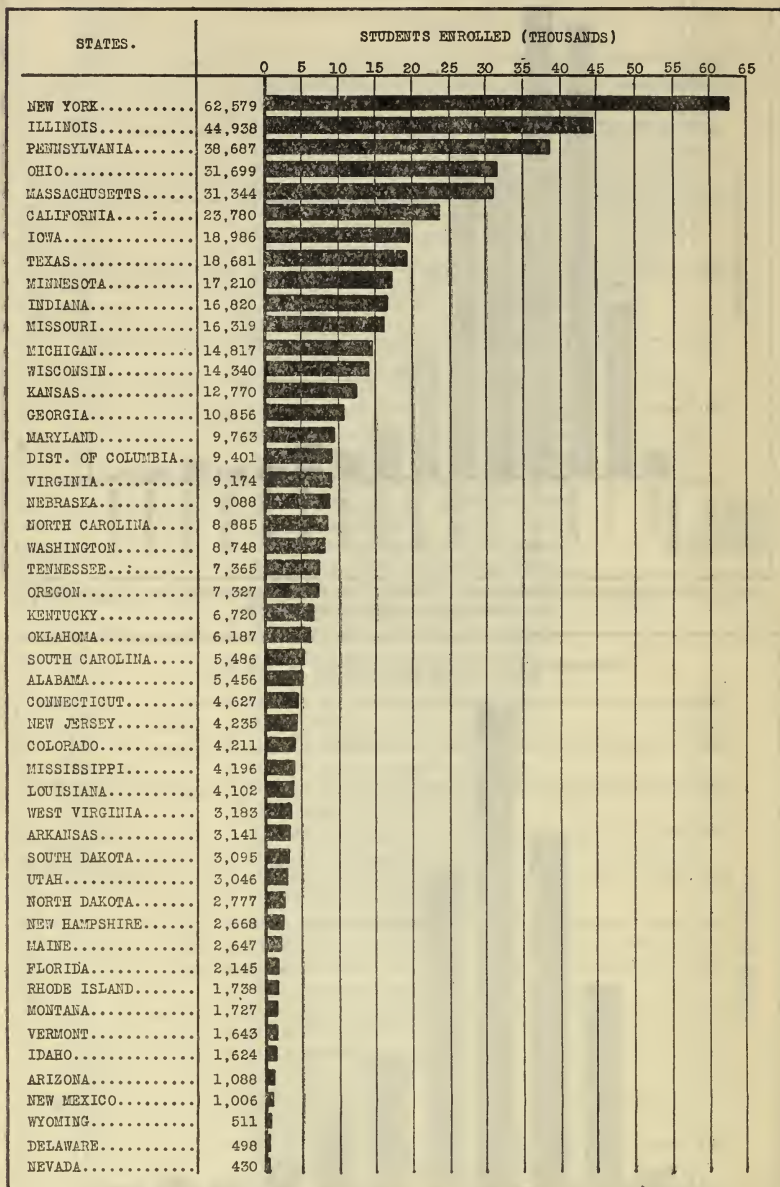


FIG. 20.—Students enrolled, excluding duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919-20.

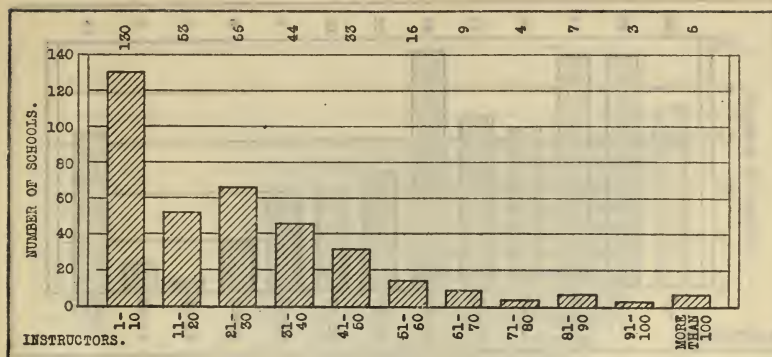


FIG. 21.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the total number of instructors, including presidents and principals, 1919-20.

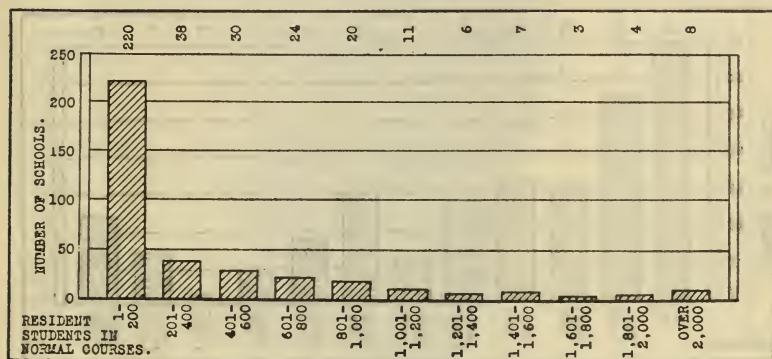


FIG. 22.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of resident students enrolled in normal courses, 1919-20.

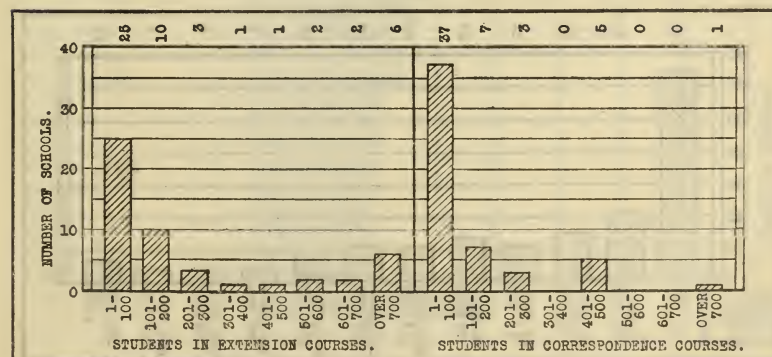


FIG. 23.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of nonresident students enrolled in extension and correspondence courses, 1919-20.

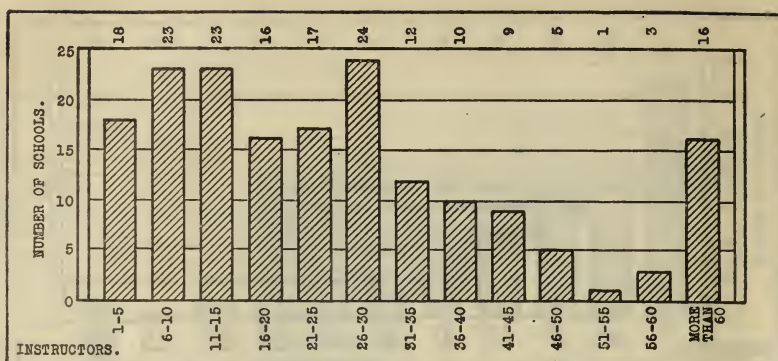


FIG. 24.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of instructors in the summer session.

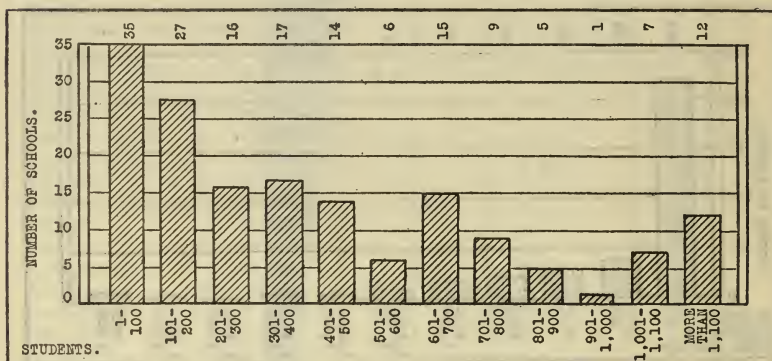


FIG. 25.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to number of students in the summer session.

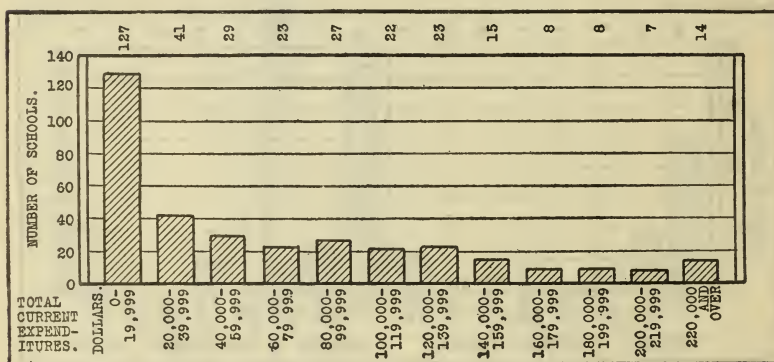


FIG. 26.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to total current expenditures, 1919-20.

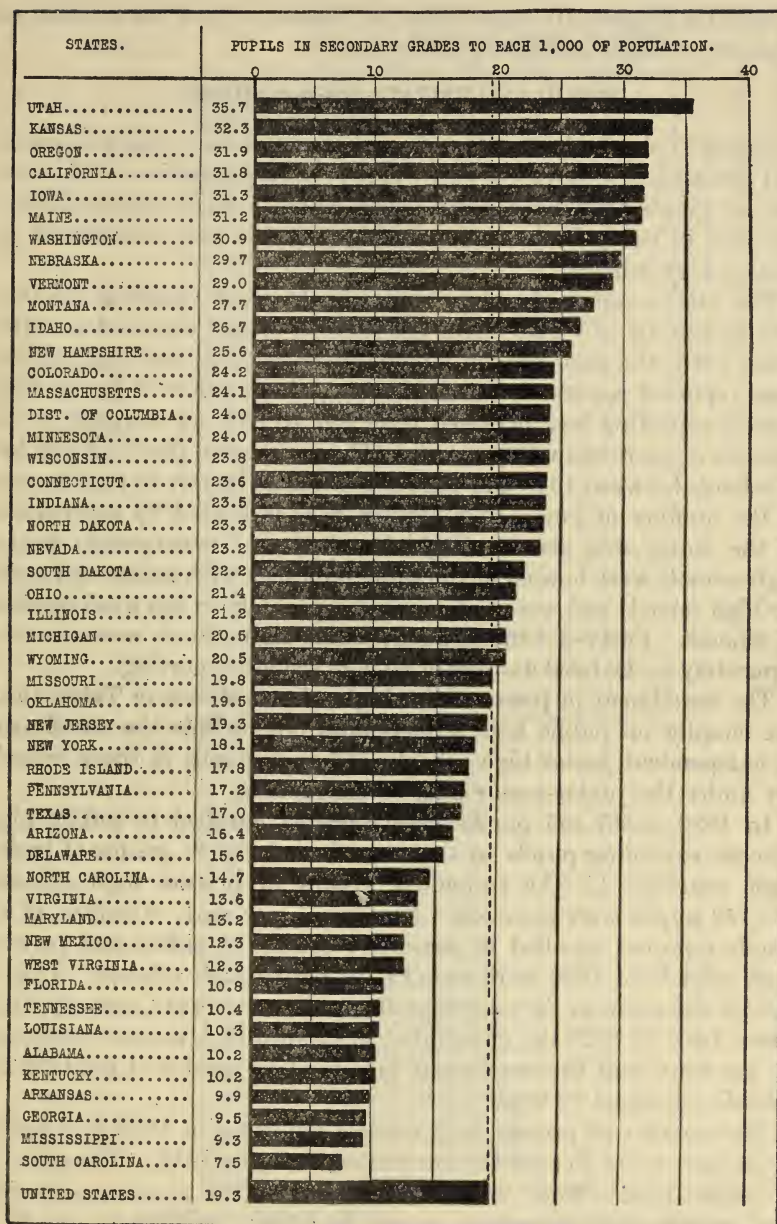


FIG. 27.—Pupils in secondary grades of public and private high schools to each 1,000 of total population, 1919-20.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Data for Figures 21-26 are found in Tables 5-18 of the bulletin on teachers' colleges and normal schools.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

Figure 27 shows the number of pupils in secondary grades of public and private high schools for each 1,000 of total population. The data for the graph have been compiled in Table 8 from the enrollment reported in the bulletin on public high schools and the bulletin on private high schools.

The total number of public high schools which reported for 1920 was 14,326, or 375 more than the number which reported in 1918. Since 1918, the first year in which statistics of junior high schools were reported separately to the bureau, the number of junior high schools reporting has increased from 557 to 883, an increase of 326 schools, or more than 58 per cent. The increase in the total number of schools between 1918 and 1920 is not due so largely to the increase in the number of junior high schools as is indicated by comparison of the statements above. Eight hundred and twenty-eight junior high schools were housed in the same buildings with senior and regular high schools and were not counted separately in the total number of schools. Forty-five independent junior high schools were counted separately in the total number of all high schools reporting.

The enrollment in junior-senior high schools shown in Table 19 of the chapter on public high schools does not include the enrollment in independent junior high schools, although pupils in those schools are under the junior-senior plan of instruction.

In 1920, 1,857,155 pupils were reported enrolled in public high schools, excluding pupils in the seventh and eighth grades of junior high schools. In the secondary grades of private high schools, 184,153 pupils were reported. Ninety-one per cent, therefore, of all pupils reported enrolled in secondary grades of public and private high schools in 1920 were enrolled in public high schools. This is almost the same as the corresponding per cent in 1918, namely 91.2. From 1918 to 1920 the enrollment in private high schools increased 16 per cent, and the enrollment in secondary grades of public high schools increased 12.9 per cent.

The number of private high schools reporting in 1920 was 2,093, or an increase of 35 over the number reporting in 1918. The number of public high schools was 87.3 per cent of the number of public and private high schools reporting in 1920. In 1918 it was 87.2 per cent.

In 1918 the average number of pupils to a school when public high schools of all types were considered was 124.4, and in 1920 the

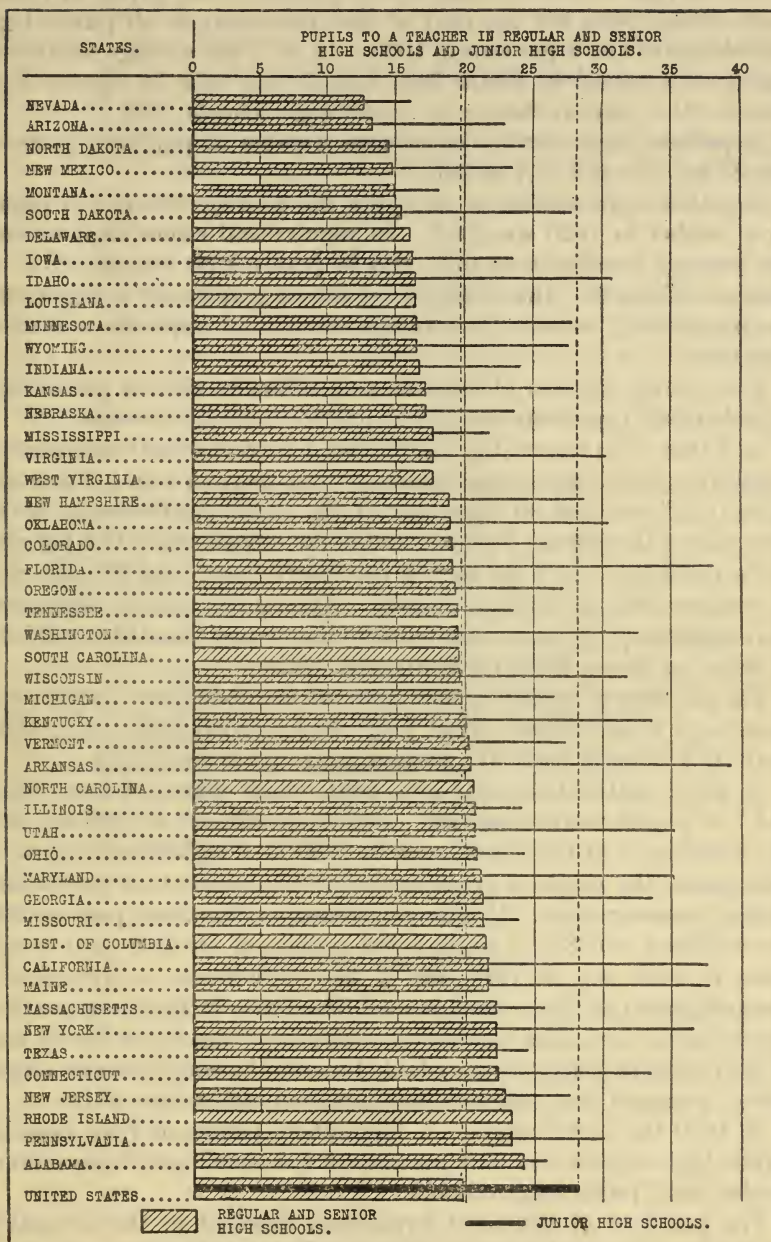


FIG. 28.—Pupils to a teacher in regular and senior high schools and in junior high schools, 1919-20.

number was 139.5. The increase in the number of pupils to a school is due in part to the increase in the proportion of pupils in junior high schools from 6.1 per cent of the enrollment in all public high schools in 1918 to 9 per cent in 1920. In 1920 the average number of pupils to a school in junior high schools was 205; in regular high schools, 162; and in three-year senior high schools, 158.

In private high schools the average number of pupils to a school was 88 in 1920 and 77.1 in 1918.

In public high schools of all types the average number of pupils to a teacher in 1920 was 20.5. In regular and senior high schools the average number was 19.9, and in junior high schools, 28.1, as shown in Table 9. The statistics are shown graphically in Figure 28. In private high schools the average number of pupils to a teacher was 12.3.

The average number of teachers to a school in 1920 in public high schools of all types was 6.8 and in private high schools was 7.1.

In Table 10 is shown the enrollment by years of advancement of pupils in a public high school course of four years in 1920. From this table it follows that 39.5 per cent of the pupils enrolled were in the first year of the course; 26.6 per cent in the second year; 18.8 per cent in the third year; 14.7 per cent in the fourth year; and 0.4 per cent in postgraduate and special courses. Among the years of the course the enrollment of girls was more evenly distributed than the enrollment of boys, as shown by the following per cents:

The per cent of pupils in each year of the four-year course who were boys is as follows: First year, 46.5; second year, 44.4; third year, 42.9; fourth year, 41; postgraduate and special, 37.6.

In 1918, in the first year of a high-school course of four years, 614,776 pupils were reported. If this enrollment is divided into the enrollment in the third year in 1920 in a high-school course of four years, the result is approximately the per cent of pupils surviving, namely, 54.5. If the enrollment in the first year in 1919 is considered as 658,815, which is the average of the first year enrollment in 1918 and in 1920, and if that enrollment is divided into the enrollment in the second year of the course in 1920, the per cent surviving is 71.9. The per cent of pupils surviving to the fourth year of the course in 1920 is not available because the enrollment in a high-school course of four years was not reported earlier than 1918.

In 1920 the enrollment in a high-school course of four years in public high schools was 95.9 per cent of the enrollment in secondary grades of all public high schools.

The per cent of the total population enrolled in the secondary grades of public high schools, shown in Table 1, has increased from 1.56 per cent in 1918 to 1.76 per cent in 1920.

Of all public high schools reporting in 1920, 85.6 per cent were rural high schools. A rural high school is one supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A high school in a city having a population of more than 2,500 and less than 10,000 is considered rural if it is supported by a rural taxing unit; that is, by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper.

In Table 11 is shown the per cent of the population 18 years of age graduated from a four-year course in public and private high schools in 1920. The table is computed from the number of graduates from such a course reported in the bulletin on public high schools and the bulletin on private high schools.

The largest public high schools which reported in 1920, and the enrollments in them, were as follows:

- (1) Polytechnic Evening High (for boys), Los Angeles, Calif., enrollment, 7,380.
- (2) Stuyvesant High School (for boys), New York, N. Y., 6,334.
- (3) Morris High School (coeducational), New York, N. Y., 5,799.
- (4) Washington Irving High School (for girls), New York, N. Y., 5,283.
- (5) De Witt Clinton High School (for boys), New York, N. Y., 5,014.
- (6) High School of Commerce (for boys), New York, N. Y., 4,235.
- (7) Manual Training High School (coeducational), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,224.
- (8) Boys' High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,067.
- (9) Erasmus Hall High School (coeducational), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,057.
- (10) Carl Schurz High School (coeducational), Chicago, Ill., 3,855.
- (11) Manual Arts High School (coeducational), Los Angeles, Calif., 3,586.
- (12) Commercial High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y., 3,531.
- (13) Northwestern High School (coeducational), Minneapolis, Minn., 3,078.
- (14) Central High School (coeducational), Washington, D. C., 2,757.
- (15) English High School (for boys), Boston, Mass., 2,591.

Each of these schools includes only pupils above the elementary grades, since none of the schools is organized on the junior-senior plan.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The enrollment in nurse training schools, shown in Figure 29, is that of all the schools for the training of professional nurses reporting to the bureau in 1920, and includes the enrollment in schools in hospitals for the treatment of the insane, as given in Table 9 of the bulletin on nurse training schools.

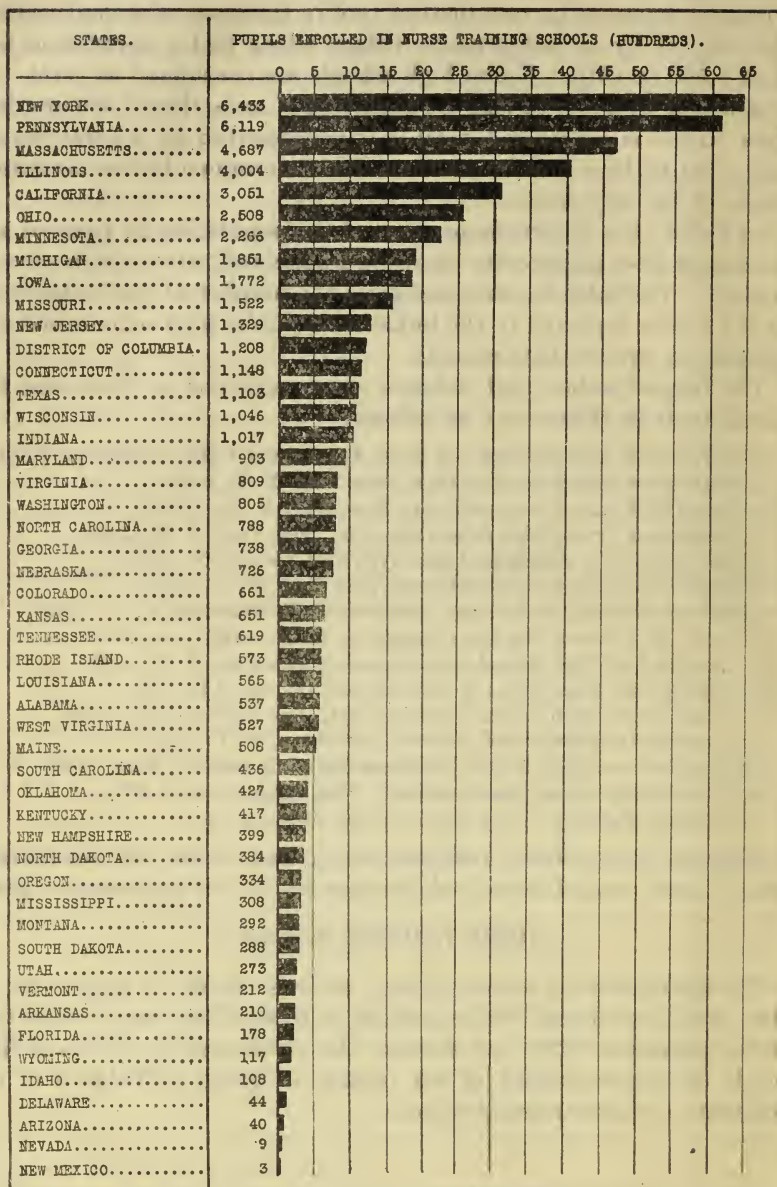


FIG. 29.—Pupils enrolled in nurse training schools, 1919-20.

TABLE 8.—Proportion of total population enrolled in high schools,¹ 1919-20.

States.	Total population Jan. 1, 1920.	Pupils enrolled in secondary grades.						
		In public high schools.				In private high schools.	In public and private high schools.	To each 1,000 of total population.
		Regular high schools.	Senior high schools.	Ninth grade in junior high schools.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.	105,710,620	1,754,646	63,630	38,879	1,857,155	184,153	2,041,308	19.3
Alabama.....	2,348,174	20,705	92	65	20,862	3,022	23,884	10.2
Arizona.....	334,162	4,572	348	312	5,232	244	5,476	16.4
Arkansas.....	1,752,204	14,091	1,335	794	16,220	1,086	17,306	9.9
California.....	3,426,861	96,594	3,738	3,175	103,507	5,567	109,074	31.8
Colorado.....	939,629	19,277	1,270	1,327	21,874	854	22,728	24.2
Connecticut.....	1,380,631	26,393	445	295	27,133	5,496	32,629	23.6
Delaware.....	223,003	3,164	.....	.....	3,164	.....	3,474	15.6
Dist. Columbia.....	437,571	8,470	.....	.....	8,470	2,057	10,527	24.0
Florida.....	968,470	9,218	.....	344	9,562	932	10,494	10.8
Georgia.....	2,895,832	22,303	684	400	23,387	4,030	27,417	9.5
Idaho.....	431,866	8,622	1,087	711	10,420	1,135	11,555	26.7
Illinois.....	6,485,280	126,419	488	262	127,169	10,048	137,217	21.2
Indiana.....	2,930,390	62,188	2,323	1,295	65,806	3,076	68,882	23.5
Iowa.....	2,404,021	65,760	3,141	1,577	70,478	4,821	75,299	31.3
Kansas.....	1,769,257	49,659	3,108	1,711	54,478	2,582	57,060	32.3
Kentucky.....	2,416,630	20,394	261	310	20,965	3,719	24,684	10.2
Louisiana.....	1,798,509	15,607	.....	.....	15,607	2,897	18,504	10.3
Maine.....	758,014	17,907	688	481	19,076	4,892	23,968	31.2
Maryland.....	1,449,661	16,438	.....	.....	16,438	2,769	19,207	13.2
Massachusetts.....	3,852,356	73,577	5,334	1,862	80,773	11,868	92,641	24.1
Michigan.....	3,668,412	56,079	8,088	4,975	69,142	6,059	75,201	20.5
Minnesota.....	2,387,125	46,871	2,912	1,374	51,157	6,051	57,208	24.0
Mississippi.....	1,790,618	13,786	69	37	13,889	2,737	16,626	9.3
Missouri.....	3,404,055	61,897	636	300	62,833	4,498	67,331	19.8
Montana.....	548,889	14,109	39	32	14,180	1,019	15,199	27.7
Nebraska.....	1,296,372	35,231	1,305	637	37,173	1,269	38,442	29.7
Nevada.....	77,407	1,787	.....	.....	1,787	.....	1,787	23.2
New Hampshire.....	443,083	8,300	.....	.....	8,300	3,022	11,322	25.6
New Jersey.....	3,155,900	51,225	2,962	1,576	55,763	5,153	60,916	19.3
New Mexico.....	360,350	3,696	278	180	4,154	291	4,445	12.3
New York.....	10,385,227	164,935	560	779	166,274	21,567	187,841	18.1
North Carolina.....	2,559,123	26,543	.....	.....	26,543	7,170	33,713	14.7
North Dakota.....	646,872	13,243	668	416	14,327	738	15,065	23.3
Ohio.....	5,759,394	106,285	8,115	3,112	117,512	5,922	123,434	21.4
Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	34,793	1,867	1,993	38,653	806	39,459	19.5
Oregon.....	783,389	20,677	1,748	934	23,359	1,595	24,954	31.9
Pennsylvania.....	8,720,017	127,054	4,503	3,486	135,043	14,994	150,037	17.2
Rhode Island.....	604,397	8,940	.....	.....	8,940	1,812	10,752	17.8
South Carolina.....	1,683,724	10,294	.....	.....	10,294	2,340	12,634	7.5
South Dakota.....	636,547	11,846	904	443	13,193	946	14,139	22.2
Tennessee.....	2,337,885	19,369	82	41	19,492	4,799	24,291	10.4
Texas.....	4,663,228	75,652	.....	294	75,946	3,270	79,216	17.0
Utah.....	449,396	9,619	1,426	1,474	12,519	3,491	16,010	35.7
Vermont.....	352,428	7,773	218	135	8,126	2,098	10,224	29.0
Virginia.....	2,309,187	25,857	122	462	26,441	5,014	31,455	13.6
Washington.....	1,356,621	40,961	202	144	41,307	1,637	42,944	30.9
West Virginia.....	1,463,701	16,096	735	.....	16,831	1,170	18,001	12.3
Wisconsin.....	2,632,067	56,451	1,852	1,134	59,437	3,229	62,666	23.8
Wyoming.....	194,402	3,919	.....	.....	3,919	51	3,970	20.5
Outlying possessions:								
Hawaii.....	255,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	399	17.3
Porto Rico.....	1,299,809	2,639	.....	.....	2,639	151	2,790	2.1

¹ As reported to the bureau by the high schools.

TABLE 9.—*Pupils to a teacher in regular and senior high schools and in junior high schools, 1919-20.*

States.	Regular and senior high schools.			Junior high schools.		
	Pupils.	Teachers.	Pupils to a teacher.	Pupils.	Teachers.	Pupils to a teacher.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	1,818,276	91,224	19.9	180,830	6,430	28.1
Alabama.....	20,797	861	24.2	207	8	25.9
Arizona.....	4,920	375	13.1	1,513	66	22.9
Arkansas.....	15,426	759	20.3	3,754	96	39.1
California.....	100,332	4,634	21.7	13,311	353	37.7
Colorado.....	20,547	1,094	18.9	7,143	276	25.9
Connecticut.....	26,838	1,182	22.7	1,383	41	33.7
Delaware.....	3,164	199	15.9	.....	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	8,470	392	21.6	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	9,218	487	18.9	1,413	37	38.2
Georgia.....	22,987	1,085	21.2	1,607	48	33.5
Idaho.....	9,709	593	16.4	3,103	101	30.7
Illinois.....	126,907	6,200	20.5	1,354	56	24.2
Indiana.....	64,511	3,869	16.7	8,430	352	24.0
Iowa.....	68,901	4,260	16.2	7,438	317	23.5
Kansas.....	52,767	3,064	17.2	8,710	312	27.9
Kentucky.....	20,655	1,031	20.0	2,086	62	33.7
Louisiana.....	15,607	950	16.4	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	18,595	853	21.7	1,327	35	37.9
Maryland.....	16,438	784	21.0	353	10	35.3
Massachusetts.....	78,911	3,549	22.2	9,654	376	25.7
Michigan.....	64,167	3,250	19.7	20,100	762	25.4
Minnesota.....	49,783	3,024	16.5	6,890	248	27.8
Mississippi.....	13,852	779	17.8	611	28	21.8
Missouri.....	62,533	2,822	21.2	1,529	64	23.9
Montana.....	14,148	947	14.9	146	8	18.3
Nebraska.....	36,536	2,121	17.2	2,672	114	23.4
Nevada.....	1,787	144	12.4	47	3	15.7
New Hampshire.....	8,300	446	18.6	2,010	70	28.7
New Jersey.....	54,187	2,368	22.9	5,108	185	27.6
New Mexico.....	3,974	270	14.7	652	28	23.3
New York.....	165,495	7,447	22.2	3,525	96	36.7
North Carolina.....	26,543	1,300	20.4	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	13,911	971	14.3	1,357	56	24.2
Ohio.....	114,400	5,494	20.8	15,109	622	24.3
Oklahoma.....	36,660	1,958	18.7	9,493	309	30.7
Oregon.....	22,425	1,175	19.1	2,992	110	27.2
Pennsylvania.....	131,557	5,681	23.2	15,819	526	30.1
Rhode Island.....	8,940	385	23.2	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	10,294	524	19.6	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	12,750	830	15.4	1,453	52	27.9
Tennessee.....	19,451	1,002	19.4	566	24	23.6
Texas.....	75,652	3,401	22.2	1,186	48	24.7
Utah.....	11,045	538	20.5	6,440	181	35.6
Vermont.....	7,991	397	20.1	2,318	85	27.3
Virginia.....	25,979	1,456	17.8	1,940	64	30.3
Washington.....	41,163	2,111	19.5	1,003	31	32.4
West Virginia.....	16,831	945	17.8	237	15	15.8
Wisconsin.....	58,303	2,974	19.6	4,318	136	31.8
Wyoming.....	3,919	238	16.5	523	19	27.5

TABLE 10.—Enrollment by years of pupils in a public high-school course of four years, 1919-20.

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	327,046	375,808	210,418	263,550	143,588	191,378	107,295	154,272	2,996	4,981	791,343	989,989
Alabama.....	3,477	4,210	2,442	3,062	1,619	2,266	1,014	1,465	36	107	8,588	11,110
Arizona.....	1,061	1,291	582	757	325	476	256	405	30	49	2,254	2,978
Arkansas.....	2,425	2,906	1,721	2,197	1,215	1,687	801	1,260	26	45	6,188	8,095
California.....	21,038	22,690	11,309	14,204	7,797	9,850	6,331	7,989	729	1,509	47,204	56,242
Colorado.....	3,923	4,670	2,626	3,282	1,709	2,315	1,215	1,893	17	41	9,490	12,201
Connecticut.....	5,164	5,643	3,420	3,748	2,179	2,901	1,527	2,359	63	73	12,353	14,724
Delaware.....	700	782	301	370	171	270	115	199	3	13	1,290	1,614
Dist. Columbia.....	1,586	2,025	1,122	1,197	657	782	503	598	.....	.....	3,868	4,602
Florida.....	1,615	2,271	1,016	1,409	655	985	433	768	3	14	3,722	5,447
Georgia.....	3,519	4,536	2,459	3,298	1,753	2,536	1,063	1,663	51	4	8,845	12,037
Idaho.....	2,004	2,251	1,130	1,493	723	1,039	608	828	1	1	4,466	5,612
Illinois.....	24,253	27,121	14,694	17,586	9,382	11,360	7,209	9,250	108	269	55,646	65,586
Indiana.....	11,294	12,529	7,822	9,110	5,786	7,056	4,887	6,150	22	36	29,811	34,881
Iowa.....	10,613	12,955	7,813	10,325	5,668	8,546	4,618	7,402	25	61	28,737	39,289
Kansas.....	9,218	10,865	6,163	8,465	4,177	6,284	3,185	5,246	85	163	22,828	31,023
Kentucky.....	3,492	5,093	1,914	2,948	1,432	2,186	1,060	1,877	.....	.....	7,898	12,104
Louisiana.....	2,534	3,488	1,536	2,629	1,061	1,970	710	1,309	.....	.....	5,841	9,396
Maine.....	3,057	3,662	2,281	2,706	1,620	2,196	1,223	1,840	39	24	8,220	10,428
Maryland.....	3,092	3,494	1,657	2,337	1,159	1,762	933	1,299	9	18	6,850	8,910
Massachusetts.....	13,531	14,352	10,164	12,139	7,240	9,089	5,447	8,034	259	362	36,641	43,976
Michigan.....	12,181	13,819	7,901	9,783	5,720	7,314	4,218	6,199	48	50	30,068	37,165
Minnesota.....	7,994	10,151	5,561	7,888	3,885	5,971	3,134	5,399	8	58	20,582	29,467
Mississippi.....	1,871	2,262	1,529	1,937	1,127	1,614	812	1,303	.....	.....	5,339	7,116
Missouri.....	9,899	12,228	6,777	9,009	4,532	6,471	3,526	5,356	71	110	24,805	33,174
Montana.....	2,455	3,037	1,486	1,979	971	1,521	653	1,094	181	184	5,746	7,815
Nebraska.....	5,913	7,388	3,807	5,301	2,646	4,090	2,072	3,392	312	355	14,750	20,526
Nevada.....	357	378	182	260	141	184	91	155	6	23	777	1,000
New Hampshire.....	1,370	1,538	1,008	1,171	694	937	567	873	26	18	3,665	4,537
New Jersey.....	11,570	12,322	6,737	7,489	4,593	5,047	3,231	4,012	50	46	26,181	28,916
New Mexico.....	728	896	488	625	297	412	230	295	9	20	1,752	2,248
New York.....	35,407	35,125	22,444	23,873	13,223	15,437	8,894	9,268	412	667	80,380	84,370
North Carolina.....	4,653	5,520	2,735	3,675	1,797	2,785	1,091	1,920	.....	.....	10,276	13,900
North Dakota.....	2,259	3,095	1,231	2,034	905	1,497	704	1,344	8	8	5,107	7,978
Ohio.....	19,558	21,574	13,968	16,377	9,926	12,173	7,826	10,578	7	13	51,285	60,715
Oklahoma.....	6,576	8,787	3,775	5,535	2,492	3,837	1,913	3,384	54	82	14,810	21,625
Oregon.....	3,973	4,963	2,575	3,504	1,854	2,537	1,503	2,282	41	74	9,946	13,360
Pennsylvania.....	22,890	25,337	14,914	17,446	10,293	12,597	7,368	10,442	52	45	55,517	65,867
Rhode Island.....	1,778	1,997	876	1,330	747	945	496	710	8	12	3,905	4,994
South Carolina.....	1,102	1,601	811	1,252	494	933	257	646	.....	.....	2,664	4,432
South Dakota.....	2,104	2,750	1,298	2,040	964	1,541	692	1,294	11	20	5,069	7,645
Tennessee.....	3,374	4,376	1,926	2,963	1,289	1,971	881	1,486	11	14	7,481	10,810
Texas.....	12,601	15,122	7,729	10,473	5,428	7,950	3,983	6,135	.....	.....	29,741	39,680
Utah.....	2,606	2,822	1,490	1,738	845	983	612	681	12	39	5,565	6,263
Vermont.....	1,323	1,433	837	1,126	679	932	482	800	15	19	3,336	4,380
Virginia.....	4,056	5,322	2,587	3,792	1,746	2,906	1,349	2,558	15	24	9,753	14,402
Washington.....	7,710	9,231	4,463	5,918	3,239	4,134	2,289	3,585	12	32	17,713	22,900
West Virginia.....	2,610	3,280	1,788	2,482	1,375	1,807	976	1,528	12	35	6,761	9,132
Wisconsin.....	9,829	11,722	6,890	8,730	5,102	6,890	4,120	5,591	105	223	26,046	33,126
Wyoming.....	703	868	433	558	256	416	187	328	4	21	1,583	2,191
Outlying possession:												
Porto Rico.....	529	569	285	419	195	292	138	212	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of population 18 years of age graduated from a four-year course in public and private high schools, 1919-20.*

States.	Population 18 years of age, 1920.	Graduates from a four-year course in public high schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.	Graduates from a four-year course in private high schools.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.	Total graduates from a high-school course of four years.	Per cent of population 18 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States..	1,910,046	220,326	11.5	21,804	1.2	242,130	12.7
Alabama.....	49,816	1,926	3.9	269	.5	2,195	4.4
Arizona.....	6,132	570	9.3	30	.5	600	9.8
Arkansas.....	37,787	1,544	4.1	94	.2	1,638	4.3
California.....	52,081	10,620	20.4	698	1.3	11,318	21.7
Colorado.....	15,590	2,772	17.8	117	.7	2,889	18.5
Connecticut.....	21,312	3,595	16.9	578	2.7	4,173	19.6
Delaware.....	3,656	250	6.9	42	1.1	292	8.0
Dist. Columbia.....	7,201	850	11.8	170	2.4	1,020	14.2
Florida.....	19,350	905	4.7	112	.6	1,017	5.3
Georgia.....	63,585	2,119	3.3	400	.6	2,519	3.9
Idaho.....	7,470	1,200	16.1	96	1.3	1,296	17.4
Illinois.....	109,632	15,383	14.1	1,239	1.1	16,622	15.2
Indiana.....	51,393	9,676	18.8	399	.8	10,075	19.6
Iowa.....	42,697	10,259	24.1	608	1.4	10,867	25.5
Kansas.....	31,941	7,044	22.1	333	1.0	7,377	23.1
Kentucky.....	47,549	2,489	5.3	393	.8	2,882	6.1
Louisiana.....	38,322	1,721	4.5	271	.7	1,992	5.2
Maine.....	12,733	2,855	22.3	804	6.3	3,639	28.6
Maryland.....	28,707	1,883	7.0	261	1.0	2,144	8.0
Massachusetts.....	60,124	11,730	19.5	1,687	2.8	13,417	22.3
Michigan.....	59,743	9,246	15.5	645	1.1	9,891	16.6
Minnesota.....	43,491	7,413	17.0	807	1.9	8,220	18.9
Mississippi.....	40,193	1,663	4.1	265	.7	1,928	4.8
Missouri.....	62,034	7,358	11.9	572	.9	7,930	12.8
Montana.....	8,188	1,538	18.8	142	1.7	1,680	20.5
Nebraska.....	23,478	4,827	20.5	158	.7	4,985	21.2
Nevada.....	1,010	227	22.5	.....	.....	227	22.5
New Hampshire.....	6,978	1,243	17.8	395	5.7	1,638	23.5
New Jersey.....	50,868	6,234	12.3	586	1.1	6,820	13.4
New Mexico.....	7,194	440	6.1	40	.6	480	6.7
New York.....	165,098	16,019	9.7	2,669	1.6	18,688	11.3
North Carolina.....	54,812	2,503	4.5	699	1.3	3,202	5.8
North Dakota.....	11,746	1,828	15.6	71	.6	1,899	16.2
Ohio.....	96,367	15,595	16.2	658	.7	16,253	19.9
Oklahoma.....	42,575	4,562	10.7	98	.3	4,660	11.0
Oregon.....	12,727	3,198	25.1	137	1.1	3,335	26.2
Pennsylvania.....	145,978	15,330	10.5	1,808	1.2	17,138	11.7
Rhode Island.....	10,521	1,083	10.3	230	2.2	1,313	12.5
South Carolina.....	38,655	646	1.7	217	.5	863	2.2
South Dakota.....	11,675	1,720	14.7	107	.9	1,827	15.6
Tennessee.....	48,762	1,963	4.0	510	1.1	2,473	5.1
Texas.....	98,991	8,055	8.1	397	.4	8,452	8.5
Utah.....	8,794	1,082	12.3	379	4.3	1,461	16.6
Vermont.....	5,723	1,234	21.6	358	6.2	1,592	27.8
Virginia.....	49,061	2,567	5.2	535	1.1	3,102	6.3
Washington.....	21,460	5,149	24.0	191	.9	5,340	24.9
West Virginia.....	28,805	2,190	7.6	116	.4	2,306	8.0
Wisconsin.....	46,772	5,615	12.0	402	.9	6,017	12.9
Wyoming.....	2,969	427	14.4	11	.4	438	14.8
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	61	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	318	.....	24	.....	342	.....

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of pupils in public high schools in each year of a four-year course, 1919-20.*

Years of course.	Per cent of pupils.	
	Boys.	Girls.
First year.....	41.3	38.0
Second year.....	26.6	26.6
Third year.....	18.1	19.3
Fourth year.....	13.6	15.6
Postgraduate and special.....	.4	.5
Total.....	100.0	100.0

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—General survey—General statistical summary (Table 1)—Attendance (Tables 2-8)—School term (Table 9)—Teachers and officers (Tables 10 and 11)—Salaries and percentage of men teachers (Table 12)—Schools and school buildings (Table 13)—School property (Tables 14 and 15)—Indebtedness (Table 16)—Receipts (Tables 17-21)—Expenditures (Tables 22-28)—Enrollment by school term (Table 29)—Enrollment by grades (Tables 30-33)—Attendance of colored pupils (Tables 34-45)—Population and school attendance compared (Tables 46-49).

The statistics presented herein were supplied by the various State offices of education for the school year 1919-20. Either a special report to the Bureau of Education was executed or the data used were taken from the printed State school report for that year. Unfortunately it was necessary to use figures for 1918-19 for Mississippi and Kentucky. Tables 46, 47, and 48 were taken from the reports of the United States Census Bureau for 1920. The figures in these tables are not comparable with the other data given in this report, since the census figures relate only to school attendance from September 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920, and they represent enrollment in both public and private schools. They contain no duplicate enrollments.

The statistics given relate in general to the public school system, including public kindergarten, elementary, and secondary schools. In no case have the statistics of higher educational institutions been included. The report includes the statistics of urban and rural schools combined. The public-school statistics include both white and colored pupils. In several tables statistics dealing only with colored schools are presented. Such statistics, however, are more or less incomplete, since many State offices of education do not make a complete separation of white and colored school statistics. The only statistics of private schools appearing herein relate to the enrollment in such schools. Wherever such data have been used their inclusion has been definitely indicated.

The statistics of the outlying possessions of the United States have been given in so far as they were reported, but they are not included in the totals for continental United States.

Significant changes since 1918.—Since 1918 the total public-school enrollment has increased from 20,853,516 to 21,578,316. The enrollment in public high schools advanced from 1,933,821 to 2,199,389. The average daily attendance increased from 15,548,914 to 16,150,035,

and the per cent of enrolled pupils in average daily attendance from 74.6 to 74.8.

The total number of teachers increased from 650,709 to 679,533, but the proportion of men teachers decreased from 16.1 per cent to 14.1 per cent. Probably through the movement for the consolidation of schools, the number of school buildings decreased from 276,827 to 271,319. The value of school property increased from \$1,983,508,818 to \$2,409,719,120. This increase was probably due in part to the increased value of property, since the amount spent for outlays in 1920 was only \$154,000,000, and the amount spent the preceding year was about \$136,000,000, making a total of almost \$290,000,000, and leaving \$136,000,000 to be accounted for by the excess of appreciation over depreciation.

The total expenditures for public-school education increased from \$763,678,089 in 1918 to \$1,036,151,209 in 1920, or an increase of over 35 per cent. The per capita expenditures, based on the total population, increased from \$7.26 to \$9.80. The per capita cost, based on the average daily attendance, increased from \$49.12 to \$64.16. The average annual salaries of teachers increased from \$635 to \$871, or more than 37 per cent.

The average length of the school term increased from 160.7 days in 1918 to 161.9 days in 1920. The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased from 119.8 to 121.2 within the same period.

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1920.

Items.	1870	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
I.—General statistics.										
Total population 1.....	38,558,371	50,155,783	56,221,868	62,622,250	68,844,341	75,602,515	82,584,061	91,972,266	100,399,318	105,710,620
Children 5 to 15 years of age.....	12,053,443	15,065,767	16,773,190	18,543,201	19,911,050	21,404,322	23,410,800	24,290,948	26,423,100	27,728,788
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates).....	6,871,522	9,867,505	11,773,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	19,704,209	21,578,316
Pupils enrolled in public high schools.....	5,80,227	8,110,277	8,169,137	8,202,963	8,330,099	8,519,251	8,679,702	8,915,061	9,124,984	9,219,389
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,547	6,144,143	7,297,359	8,153,683	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	14,985,900	16,150,085
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,009,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,389,084,558	2,615,161,151
Men teachers.....	77,529	122,795	121,762	125,325	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	118,449	95,634
Women teachers.....	122,986	163,798	204,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	485,852	583,648
Total teachers.....	200,515	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210	604,301	679,533
Number of schoolhouses.....	116,312	178,122	205,315	224,226	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	279,941	271,319
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$283,668,536	\$342,531,791	\$440,666,022	\$550,069,217	\$733,446,905	\$1,091,007,512	\$1,587,391,225	\$2,409,719,120
II.—Financial statistics.										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands.....										
From local taxes and appropriations.....										
From State taxes and appropriations.....										
From all other sources.....										
Total.....										
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....										
For salaries of superintendents, principals, and teachers.....										
For all other purposes.....										
Total.....										

1 United States census reports or estimates thereon.

2 For 1871.

3 From reports of public high schools.

4 From reports of State departments of education.

5 Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1920—Continued.

Items.	1870.	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
III.—Derivative statistics.										
Ratio of school population to total population.....	31.3	30.1	29.8	29.6	28.9	28.3	28.4	26.4	26.3	26.2
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.63	20.4
Per cent of children 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	65.50	65.50	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	74.57	77.8
Per cent of pupils in high school.....	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.6	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.1	6.7	10.2
Per cent of children enrolled attending each day.....	59.3	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	76.1	74.8
Average number of days the schools were in session.....	132.2	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	159.4	161.9
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	121.2	121.2
Average number of days attended by each child 5 to 18 years of age.....	44.7	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	90.4	94.3
Per cent of men teachers.....	38.7	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	19.6	14.1
Average annual salaries of all teachers.....	\$189	\$195	\$224	\$252	\$286	\$325	\$386	\$485	\$543	\$871
Per cent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands.....				5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	2.9	2.7
State taxes.....				18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.5	13.8
Local taxes.....				67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	77.5	78.2
All other sources.....				8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	4.1	5.3
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc.....				18.6	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.4	17.0	14.8
All other purposes.....				65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.6	57.0	59.2
Total expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$6.03	\$9.80
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance.....	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$40.43	\$54.16
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents).....	11.8	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	25.4	39.6

* Several States not included in this average.

† Computed from number of teaching positions.

‡ Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,533 supervisors and 13,633 principals whose salaries are included.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of pupils by grades, in public schools only, largely estimated.*

Pupils.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Total enrollment.....	18,083,118	18,182,937	18,609,040	19,153,786	19,704,209	20,351,687	20,602,602	20,853,516	21,215,916	21,578,316
Number in elementary and high schools ¹	17,708,235	17,834,034	18,239,317	18,762,643	19,295,126	19,917,665	20,104,636	20,288,386	20,683,476	21,078,565
Number in high schools ²	1,151,993	1,200,798	1,333,556	1,432,095	1,561,556	1,710,872	1,821,974	1,933,821	2,181,216	2,411,216
Number in elementary schools.....	16,551,240	16,633,236	16,905,761	17,330,548	17,733,570	18,206,793	18,282,782	18,354,565	18,602,559	18,897,349
Per cent in each elementary grade:										
First.....	23.5	23.3	23.2	23.0	22.8	22.6	22.4	22.2	22.0	21.8
Second.....	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.4	14.3	14.2	14.0	13.9	13.8	13.8
Third.....	13.9	13.8	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.0
Fourth.....	13.3	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.1	13.1	13.0	12.7
Fifth.....	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5
Sixth.....	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.3
Seventh.....	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.7
Eighth.....	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.8	8.2
Per cent in each year of high school:										
First.....	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.8	40.9	40.5	40.2	39.8	40.8	41.6
Second.....	23.7	27.1	26.9	26.8	26.7	26.9	26.9	26.9	26.4	26.0
Third.....	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.4	18.5	18.6	18.8	17.9	18.4
Fourth.....	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.8	14.0	14.1	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.5
Number in each elementary grade:										
First.....	3,889,542	3,875,684	3,922,183	3,980,026	4,043,254	4,114,735	4,095,321	4,074,714	4,097,711	4,112,063
Second.....	2,449,584	2,445,174	2,463,270	2,495,599	2,535,900	2,585,365	2,539,576	2,551,285	2,589,008	2,609,723
Third.....	2,300,622	2,295,469	2,316,117	2,374,285	2,411,766	2,476,124	2,468,162	2,477,866	2,453,626	2,434,766
Fourth.....	2,201,315	2,212,300	2,248,493	2,287,632	2,340,831	2,408,297	2,395,031	2,404,448	2,421,374	2,403,743
Fifth.....	1,870,290	1,879,024	1,910,374	1,975,683	2,021,627	2,075,574	2,102,508	2,110,775	2,141,985	2,169,416
Sixth.....	1,522,714	1,546,947	1,580,160	1,663,733	1,720,156	1,784,266	1,828,268	1,853,811	1,899,848	1,944,537
Seventh.....	1,257,894	1,280,805	1,318,665	1,369,113	1,418,686	1,474,750	1,505,074	1,564,580	1,649,739	1,739,739
Eighth.....	1,059,279	1,097,833	1,132,699	1,178,477	1,241,350	1,292,682	1,334,636	1,376,592	1,452,825	1,553,362
Number in each year of high school:										
First.....	493,194	500,733	546,076	584,295	638,677	692,903	732,434	769,661	839,468	908,258
Second.....	308,918	325,416	358,073	383,801	416,935	460,225	490,111	520,198	543,185	566,680
Third.....	208,259	218,545	248,004	266,370	287,326	316,511	338,887	363,558	437,583	389,347
Fourth.....	144,624	156,104	180,003	197,629	218,618	241,233	260,542	280,404	296,283	316,931

¹ Excluding kindergarten pupils, and excluding in 1918, 1919, and 1920, junior college, postgraduate high-school, and postgraduate elementary pupils.² Enrollment in 1912, 1918, and 1920 reported to the Bureau of Education by the departments of education of the several States; enrollment for 1919 computed from enrollment for 1918 and 1920; enrollment for other years computed from enrollment reported to the Bureau by the several high schools, multiplied by the ratio (1.175) which the high school enrollment reported for 1918 by the departments of education of the States bears to the enrollment for that year reported by the high schools.³ The class beginning in 1911.⁴ The class entering the third grade in 1911.

TABLE 3.—*Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates within States), 1919-20.*

States.	Elementary and kindergarten pupils.			Secondary pupils. ¹			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....									
Alabama.....	9,782,298	9,596,629	19,378,927	992,213	1,207,176	2,199,389	10,774,511	10,803,805	21,578,316
Arizona.....	265,240	269,267	534,507	15,571	19,862	35,433	280,811	289,129	569,940
Arkansas.....	36,108	34,479	70,587	3,136	3,136	6,272	38,890	37,615	76,505
California.....	227,810	227,552	455,362	12,000	15,810	27,810	239,810	243,362	483,172
Colorado.....	274,124	259,464	533,588	77,283	85,367	162,650	331,407	344,531	675,938
Connecticut.....	99,626	96,132	195,758	10,738	13,666	24,404	110,434	109,798	220,232
District of Columbia.....	116,269	114,265	230,534	15,377	15,552	30,929	131,586	129,877	261,463
Florida.....	18,247	17,191	35,438	1,318	1,697	3,015	19,355	18,888	38,243
Georgia.....	28,002	28,524	56,526	3,911	4,861	8,772	31,913	33,385	65,298
Idaho.....	105,135	107,330	212,465	3,896	6,799	12,695	111,031	114,129	225,160
Illinois.....	315,514	330,276	645,790	18,954	26,174	45,128	334,468	355,450	689,918
Indiana.....	52,585	49,399	101,984	5,756	7,442	13,198	58,351	56,841	115,192
Iowa.....	511,123	488,743	999,866	58,064	69,600	127,664	569,217	558,343	1,127,560
Kansas.....	243,791	242,981	486,772	39,139	39,357	78,496	282,950	283,388	566,338
Kentucky ²	236,144	227,110	463,254	20,787	31,180	51,967	236,291	238,260	474,552
Louisiana.....	177,685	171,667	349,352	24,662	33,436	57,528	201,777	205,103	406,880
Maine.....	255,824	236,017	511,841	9,659	13,832	23,491	265,483	269,849	535,332
Maryland.....	162,198	157,994	320,192	9,234	14,846	24,080	171,432	182,647	354,079
Massachusetts.....	184,017	181,290	365,307	8,397	10,828	19,225	68,604	69,077	137,681
Michigan.....	270,259	259,941	530,200	7,103	9,425	16,528	121,158	120,400	241,558
Minnesota.....	312,752	293,125	605,877	43,902	49,484	93,386	314,161	309,425	623,586
Mississippi.....	295,975	216,216	512,191	37,235	48,532	85,767	319,987	341,687	661,674
Missouri.....	194,022	196,364	390,386	25,410	35,906	61,316	252,212	252,617	504,829
Montana.....	301,660	299,519	601,179	11,031	11,253	22,284	205,033	207,617	412,650
Nebraska.....	57,480	51,569	109,049	36,212	35,692	71,904	337,272	335,211	672,483
Nevada.....	143,126	137,513	280,639	6,097	8,420	14,517	63,587	62,989	126,576
New Hampshire.....	6,156	5,824	11,980	12,785	18,397	31,182	155,911	155,910	311,821
New Jersey.....	28,692	27,528	56,220	1,031	1,103	2,134	7,187	6,927	14,114
New Mexico.....	274,379	263,714	538,088	3,639	4,316	7,955	32,331	31,874	64,205
.....	34,739	42,790	77,529	27,806	28,836	56,692	302,240	292,540	594,780
.....				1,567	2,303	3,870	36,306	45,093	81,399

New York.....	762,389	737,863	1,500,252	107,698	111,891	219,589	870,087	849,754	1,719,841
North Carolina.....	328,817	331,334	360,381	12,710	18,158	30,888	341,557	349,692	1,691,249
North Dakota.....	80,201	79,426	156,717	4,416	7,130	11,566	81,707	83,576	168,283
Ohio.....	454,496	432,289	896,775	62,190	71,698	133,888	516,676	503,987	1,020,693
Oklahoma.....	270,345	270,568	540,913	17,110	25,259	42,369	293,455	295,827	589,282
Oregon.....	63,253	62,325	125,778	11,714	13,336	25,250	74,967	76,061	151,028
Pennsylvania.....	741,353	728,139	1,472,492	60,797	77,170	137,967	805,150	805,309	1,610,459
Rhode Island.....	42,319	42,063	84,382	4,056	5,063	9,119	46,575	47,136	93,501
South Carolina.....	219,362	230,900	449,362	13,641	15,012	28,683	233,003	245,042	478,045
South Dakota.....	67,645	64,576	132,221	5,821	8,913	14,734	73,466	73,489	146,955
Tennessee.....	293,211	292,011	585,822	14,015	20,015	35,090	307,226	312,626	619,852
Texas.....	408,965	458,404	927,869	45,382	62,307	107,779	514,347	521,301	1,035,648
Utah.....	53,097	50,179	103,276	6,027	7,503	14,130	59,724	57,682	117,406
Vermont.....	26,497	26,023	52,520	4,743	4,743	9,285	31,019	30,766	61,785
Virginia.....	236,489	237,782	474,271	12,282	18,637	30,919	248,771	256,419	505,190
Washington.....	126,851	120,837	247,688	19,103	24,262	43,365	145,954	145,009	291,053
West Virginia.....	163,252	161,556	324,808	9,070	12,378	21,448	172,322	173,934	346,256
Wisconsin.....	207,436	198,031	405,767	26,302	33,474	59,776	233,758	231,505	465,243
Wyoming.....	19,538	19,078	35,636	1,841	2,635	4,475	21,399	21,713	43,112
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>									
Alaska.....	1,473	1,540	3,013	157	190	347	1,630	1,730	3,360
Canal Zone.....	1,643	1,601	3,244	105	137	242	1,748	1,738	3,486
Hawaii.....	20,678	18,722	38,400	979	971	1,950	21,637	19,693	41,350
Philippines.....	533,039	380,288	913,327	16,094	6,257	22,351	549,133	386,545	935,678
Porto Rico.....	46,401	80,172	176,576	1,302	2,080	3,882	98,206	82,232	180,458

¹ Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools.² Distribution estimated.³ Figures for 1919.⁴ Number of children, 5 to 18 years of age, attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4.—*Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1919-20.*

States.	Pupils in elementary schools, largely estimated. ¹			Pupils in secondary schools.			Pupils in commercial and business schools.			Pupils in elementary, sec- ondary, commercial, and business schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	739,006	745,955	1,485,561	98,697	115,223	213,920	139,297	195,864	335,161	977,600	1,057,042	2,034,642
Alabama.....	6,398	8,736	14,734	1,984	1,880	3,864	821	1,065	1,885	9,203	11,281	20,484
Arizona.....	1,439	2,044	3,483	93	151	244	107	232	359	1,689	1,855	3,544
Arkansas.....	9,810	1,600	11,410	365	721	1,086	583	865	1,448	4,434	2,676	4,434
California.....	9,148	10,545	19,693	5,549	4,249	9,798	9,422	10,801	20,223	24,119	25,595	49,714
Colorado.....	1,500	1,500	3,000	113	741	854	2,217	2,724	4,941	3,830	4,965	8,795
Connecticut.....	25,897	26,097	51,994	3,800	6,233	10,033	2,495	3,704	6,199	32,192	36,034	68,226
Delaware.....	2,045	2,410	4,455	477	1,473	2,950	637	1,019	1,676	3,179	3,902	7,081
District of Columbia.....	5,000	5,000	10,000	571	1,486	2,057	7,155	4,495	11,650	12,726	10,981	23,707
Florida.....	2,519	2,411	5,930	227	1,705	2,932	7,549	4,779	1,323	4,295	3,895	8,190
Georgia.....	5,000	5,000	10,000	1,381	2,649	4,030	1,087	1,613	2,700	7,468	9,292	16,730
Idaho.....	400	800	1,200		1,000	1,800	378	823	1,201	1,578	2,623	4,201
Illinois.....	108,708	110,280	218,988	10,878	11,873	22,751	10,217	15,821	26,038	129,803	137,974	267,777
Indiana.....	12,619	10,584	23,203	1,826	1,250	3,076	3,349	6,229	9,578	17,794	18,063	35,857
Iowa.....	14,613	11,757	26,370	1,404	3,417	4,821	3,244	4,345	7,589	19,261	19,519	38,780
Kansas.....	8,124	10,014	18,138	1,922	1,660	2,582	2,978	4,201	7,179	12,024	15,875	27,899
Kentucky.....	3,498	7,996	11,494	2,362	4,722	7,084	749	1,492	2,241	6,009	14,210	20,819
Louisiana.....	12,120	11,630	23,750	1,430	1,467	2,897	2,519	2,208	4,727	16,099	15,305	31,374
Maine.....	5,500	6,296	11,796	2,271	2,661	4,932	601	1,317	1,918	10,214	18,616	28,830
Maryland.....	11,452	13,064	24,516	1,668	1,101	2,769	1,041	1,892	2,903	14,161	16,027	30,188
Massachusetts.....	62,019	56,000	118,019	5,074	6,175	11,249	6,861	8,495	15,356	73,964	70,670	144,634
Michigan.....	38,261	37,923	76,184	2,674	3,355	6,039	3,040	5,894	8,934	43,975	47,202	91,177
Minnesota.....	20,657	20,738	41,395	1,252	2,727	3,979	5,101	4,499	9,600	27,010	27,994	54,974
Mississippi.....	2,837	2,913	5,750	1,646	1,091	2,737	401	550	951	4,884	4,564	9,448
Missouri.....	24,736	25,092	49,828	2,133	2,365	4,498	5,437	5,819	11,256	32,306	33,276	65,582
Montana.....	961	1,775	2,736	396	603	999	970	1,771	2,741	2,327	4,149	6,476
Nebraska.....	12,500	7,866	20,366	1,000	2,561	3,561	1,592	2,554	4,146	15,092	12,981	28,073
Nevada.....	129	14	143	150	150	300	175	175	350	270	339	609
New Hampshire.....	10,079	10,325	20,404	2,975	1,430	3,805	68	165	133	12,522	11,820	24,342
New Jersey.....	17,097	17,874	34,971	3,223	1,919	5,153	5,609	8,964	14,573	25,910	28,757	54,667
New Mexico.....	1,626	2,261	3,887	108	183	291	336	273	599	2,060	2,717	4,777

New York.....	109,140	107,769	216,909	9,569	12,000	21,569	15,278	22,230	37,508	133,987	141,999	275,986
North Carolina.....	8,963	8,265	15,228	3,421	3,748	7,170	545	1,697	1,242	12,929	13,711	26,640
North Dakota.....	2,497	3,350	3,350	2,497	3,498	5,922	536	1,678	2,614	3,673	5,229	8,902
Oklahoma.....	49,373	52,533	101,908	2,632	3,850	866	1,870	10,788	16,335	57,032	67,191	124,223
Oregon.....	2,680	3,366	7,966	184	622	866	1,870	2,993	4,863	4,714	8,921	13,635
Pennsylvania.....	2,393	2,063	4,456	885	710	1,595	1,951	1,947	3,198	4,529	4,720	9,249
Rhode Island.....	54,000	54,000	108,000	7,405	7,582	14,991	18,387	29,951	48,538	79,932	91,540	171,532
South Carolina.....	9,338	10,309	19,647	1,959	2,056	4,015	1,442	1,483	2,928	12,412	14,148	26,590
South Dakota.....	3,540	3,500	7,000	1,523	817	2,346	547	433	802	5,370	4,772	10,142
Tennessee.....	1,897	1,514	3,411	347	599	946	506	942	1,448	2,730	3,055	5,805
Texas.....	9,052	9,911	18,963	3,232	1,567	4,799	1,402	2,136	3,538	13,686	13,614	27,300
Utah.....	7,900	6,596	14,496	1,455	1,815	3,270	4,583	4,441	9,024	13,938	12,882	26,730
Vermont.....	1,770	2,727	2,727	1,534	1,957	3,491	526	1,050	1,576	3,830	3,984	7,084
Virginia.....	3,080	2,592	5,672	890	1,208	2,693	114	1,125	2,239	4,081	3,925	8,009
Washington.....	3,700	4,200	7,900	3,415	1,598	5,014	952	1,546	2,498	8,067	7,345	15,412
West Virginia.....	3,413	3,400	6,813	482	1,155	1,637	3,882	3,952	7,834	7,777	8,507	16,284
Wisconsin.....	1,689	1,951	3,650	497	673	1,170	592	1,130	1,722	2,758	3,754	6,512
Wyoming.....	35,989	37,523	73,512	1,564	1,665	3,229	1,443	3,143	4,586	38,996	42,331	81,327
	500	500	1,000	5	46	51	102	203	305	607	749	1,556
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	3,758	3,416	7,174	246	153	399	538	150	688	4,542	3,719	8,261
Philippines.....	13,444	13,817	27,261	4,453	4,820	9,273	2,776	1,069	3,845	20,673	19,706	40,379
Porto Rico.....			5,117			706	480	264	744			6,567

¹ Includes kindergarten pupils when reported.² Figures from reports of private commercial and business schools, 1920, to Bureau of Education, pupils in night classes, included.

TABLE 5.—*Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different periods.*

States.	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	76,505
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	696,238
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	38,483
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	65,298
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	¹ 690,918
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	566,288
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880
Kentucky.....	178,457	¹ 276,000	399,650	500,294	494,863	[*] 535,332
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,536
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	502,597
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	[*] 412,670
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	672,483
Montana.....	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	¹ 281,375	311,821
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	¹ 10,200	14,114
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	594,780
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	81,399
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841
North Carolina.....	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249
North Dakota.....	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	168,283
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	820,160	838,080	1,020,663
Oklahoma.....				99,402	422,399	589,282
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459
Rhode Island.....	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,401
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045
South Dakota.....	(²)	(²)	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955
Tennessee.....	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852
Texas.....	63,504	¹ 220,000	406,872	659,598	821,631	1,035,648
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	61,785
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	503,190
Washington.....	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	291,033
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	346,236
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	485,243
Wyoming.....	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	43,112
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Alaska.....						3,360
Canal Zone.....						3,486
Hawaii.....						41,350
Philippines.....						935,678
Porto Rico.....						180,458

¹ Estimated.² Figures for 1919.³ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and of school population enrolled in school at different dates.

States.	Per cent of total population enrolled in public schools.						Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years enrolled in public schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	61.5	65.5	68.6	72.4	73.1	77.8
Alabama.....	13.9	14.2	19.9	20.6	19.9	24.3	40.4	42.6	55.8	61.7	62.7	74.1
Arizona.....	.....	10.4	13.4	15.4	15.4	22.9	.....	53.2	52.7	51.9	62.0	88.0
Arkansas.....	13.7	10.2	19.8	24.0	25.3	27.6	40.3	30.8	55.4	71.0	80.0	85.7
California.....	15.6	18.4	18.4	18.2	15.5	20.3	63.6	73.4	77.4	79.6	78.6	(1)
Colorado.....	9.3	11.4	15.9	21.8	21.1	23.4	42.3	60.8	72.2	88.2	89.6	95.0
Connecticut.....	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	18.9	80.8	77.0	72.0	74.5	73.8	80.3
Delaware.....	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	14.3	17.3	50.0	65.2	66.2	75.3	71.5	73.3
District of Columbia.....	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	16.9	14.9	41.6	55.4	63.1	76.8	83.3	84.3
Florida.....	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	23.2	21.2	44.2	71.1	66.6	68.1	82.6
Georgia.....	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	² 23.9	11.9	46.2	58.5	65.3	66.8	² 74.0
Idaho.....	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	23.4	26.7	46.1	77.9	62.7	79.2	87.9	94.8
Illinois.....	25.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	17.8	17.4	81.0	74.6	72.0	72.7	71.7	72.1
Indiana.....	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	19.3	86.0	82.4	79.2	81.1	78.4	79.4
Iowa.....	28.2	26.2	25.8	25.4	23.1	21.4	84.4	83.5	85.5	89.1	86.9	86.1
Kansas.....	22.3	23.2	28.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	74.2	73.2	88.6	89.2	88.7	87.9
Kentucky.....	13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	21.7	³ 22.2	.....	.....	65.6	75.3	73.6	² 76.2
Louisiana.....	7.7	8.3	10.8	14.2	16.0	19.7	24.8	25.9	31.6	43.6	50.8	63.5
Maine.....	24.3	23.1	21.1	18.9	19.5	17.9	87.4	89.8	85.9	81.4	84.5	76.3
Maryland.....	14.6	17.4	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	45.7	58.1	60.4	67.0	69.9	66.9
Massachusetts.....	18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	72.3	71.8	72.6	76.2	70.6	71.3
Michigan.....	24.0	22.2	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.9	79.7	78.1	73.5	77.1	78.0	79.3
Minnesota.....	24.5	23.1	21.6	22.8	21.2	21.1	75.9	75.9	74.6	77.6	77.9	81.8
Mississippi.....	13.7	20.9	25.9	24.9	26.1	² 23.1	40.6	61.3	70.6	73.3	80.4	⁴ 69.8
Missouri.....	18.7	22.3	23.2	23.2	21.5	19.8	50.0	68.9	74.4	78.6	81.8	78.3
Montana.....	7.5	10.9	12.9	16.2	17.6	23.1	70.2	63.8	71.1	72.8	80.7	92.2
Nebraska.....	16.6	20.5	22.7	27.0	23.7	24.1	58.8	68.5	75.4	89.5	86.5	90.5
Nevada.....	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	11.1	18.2	54.0	79.7	73.8	74.1	73.9	91.5
New Hampshire.....	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	91.3	81.3	71.3	74.0	66.6	64.4
New Jersey.....	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	63.2	64.8	62.2	68.5	70.0	77.3
New Mexico.....	1.4	4.0	11.9	18.8	17.2	22.6	² 4.4	13.3	42.3	61.4	59.2	75.4
New York.....	23.2	20.3	17.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	83.0	77.1	70.7	69.6	67.8	72.8
North Carolina.....	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.6	27.0	² 31.2	55.9	56.4	63.6	73.5	82.4
North Dakota.....	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	² 39.3	41.7	71.3	81.3	85.4	84.6
Ohio.....	26.5	22.8	21.7	19.9	17.6	17.7	84.0	76.7	76.5	75.4	73.8	76.6
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.0	25.5	29.1	.....	.....	.....	79.8	82.9	92.6
Oregon.....	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	67.7	75.0	74.8	82.1	79.2	84.1
Pennsylvania.....	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	76.4	74.4	69.5	68.9	66.7	71.5
Rhode Island.....	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	² 59.2	59.6	62.7	66.8	63.1	65.4
South Carolina.....	9.1	13.5	17.5	21.0	22.4	28.4	27.3	40.6	47.1	60.7	67.3	83.9
South Dakota.....	(5)	(5)	23.7	24.6	21.6	23.1	(5)	(5)	81.0	79.5	77.7	82.9
Tennessee.....	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	² 32.0	58.2	74.1	75.1	79.5	87.6
Texas.....	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	21.0	² 42.4	59.5	64.7	67.2	73.4
Utah.....	18.6	16.9	17.9	26.4	24.6	26.1	53.4	50.6	55.3	81.0	84.3	87.2
Vermont.....	⁶ 19.8	22.6	⁶ 19.7	19.2	18.7	17.5	.....	87.2	.....	82.2	80.3	73.4
Virginia.....	10.5	14.6	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	32.3	45.0	60.5	63.2	64.3	73.3
Washington.....	18.6	19.7	16.6	22.2	19.0	21.5	² 69.0	72.4	70.6	87.9	85.3	94.1
West Virginia.....	16.9	23.1	25.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	59.5	69.2	75.3	78.6	77.9	79.8
Wisconsin.....	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	73.9	73.8	69.8	72.5	72.4	68.2
Wyoming.....	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	16.9	22.2	² 45.3	77.4	54.5	65.7	79.7	91.6
Outlying possessions.												
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.8
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.4
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Of school population 5-18 years of age reported by the Bureau of the Census, 102.5 per cent were enrolled in school, according to report from State department of public instruction.

² Approximate.

³ Enrollment figures for 1919.

⁴ Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.

⁵ Included in report for North Dakota.

⁶ Pupils of legal school age.

⁷ Population for Dec. 31, 1918.

TABLE 7.—Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days attended, 1919-20.

States.	Average daily attendance.			Aggregate number of days attended.		
	Elementary. ¹	Secondary. ²	Total.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary. ²	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....			16,150,035			2,615,161,151
Alabama.....	341,908	25,646	367,554	41,725,220	3,523,921	45,249,141
Arizona.....	41,983	4,437	46,420	6,717,280	829,719	7,546,999
Arkansas.....			326,053			41,170,570
California.....	403,357	77,507	480,864	69,950,799	13,718,734	83,669,533
Colorado.....			150,090			³ 25,197,427
Connecticut.....	179,432	25,781	205,213	32,459,249	5,205,300	37,664,549
Delaware.....	25,099	2,269	27,368	4,552,089	419,765	4,971,854
District of Columbia.....	45,124	7,615	52,739	8,032,028	1,355,464	9,387,492
Florida.....			165,720			22,056,531
Georgia.....			467,081			67,726,745
Idaho.....	74,084	10,558	84,642	12,718,460	1,900,000	14,618,460
Illinois.....	850,290	105,800	956,090	143,195,291	20,153,038	163,348,359
Indiana.....	388,724	68,389	457,113	59,863,465	11,352,640	71,216,105
Iowa.....			405,567			70,568,658
Kansas.....			309,505			50,758,820
Kentucky.....			⁴ 342,669			⁴ 42,148,287
Louisiana.....	236,711	19,422	256,133	34,645,754	3,495,960	38,141,714
Maine.....	98,877	17,008	115,885	16,553,529	3,058,011	19,611,540
Maryland.....	162,159	13,153	175,312	29,097,470	2,379,922	31,477,392
Massachusetts.....	442,104	77,801	519,905	79,136,596	14,129,195	93,265,791
Michigan.....			521,251			89,655,172
Minnesota.....			394,859			63,180,512
Mississippi.....			⁴ 259,982			⁴ 31,717,804
Missouri.....			531,221			86,456,266
Montana.....	80,643	11,101	91,744	13,312,262	1,959,441	15,271,703
Nebraska.....			232,515			38,132,533
Nevada.....	9,026	1,599	10,625	1,500,544	274,321	1,774,865
New Hampshire.....			53,245			9,264,630
New Jersey.....			476,261			90,013,329
New Mexico.....			59,442			9,807,930
New York.....			1,361,600			255,984,333
North Carolina.....			473,552			63,455,968
North Dakota.....			128,436			21,440,436
Ohio.....	690,595	118,117	808,712	113,211,690	20,230,912	133,442,602
Oklahoma.....	322,974	33,024	355,998	53,701,622	5,548,032	59,249,654
Oregon.....	121,099	15,476	136,575	18,407,102	2,352,487	20,759,589
Pennsylvania.....			1,266,350			223,890,680
Rhode Island.....			³ 73,387			³ 13,360,316
South Carolina.....			331,451			36,315,041
South Dakota.....			98,907			16,518,469
Tennessee.....	430,735	26,768	457,503	56,426,285	4,657,632	61,083,917
Texas.....	668,036	77,601	745,637	103,602,202	12,416,141	116,018,343
Utah.....	85,282	12,463	97,745	14,195,333	2,069,419	16,264,752
Vermont.....	42,368	7,818	50,186	6,803,375	1,328,960	8,132,335
Virginia.....			351,171			51,622,137
Washington.....	178,130	33,109	211,239	31,385,205	5,884,495	37,269,700
West Virginia.....	238,126	18,353	256,479	32,385,136	3,211,775	35,596,911
Wisconsin.....	316,620	52,092	368,712	55,380,625	9,237,312	64,623,937
Wyoming.....	29,744	3,553	33,297	4,474,483	596,837	5,061,320
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Alaska.....	2,232	273	2,505	396,160	48,321	444,481
Canal Zone.....	2,370	205	2,575	363,835	34,135	397,970
Hawaii.....			38,451			6,959,631
Philippines.....	740,831	15,702	756,533	142,980,383	3,030,486	146,010,869
Porto Rico.....	142,031	3,219	145,250	25,672,655	618,048	26,290,703

¹ Includes kindergartens.² Includes local normal and vocational schools.³ Estimated.⁴ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 8.—Average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools at different dates.

States.	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	367,554
Arizona.....	46,600	2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	46,420
Arkansas.....	154,700	154,700	1148,714	105,401	255,135	326,053
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	187,395	286,744	480,864
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	150,090
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	² 147,190	205,213
Delaware.....	12,700	17,439	19,649	¹ 25,300	22,559	27,368
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	52,739
Florida.....	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	165,720
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	467,081
Idaho.....	600	3,863	¹ 9,500	21,962	51,137	84,642
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	956,090
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	457,113
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	405,567
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	309,505
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	³ 342,669
Louisiana.....	40,500	¹ 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	256,133
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	115,885
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	175,312
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	519,905
Michigan.....	193,000	¹ 240,000	¹ 282,000	355,226	443,458	521,251
Minnesota.....	50,694	¹ 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	394,859
Mississippi.....	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	³ 259,982
Missouri.....	187,024	¹ 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	531,221
Montana.....	1,100	¹ 3,000	10,596	¹ 26,300	41,314	91,744
Nebraska.....	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	232,515
Nevada.....	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	¹ 7,400	10,625
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	53,245
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	476,261
New Mexico.....	880	3,150	¹ 13,000	22,433	37,389	59,442
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,361,600
North Carolina.....	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	473,552
North Dakota.....	1,040	¹ 8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	128,436
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	808,712
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	355,998
Oregon.....	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	136,575
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,266,350
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	73,387
South Carolina.....	44,700	¹ 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	331,451
South Dakota.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	48,327	¹ 68,000	80,032	98,907
Tennessee.....	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	457,503
Texas.....	41,000	¹ 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	745,667
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	97,745
Vermont.....	44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	50,186
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	351,171
Washington.....	3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	211,239
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	256,479
Wisconsin.....	132,000	¹ 156,000	200,457	¹ 309,800	320,439	368,712
Wyoming.....	250	1,920	¹ 4,700	¹ 9,650	16,730	33,297
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Alaska.....						2,505
Canal Zone.....						2,575
Hawaii.....						38,451
Philippines.....						756,533
Porto Rico.....						145,250

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.³ Figures for 1919.⁴ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term and school attendance.

States.	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1920.									Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1920.	Average days attended by each child 5 to 18 years, 1920.	Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years in daily attendance, 1920.	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled, 1920.
						1919-20							
	1870-71 ¹	1879-80.	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	Elementary schools. ²	Secondary schools. ³	All schools.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Continental United States.....	132	130	135	144	158	⁴ 161.6	⁴ 174.2	161.9	121.2	94.3	58.2	74.8	
Alabama.....	67	81	74	78	117	122	137	123.1	79.4	58.8	47.8	64.5	
Arizona.....	.....	109	126	125	¹ 136	160	187	162.6	98.6	86.8	53.4	60.7
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	¹ 75	73	107	.....	.....	126.3	85.2	73.0	57.8	67.5
California.....	123	147	158	166	175	173	177	174.0	120.2	123.2	70.8	69.1	
Colorado.....	92	¹ 132	144	150	156	.....	.....	167.9	114.4	108.7	64.7	68.2
Connecticut.....	172	179	183	189	185	181	202	183.5	144.1	115.7	63.0	78.5	
Delaware.....	132	158	166	170	173	181	185	181.7	129.2	94.6	52.1	71.1	
Dist. Columbia.....	200	193	178	179	181	178	178	178.0	143.8	121.1	68.0	80.8	
Florida.....	.....	.....	120	93	106	.....	.....	133.1	98.0	80.9	60.8	73.6
Georgia.....	59	¹ 65	83	112	144	.....	.....	145.0	93.0	72.6	50.0	67.6
Idaho.....	45	94	¹ 70	103	¹ 137	172	180	172.7	126.9	120.3	69.6	73.5	
Illinois.....	147	150	155	152	171	168	190	170.9	144.9	104.4	61.1	84.8	
Indiana.....	99	136	130	152	¹ 147	154	166	155.8	125.8	99.9	64.1	80.7	
Iowa.....	130	148	156	160	172	.....	.....	174.0	137.2	118.0	67.8	78.8
Kansas.....	116	120	135	126	164	.....	.....	164.0	124.8	109.6	66.8	76.1
Kentucky.....	110	102	94	118	125	.....	.....	⁵ 123.0	78.7	60.0	48.8	64.0
Louisiana.....	65	79	101	120	136	146	180	148.9	107.7	68.4	45.9	72.3	
Maine.....	93	109	112	141	159	167	180	169.2	142.4	108.7	64.2	84.2	
Maryland.....	183	187	184	183	¹ 185	180	180	179.6	130.3	87.1	48.5	72.6	
Massachusetts.....	169	177	177	189	186	179	182	179.4	149.6	106.6	59.4	83.4	
Michigan.....	140	150	156	164	171	.....	.....	172.0	129.6	102.8	59.8	75.4
Minnesota.....	83	94	128	169	149	.....	.....	160.0	125.5	102.6	64.1	78.4
Mississippi.....	110	75	¹ 86	101	123	.....	.....	⁵ 122.0	76.9	53.7	44.0	63.0
Missouri.....	90	¹ 104	129	144	155	.....	.....	162.8	128.6	100.6	61.8	79.0
Montana.....	89	96	143	107	185	165	177	166.4	120.7	111.2	66.8	72.5	
Nebraska.....	72	82	140	135	174	.....	.....	164.0	122.3	110.7	67.5	74.6
Nevada.....	142	143	140	154	¹ 145	166	172	167.0	125.8	115.1	68.9	75.3	
New Hampshire.....	70	105	118	148	164	180	181	174.0	144.3	92.9	53.4	82.9	
New Jersey.....	178	192	192	186	184	.....	.....	189.0	151.3	117.2	62.0	80.1
New Mexico.....	111	111	¹ 67	97	100	.....	.....	165.0	120.5	90.8	55.0	73.0
New York.....	176	179	187	175	188	.....	.....	188.0	148.8	108.4	57.6	79.2
North Carolina.....	50	50	59	71	102	.....	.....	134.0	91.8	75.6	56.5	68.5
North Dakota.....	75	¹ 96	113	156	147	.....	.....	166.9	127.4	107.8	64.6	76.3
Ohio.....	165	152	162	165	170	164	171	165.0	130.7	100.2	60.7	79.2	
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	95	140	166	168	166.4	100.5	93.1	55.9	69.4
Oregon.....	90	90	118	117	138	152	152	152.0	137.5	115.6	76.0	90.4	
Pennsylvania.....	127	133	148	167	170	.....	.....	176.8	139.0	99.4	56.2	78.6
Rhode Island.....	170	184	188	191	193	.....	.....	182.1	142.9	93.4	51.3	78.5
South Carolina.....	100	70	70	88	105	.....	.....	109.6	76.0	63.7	58.2	69.3
South Dakota.....	(⁶)	(⁶)	145	129	166	.....	.....	167.0	112.4	93.2	55.8	67.3
Tennessee.....	77	68	86	96	130	131	174	133.5	98.5	86.3	64.6	73.8	
Texas.....	140	72	100	108	131	155	160	155.6	112.0	82.2	52.8	72.0	
Utah.....	152	128	133	151	165	166	166	166.4	138.5	120.8	72.6	83.3	
Vermont.....	116	126	136	156	160	160	170	162.0	131.6	96.6	59.6	81.2	
Virginia.....	93	113	118	120	140	.....	.....	147.0	102.2	74.9	50.9	69.5
Washington.....	80	¹ 91	97	128	172	176	178	176.4	128.1	120.5	68.3	72.6	
West Virginia.....	77	90	97	106	134	136	175	138.9	102.8	82.1	59.1	74.1	
Wisconsin.....	155	165	159	160	180	175	177	175.3	138.9	94.7	54.0	79.3	
Wyoming.....	.....	119	¹ 120	¹ 110	141	150	170	132.0	117.4	107.5	70.7	77.2
Outlying possessions.													
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	177	177.4	132.3	35.5	20.0	74.6
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	167	154.6	114.2	.....	63.1	73.9
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181.0	168.3	97.5	.....	93.0
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	193	193.0	156.0	.....	.....	80.9
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	192	181.0	145.7	.....	.....	80.5

¹ Estimated.² Includes kindergartens.³ Includes local normal and vocational schools.⁴ In 27 States only.⁵ Figures for 1919.⁶ Included in report for North Dakota.

TABLE 10.—Administrative officers, supervisors, principals, and teaching positions, 1919-20.

States.	Administrative officers and assistants (superintendents).					Supervisors of instruction. ¹			Principals. ¹			Total number of teaching positions. ²	Total number of teachers, supervisors, and principals.
	State officers.	County superintendents.	City superintendents.	Other superintendents.	Total.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Total.	Elementary schools.	Secondary schools.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....	486	3,275	4,112	3,076	10,949	3,002	905	6,583	7,692	4,063	13,638	8,657,646	3,677,867
Alabama.....	7	71	48	.....	126	35	.....	35	6	.....	6	12,558	12,599
Arizona.....	2	14	29	.....	45	.....	.....	(4)	30	9	39	1,955	1,994
Arkansas.....	11	75	48	.....	134	12	9	21	300	150	450	10,476	10,947
California.....	25	58	35	404	522	168	.....	168	1,619	318	1,937	19,343	21,448
Colorado.....	2	63	80	.....	145	2	94	96	238	78	316	6,991	7,403
Connecticut.....	3	34	48	.....	85	179	165	344	95	88	183	7,525	8,052
Delaware.....	3	3	2	13	21	10	5	15	25	1	26	1,134	1,175
Dist. Columbia.....	0	.....	3	.....	3	19	.....	19	21	14	35	2,057	2,111
Florida.....	6	54	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,651	6,651
Georgia.....	7	155	210	.....	372	40	65	105	95	160	255	15,921	16,281
Idaho.....	16	58	66	.....	140	15	12	27	20	40	60	3,982	4,069
Illinois.....	10	201	232	.....	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,599	36,599
Indiana.....	10	92	98	.....	200	1,211	.....	1,211	868	768	1,636	17,209	20,056
Iowa.....	10	99	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,451	24,451
Kansas.....	10	105	186	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	15	70	85	16,989	17,074
Kentucky ⁵	5	120	67	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	13,348	.....	.....	13,348	13,348
Louisiana.....	13	69	6	.....	88	31	.....	31	.....	269	269	8,966	9,266
Maine.....	9	.....	8	134	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,732	5,732
Maryland.....	11	67	16	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,675	6,675
Massachusetts.....	25	.....	55	152	232	.....	.....	716	542	140	682	19,085	20,483
Michigan.....	7	83	115	.....	205	.....	.....	1,027	571	440	1,011	23,703	25,741
Minnesota.....	14	106	551	.....	671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,575	19,575
Mississippi ⁵	9	82	100	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,962	11,962
Missouri.....	9	114	73	.....	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,126	21,126
Montana.....	6	85	.....	224	315	44	.....	44	56	7	63	6,215	6,322
Nebraska.....	7	93	87	247	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,253	14,253
Nevada.....	2	.....	16	5	23	1	3	4	1	12	13	675	692
New Hampshire.....	5	.....	11	58	74	.....	.....	1	.....	91	91	2,594	2,686
New Jersey.....	22	21	45	.....	88	303	85	388	487	135	622	16,758	17,768
New Mexico.....	2	31	8	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,752	2,752
New York.....	58	.....	153	207	418	329	56	385	1,563	210	1,773	54,253	56,411
North Carolina.....	12	100	120	.....	242	.....	.....	50	.....	200	200	16,852	17,102
North Dakota.....	6	95	114	.....	245	.....	.....	62	.....	445	445	8,057	8,564
Ohio.....	6	88	80	400	574	246	113	359	482	250	732	31,404	32,495
Oklahoma.....	2	77	269	.....	348	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	656	15,337	16,119
Oregon.....	4	36	23	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,778	7,778
Pennsylvania.....	30	148	119	15	312	.....	.....	319	.....	.....	432	44,111	44,862
Rhode Island.....	5	.....	9	29	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,793	2,793
South Carolina.....	12	46	132	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,699	9,699
South Dakota.....	2	114	322	.....	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,830	7,830
Tennessee.....	13	96	67	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,277	13,277
Texas.....	12	250	81	605	948	59	34	93	.....	150	150	29,001	29,244
Utah.....	2	.....	7	35	44	80	9	89	53	12	65	3,781	3,935
Vermont.....	5	.....	5	58	68	17	12	29	14	75	89	2,676	2,794
Virginia.....	10	85	20	.....	115	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	14,271	14,440
Washington.....	8	39	(7)	394	441	120	90	210	420	156	576	9,618	10,404
West Virginia.....	6	55	164	93	318	53	13	66	.....	185	185	11,221	11,472
Wisconsin.....	20	72	86	.....	178	.....	.....	206	149	345	494	16,210	16,910
Wyoming.....	5	21	98	3	127	29	139	168	22	40	62	2,217	2,447
Outlying possessions.													
Alaska.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	164	176
Canal Zone.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	99
Hawaii.....	7	.....	.....	6	13	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1,326	1,334
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	608	.....	608	956	109	1,065	21,145	22,513
Porto Rico.....	52	.....	.....	41	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3,176	3,206

¹ Not teaching more than half time.² Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in number in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions.³ Includes 231 part-time teachers.⁴ Included in column 12.⁵ Figures for 1919.⁶ From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.⁷ Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—*Number and sex of teachers employed, not including superintendents, supervisors, and principals, when separately reported, 1919-20.*

States.	Elementary. ¹			Secondary. ²			Total.			Total number of teaching positions. ³
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	63,024	513,222	576,246	32,630	70,426	103,056	95,666	583,867	679,533	657,646
Alabama.....	2,061	9,461	11,522	492	544	1,036	2,553	10,005	12,558	12,558
Arizona.....	95	1,509	1,604	116	235	351	211	1,744	1,955	1,955
Arkansas.....	2,735	5,824	8,559	537	1,380	1,917	3,272	7,204	10,476	10,476
California.....	453	13,431	13,884	1,910	3,549	5,459	2,363	16,980	19,343	19,343
Colorado.....	349	5,982	6,331	329	726	1,055	678	6,708	7,386	6,991
Connecticut.....	141	6,895	7,036	473	946	1,419	614	7,841	6,455	7,525
Delaware.....	68	893	961	55	118	173	123	1,011	1,134	1,134
Dist. Columbia.....	94	1,558	1,652	155	289	444	249	1,847	2,096	2,097
Florida.....	874	5,384	6,258	202	359	561	1,076	5,743	6,819	6,651
Georgia.....	1,153	12,697	13,850	931	1,140	2,071	2,084	13,837	15,921	15,921
Idaho.....	397	3,009	3,406	193	383	576	590	3,392	3,982	3,982
Illinois.....	3,260	27,121	30,381	2,240	3,978	6,218	5,500	31,099	36,599	36,599
Indiana.....	2,103	11,919	14,022	797	2,390	3,187	2,900	14,399	17,209	17,209
Iowa.....	1,377	22,813	24,190	888	2,582	3,470	2,265	25,395	27,660	24,451
Kansas.....	1,000	12,704	13,704	1,054	2,231	3,285	2,054	14,935	16,989	16,989
Kentucky ⁴	2,328	9,763	12,091	475	782	1,257	2,803	10,545	13,348	13,348
Louisiana.....	938	7,042	7,980	286	700	986	1,224	7,742	8,966	8,966
Maine.....	217	5,716	6,003	348	669	1,017	595	6,425	7,020	5,732
Maryland.....	456	5,468	5,924	311	440	751	767	5,908	6,675	6,675
Massachusetts.....	324	14,520	14,844	1,300	2,710	4,010	1,636	17,449	19,085	19,085
Michigan.....	2,552	19,147	21,699	237	2,366	2,603	2,789	21,513	24,302	23,703
Minnesota.....	1,434	16,086	17,520	294	1,761	2,055	1,728	17,847	19,575	19,575
Mississippi ⁵	2,395	8,490	10,885	237	840	1,077	2,632	9,330	11,962	11,962
Missouri.....	2,606	14,338	16,944	819	3,363	4,182	3,425	17,701	21,126	21,126
Montana.....	437	5,823	6,260	336	619	955	773	6,442	7,215	6,215
Nebraska.....	306	12,435	12,741	778	1,354	2,132	1,084	13,789	14,873	14,253
Nevada.....	26	546	572	37	95	132	63	641	704	675
New Hampshire.....	101	2,462	2,563	151	333	484	252	2,795	3,047	2,594
New Jersey.....	949	14,114	15,063	879	1,498	2,377	1,828	15,612	17,440	16,758
New Mexico.....	471	2,024	2,495	95	162	257	566	2,186	2,752	2,752
New York.....	4,299	47,499	51,798	2,039	7,866	9,905	5,338	55,365	61,703	54,253
North Carolina.....	2,259	13,476	15,735	405	712	1,117	2,664	14,188	16,852	16,852
North Dakota.....	809	7,379	8,188	295	492	787	1,104	7,871	8,975	8,057
Ohio.....	3,576	23,570	27,146	2,493	4,112	6,605	6,069	27,682	33,751	31,404
Oklahoma.....	2,040	11,030	13,070	876	1,443	2,319	2,916	12,473	15,389	15,337
Oregon.....	509	5,911	6,420	485	873	1,358	994	6,784	7,778	7,778
Pennsylvania.....	4,605	32,621	37,226	2,602	4,283	6,885	7,207	36,904	44,111	41,111
Rhode Island.....	157	2,457	2,614	75	282	357	232	2,739	2,971	2,793
South Carolina.....	1,185	7,931	9,116	238	345	583	1,423	8,276	9,699	9,699
South Dakota.....	498	6,173	6,671	323	859	1,182	821	7,032	7,853	7,830
Tennessee.....	2,260	9,402	11,662	711	904	1,615	2,971	10,305	13,277	13,277
Texas.....	3,044	20,208	23,252	2,185	3,564	5,749	5,229	23,772	29,001	29,001
Utah.....	657	2,605	3,262	316	326	642	973	2,931	3,904	3,781
Vermont.....	54	2,461	2,515	52	335	387	106	2,796	2,902	2,676
Virginia.....	967	11,502	12,469	585	1,217	1,802	1,552	12,719	14,271	14,271
Washington.....	622	7,221	7,843	754	1,280	2,034	1,376	8,501	9,877	9,618
West Virginia.....	2,972	7,305	10,277	253	691	944	3,225	7,996	11,221	11,221
Wisconsin.....	631	13,457	14,088	892	2,114	3,006	1,523	15,571	17,094	16,210
Wyoming.....	150	1,800	1,950	96	186	282	246	1,986	2,232	2,217
Outlying possessions.										
Alaska.....	9	106	115	10	39	49	18	145	164	164
Canal Zone.....	28	58	86	4	12	16	32	70	102	95
Hawaii.....			1,241			85	147	1,179	1,326	1,326
Philippines.....	12,568	8,035	20,603	306	345	651	12,874	8,380	21,254	21,145
Porto Rico.....	1,014	2,656	3,670	53	109	162	1,067	2,765	3,832	3,176

¹ Includes kindergarten teachers.² Includes teachers in local normal and vocational schools.³ Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions.⁴ Includes 231 part-time teachers.⁵ Estimated number of teachers in 7,525 teaching positions.⁶ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 12.—Salaries of teachers and percentage of men teachers.

States.	Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1919-20.	Percentage of men teachers.					
		1870-71. ¹	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1909-10.	1919-20.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	\$871	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1
Alabama.....	484	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3
Arizona.....	1,279	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8
Arkansas.....	477	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2
California.....	1,272	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2
Colorado.....	929	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2
Connecticut.....	1,124	22.1	¹ 22.8	¹ 13.4	¹ 9.0	6.2	7.3
Delaware.....	848	29.9	46.6	¹ 31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8
District of Columbia.....	1,359	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9
Florida.....	518	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8
Georgia.....	426	71.4	¹ 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1
Idaho.....	932	64.3	57.4	¹ 33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8
Illinois.....	1,081	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0
Indiana.....	964	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9
Iowa.....	827	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2
Kansas.....	761	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1
Kentucky.....	² 413	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	² 21.0
Louisiana.....	723	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7
Maine.....	603	24.4	¹ 27.2	¹ 16.4	¹ 16.4	11.2	8.5
Maryland.....	902	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5
Massachusetts.....	³ 1,262	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6
Michigan.....	911	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5
Minnesota.....	882	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8
Mississippi.....	² 291	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	² 22.0
Missouri.....	797	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2
Montana.....	958	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7
Nebraska.....	765	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3
Nevada.....	1,163	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0
New Hampshire.....	759	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3
New Jersey.....	1,282	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5
New Mexico.....	803	91.7	78.0	¹ 62.2	¹ 55.2	34.4	20.6
New York.....	1,256	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3
North Carolina.....	464	73.2	¹ 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8
North Dakota.....	728	24.7	¹ 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3
Ohio.....	1,088	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0
Oklahoma.....	768	.....	.....	.....	42.8	26.2	18.9
Oregon.....	870	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8
Pennsylvania.....	920	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3
Rhode Island.....	1,070	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8
South Carolina.....	464	62.4	59.5	49.6	¹ 43.5	23.1	14.7
South Dakota.....	696	(⁴)	(⁴)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5
Tennessee.....	494	75.0	74.4	61.8	¹ 54.0	37.0	22.4
Texas.....	612	77.3	¹ 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0
Utah.....	992	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9
Vermont.....	667	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7
Virginia.....	546	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9
Washington.....	1,229	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9
West Virginia.....	639	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7
Wisconsin.....	915	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9
Wyoming.....	869	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>							
Alaska.....	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0
Canal Zone.....	1,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.4
Hawaii.....	1,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.6
Porto Rico.....	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.8

¹ Estimated.² Figures for 1919.³ 231 part time teachers included in computation.⁴ Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—Schools and school buildings, 1919-20.

States	Consolidated schools.		One-room school-houses used.	School buildings used.		
	Estab-lished this year.	Total number.		For ele-mentary schools.	For sec-ondary schools exclu-sively.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	997	9,752	189,227	.....	.....	271,319
Alabama.....	79	328	3,839	6,297	89	6,386
Arizona.....	8	29	265	569	30	599
Arkansas.....	¹ 50	170	5,215	6,617	25	6,642
California.....	25	59	2,366	6,054	318	6,372
Colorado.....	12	² 137	² 2,222	.....	.....	3,413
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	587	1,446	45	1,491
Delaware.....	5	5	296	446	2	448
District of Columbia.....	0	0	3	144	9	153
Florida.....	.....	.....	1,770	2,512	20	2,532
Georgia.....	.....	282	5,152	7,925	36	7,961
Idaho.....	14	41	1,102	1,737	34	1,771
Illinois.....	57	78	10,145	.....	.....	13,872
Indiana.....	38	1,040	4,880	7,835	146	7,981
Iowa.....	41	288	³ 11,340	.....	.....	12,716
Kansas.....	10	118	7,624	9,362	147	9,599
Kentucky.....	.....	258	6,500	.....	.....	8,820
Louisiana.....	.....	808	1,837	3,394	8	3,402
Maine.....	.....	117	2,309	3,213	69	³ 3,287
Maryland.....	35	180	1,602	.....	.....	2,552
Massachusetts.....	.....	68	787	2,746	210	2,956
Michigan.....	62	211	7,004	.....	.....	8,941
Minnesota.....	10	255	7,668	8,837	240	9,077
Mississippi.....	.....	470	³ 4,371	.....	.....	17,000
Missouri.....	4	168	⁴ 8,066	8,990	631	9,621
Montana.....	8	69	3,079	3,575	35	3,610
Nebraska.....	33	101	6,284	.....	.....	7,655
Nevada.....	1	15	250	302	17	342
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	803	1,193	24	1,217
New Jersey.....	9	92	654	2,036	70	2,106
New Mexico.....	.....	129	³ 748	1,392	33	1,430
New York.....	19	354	8,639	.....	.....	11,824
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	4,174	.....	.....	7,994
North Dakota.....	28	457	4,372	5,129	10	5,139
Ohio.....	.....	¹ 800	³ 8,069	9,753	574	10,327
Oklahoma.....	70	² 262	4,426	6,830	174	7,604
Oregon.....	7	30	2,280	2,460	213	2,673
Pennsylvania.....	8	137	10,254	14,508	795	15,303
Rhode Island.....	.....	3	³ 62	.....	.....	507
South Carolina.....	31	¹ 300	3,152	4,804	30	4,834
South Dakota.....	25	139	4,584	5,470	14	5,484
Tennessee.....	48	309	4,766	.....	.....	6,726
Texas.....	144	635	5,490	.....	.....	11,122
Utah.....	.....	.....	137	643	40	683
Vermont.....	.....	59	1,190	¹ 1,680	20	¹ 1,700
Virginia.....	.....	258	3,786	.....	.....	6,532
Washington.....	40	257	1,747	3,102	99	3,201
West Virginia.....	62	145	5,415	6,643	51	6,694
Wisconsin.....	12	80	6,606	8,141	92	8,233
Wyoming.....	2	11	1,289	1,435	42	1,477
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Alaska.....	.....	.....	45	75	.....	75
Canal Zone.....	.....	13	0	16	0	16
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
Philippines.....	449	2,179	1,608	3,746	41	3,787
Porto Rico.....	0	96	1,439	1,895	8	1,903

¹ Estimated.² Centralized and consolidated.³ Figures for 1918.⁴ Schools with enrollment of fewer than 40.⁵ Figures for 1919.⁶ Union graded and consolidated.

TABLE 14.—*Value of public property used for school purposes, 1919-20.*

States.	Value of sites and buildings.	Value of equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.).	Value of all property used for school purposes.	Average value of school property per pupil enrolled.
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States.....			\$2,409,719,120	\$112
Alabama.....	\$16,495,722	\$2,147,130	18,642,852	33
Arizona.....			17,385,125	97
Arkansas.....	14,831,761	2,268,419	17,100,180	35
California.....	98,826,759	12,170,536	110,997,295	159
Colorado.....	21,660,542	2,409,842	24,070,384	109
Connecticut.....			40,015,380	153
Delaware.....			13,518,636	91
District of Columbia.....	12,126,868	1,185,950	13,312,818	204
Florida.....	11,943,559	1,604,225	13,547,784	60
Georgia.....	19,511,163	1,783,982	21,295,145	31
Idaho.....	12,789,018	2,036,821	14,825,839	129
Illinois.....	159,742,027	11,776,037	171,518,064	152
Indiana.....	63,333,358	4,342,249	67,675,607	120
Iowa.....	63,329,584	3,676,925	67,006,509	130
Kansas.....			46,225,422	114
Kentucky.....			127,345,540	51
Louisiana.....			21,745,918	61
Maine.....	13,620,039	1,557,460	15,177,499	110
Maryland.....			117,000,000	70
Massachusetts.....	110,566,959	8,980,141	119,547,100	192
Michigan.....			102,626,567	148
Minnesota.....			74,535,725	148
Mississippi.....			112,000,000	29
Missouri.....	65,605,240	6,120,465	71,725,705	107
Montana.....	7,559,794	4,111,419	11,671,213	92
Nebraska.....	36,657,021	5,488,260	42,145,281	135
Nevada.....	2,247,913	283,962	2,531,875	179
New Hampshire.....	7,631,250	741,942	8,373,192	130
New Jersey.....	95,366,529	7,485,867	102,852,396	173
New Mexico.....	4,683,568	748,927	5,432,495	67
New York.....	273,981,500	25,437,614	299,419,114	174
North Carolina.....			24,057,838	35
North Dakota.....			25,344,208	151
Ohio.....			1170,573,000	167
Oklahoma.....	28,070,750	7,824,731	35,895,481	61
Oregon.....	21,315,324	2,161,498	23,476,822	155
Pennsylvania.....			229,493,182	143
Rhode Island.....			114,378,291	154
South Carolina.....	16,552,818	2,628,283	19,181,101	40
South Dakota.....	15,196,227	2,313,600	17,509,827	119
Tennessee.....	19,343,259	2,636,232	21,979,491	35
Texas.....	62,306,559	9,078,933	71,385,492	69
Utah.....	14,926,043	4,043,744	18,969,787	162
Vermont.....	6,347,288	1,405,000	7,752,288	125
Virginia.....			22,424,104	44
Washington.....	38,835,564	5,368,704	44,204,268	152
West Virginia.....	24,920,819	2,984,914	27,905,733	81
Wisconsin.....			158,458,765	126
Wyoming.....	4,514,392	948,390	5,462,782	127
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>				
Alaska.....	500,000	54,000	554,000	165
Canal Zone.....	560,000	30,000	590,000	169
Hawaii.....	2,316,862	261,465	2,578,327	62
Philippines.....	11,364,399		11,364,399	12
Porto Rico.....	2,801,066	1,442,024	4,243,090	24

¹ Estimated.² Includes \$229,100 for administrative buildings.³ Includes \$6,000 for administrative equipment.⁴ Data for 1918.

TABLE 15.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1919-20.*

States.	Permanent school funds. ¹				Unsold school lands.	
	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	Number of acres.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.	\$344,840,574	\$24,175,698	\$32,983,035	\$401,999,307	-----	-----
Alabama.....	2,374,500	-----	14,587	2,389,087	73,000	\$950,000
Arizona.....	1,025,527	-----	-----	1,025,527	² 8,328,185	² 45,805,018
Arkansas.....	1,200,000	-----	-----	1,200,000	48,800	240,000
California.....	7,691,987	-----	-----	7,691,987	700,000	-----
Colorado.....	6,507,574	-----	-----	6,507,574	3,000,000	³ 100,000,000
Connecticut.....	2,019,170	-----	(⁴)	2,019,170	0	0
Delaware.....	488,235	-----	60,000	548,235	0	0
Florida.....	1,565,667	-----	-----	1,565,667	205,737	-----
Georgia.....	-----	-----	250,000	250,000	0	0
Idaho.....	9,107,182	-----	-----	9,107,182	2,489,804	24,898,040
Illinois.....	948,955	-----	20,619,490	21,568,445	⁵ 3,893	12,975,995
Indiana.....	10,226,927	-----	2,485,726	12,712,653	860	39,984
Iowa.....	4,818,094	-----	-----	4,818,094	0	0
Kansas.....	² 9,958,535	-----	-----	9,958,535	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	² 2,013,536	-----	² 381,900	2,395,436	0	0
Louisiana.....	2,447,745	-----	-----	2,447,745	² 110,000	2,123,645
Maine.....	485,744	-----	365,058	850,802	0	0
Maryland.....	247,935	-----	-----	247,935	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000	-----	-----	5,000,000	0	0
Michigan.....	5,335,732	-----	-----	5,335,732	² 30,000	-----
Minnesota.....	30,920,032	-----	-----	30,920,032	1,950,000	⁶ 25,000,000
Mississippi.....	1,035,641	-----	-----	² 1,035,641	-----	-----
Missouri.....	² 3,159,281	8,986,412	2,573,172	14,720,865	-----	-----
Montana.....	17,518,966	-----	-----	17,518,966	3,929,754	58,946,310
Nebraska.....	9,425,094	-----	-----	9,425,094	1,854,119	37,082,384
Nevada.....	2,770,674	-----	-----	2,770,674	714,215	719,197
New Hampshire.....	² 59,723	-----	² 876,518	936,241	0	0
New Jersey.....	8,236,288	764,000	-----	9,000,288	0	0
New Mexico.....	² 567,689	-----	-----	² 567,689	7,602,520	22,807,560
New York.....	9,371,863	-----	-----	9,371,863	0	0
North Carolina.....	907,406	-----	-----	907,406	0	0
North Dakota.....	13,560,081	-----	-----	13,560,081	1,374,769	34,000,000
Ohio.....	16,405,883	2,258,633	4,491,184	23,155,700	² 20,573	² 1,670,496
Oklahoma.....	12,660,811	-----	-----	12,660,811	² 1,413,862	5,052,985
Oregon.....	8,629,260	-----	-----	8,629,260	² 757,480	-----
Pennsylvania.....	495,747	-----	-----	495,747	0	0
Rhode Island.....	255,193	-----	363,400	618,593	0	0
South Carolina.....	60,000	-----	-----	60,000	0	0
South Dakota.....	24,312,084	-----	-----	24,312,084	2,161,718	75,687,916
Tennessee.....	² 2,512,500	-----	-----	2,512,500	0	0
Texas.....	73,892,960	12,166,653	-----	86,059,613	226,843	1,513,086
Utah.....	4,192,997	-----	-----	4,192,997	2,857,525	6,000,000
Vermont.....	1,365,642	-----	500,000	1,865,642	47,220	1,769,903
Virginia.....	3,973,027	-----	-----	3,973,027	0	0
Washington.....	15,332,440	-----	-----	15,332,440	-----	88,000,000
West Virginia.....	1,000,000	-----	-----	1,000,000	0	0
Wisconsin.....	5,012,394	-----	-----	5,012,394	12,802	89,614
Wyoming.....	3,743,853	-----	-----	3,743,853	3,094,023	30,940,230
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Philippines.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	² 12,995	² 1,793,393

¹ Includes "funds" which are permanent debts to public schools and are permanent school funds on paper only.

² Statistics for 1917-18.

³ Estimated.

⁴ Local funds not reported to State office.

⁵ Chiefly Chicago real estate.

⁶ Value of agricultural lands only. No report on value of mineral lands.

TABLE 16.—*Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1919-20.*

States.	Indebtedness.			Total amount in sinking funds.	Payment of bonds and short-term loans.				Transfers to sinking funds.	Interest paid on indebtedness.	Refunds.
	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total.		From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	\$586,817,924	\$52,646,970	\$631,930,112	\$47,692,265	\$19,941,217	\$22,758,216	\$9,869,284	\$59,134,892	\$5,121,354	\$18,211,831	\$1,427,600
Alabama.....	885,189	41,764	926,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	295,415	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Arkansas.....	2,550,000	.....	2,550,000	.....	51,343	50,000	.....	101,343	.....	100,000	.....
California.....	50,012,152	.....	50,012,152	.....	.....	12,443,479	.....	12,443,479	.....	(²)	.....
Colorado.....	11,538,803	2,223,256	13,782,059	.....	.....	249,404	.....	249,404	.....	590,308	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	12,465,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316,908	.....
Delaware.....	453,701	199,646	653,347	6,000	89,854	.....	.....	89,854	.....	28,891	7,964
District of Columbia.....	0	.....	.....	0	58,818	.....	.....	58,818	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	5,680,850	3,321,970	9,002,820	2,260,903	2,157,073	.....	439,000	2,596,073	.....	409,992	830
Georgia.....	5,000,000	.....	5,000,000	.....	.....	(³)	.....	.....	.....	135,419	.....
Idaho.....	8,877,945	.....	8,877,945	583,402	349,634	.....	.....	349,634	.....	403,782	.....
Illinois.....	21,826,380	4,000,000	25,826,380	.....	1,990,944	.....	.....	1,990,944	.....	1,013,528	.....
Indiana.....	14,446,366	10,141,013	24,587,379	.....	3,274,629	.....	.....	3,274,629	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	26,362,613	1,853,530	28,216,143	.....	1,047,027	.....	.....	1,047,027	135,782	1,311,396	973,745
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,448,161	.....	.....	448,161	.....	4109,189	.....
Louisiana.....	4,648,911	246,812	4,895,723	.....	140,228	288,573	.....	428,801	.....	218,243	5,248
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,999	.....	.....	117,999	.....	105,607	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,854	11,037	.....	105,891	.....	21,551	.....
Michigan.....	39,234,780	3,482,247	42,717,027	.....	.....	3,817,822	.....	3,817,822	.....	(¹)	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	3,665,198	3,665,198	9,358,391	2,733,868	.....	.....	2,733,868	.....	460,449	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	7,088,471	490,657	7,579,128	925,212	81,264	399,010	119,512	509,786	81,299	381,472	169,284
Nebraska.....	13,075,813	1,994,903	15,070,716	.....	.....	778,524	2,145,593	2,924,117	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,351	.....	.....	102,351	.....	39,216	60
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230,794	.....	230,794	.....	49,809	.....
New Jersey.....	60,716,839	.....	60,716,839	5,033,866	892,700	193,557	.....	1,086,257	699,526	2,585,690	.....

¹ Included in payment of bonds and short-term loans.² Included in payment from sinking funds.³ Included in payment from current funds.⁴ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 16.—*Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1919-20—Continued.*

States.	Indebtedness.			Total amount in school sinking funds.	Payment of bonds and short-term loans.				Transfers to sinking funds.	Interest paid on indebtedness.	Refunds.
	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total.		From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New Mexico.	\$3,160,880	\$49,877	\$3,210,757	\$ 248,444				(^e)	\$127,957	\$197,991	
New York.	43,690,961		43,690,961		\$154,000			\$3,242,398	\$127,957	1,940,707	\$82,699
North Carolina.		3,043,343	9,911,396	1,431,137	390,583			154,000	155,000	65,000	53,000
North Dakota.	6,868,053							390,583		340,345	
Ohio.	85,705,261	2,867,376	88,572,637	5,111,235	1,384,485	\$1,670,411	\$579,440	3,887,336	1,045,903	2,787,898	59,893
Oklahoma.	33,240,631		33,240,631	5,613,328	102,271	237,321	5,161,841	5,501,433		955,790	
Oregon.	5,941,874	1,450,853	7,392,727		132,900	12,000	1,153,202	1,295,102	78,500	145,347	
Pennsylvania.	79,703,209	7,664,769	87,367,978	8,643,917				75,000		148,496	
Rhode Island.						75,000				158,149	
South Carolina.	4,147,835	141,830	4,289,665	82,850	79,557	157,163		236,720			
South Dakota.	6,450,183	2,047,914	8,498,097	606,962	824,219	253,936		1,083,155		399,792	134,860
Tennessee.					660,986	(^e)		660,986			
Texas.				4,455,347	266,449	662,885		929,334	2,702,403	1,425,637	
Utah.	8,985,861	523,115	9,508,976	150,220	74,819			74,819	73,884	315,933	
Vermont.	713,182	252,942	966,124	87,200	53,875	3,600		57,475		23,374	27
Virginia.	1,848,311	553,321	2,401,632		404,347			404,347		109,530	
Washington.	18,778,652	2,235,113	21,013,765	1,331,433	1,519,058	1,314,100	88,300	2,921,458		1,032,730	
West Virginia.	7,996,200		7,996,200	1,693,984				(^e)			
Wisconsin.	5,586,884	131,927	5,718,811					3,027,362	21,000	235,338	
Wyoming.	1,598,510	23,594	1,622,104	68,444	62,921	5,600	182,396	250,917		40,304	
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>											
Alaska.	\$ 75,000		\$ 75,000								
Porto Rico.					74,888			74,888		23,408	

^a Included in payment from current funds.^b From report to Bureau of Education for 1918.^c Included in interest paid on indebtedness.^d Included in cost of fuel, water, light, power, janitors' supplies, and other operation costs, Table 24, column 3.

TABLE 17.—Percentage analysis of receipts, 1919-20.

States.	Total revenue receipts.			Total revenue receipts.			Receipts from taxation and appropriation.		
	State.	County.	Local.	Perma- nent school funds and leases of school lands.	Taxa- tion and appro- priation.	Other sources.	State.	County.	Local.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	16.8	11.4	71.8	2.7	92.1	5.2	15.0	11.6	73.4
Alabama.....	51.3	37.2	11.5	2.0	91.7	6.3	52.9	35.7	11.4
Arizona.....	18.7	32.3	49.0	3.1	94.9	2.0	16.1	32.3	51.6
Arkansas.....	23.7	2	76.1	.7	95.6	3.7	23.5	.....	76.5
California.....	20.4	38.2	41.4	1.0	98.1	.9	19.6	38.9	41.5
Colorado.....	9.0	10.1	80.9	8.8	77.2	14.0	.....	13.1	86.9
Connecticut.....	12.3	.....	87.7	1.1	94.3	4.6	11.9	.....	88.1
Delaware.....	35.3	23.4	41.3	2.7	95.3	2.0	33.1	24.5	42.4
District of Columbia.....	49.6	.....	50.4	.....	99.2	.8	50.0	.....	50.0
Florida.....	7.2	54.1	38.7	1.1	82.4	16.5	7.0	65.6	27.4
Georgia.....	43.5	20.7	35.8	.1	89.9	10.0	47.6	20.4	32.0
Idaho.....	9.7	31.1	59.2	8.2	85.7	6.1	1.5	36.3	62.2
Illinois.....	8.7	.....	91.3	2.6	96.6	.8	8.7	.....	91.3
Indiana.....	10.6	1.9	87.5	1.9	93.5	4.6	8.6	.5	90.9
Iowa.....	1.5	4.0	94.5	.6	88.3	11.1	.8	4.5	94.7
Kansas.....	2.3	1.7	96.0	2.0	97.9	.1	.2	1.8	98.0
Kentucky.....	37.1	24.6	38.3	2.8	85.6	11.6	39.7	22.1	38.2
Louisiana.....	24.5	43.7	31.8	1.6	94.0	4.4	25.6	40.6	33.8
Maine.....	35.6	.....	64.4	.8	96.1	3.1	36.3	.....	63.7
Maryland.....	41.6	58.4	.....	.3	97.4	2.3	41.8	58.2	.....
Massachusetts.....	12.3	.....	87.7	.6	97.8	1.6	11.7	.....	88.3
Michigan.....	17.1	.....	82.9	.9	85.7	13.4	18.7	.....	81.3
Minnesota.....	19.5	.....	80.5	4.8	81.3	13.9	17.8	.....	82.2
Mississippi.....	52.1	36.4	11.5	13.7	79.8	6.5	61.8	28.6	9.6
Missouri.....	11.9	2.6	85.5	2.9	96.5	.6	11.5	.4	88.1
Montana.....	9.9	36.6	53.5	9.5	84.6	5.9	.3	43.3	56.4
Nebraska.....	6.6	1.0	92.4	5.1	90.5	4.4	1.4	1.1	97.5
Nevada.....	26.6	55.6	17.8	11.3	86.3	2.4	15.0	64.4	20.6
New Hampshire.....	8.7	.....	91.3	.6	92.1	7.3	9.1	.....	90.9
New Jersey.....	35.6	2	64.2	.7	97.3	2.0	35.8	.1	64.1
New Mexico.....	17.6	75.1	7.3	17.1	73.8	9.1	.....	90.1	9.9
New York.....	12.1	.....	87.9	.3	96.1	3.6	12.1	.....	87.9
North Carolina.....	30.1	38.0	31.9	.2	93.0	6.8	31.6	36.9	31.5
North Dakota.....	12.1	5.9	82.0	9.4	90.2	.4	2.8	6.6	90.6
Ohio.....	7.3	54.0	38.7	2.5	92.7	4.8	5.4	57.7	36.9
Oklahoma.....	7.5	12.1	80.4	4.3	90.2	5.5	3.3	13.4	83.3
Oregon.....	4.8	33.1	62.1	4.2	84.6	11.2	.4	26.2	73.4
Pennsylvania.....	15.9	.....	84.1	.0	94.1	5.9	16.6	.....	83.4
Rhode Island.....	5.2	.....	94.8	.5	98.3	1.2	4.6	.....	95.4
South Carolina.....	15.8	21.7	62.5	.1	99.2	.7	15.2	21.8	63.0
South Dakota.....	16.6	.....	83.4	16.2	76.8	7.0	.3	.....	99.7
Tennessee.....	17.8	65.5	16.7	1.6	86.4	12.0	18.0	63.8	18.2
Texas.....	54.0	1.8	44.2	13.6	69.6	16.8	46.1	.....	53.9
Utah.....	31.5	.....	68.5	4.6	92.9	2.5	28.6	.....	71.4
Vermont.....	33.1	.....	66.9	2.7	93.4	3.9	31.2	.....	68.8
Virginia.....	36.7	12.8	50.5	1.0	98.1	.9	35.5	13.1	51.4
Washington.....	18.1	17.7	64.2	5.0	94.1	.9	13.0	18.8	68.2
West Virginia.....	6.4	.4	93.2	.5	98.0	1.5	4.5	.4	95.1
Wisconsin.....	15.6	11.2	73.2	1.1	95.2	3.7	15.0	11.8	73.2
Wyoming.....	24.3	24.1	51.6	23.8	74.5	1.7	.....	30.6	69.4
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>									
Alaska.....	83.3	.....	16.7	.....	100.0	.....	83.3	.....	16.7
Canal Zone.....	97.2	.....	2.8	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	44.4	55.6	.....	.....	100.0	.....	44.3	55.7	.....
Philippines.....	72.7	2.6	24.7	.....	100.0	.....	76.0	2.7	21.3
Porto Rico.....	74.5	.....	25.5	.....	100.0	.....	74.9	.....	25.1

TABLE 18.—*Income from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1919-20.*

States.	Receipts from permanent funds. ¹				Receipts from leases of school lands.				Total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands.			
	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States...	\$16,879,517	\$1,877,943	\$2,007,132	\$20,764,592	\$4,853,869	\$61,208	\$356,429	\$5,271,506	\$21,733,386	\$1,939,151	\$2,363,561	\$26,036,098
Alabama.....	169,237			169,237				(1)	169,237			169,237
Arizona.....	162,521			162,521				(3)	162,521			162,521
Arkansas.....	56,725			56,725				(3)	56,725			56,725
California.....	391,381			391,381	41,624			41,624	433,005			433,005
Colorado.....	357,063			357,063	802,335			802,335	1,189,398			1,189,398
Connecticut.....	116,050		43,093	159,143	0	0	0	0	116,050		43,093	159,143
Delaware.....	45,014			45,014	0	0	0	0	45,014			45,014
Florida.....	68,338			68,338					68,338			68,338
Georgia.....	4,884		4,884	4,884	0	0	0	0			4,884	4,884
Idaho.....	458,486			458,486	98,774			98,774	557,260			557,260
Illinois.....	56,473		1,296,653	1,353,126			325,362	325,362	56,473		1,622,015	1,678,488
Indiana.....	608,502		154,257	762,759					608,502		154,257	762,759
Iowa.....	216,814			216,814	0	0	0	0	216,814			216,814
Kansas.....	511,275			511,275					511,275			511,275
Kentucky.....	195,824	22,914		218,738	0	0	0	0	195,824	22,914		218,738
Louisiana.....		95,783		95,783		60,616		60,616		156,399		156,399
Maine.....	29,145		18,391	47,536	0	0	0	0	29,145		18,391	47,536
Maryland.....	13,785			13,785	0	0	0	0	13,785			13,785
Massachusetts.....	210,556			210,556	0	0	0	0	210,556			210,556
Michigan.....	373,501			373,501					373,501			373,501
Minnesota.....	1,511,713			1,511,713				(2)	1,511,713			1,511,713
Mississippi.....	482,620	6 482,620	6 8,269	553,027					62,138	482,620	8,269	553,027
Missouri.....	187,040	539,185	154,510	880,735					187,040	539,185	154,510	880,735
Montana.....	645,873			645,873	442,777			442,777	1,088,650			1,088,650
Nebraska.....	456,545			456,545	338,387			338,387	795,932			795,932
Nevada.....	115,453			115,453	43,051			43,051	158,504			158,504
New Hampshire.....			23,068	23,068	0	0	0	0			23,068	23,068
New Jersey.....	250,000	28,480		278,480	0	0	0	0	250,000	28,480		278,480
New Mexico.....	625,596			625,596				(2)	625,596			625,596
New York.....	356,131			356,131	0	0	0	0	356,131			356,131

[illegible]

¹ Includes "funds" which are permanent debts to public schools and are permanent school funds on paper only.

³ Includes fines and forfeitures and the amount of

of fund

⁴ From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.

⁵ Income from sixteenth section fund and Chickasaw fund.

⁶ Income from Chickasaw fund.

⁷ Included with receipts from leases of school lands.

TABLE 19.—Income from appropriation and taxation, 1919-20.

States.	Receipts from appropriation.				Receipts from taxation (property, business, poll taxes, etc.).				Total receipts from appropriation and taxation.			
	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	\$75,703,779	\$692,843	\$2,319,161	\$78,715,783	\$58,574,974	\$102,924,819	\$652,959,728	\$814,459,521	\$134,278,753	\$103,617,662	\$655,278,889	\$893,175,304
Alabama.....	1,587,171			1,587,171	2,556,208	2,794,573	888,598	6,239,379	4,143,379	2,794,573	888,598	7,826,550
Arizona.....					786,456	1,584,572	2,532,114	4,903,142	786,456	1,584,572	2,532,114	4,903,142
Arkansas.....	60,000			60,000	1,696,234	5,730,287	5,730,287	7,426,521	1,756,234		5,730,287	7,486,521
California.....	8,174,675			8,174,675	1,168	16,239,668	17,318,041	33,578,877	8,175,843	16,239,668	17,318,041	41,733,552
Colorado.....						1,356,262	9,033,435	10,389,697	8,175,843	1,356,262	9,033,435	10,389,697
Connecticut.....	1,700,166			1,700,166			12,548,259	12,548,259	1,700,166		12,548,259	14,248,425
Delaware.....	517,114			517,114			663,868	1,046,815	517,114		663,868	1,180,929
District of Columbia.....	2,215,023			2,215,023				5,175,008	2,215,023		2,215,023	5,175,008
Florida.....	2,750			2,750	359,169	3,396,769	1,419,130	5,175,008	3,801,919	3,396,769	1,419,130	5,175,008
Georgia.....	3,899,250			3,899,250		1,670,946	2,624,985	4,295,941	3,899,250	1,670,946	2,624,985	8,186,191
Idaho.....	85,705			85,705				5,748,923	85,705			5,834,628
Illinois.....	50,000			50,000	5,473,747	2,116,258	3,632,665	62,969,727	5,473,747	2,116,258	3,632,665	62,969,727
Indiana.....	250,574			250,574	3,237,369	176,723	34,446,411	37,900,506	3,237,369	176,723	34,446,411	38,010,506
Iowa.....	33,400			33,400		21,372,123	30,167,838	25,574	1,372,123	28,795,715	30,418,412	30,418,412
Kansas.....						843,000	24,929,144	26,379,144	53,400	450,000	24,929,144	25,432,544
Kentucky.....	25,488			25,488	2,647,280	1,485,514	2,573,127	6,705,921	2,672,768	1,485,514	2,573,127	6,731,409
Louisiana.....	68,666			68,666	2,303,459	3,758,288	3,133,751	9,195,498	2,372,125	3,758,288	3,133,751	9,264,151
Maryland.....	201,943			201,943	1,968,323	2,816,411	3,812,238	5,780,561	2,170,266	2,816,411	3,812,238	5,982,504
Massachusetts.....	4,148,071			4,148,071			31,416,763	2,816,411	2,025,000			4,841,411
Michigan.....	6,693,331			6,693,331				31,416,763	4,148,071		31,416,763	35,564,834
Minnesota.....	1,600,000			1,600,000	2,913,600		20,052,908	29,052,908	6,693,331		20,052,908	35,746,439
Mississippi.....	1,985,895			1,985,895			29,814,369	23,727,969	4,513,600		29,814,369	25,327,969
Missouri.....	3,423,849			3,423,849			41,228,238	41,228,238	1,985,895		41,228,238	43,214,133
Montana.....	33,500			33,500		4,204,065	26,289,275	26,289,275	3,423,849		26,289,275	29,841,874
Nebraska.....	204,000			204,000			5,476,396	9,680,461	33,500		5,476,396	9,713,961
Nevada.....	22,523			22,523			13,722,821	13,722,821	204,000		13,722,821	14,087,571
New Hampshire.....	336,060			336,060			158,809	1,189,637	181,332		1,189,637	1,370,967
New Jersey.....							6,349,013	3,349,013	336,060		6,349,013	3,685,073
New Mexico.....							24,155,266	37,651,198	13,496,932		24,155,266	37,686,064
							266,938	2,701,477	13,496,932		266,938	2,701,477

New York.....	12, 374, 960	3, 295, 436	90, 030, 999	12, 374, 960	90, 030, 999	102, 405, 959
North Carolina.....	98, 066	3, 953, 809	10, 631, 525	3, 953, 809	3, 352, 280	10, 729, 621
North Dakota.....	297, 550	700, 000	10, 371, 060	700, 000	9, 671, 060	10, 668, 610
Ohio.....	1, 126, 244	2, 015, 929	19, 884, 252	31, 205, 920	19, 988, 390	54, 232, 345
Oklahoma.....	138, 763	433, 459	17, 549, 011	2, 367, 057	14, 746, 465	17, 707, 774
Oregon.....	32, 718	2, 160, 705	8, 216, 078	32, 718	6, 055, 373	8, 248, 796
Pennsylvania.....	11, 460, 845	57, 735, 289	57, 735, 289	11, 460, 845	57, 735, 289	69, 216, 132
Rhode Island.....	226, 317	4, 698, 349	5, 108, 809	226, 317	4, 698, 349	4, 924, 666
South Carolina.....	938, 273	1, 148, 106	7, 976, 820	938, 273	7, 976, 820	8, 286, 409
South Dakota.....	23, 246	1, 148, 106	7, 976, 820	23, 246	1, 373, 483	8, 000, 066
Tennessee.....	17, 200	4, 862, 905	7, 622, 667	1, 384, 272	1, 392, 690	7, 664, 292
Texas.....	6, 771, 184	3, 594, 700	15, 703, 685	10, 365, 974	12, 108, 805	22, 474, 892
Utah.....	1, 716, 311	2, 240, 741	5, 990, 372	1, 716, 311	4, 283, 041	5, 990, 372
Vermont.....	747, 548	270, 162	2, 510, 903	1, 017, 710	2, 240, 741	3, 258, 457
Virginia.....	1, 644, 581	2, 491, 501	10, 007, 446	4, 136, 082	5, 995, 986	11, 652, 027
Washington.....	2, 482, 731	3, 593, 564	19, 087, 882	2, 482, 731	13, 011, 587	19, 087, 882
West Virginia.....	506, 176	50, 000	11, 231, 422	2, 506, 176	10, 675, 246	11, 231, 422
Wisconsin.....	617, 775	2, 796, 653	22, 216, 554	3, 414, 428	16, 721, 209	22, 534, 329
Wyoming.....	147, 000	704, 694	2, 300, 561	704, 694	1, 595, 867	2, 300, 561
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Alaska.....	202, 750	147, 000	217, 000	349, 750	70, 000	419, 750
Canal Zone.....	1, 188, 190	10, 662, 896	10, 662, 896	1, 188, 190	1, 188, 190	1, 188, 190
Hawaii.....	1, 323, 826	10, 662, 896	2, 091, 839	1, 323, 826	1, 323, 826	2, 091, 839
Philippines.....	6, 636, 689	234, 063	262, 792	6, 636, 689	234, 063	8, 728, 622
Porto Rico.....	2, 290, 253	494, 660	262, 792	2, 290, 253	757, 452	3, 017, 705

1 Federal appropriation.

2 Includes receipts from fines and forfeitures.

3 Estimated.

4 Figures for 1919.

5 Appropriation from a State school tax of 1.7 mills.

6 Includes per capita tax for supervision.

7 Included with income from permanent funds.

8 Includes State tax.

9 Includes taxes levied and collected by "county school districts of the first class."

10 From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.

TABLE 20.—Income from Federal Government, from all other sources, and total revenue receipts, 1919-20.

States.	Federal aid for vocational education.	Receipts from other revenue sources than those designated in Tables 18 and 19.				Total revenue receipts.			
		State.	County.	Local.	Total.	State. ¹	County.	Local.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	\$2,474,717	\$4,072,543	\$5,257,122	\$39,104,514	\$48,434,179	\$162,559,399	\$110,813,935	\$696,746,964	\$970,120,298
Alabama.....	54,672	14,226	378,593	93,141	485,900	4,381,514	3,173,166	981,739	8,536,419
Arizona.....	17,997	.....	86,175	.....	86,175	960,974	1,670,747	2,532,114	5,169,835
Arkansas.....	43,615	.....	12,840	232,410	245,250	1,856,574	12,840	5,962,697	7,832,111
California.....	70,477	.....	.....	293,803	293,803	8,679,325	16,259,668	17,011,844	42,550,837
Colorado.....	22,458	.....	.....	1,859,703	1,859,703	1,211,856	1,356,262	10,893,138	13,461,256
Connecticut.....	39,028	.....	.....	657,988	657,988	1,855,244	.....	13,249,340	15,104,584
Delaware.....	17,612	.....	218	14,539	14,757	579,740	383,165	678,407	1,641,312
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	33,972	33,972	2,215,023	.....	2,248,995	4,464,018
Florida.....	24,187	.....	.....	1,011,896	1,011,896	454,444	3,396,769	2,431,026	6,282,239
Georgia.....	69,412	.....	211,000	633,165	844,165	3,968,662	1,881,946	3,263,044	9,113,652
Idaho.....	20,181	.....	.....	396,957	396,957	663,146	2,116,258	4,029,622	6,809,026
Illinois.....	159,998	.....	.....	356,430	356,430	5,695,218	.....	59,469,425	65,164,643
Indiana.....	74,206	324,119	582,176	875,287	1,781,582	4,294,196	758,899	35,375,958	40,629,053
Iowa.....	54,940	.....	.....	3,772,247	3,772,247	522,328	1,372,123	32,367,962	34,462,413
Kansas.....	35,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	600,181	450,000	24,920,144	25,979,325
Kentucky.....	52,181	.....	* 422,941	* 437,692	* 860,633	* 2,924,773	* 1,981,369	* 3,010,819	* 7,862,961
Louisiana.....	43,490	.....	392,505	.....	392,505	2,415,615	4,307,192	3,133,751	9,856,558
Maine.....	19,672	.....	.....	174,571	174,571	2,219,083	.....	6,224,283	6,224,283
Maryland.....	27,341	.....	85,451	.....	85,451	2,066,126	2,901,862	4,967,988	4,967,988
Massachusetts.....	100,997	.....	.....	473,374	473,374	4,459,624	.....	31,890,137	36,349,761
Michigan.....	80,658	.....	.....	5,502,796	5,502,796	7,147,690	.....	34,555,704	41,703,397
Minnesota.....	65,322	.....	.....	4,261,033	4,261,033	6,090,635	.....	25,073,652	31,066,094
Mississippi.....	49,383	.....	60,375	.....	60,375	2,692,118	1,467,887	3,077,183	3,077,183
Missouri.....	74,626	.....	117,448	.....	117,448	3,683,515	783,883	26,433,785	30,917,183
Montana.....	18,990	.....	.....	665,069	665,069	1,141,140	4,204,065	6,141,465	11,486,670
Nebraska.....	33,292	.....	.....	655,195	655,195	1,031,224	160,750	14,378,016	15,569,990
Nevada.....	13,849	19,284	.....	.....	19,284	372,969	780,828	250,000	1,403,797
New Hampshire.....	10,913	.....	.....	280,191	280,191	346,973	.....	6,652,272	3,999,245
New Jersey.....	63,012	.....	.....	700,818	700,818	13,808,944	.....	24,856,084	38,738,364
New Mexico.....	19,144	.....	313,998	.....	313,998	644,740	2,748,532	266,938	3,660,210

New York.....	191,061	.....	3,659,944	12,922,152	93,690,943	106,613,065
North Carolina.....	45,185	434,857	737,085	3,470,717	4,388,666	3,684,508
North Dakota.....	19,731	.....	30,733	1,435,620	700,000	11,543,891
Ohio.....	131,378	156,373	2,384,928	4,279,559	31,569,758	11,837,413
Oklahoma.....	39,351	.....	1,048,162	1,472,354	2,367,087	58,510,499
Oregon.....	24,524	1,068,732	1,068,732	470,424	6,055,373	19,634,068
Pennsylvania.....	196,714	.....	4,112,523	11,682,344	61,867,812	9,755,234
Rhode Island.....	20,728	.....	37,107	238,423	4,749,992	73,550,156
South Carolina.....	44,252	.....	1,003,075	1,003,075	3,957,703	5,008,415
South Dakota.....	11,014	.....	714,390	1,724,548	8,691,210	6,334,261
Tennessee.....	45,477	926,039	1,014,969	1,575,002	1,481,620	10,415,758
Texas.....	90,740	3,175,872	5,347,570	17,443,152	5,813,369	8,869,991
Utah.....	19,997	.....	144,060	2,034,154	14,280,593	32,297,188
Vermont.....	17,893	39,769	118,260	1,155,001	4,427,121	6,461,275
Virginia.....	62,751	32,304	32,364	4,352,275	2,331,906	3,486,907
Washington.....	34,947	142,834	142,834	3,669,944	1,519,959	11,868,220
West Virginia.....	28,563	147,702	147,702	738,040	3,593,564	20,275,095
Wisconsin.....	59,073	.....	824,821	3,729,441	10,675,246	11,463,286
Wyoming.....	13,383	38,736	38,736	750,272	17,546,030	23,974,163
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	349,750	1,565,867	3,083,569
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000	419,750
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	188,190	5,372	193,562
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	1,330,623	1,662,896	2,993,519
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	2,260,253	2,237,545	9,128,297
					773,967	3,034,250

* Figures for 1918.

* Figures for 1919.

1 Includes Federal aid for vocational education, column 2.

TABLE 21.—Nonrevenue receipts, total of all receipts, and balance on hand, 1919-20.

States.	Nonrevenue receipts. (All local unless otherwise indicated.)				Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balances on hand.				Balance on hand from school year 1918-19.
	From loans and bond sales.	From sales of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total.	State.	County.	Local.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	\$167,346,164	\$3,107,025	\$14,933,153	\$185,386,342	\$162,944,644	\$114,888,170	\$877,673,826	\$1,155,506,040	\$218,849,248
Alabama.....	1,885,189	2,28,672	.....	913,861	4,381,514	3,173,166	1,895,600	9,450,280	357,151
Arizona.....	2,085,231	.....	.....	2,085,231	966,974	1,670,747	4,617,345	7,255,066	1,722,116
Arkansas.....	206,819	.....	.....	206,819	1,856,574	12,840	6,169,516	8,038,930	1,445,755
California.....	12,443,479	.....	.....	12,443,479	8,679,325	16,259,668	30,055,323	54,994,316	6,605,730
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211,856	1,356,262	10,893,138	13,461,256	1,791,628
Connecticut.....	1,809,532	.....	.....	1,809,532	1,855,244	.....	15,058,872	16,914,116	.....
Delaware.....	3,571,500	4,930	6,63,708	130,558	579,740	383,165	808,965	1,771,870	42,164
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	35	35	2,215,023	.....	2,249,030	4,464,053	1,386,883
Florida.....	2,622,518	.....	.....	2,622,518	454,444	3,396,769	5,053,544	8,904,757	1,786,584
Georgia.....	6,206,221	12,797	.....	219,018	3,968,662	1,881,946	3,482,062	9,332,670	425,243
Idaho.....	1,829,812	.....	.....	1,829,812	663,146	2,116,258	5,859,434	8,638,838	1,098,793
Illinois.....	5,796,655	148,019	.....	8,772,316	5,695,218	.....	68,241,741	73,936,959	15,912,384
Indiana.....	.....	.....	2,827,642	.....	4,294,196	758,899	35,575,958	40,629,053	13,198,597
Iowa.....	.....	337,742	565,255	6,151,274	3,372,328	1,372,123	38,719,236	40,613,687	10,215,062
Kansas.....	5,246,277	.....	.....	.....	600,181	450,000	24,929,144	25,979,325	2,488,005
Kentucky ¹	306,549	18,704	.....	325,253	2,920,773	1,931,369	3,336,072	8,188,214	584,518
Louisiana.....	1,780,590	10,616	.....	1,810,981	2,415,615	4,307,192	4,933,682	11,076,499	1,441,433
Maine.....	.....	340,983	28,735	.....	2,036,126	.....	4,946,785	6,983,268	169,463
Maryland.....	101,941	12,134	.....	114,075	2,036,126	2,901,862	31,890,137	36,949,761	1,508,563
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,499,624	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	11,055,688	.....	.....	11,055,688	7,147,690	.....	45,611,392	52,759,082	6,971,890
Minnesota.....	9,888,887	.....	.....	9,888,887	6,040,635	.....	34,964,309	41,005,944	6,679,574
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,097,426	1,467,887	4,461,817	4,024,130	.....
Missouri.....	(⁶)	.....	.....	.....	3,685,515	1,785,883	26,443,785	30,914,683	8,167,857
Montana.....	1,512,995	97,205	37,367	1,647,567	1,141,140	4,204,065	7,789,032	13,134,237	3,773,365

Nebraska.....	2, 044, 220	.....	2, 044, 220	1, 031, 224	160, 750	16, 422, 236	17, 614, 210	2, 904, 293
Nevada.....	80, 000	.....	80, 000	372, 969	780, 828	330, 000	1, 483, 797	556, 397
New Hampshire.....	150, 589	21, 644	172, 233	346, 973	.....	3, 824, 505	4, 171, 478	199, 919
New Jersey.....	7, 510, 913	175, 268	7, 979, 653	13, 808, 948	73, 336	32, 835, 737	46, 718, 017	2, 427, 880
New Mexico.....	716, 578	283, 472	716, 578	644, 740	2, 748, 532	983, 516	4, 376, 788	793, 016
New York.....	23, 049, 640	.....	23, 049, 640	12, 922, 152	.....	116, 740, 583	129, 662, 735	43, 554, 712
North Carolina.....	91, 387, 543	.....	1, 522, 084	3, 470, 717	4, 673, 248	4, 922, 010	13, 065, 978	631, 999
North Dakota.....	928, 165	.....	1, 522, 084	1, 438, 620	73, 200	10, 629, 958	12, 765, 575	4, 864, 641
Ohio.....	11 35, 036, 865	.....	37, 535, 886	4, 308, 527	32, 021, 128	59, 716, 700	96, 046, 355	23, 946, 737
Oklahoma.....	5, 161, 841	.....	13, 409, 527	1, 472, 354	2, 367, 087	29, 204, 154	33, 043, 595	8, 152, 276
Oregon.....	1, 239, 757	4, 504	1, 244, 261	470, 424	3, 229, 437	7, 299, 634	10, 999, 495	1, 288, 505
Pennsylvania.....	11, 487, 727	.....	11, 487, 727	11, 682, 344	.....	73, 355, 539	85, 037, 883	10, 900, 859
Rhode Island.....	97, 659	28, 287	125, 946	258, 423	.....	4, 875, 938	5, 134, 361	34, 008
South Carolina.....	785, 322	.....	785, 322	1, 003, 075	1, 373, 483	4, 743, 025	7, 119, 583	745, 635
South Dakota.....	1, 959, 870	.....	1, 959, 870	1, 724, 548	.....	10, 651, 080	12, 375, 628	2, 922, 665
Tennessee.....	14 1, 813, 559	(15)	1, 813, 559	1, 575, 002	6, 432, 521	2, 676, 027	10, 683, 590	1, 597, 583
Texas.....	3, 064, 442	62, 325	3, 126, 767	17, 788, 463	3, 292, 574	14, 342, 918	35, 423, 955	7, 899, 879
Utah.....	3, 412, 922	11, 471	3, 471, 171	2, 034, 154	.....	7, 898, 292	9, 932, 446	960, 890
Vermont.....	10, 700	2, 775	21, 969	1, 135, 001	.....	2, 353, 875	3, 508, 876	48, 732
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 352, 275	1, 519, 959	5, 995, 986	11, 868, 220	1, 221, 707
Washington.....	2, 254, 782	650, 039	494, 134	3, 398, 955	3, 593, 564	16, 410, 542	23, 674, 050	4, 469, 349
West Virginia.....	6, 860, 282	103, 282	7, 438, 489	3, 729, 441	50, 000	10, 675, 246	11, 403, 286	1, 615, 645
Wisconsin.....	454, 965	17 35, 011	697, 501	761, 238	2, 698, 692	24, 984, 519	31, 412, 632	6, 881, 410
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	743, 430	2, 282, 402	3, 787, 070	662, 213
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	349, 750	.....	70, 000	419, 750	.....
Guam.....	.....	.....	.....	388, 190	.....	5, 372	193, 562	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 330, 623	1, 662, 896	.....	2, 993, 519	.....
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	6, 686, 889	294, 063	2, 257, 545	9, 128, 297	223, 053
Porto Rico.....	1, 200	.....	1, 200	2, 200, 233	.....	775, 197	3, 035, 450	311, 269

Outlying possessions.

- 1 County funds, \$819,409.
 2 County funds, \$12,005.
 3 County funds, \$37,000.
 4 County funds, \$2,627.
 5 County funds, \$51,655.
 6 County funds, \$22,500.

- 7 Figures for 1919.
 8 Included with receipts from taxation, Table 19, column 9.
 9 County funds, \$284,582.
 10 Included with column 3.
 11 State funds, \$11,000; county funds, \$330,803.
 12 County funds, \$11,932.

- 13 State funds, \$17,968; county funds, \$108,635.
 14 County funds, \$619,152.
 15 Included in column 2.
 16 State funds, \$345,311; county funds, \$2,719,131.
 17 State funds, \$10,966.

TABLE 22.—Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1919-20.

States.	Total expenditures, excluding payment of bonds.							Total expenditures, ex- cluding payments for outlays and of bonds.		
	General control.	Instruction.				Mis- cellane- ous cur- rent ex- penses.	Out- lays.	General control.	Instruc- tion.	Mis- cellane- ous cur- rent ex- penses.
		Sala- ries.	Text- books and other instruc- tion sup- plies.	Instruc- tion in evening schools.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	3.5	57.0	4.1	0.3	61.4	20.3	14.8	4.1	72.0	23.9
Alabama.....	8.2	66.8	.8	.1	67.7	8.7	15.3	9.7	80.0	10.3
Arizona.....	.9	40.2	6.1		46.3	29.0	23.7	1.3	60.7	38.0
Arkansas.....	4.8	67.7		.3	68.0	5.0	22.3	6.1	87.4	6.5
California.....	5.6	55.7	9.4		65.1	9.4	20.0	7.0	81.3	11.7
Colorado.....	3.3	52.1	(1)		52.1	26.3	18.3	4.0	63.8	32.2
Connecticut.....	4.1	55.5	5.4	1.4	62.3	19.2	14.4	4.8	72.7	22.5
Delaware.....	6.2	59.4	5.9	.7	66.0	20.0	7.8	6.8	71.6	21.6
Dist. Columbia.....	1.6	66.8	3.5	1.7	72.0	19.6	6.8	1.8	77.2	21.0
Florida.....	3.4	49.0	12.0		61.0	20.8	14.8	4.0	71.6	24.4
Georgia.....	4.2	76.4	1.5		77.9	10.2	7.8	4.5	84.4	11.1
Idaho.....	3.7	44.1	4.1	.1	48.3	24.7	23.3	4.8	63.0	32.2
Illinois.....	3.1	57.1	2.6	.6	60.3	21.8	14.9	3.7	70.7	25.6
Indiana.....	2.1	54.1	3.1	.1	57.3	21.0	19.6	2.6	71.3	26.1
Iowa.....	1.2	54.2	1.4		55.6	30.3	12.9	1.4	63.8	34.8
Kansas.....	1.9	49.5	(2)	(2)	49.5	34.4	14.3	2.2	57.7	40.1
Kentucky ²	4.8	67.9	2.9		70.8	13.5	10.9	5.4	79.4	15.2
Louisiana.....	3.9	58.9			58.9	17.7	19.4	4.9	73.1	22.0
Maine.....	4.7	54.0	6.2	.4	60.6	28.0	6.7	5.1	64.9	30.0
Maryland.....	3.0	73.1	2.9		76.0	15.3	5.8	3.2	80.5	16.3
Massachusetts.....	3.6	63.2	4.6	1.2	69.0	20.3	7.2	3.9	74.3	21.8
Michigan.....	1.4	49.2			49.2	28.7	20.7	1.8	62.0	36.2
Minnesota.....	3.5	48.3	3.9		52.2	23.9	20.5	4.4	65.6	30.0
Mississippi.....	5.1	63.6	1.2		63.8	12.9	18.2	6.2	78.0	15.8
Missouri.....	1.3	58.6			58.6	19.9	20.1	1.6	73.4	25.0
Montana.....	4.8	49.6	5.1	.1	54.8	23.4	17.0	5.8	66.0	28.2
Nebraska.....	1.3	53.0	24.9		77.9	7.1	13.8	1.4	90.3	8.3
Nevada.....	1.2	58.1	5.7	.3	64.1	21.4	13.2	1.4	73.9	24.7
New Hampshire.....	8.5	53.5	6.1	.8	60.4	26.2	4.8	9.0	63.5	27.5
New Jersey.....	3.0	55.7	3.9	.8	60.4	23.2	13.4	3.4	69.7	26.9
New Mexico.....	2.2	53.4			53.4	30.8	13.5	2.6	61.8	35.6
New York.....	3.8	66.8	3.2	1.0	71.0	16.2	9.1	4.2	78.0	17.8
North Carolina.....	5.5	65.3		.1	65.4	9.8	19.3	6.8	81.1	12.1
North Dakota.....	2.2	48.4	1.3	.1	49.8	34.1	14.0	2.6	57.8	39.6
Ohio.....	3.7	52.4	2.9	.5	55.8	24.8	15.7	4.4	66.2	29.4
Oklahoma.....	4.1	54.1	1.0		55.1	21.0	19.8	5.2	68.7	26.1
Oregon.....	1.6	67.7	1.5	.2	69.4	9.8	19.2	2.0	85.9	12.1
Pennsylvania.....	6.2	56.1	8.1		64.2	18.7	10.8	6.8	72.1	21.1
Rhode Island.....	3.7	62.7	2.5	1.3	66.5	25.1	4.6	3.9	69.8	26.3
South Carolina.....	2.4	67.9		.5	68.4	11.8	17.5	2.9	82.8	14.3
South Dakota.....	4.2	47.0	6.7	.1	53.8	19.1	23.0	5.4	69.8	24.8
Tennessee.....	5.5	64.7	4.1		68.8	10.0	15.7	6.5	81.6	11.9
Texas.....	2.6	53.2	9.7		62.9	18.8	15.7	3.0	74.7	22.3
Utah.....	6.1	47.4	3.9	.1	51.4	18.4	24.1	8.0	67.8	24.2
Vermont.....	6.0	52.0	12.3		64.3	27.5	2.2	6.2	65.7	28.1
Virginia.....	1.9	60.7	.7	.4	61.8	14.8	21.4	2.5	78.7	18.8
Washington.....	4.7	62.1	4.7	.1	66.9	23.4	5.0	3.5	73.1	23.4
West Virginia.....	3.3	61.3	1.7		66.0	18.3	12.3	3.8	75.3	20.9
Wisconsin.....	3.5	56.8	3.9		60.7	19.0	16.9	4.2	73.0	22.8
Wyoming.....	7.9	56.8	3.9	.1	60.8	15.5	15.8	9.4	72.2	18.4
Outlying possessions.										
Alaska.....	3.8	67.8	2.0	1.2	71.0	21.0	4.1	4.0	74.1	21.9
Canal Zone.....	4.0	72.7	8.6		81.3	11.2	3.0			
Hawaii.....	2.1	62.1	.9		63.0	8.9	25.9	2.9	85.1	12.0
Philippines.....										
Porto Rico.....	6.7	68.8	4.9	.2	73.9	12.7	6.8	7.2	79.2	13.6

¹ Included with column 7.² Estimated.³ Included with column 3.⁴ Based on figures for 1919.⁵ Based on figures for 1918.

TABLE 23.—*Payments for general control and instruction, 1919-20.*

States.	General control.				Instruction.						
	School boards and business offices.	Superintendents and their offices.	Compulsory attendance and school census.	Total.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Payments for textbooks.	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction.	Instruction in evening schools.	Total. payments for instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	\$11,016,098	\$23,285,062	\$2,451,156	\$36,752,316			\$565,446,763	\$11,786,495	\$30,649,325		\$635,831,929
Alabama.....	65,511	653,506	31,903	750,920	\$33,322	\$127,721	5,931,197	19,471	59,985	\$6,480	6,178,176
Arizona.....	15,732	50,790	9,332	60,122	(1)	(1)	2,551,290	84,769	300,601		2,936,660
Arkansas.....	110,000	250,800	6,000	366,800	(1)		5,216,575			20,000	5,236,575
California.....	739,311	1,992,696		2,732,007	319,264	2,856,092	24,108,564	309,988	2,285,804		31,879,712
Colorado.....	272,813	157,013	(3)	429,826	(1)	(1)	6,879,681		(1)		6,879,681
Connecticut.....	191,785	400,813	79,724	672,322	325,745	598,289	8,217,719	197,269	683,510	228,807	10,161,339
Delaware.....	15,732	77,542	11,238	104,512	33,695	66,879	895,913	51,638	46,788	11,952	1,106,865
District of Columbia.....	28,164	26,740	15,941	70,845	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	40,567	111,582	72,405	3,063,719
Florida.....	98,401	140,510		239,001			3,447,238	13,120	828,761		4,289,119
Georgia.....	17,437	359,616		377,053	(1)	(1)	6,932,836		132,649		7,065,485
Idaho.....	25,000	245,000	50,000	320,000	50,000	110,000	3,633,232	145,138	207,931	1,500	4,147,801
Illinois.....	1,101,882	887,512	178,529	2,167,923	1,838,716	(6)	37,736,611	(7)	1,802,902	402,671	41,780,900
Indiana.....	116,367	610,116		726,683	(1)		19,330,624		1,117,839	56,211	20,504,694
Iowa.....	10,550	433,978		444,528		(1)	20,219,013	233,990	280,946		20,733,949
Kansas.....		500,000		500,000		(1)	12,991,832		(1)	(1)	12,991,832
Kentucky ¹	143,600	232,782	14,941	391,323			5,512,033	3,524	228,159		5,743,716
Louisiana.....	19,427	426,033		445,460	(1)	(1)	6,697,393				6,697,393
Maine.....	25,344	270,415	8,208	303,967	3,457,995		3,457,995	258,198	140,170	24,987	3,880,930
Maryland.....		246,593		246,593	6,022,565		6,022,565	183,241	50,000		6,257,806
Massachusetts.....	474,914	987,468		1,462,382	(1)	(1)	25,847,792	593,751	1,274,869	506,488	28,222,900

¹ Includes expenses of teachers at summer schools.² Included in column 6.³ Included in column 10.⁴ Estimated.⁵ Includes cost of fuel, water, light, power, janitors' supplies, and other operation costs.⁶ Included in column 2.⁷ Included with operation, Table 24, column 4.⁸ Included in column 8.

TABLE 23.—*Payments for general control and instruction, 1919-20—Continued.*

States.	General control.				Instruction.						
	School boards and business offices.	Superintendents and their offices.	Compulsory attendance and school census.	Total.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and ex- penses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Payments for textbooks.	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction.	Instruction in evening schools.	Total payments for instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Michigan.....	\$129,800	\$549,342		\$679,142	(1)	(1)	\$23,443,981				\$23,443,981
Minnesota.....	12,263	1,232,372		1,244,635			17,207,412		\$1,383,852		18,651,264
Mississippi.....	18,057	260,563		278,620			3,482,855		97,765		3,490,620
Missouri.....		371,429		371,429			16,831,754				16,831,754
Montana.....	160,922	383,303	\$44,353	588,578	\$132,224	\$229,987	5,691,427	\$274,246	356,683	\$980	6,685,547
Nebraska.....		258,000	6,000	264,000			10,907,631	809,360	4,311,375		16,028,366
Nevada.....	5,123	9,123	2,635	16,881	18,000	95,545	691,028	24,490	54,401	4,758	888,222
New Hampshire.....	66,379	242,333	16,331	325,243	(1)	(1)	2,039,888	81,003	153,147	31,782	2,305,820
New Jersey.....	578,083	323,855	312,183	1,214,121	454,766	1,769,443	20,555,310	543,198	1,046,924	327,430	24,697,071
New Mexico.....	7,761	84,560	(w)	92,321			2,211,190				2,211,190
New York.....	954,027	2,391,641	666,296	4,011,964	611,313	6,572,895	63,659,257	387,878	2,995,261	1,030,810	75,257,414
North Carolina.....	91,300	559,250	19,712	670,262	(1)	81,965	7,833,579		16,050	7,403	7,951,594
North Dakota.....	80,000	272,783		352,783			2,588,345	158,883	5,300		2,746,528
Ohio.....	1,138,169	1,125,647	219,705	2,483,521	593,011	2,445,697	32,304,241	736,345	1,213,513	338,705	37,631,512
Oklahoma.....	169,553	775,598		945,151	135,830	(1)	12,248,035		239,804		12,623,669
Oregon.....		142,118	15,000	157,118			6,769,432		152,533	18,230	6,940,195
Pennsylvania.....	2,865,751	1,231,077	389,953	4,486,781	299,617	2,413,062	38,547,773	1,527,540	4,458,882		47,246,874
Rhode Island.....	(w)	154,122	23,283	177,405			2,988,888	(1)	120,033	62,502	3,171,423
South Carolina.....	1,400	88,629	67,800	157,829			4,496,816			31,952	4,528,768
South Dakota.....	77,735	404,671		482,406			5,450,443	334,905	437,652	5,310	6,228,350
Tennessee.....			44,355	553,682			6,557,966	20,249	397,965		6,976,080
Texas.....	148,800	360,527	69,167	865,219	(1)	(1)	3,619,638	3,773,635		17,889,658	21,163,293
Utah.....	224,532	251,318	24,691	500,541	109,408	175,407	17,741,213	74,213	248,697	8,516	4,235,319
Vermont.....	15,959	194,119	6,895	216,973	51,942	(1)	1,812,250	56,853			2,304,786
Virginia.....	31,171	218,032		249,203	191,730		7,689,152	33,502	60,876	52,346	8,027,606

Washington.....	(10) 977,876	(10) 977,876	(1) 75,089	(1) 498,026	12,787,600	829,723	149,618	5,618	13,772,559
West Virginia.....	240,778	377,321	339,213	599,324	6,701,502	55,981	139,813	.....	7,530,411
Wisconsin.....	553,593	945,059	246,586	79,255	14,534,163	341,992	719,239	.....	16,533,931
Wyoming.....	272,160	295,985	.....	.....	1,801,086	85,835	59,835	2,700	2,275,297
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>									
Alaska.....	4,150	13,150	.....	25,200	208,000	4,000	3,000	4,172	244,372
Canal Zone.....	2,640	7,140	3,175	5,825	122,125	7,044	8,347	.....	146,516
Hawaii.....	.....	53,792	.....	23,420	1,552,400	.....	23,271	.....	1,599,091
Porto Rico.....	.....	198,348	.....	43,424	1,993,388	52,011	91,759	4,642	2,185,224

11 Included in column 2.

12 Included in column 10.

13 Estimated.

14 Figures for 1919.

10 Included in column 3.
11 Includes \$155,000 for "all other administration," not included in preceding columns.
12 Included in column 7.

TABLE 24.—Payments for operation of school plant, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, interest on indebtedness, and capital outlays.

States.	Operation of school plant.				Maintenance (upkeep charges, repairs, replacements).				Auxiliary agencies.				Fixed charges (pensions, insurance, contributions, contingencies).	Interest on indebtedness.	Capital outlay.		
	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Total cost of operation.		Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Other auxiliary agencies.	Total for auxiliary agencies.						New buildings and alterations (not repairs).	Cost of new equipment (not replacements).	Total payments for capital outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
Continental U. S. 21, 92, 214, 93			\$115, 707, 229	\$30, 432, 039	\$3, 053, 894	\$1, 850, 630	\$14, 025, 969	\$14, 811, 801	\$36, 387, 302	\$89, 285, 711	\$18, 211, 831	52, 214, 93	52, 214, 93	\$153, 542, 852			
Alabama.....	\$156, 829		332, 497	202, 040	18, 193	39, 061	171, 925	3, 421	232, 600	23, 130	(1)	\$1, 157, 811	\$241, 517	1, 399, 328			
Arizona.....	202, 566	110, 062	312, 628	336, 484	24, 065			1, 113, 845	1, 137, 910	52, 795			845, 223	1, 502, 689			
Arkansas.....		(*)	286, 700	(*)							100, 000	871, 323	845, 223	1, 716, 546			
California.....			3, 237, 765	(*)	435, 282		630, 797		1, 066, 079	284, 269		8, 866, 977	913, 489	9, 780, 466			
Colorado.....			2, 828, 714	(*)					52, 223	(*)	590, 308			2, 419, 413			
Connecticut.....	734, 771	834, 262	1, 569, 033	708, 121	28, 671	63, 438	314, 340	129, 800	536, 249	14, 426	316, 908	2, 117, 501	227, 521	2, 345, 022			
Delaware.....	72, 363	75, 170	147, 533	74, 753	3, 530	3, 530	71, 444	1, 564	76, 864	6, 769	28, 891	91, 816	38, 500	130, 316			
District of Columbia.....	314, 396	197, 824	512, 220	235, 965	16, 110	37, 263	1, 000	21, 580	75, 953	16, 608		257, 757	34, 827	292, 584			
Florida.....	116, 833	334, 132	451, 035	330, 819	4, 267		216, 691		220, 968	52, 028	409, 992	513, 071	164, 122	1, 057, 193			
Georgia.....	163, 581	122, 831	286, 412	176, 795	13, 271	9, 733	69, 477		92, 451	233, 676		135, 419	187, 335	707, 132			
Idaho.....	347, 858	317, 816	665, 674	191, 665	44, 704	(*)	301, 345	510, 771	856, 820	(*)	403, 782	1, 771, 365	234, 835	2, 006, 200			
Illinois.....	3, 017, 637	3, 421, 060	7, 038, 726	3, 884, 359	205, 026	101, 968	183, 254	2, 140, 908	2, 611, 147	572, 770	1, 013, 528	9, 265, 927	1, 042, 511	10, 308, 438			
Indiana.....			3, 867, 410	1, 485, 672			1, 929, 035	724, 888	2, 645, 903	462, 178				67, 000, 000			
Iowa.....				(*)	106, 596		1, 354, 051	2, 683, 795	4, 144, 442	(*)	1, 311, 896	3, 687, 012	1, 145, 690	4, 832, 702			
Kansas.....			9, 020, 477	(*)					(*)	(*)				3, 744, 700			
Kentucky 7.....	218, 029	300, 000	518, 029	299, 818	2, 081		13, 523	6, 387, 660	403, 264	66, 020	109, 189	40, 546	844, 987	885, 533			
Louisiana.....	205, 973	211, 624	417, 597	299, 818	32, 944		471, 059	469, 611	973, 614	107, 270	218, 243	1, 829, 715	377, 824	2, 207, 539			
Maine.....	297, 357	562, 306	859, 663	324, 439	7, 580	5, 778	296, 651	165, 169	467, 598	35, 076	105, 607	426, 373	(*)	426, 373			
Maryland.....			749, 912	333, 394	7, 780	6, 829	64, 734		114, 482	44, 712	21, 551			473, 949			
Massachusetts.....			4, 791, 379	1, 510, 919	11, 000	304, 119	858, 840	652, 619	1, 826, 578	165, 309		2, 645, 608	283, 865	2, 929, 473			
Michigan.....			12, 573, 557	(*)	489, 440		155, 116	489, 352	1, 133, 908	(*)				9, 833, 175			
Minnesota.....			3, 852, 775	1, 854, 216	159, 557		976, 475	2, 756	1, 138, 788	1, 677, 276	(1)			7, 315, 142			
Mississippi.....			7, 190, 424	7, 208, 605			246, 078		7, 246, 078	(*)	760, 449			61, 000, 000			
Missouri.....			5, 432, 867		287, 709				287, 709	(*)				5, 783, 431			
Montana.....	508, 813	617, 854	1, 126, 667	445, 938	87, 015	31, 873	297, 796	307, 195	723, 879	178, 025	381, 472	1, 721, 717	355, 788	2, 077, 505			

Nebraska.....	810,475	810,475	497,231	31,311	1,001	34,117	158,811	14,141	30,216	148,377	1,895,353	925,833	2,821,186
Nevada.....	78,421	137,483	65,459	4,880	21,414	195,127	39,996	21,414	30,216	148,377	1,895,353	925,833	2,821,186
New Hampshire.....	248,740	424,283	95,019	29,418	408,943	749,835	136,881	232,989	16,197	991	2,895,090	5,120,931	359,383
New Jersey.....	1,615,615	2,679,727	1,407,382	(5)	2,679,727	1,407,382	29,418	408,943	749,835	136,881	2,895,090	5,120,931	359,383
New Mexico.....	116,830	246,858	98,365	29,418	408,943	749,835	136,881	232,989	16,197	991	2,895,090	5,120,931	359,383
New York.....	4,805,047	9,173,833	3,079,320	335,010	489,470	470,485	870,378	2,105,343	799,048	1,940,707	7,958,923	1,658,707	9,617,690
North Carolina.....	1,000,000	650,000	200,000	14,000	60,000	77,000	91,000	92,000	63,000	63,000	1,875,000	465,000	2,340,000
North Dakota.....	130,000	1,150,000	693,698	970,000	20,000	870,576	960,576	1,005,000	340,345	340,345	1,005,000	465,000	2,340,000
Ohio.....	3,208,184	5,867,225	2,758,957	197,449	116,325	1,651,157	2,885,579	4,890,510	480,592	2,787,898	9,679,159	887,167	10,566,326
Oklahoma.....	2,599,041	2,409,866	906,678	215,838	116,325	1,651,157	2,885,579	4,890,510	480,592	2,787,898	9,679,159	887,167	10,566,326
Oregon.....	256,760	537,937	202,771	4,889	4,026	2,286	38,475	40,676	42,630	145,347	1,828,505	93,713	1,922,218
Pennsylvania.....	343,667	7,475,682	3,085,329	13	40,726	83,962	32,490	202,154	1,982,804	1,204,201	148,496	148,886	72,228
Rhode Island.....	423,875	718,703	343,637	21,425	40,726	83,962	32,490	202,154	1,982,804	1,204,201	148,496	148,886	72,228
South Carolina.....	260,843	368,248	223,770	41,120	40,726	83,962	32,490	202,154	1,982,804	1,204,201	148,496	148,886	72,228
Tennessee.....	344,082	247,850	975,386	6,561	29,597	170,506	200,474	30,000	315,353	1,822,239	107,066	107,066	5,268,384
Texas.....	145,223	199,991	345,214	3,581	17,677	226,853	151,088	300,879	67,744	63,139	1,807,325	972,418	2,778,943
Utah.....	326,099	908,940	309,648	22,466	41,966	88,883	34,680	300,879	109,550	1,807,325	972,418	2,778,943	2,778,943
Vermont.....	642,068	921,777	1,042,251	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377	525,377
Washington.....	1,282,014	1,600,461	1,098,852	52,685	66,788	225,699	63,273	408,445	544,127	235,338	3,631,546	975,253	4,606,824
West Virginia.....	106,932	139,066	96,223	7,709	6,115	74,128	54,481	141,433	56,813	40,304	503,217	56,523	589,740
Wisconsin.....	106,932	139,066	96,223	7,709	6,115	74,128	54,481	141,433	56,813	40,304	503,217	56,523	589,740
Wyoming.....	106,932	139,066	96,223	7,709	6,115	74,128	54,481	141,433	56,813	40,304	503,217	56,523	589,740
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>													
Alaska.....	55,000	55,000	12,000	2,000	300	3,393	3,000	5,300	4,893	10,000	4,000	4,000	14,000
Canal Zone.....	8,123	4,414	2,816	1,500	1,500	3,393	3,000	5,300	4,893	10,000	4,000	4,000	14,000
Hawaii.....	216,448	216,448	73,106	6,172	6,172	3,393	3,000	5,300	4,893	10,000	4,000	4,000	14,000
Porto Rico.....	62,773	26,412	73,106	3,768	3,768	3,393	3,000	5,300	4,893	10,000	4,000	4,000	14,000

1 Included in payment of bonds and short-term loans, Table 16, column 9.

2 Included in column 4.

3 Included with supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction, Table 23, column 10.

4 Included in column 13.

5 Included in column 9.

6 Estimated.

7 Figures for 1919.

8 Includes replacements.

9 Rent and insurance included in column 5.

10 Includes amount spent for liquidation of debts.

11 Figures for 1918.

12 Included in column 14.

13 Included in column 3.

TABLE 25.—Recapitulation of payments for current expenses, 1919-20.

States.	General control.	Instruction.			Miscellaneous current expenses.							Total.
		Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors in day schools.	Textbooks and other supplies.	Evening schools.	Operation of school plant.	Maintenance of school plant.	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges.	Interest on indebtedness.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Continental United States	\$36,752,316	\$590,119,516	\$42,435,820	\$115,707,229	\$30,432,039	\$36,387,302	\$9,285,711	\$18,211,831	\$210,024,112	\$882,608,357	
	Alabama.....	6,092,240	79,456	\$6,480	332,497	202,040	232,600	23,130	(1)	790,267	7,719,363	
	Arizona.....	2,551,290	385,370	312,628	336,484	1,137,910	52,795	1,839,817	4,836,599	
	Arkansas.....	5,216,575	20,000	286,700	(2)	100,000	4,386,700	5,990,075	
	California.....	27,283,920	4,595,792	3,237,765	(3)	1,066,079	234,269	(1)	4,588,113	39,139,832	
	Colorado.....	6,879,681	(2)	2,828,714	(2)	52,223	590,308	3,471,245	10,780,752	
	Connecticut.....	9,051,753	880,779	228,807	1,569,033	703,121	536,249	14,426	316,908	3,139,737	13,973,398	
	Delaware.....	2,996,487	98,426	11,352	147,533	74,753	76,864	6,769	28,891	334,810	1,546,187	
	District of Columbia.....	70,845	152,149	72,405	512,220	235,065	73,368	16,608	840,746	4,005,310	
	Florida.....	239,001	3,447,238	831,881	451,035	330,819	250,388	52,026	400,992	1,464,880	5,992,950	
	Georgia.....	377,053	6,932,836	132,619	288,412	176,795	92,481	233,676	135,419	926,783	
	Idaho.....	320,000	3,793,232	353,069	1,500	665,674	191,665	856,820	(4)	403,782	2,117,941	
Illinois.....	2,167,923	39,575,327	1,892,671	402,671	7,038,727	3,864,589	2,611,147	572,770	1,013,528	15,100,761		
Indiana.....	756,683	19,330,624	1,117,859	56,211	3,346,618	1,048,672	2,645,903	462,178	.....	7,503,371	
Iowa.....	444,528	20,219,013	514,936	.....	5,867,150	.....	4,144,442	(2)	1,311,396	11,322,988
Kansas.....	500,000	12,991,832	(5)	(6)	9,020,477	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	9,020,477	
Kentucky ⁶	391,323	5,512,033	231,633	.....	518,029	(7)	403,294	66,020	109,189	1,066,502	
Louisiana.....	445,460	6,697,393	.....	.....	417,597	290,818	973,614	107,270	218,243	2,016,542
Maine.....	303,967	3,457,595	398,368	24,987	859,663	324,439	497,598	35,076	105,607	1,792,383		
Maryland.....	246,593	6,022,565	235,241	.....	749,912	333,394	114,482	44,712	21,551	1,284,051	
Massachusetts.....	1,462,382	25,847,792	1,865,620	506,488	4,791,379	1,510,919	1,826,578	165,309	.....	8,294,185	
Michigan.....	679,142	23,443,981	.....	.....	12,573,557	(2)	1,133,908	(2)	.....	13,707,465
Minnesota.....	1,244,635	17,267,412	1,383,852	.....	3,852,775	1,834,216	1,138,788	1,677,276	(1)	8,523,055	
Mississippi ⁶	278,620	3,482,855	.....	.....	190,424	208,605	246,078	.....	60,449	705,556
Missouri.....	371,429	16,831,754	.....	.....	5,432,897	(2)	287,709	(2)	.....	5,720,576
Montana.....	588,578	6,053,638	630,929	980	1,126,697	445,958	723,879	178,025	381,472	2,836,001		

Nebraska.....	264,000	10,907,631	5,120,735	4,758	810,475	497,231	158,811	14,141	39,216	1,468,517	17,758,883
Nevada.....	35,881	78,890	78,890	4,758	137,483	65,451	39,996	14,141	39,216	296,291	2,201,394
New Hampshire.....	325,243	2,009,888	234,191	31,782	424,483	95,015	40,196	14,141	49,809	907,105	3,698,168
New Jersey.....	1,214,121	22,779,519	1,560,122	327,430	3,679,727	1,407,382	1,343,248	483,269	2,595,690	9,509,316	35,420,508
New Mexico.....	92,321	2,211,190	1,560,122	327,430	246,858	598,365	232,889	(8)	197,991	1,276,203	3,579,714
New York.....	4,011,964	70,843,465	3,383,139	1,030,810	9,173,833	3,079,320	2,165,743	799,048	1,940,707	17,155,251	96,427,629
North Carolina.....	670,262	7,935,544	16,050	16,050	9,150,000	290,000	91,000	92,000	63,000	1,188,000	9,807,836
North Dakota.....	282,783	6,338,155	164,183	7,403	9,833,698	983,698	966,876	91,000	340,345	4,390,919	11,083,443
Ohio.....	2,483,521	35,312,949	1,919,958	338,705	5,867,225	2,758,957	4,850,510	480,592	2,787,898	16,745,182	56,860,215
Oklahoma.....	943,151	12,383,865	239,804	.....	2,469,866	906,678	372,733	95,198	955,790	4,799,365	18,366,085
Oregon.....	157,118	6,769,432	152,533	18,230	537,937	202,771	49,676	42,630	145,347	978,361	8,075,674
Pennsylvania.....	4,486,781	41,260,452	5,986,422	.....	7,475,682	3,085,329	1,982,804	1,264,201	.....	13,808,016	65,541,671
Rhode Island.....	177,405	2,988,888	120,033	62,502	569,224	196,751	275,370	6,550	148,496	1,196,391	4,545,219
South Carolina.....	157,829	4,496,816	31,952	31,952	606,284	(8)	18,495	.....	158,149	782,928	5,469,525
South Dakota.....	482,406	5,450,483	772,557	5,310	1,142,578	343,637	236,372	91,411	399,792	2,213,790	8,924,546
Tennessee.....	553,682	6,557,966	418,114	.....	629,091	223,770	130,003	33,895	.....	1,016,759	8,546,521
Texas.....	865,219	17,889,658	3,273,635	.....	4,813,569	(8)	70,088	.....	1,425,657	6,309,314	28,337,826
Utah.....	500,541	3,903,893	322,910	8,516	591,941	375,386	200,444	30,960	315,833	1,514,664	6,250,524
Vermont.....	216,973	1,864,192	440,594	.....	345,214	158,687	390,879	67,744	23,374	985,898	3,507,657
Virginia.....	249,203	7,880,882	94,378	52,346	1,235,039	309,648	99,121	165,999	109,530	1,919,337	10,196,146
Washington.....	977,876	12,787,600	979,341	5,618	2,040,549	1,042,251	693,943	.....	1,032,730	4,809,473	19,559,908
West Virginia.....	377,321	7,334,617	195,794	.....	1,563,845	525,377	.....	.....	.....	2,089,222	9,996,954
Wisconsin.....	945,059	15,472,700	1,061,231	.....	2,882,475	1,098,852	408,445	544,127	235,338	5,169,237	22,648,227
Wyoming.....	295,985	2,126,927	145,670	2,700	245,998	96,223	141,433	56,813	40,304	580,771	3,152,053
Alaska.....	13,150	233,200	7,000	4,172	55,000	12,000	5,300	.....	.....	72,300	329,822
Canal Zone.....	7,140	121,135	15,491	.....	12,537	2,816	4,892	.....	.....	20,246	174,002
Hawaii.....	53,792	1,873,820	143,771	.....	10,216,443	(8)	6,172	10,3,249	.....	226,869	1,878,732
Porto Rico.....	198,348	2,636,812	143,670	4,642	89,185	73,106	26,229	163,844	23,408	375,772	2,756,344

Outlying possessions.

- ¹ Included with payment of bonds and short-term loans, Table 16, column 9.
² Included in column 6.
³ Included with cost of new buildings and grounds, Table 24, column 13.
⁴ Included in column 8.
⁵ Included with salaries of teachers, Table 23, column 8.
⁶ Figures for 1919.
⁷ Included with outlays, Table 24, column 15.
⁸ Included in column 7.
⁹ Estimated.
¹⁰ Figures for 1918.

TABLE 26.—Recapitulation of expenditures, 1919-20.

States.	General control.	Instruction.	Miscellaneous current expenses.	Outlays—New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Total of preceding columns (not including debt service).	Debt service.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	\$36,752,316	\$635,831,929	\$210,024,112	\$153,542,852	\$1,036,151,209	\$59,134,892	\$5,121,254
Alabama.....	750,920	6,178,176	790,267	1,399,328	9,118,691	295,415	(¹)
Arizona.....	60,122	2,986,660	1,839,817	1,502,689	6,339,288	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	366,800	5,236,575	336,700	1,716,546	7,706,621	101,943	.....
California.....	2,732,007	31,879,712	4,588,113	9,780,466	48,980,298	12,443,479	.....
Colorado.....	429,826	6,879,681	3,471,245	2,419,413	13,200,165	249,404	.....
Connecticut.....	672,322	10,161,339	3,139,737	2,345,022	16,315,420	.....	.....
Delaware.....	104,512	1,106,865	334,810	530,316	1,676,503	89,854	.....
District of Columbia.....	70,845	3,063,719	840,746	232,384	4,237,894	38,816	.....
Florida.....	239,001	7,289,119	1,464,830	1,237,983	7,030,833	2,596,073	.....
Georgia.....	377,053	7,065,485	926,783	707,132	9,076,453	.....	.....
Idaho.....	329,000	4,147,801	2,117,941	2,006,200	8,591,942	349,634	.....
Illinois.....	2,127,923	41,790,900	15,109,761	10,308,438	69,358,022	1,990,944	.....
Indiana.....	756,683	20,594,694	7,593,371	3,000,000	33,764,748	3,274,629	.....
Iowa.....	444,528	20,733,919	11,322,988	4,832,702	37,334,167	1,047,027	135,782
Kansas.....	500,000	12,991,832	9,020,477	3,744,700	26,257,069	.....	.....
Kentucky ²	391,323	5,743,716	1,066,502	885,533	8,117,074	448,161	.....
Louisiana.....	445,460	6,697,393	2,016,542	2,207,539	11,366,934	428,801	.....
Maine.....	303,967	3,880,950	1,792,383	426,373	6,403,673	117,999	.....
Maryland.....	246,593	6,257,806	1,264,051	473,949	8,242,399	105,891	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,462,382	28,222,900	8,294,185	2,929,473	40,306,940	.....	.....
Michigan.....	679,142	23,443,981	13,707,465	9,853,175	47,683,703	3,817,822	.....
Minnesota.....	1,244,635	18,651,264	8,523,055	7,315,142	35,734,096	2,733,868	.....
Mississippi.....	278,620	3,490,620	4705,556	21,000,000	8,547,496	.....	.....
Missouri.....	371,429	16,831,754	5,720,576	5,783,431	28,707,190	.....	.....
Montana.....	588,578	6,685,547	2,856,001	2,077,505	12,207,631	509,786	81,299

Nebraska.....	264,000	16,028,366	1,406,517	2,821,186	20,580,069	2,924,117	.....
Nevada.....	16,881	888,222	286,291	182,456	1,383,850	102,351	.....
New Hampshire.....	325,243	2,305,820	997,105	182,501	3,810,669	220,794	.....
New Jersey.....	1,214,121	24,697,071	9,509,316	5,489,319	40,909,827	1,086,257	.....
New Mexico.....	92,321	2,211,190	1,276,203	559,883	4,139,597	(¹)	.....
New York.....	4,011,964	75,257,414	17,158,251	9,617,690	106,045,319	3,242,398	127,957
North Carolina.....	670,262	7,951,594	1,186,000	2,340,000	12,147,856	154,000	155,000
North Dakota.....	282,783	6,409,741	4,390,919	1,800,000	12,883,443	390,583	.....
Ohio.....	2,483,321	37,631,512	16,745,152	10,566,326	67,426,541	3,834,336	1,015,903
Oklahoma.....	943,151	12,623,669	4,799,265	4,540,154	22,906,219	5,501,433	.....
Oregon.....	157,118	6,940,195	978,361	1,922,218	9,907,892	1,298,102	78,500
Pennsylvania.....	4,486,781	47,246,574	13,808,916	7,949,063	73,490,734	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	177,466	3,114,463	1,765,991	221,114	4,766,333	75,000	.....
South Carolina.....	157,829	4,598,768	1,762,928	1,157,432	6,627,017	236,720	.....
South Dakota.....	482,406	6,228,350	2,213,730	2,668,350	11,532,896	1,083,155	.....
Tennessee.....	553,682	6,976,080	1,016,759	1,594,853	10,141,374	660,986	.....
Texas.....	895,219	21,163,293	6,300,314	5,298,384	38,606,210	924,334	2,702,403
Utah.....	500,541	4,235,319	1,514,664	1,960,301	8,238,569	74,819	73,884
Vermont.....	216,973	2,304,786	985,898	50,441	3,588,068	87,475	.....
Virginia.....	249,203	8,027,606	1,919,337	2,778,943	12,975,069	404,347	.....
Washington.....	977,876	13,772,559	4,809,473	1,035,452	20,595,360	2,921,458	.....
West Virginia.....	377,321	7,530,411	2,089,222	1,405,524	11,402,488	(²)	.....
Wisconsin.....	945,059	16,533,931	5,169,237	4,606,899	27,255,056	3,027,362	21,000
Wyoming.....	295,985	2,275,297	580,771	589,740	3,741,793	250,917	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>							
Alaska.....	13,150	244,372	72,300	14,000	343,822	.....	.....
Canal Zone.....	7,140	146,516	20,246	5,489	180,391	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	53,792	1,599,691	225,869	638,172	2,536,924	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	198,348	2,185,224	375,772	199,901	2,959,245	74,888	.....

¹ Included with column 7.² Estimated.³ Figures for 1919⁴ Included with interest paid on indebtedness, Table 24, column 12.⁵ From report for 1918 to Bureau of Education.⁶ Included with column 4.

TABLE 27.—Percentage of attendance—School funds and lands—Per capita costs, 1919-20.

States.	Per cent of total enrollment in high school.	Per cent of school term not attended.	Population 14 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of population 14 to 18 years of age enrolled in high school.	Per-manent school fund per pupil enrolled.	Value of school lands per pupil enrolled.	Income from funds and lands per pupil enrolled.	Per capita costs of education.										
								Total cost for total population.	Per pupil enrolled.		Per pupil attending.		Daily cost per pupil attending.					
									For current expenses.	For outlays.	For current expenses.	For outlays.	For current expenses.	For outlays.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Cents.		Cents.	
Continental United States...																		
Alabama.....	10.2	25.1	7,733,811	28.4	\$19	\$24	\$1.23	\$9.80	\$40.90	\$7.12	\$54.65	\$9.51	34	17	3.81	3.81	17	3
Arizona.....	6.2	35.5	209,108	16.9	4	599	.30	3.88	13.54	2.46	21.60	32.37	64	32.37	64	20	4	4
Arkansas.....	7.7	39.3	22,500	26.3	13	2	2.12	18.97	63.22	19.64	104.19	20.34	15	20.34	15	4	4	4
California.....	5.8	32.5	156,950	17.7	2	1	.12	4.40	12.40	3.55	18.37	5.26	15	5.26	15	4	4	4
Colorado.....	23.4	30.9	187,866	86.6	11	.....	.62	14.29	56.30	14.05	81.52	20.34	47	81.52	20.34	47	12	12
Connecticut.....	11.1	*31.9	64,539	37.8	30	204	5.40	14.05	48.95	10.99	71.83	16.12	43	71.83	16.12	43	10	10
Delaware.....	11.8	21.5	87,314	35.5	8	.....	.61	11.82	53.44	8.97	68.09	11.43	37	68.09	11.43	37	6	6
District of Columbia.....	7.9	28.9	15,014	20.3	14	.....	1.17	7.52	40.18	3.39	56.50	4.76	31	56.50	4.76	31	3	3
Florida.....	13.4	19.2	23,891	36.7	.....	.....	0	9.82	61.34	4.48	75.95	5.55	43	75.95	5.55	43	3	3
Georgia.....	5.6	26.4	75,152	16.9	7	.....	.30	7.26	26.62	4.61	36.16	6.28	27	36.16	6.28	27	5	5
Idaho.....	6.5	32.4	257,701	17.5	0	.....	.01	3.13	12.11	1.02	17.92	1.51	12	17.92	1.51	12	1	1
Illinois.....	11.5	26.5	32,386	40.8	79	216	4.84	19.89	57.17	17.42	77.81	23.70	45	77.81	23.70	45	14	14
Indiana.....	11.3	15.2	437,811	29.2	19	12	1.49	10.69	52.37	9.14	61.76	10.78	36	61.76	10.78	36	6	6
Iowa.....	13.9	19.3	206,233	38.1	22	0	1.35	12.20	50.80	12.36	62.93	15.31	40	62.93	15.31	40	10	10
Kansas.....	10.1	21.1	174,783	29.7	9	.....	.42	15.53	63.17	9.39	76.14	11.92	46	76.14	11.92	46	7	7
Kentucky ^a	14.1	23.9	183,192	43.2	24	.....	1.26	14.84	55.33	9.20	72.74	12.10	44	72.74	12.10	44	7	7
Louisiana.....	4.4	36.0	197,161	11.9	4	.....	.41	3.36	13.51	1.65	21.10	2.58	17	21.10	2.58	17	2	2
Maryland.....	6.8	27.6	158,134	15.2	7	.....	.44	6.32	25.87	6.23	35.78	8.62	24	35.78	8.62	24	2	2
Massachusetts.....	16.0	15.8	82,232	36.8	6	6	.35	8.34	43.41	3.10	51.58	3.68	31	51.58	3.68	31	2	2
Michigan.....	6.8	27.4	105,403	15.7	1	.....	.06	5.69	32.15	1.96	44.31	2.70	25	44.31	2.70	25	2	2
Minnesota.....	15.0	16.6	243,471	38.4	8	.....	.34	10.62	60.90	4.70	73.05	5.63	41	73.05	5.63	41	3	3
Mississippi ⁴	12.4	24.7	239,234	35.9	8	.....	.54	13.00	54.69	14.25	72.58	18.90	42	72.58	18.90	42	11	11
Missouri.....	12.2	21.6	178,665	34.4	61	50	3.00	14.97	56.43	14.53	71.97	18.53	45	71.97	18.53	45	12	12
Montana.....	5.4	37.0	166,658	13.4	3	.....	1.34	3.06	10.84	2.42	17.21	3.85	14	17.21	3.85	14	3	3
Nevada.....	10.7	21.0	251,914	28.5	22	.....	1.31	8.43	34.09	8.60	43.15	10.89	27	43.15	10.89	27	7	7
Ontario.....	11.5	27.5	35,249	41.2	138	466	8.60	22.24	80.03	16.41	110.42	22.64	66	110.42	22.64	66	14	14

Nebraska.....	10.0	25.4	97,164	32.1	30	119	2.55	15.88	56.95	9.05	76.38	12.13	47	7
Nevada.....	15.1	24.7	4,004	33.3	196	51	11.23	16.59	85.12	12.93	113.07	17.17	68	10
New Hampshire.....	12.4	17.1	28,532	28.0	15	.....	.36	8.60	56.51	2.84	68.14	3.43	39	2
New Jersey.....	9.5	19.9	207,034	27.4	15	.....	.47	12.96	59.55	9.23	74.37	11.53	39	6
New Mexico.....	4.8	27.0	28,533	13.6	7	.....	7.69	11.49	43.98	6.83	60.22	9.42	36	6
New York.....	12.8	20.9	655,780	33.5	5	.....	.21	10.21	56.07	5.59	70.82	7.06	38	4
North Carolina.....	4.5	31.5	228,105	13.5	1	.....	.05	4.75	14.19	3.39	20.71	4.94	15	4
North Dakota.....	6.9	23.7	37,053	22.2	81	202	6.65	19.92	65.86	10.70	86.30	14.01	52	8
Ohio.....	13.1	20.8	371,857	36.1	23	.....	1.46	11.71	55.71	10.35	70.31	13.07	43	8
Oklahoma.....	7.2	33.6	174,387	24.2	21	9	1.42	11.29	31.17	7.70	51.59	12.75	31	8
Oregon.....	16.7	9.5	50,640	49.9	57	.....	2.74	12.76	53.47	12.73	59.13	14.07	39	9
Pennsylvania.....	8.6	21.4	613,601	22.5	0	.....	.92	8.48	46.70	9.34	51.76	6.28	39	4
Rhode Island.....	9.8	21.5	41,063	22.2	7	.....	.98	7.89	48.41	9.36	61.93	3.41	24	2
South Carolina.....	6.0	30.7	156,259	18.4	0	.....	.01	3.84	11.44	2.42	16.50	3.49	15	3
South Dakota.....	10.0	32.7	48,924	30.1	165	515	11.50	18.21	60.73	18.16	90.23	26.98	54	16
Tennessee.....	5.5	26.2	190,745	17.0	4	.....	.23	4.34	13.79	2.57	18.68	3.49	14	3
Texas.....	10.4	27.8	400,363	26.9	83	.....	4.23	7.91	27.36	5.09	38.06	7.07	24	5
Utah.....	12.0	16.8	36,344	38.9	36	51	2.54	18.54	53.24	16.94	63.95	20.35	38	12
Vermont.....	15.0	18.8	24,475	37.9	30	29	1.49	10.18	56.77	1.30	69.89	1.60	43	1
Virginia.....	6.1	30.5	191,916	16.1	23	.....	1.13	5.62	20.18	5.50	29.03	7.91	20	5
Washington.....	14.9	27.4	85,777	50.6	53	302	3.47	15.18	67.20	3.56	92.60	4.90	52	3
West Virginia.....	6.2	26.0	116,913	18.3	3	.....	.16	7.79	28.87	4.06	38.98	5.48	28	4
Wisconsin.....	12.8	20.8	196,003	30.5	11	.....	.55	10.36	48.68	9.90	61.43	12.49	35	7
Wyoming.....	10.4	22.8	11,938	37.5	87	718	17.09	19.25	73.11	13.63	94.66	17.71	62	12
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>														
Alaska.....	10.3	25.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6.25	98.16	4.16	131.66	5.59	74	3
Canal Zone.....	6.9	6.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7.89	49.91	1.57	67.57	2.13	44	1
Hawaii.....	4.7	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.91	45.44	15.92	48.86	17.12	27	9
Philippines.....	2.4	19.2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	2.2	19.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2.28	15.29	1.10	19.00	1.38	10	1

1 Figures from the report of the Bureau of the Census.

2 Computation based on estimate of aggregate number of days attended.

3 Figures for 1919, column 4 excepted.

4 Figures for 1919, columns 4 and 5 excepted.

5 Enrollment estimated from number of children attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 28.—*Statistics of elementary and secondary schools for 12 States, 1919-20*ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS.¹

States.	Teachers, principals, and super-visors.	Average daily attendance.	Salaries of teachers, principals, and super-visors.	Payments for current expenses. ²	Payments for outlays.	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and super-visors.	Cost per pupil attending—	
							For current expenses.	For outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
California.....	15,671	403,357	\$17,925,834	\$23,359,391	\$6,857,877	\$1,144,967	\$57.91	\$17.00
Connecticut.....	^a 7,310	179,432	7,071,489	10,115,566	.....	1,211	56.38	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	1,692	45,124	2,049,511	2,776,174	217,829	1,211	61.52	4.83
Maine.....	6,003	98,877	2,535,987	4,128,002	.....	422	41.75	.....
Montana.....	6,360	80,643	4,859,323	7,275,335	1,431,814	764	90.22	17.75
New Jersey.....	15,853	^a 430,470	18,477,652	20,404,988	2,390,488	1,166	47.40	5.55
Ohio.....	27,874	690,595	27,728,404	41,497,434	8,888,336	995	60.09	12.88
Oregon.....	6,420	121,099	5,226,684	5,821,391	1,790,286	814	48.07	14.78
South Dakota.....	6,671	^a 88,588	4,225,790	5,725,741	1,775,293	633	64.63	20.04
Utah.....	3,395	85,282	2,966,372	3,891,281	.....	874	45.63	.....
Vermont.....	2,546	42,368	1,380,894	2,582,614	58,044	542	60.96	1.37
West Virginia.....	10,330	238,126	5,999,821	7,931,996	1,405,534	581	33.31	5.90
Total.....	110,125	2,503,961	100,447,761	135,509,913	24,815,501	912	54.12	9.91

SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS.⁴

California.....	5,777	77,507	\$9,358,086	\$12,824,165	\$2,922,589	\$1,620	\$165.46	\$3.77
Connecticut.....	^a 1,672	25,781	1,980,264	2,620,048	.....	1,184	101.63	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	458	7,615	819,654	1,085,886	74,755	2,371	142.60	9.82
Maine.....	1,017	17,008	921,608	1,414,737	.....	906	83.18	.....
Montana.....	962	11,101	1,194,315	1,883,761	645,691	1,241	69.69	58.17
New Jersey.....	2,597	^a 45,791	4,301,867	10,878,279	3,098,831	1,656	237.56	67.67
Ohio.....	6,968	118,117	7,614,545	9,752,657	1,677,990	1,093	82.57	14.21
Oregon.....	1,358	15,476	1,542,748	1,933,588	131,932	1,136	124.94	8.52
South Dakota.....	1,182	^a 10,072	1,224,693	2,311,297	893,057	1,036	229.48	88.67
Utah.....	663	12,463	937,521	1,534,253	.....	1,414	123.10	.....
Vermont.....	474	7,818	483,298	684,696	22,397	1,020	87.58	2.86
West Virginia.....	1,142	18,353	1,334,796	1,687,637	.....	1,169	91.96	.....
Total.....	24,270	367,102	31,713,395	48,611,004	9,467,242	1,307	132.42	25.79

¹ Include kindergartens.² Not including general control and interest on indebtedness.³ Estimated.⁴ Include local normal and vocational schools.

TABLE 29.—Distribution of pupils enrolled in school in 24 States, according to the length of the school term, 1919-20.

States.	80 days or fewer.	81-100 days.	101-120 days.	121-140 days.	141-160 days.	161-180 days.	181-200 days.	Over 200 days.	Total en- rollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama.....	52,459	116,533	149,598	78,454	40,388	132,323	.....	.....	569,755
Arkansas.....	150,000	90,000	70,000	40,000	90,000	40,000	.....	.....	480,000
California.....	141	290	454	5,335	75,131	227,047	193,941	454	502,793
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,972	226,037	3,454	261,463
Delaware.....	29	.....	107	131	863	13,246	24,107	.....	38,483
Dist. Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	65,298	0	0	65,298
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	4,634	13,758	88,696	8,104	.....	115,192
Indiana.....	.....	687	56,631	66,720	118,583	232,848	.....	.....	475,469
Louisiana.....	3,666	48,633	34,773	22,675	77,033	166,012	1,287	.....	354,079
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3,294	275,127	345,125	.....	622,586
Montana.....	3,217	1,420	2,565	3,985	9,550	92,374	12,312	77	125,500
Nevada.....	88	28	305	401	1,494	10,328	1,257	.....	13,901
New Hampshire.....	181	1177	1141	1218	935	57,896	526	.....	59,974
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,499,970	219,589	.....	1,719,559
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	350,000	121,000	75,000	144,300	.....	.....	690,300
North Dakota.....	4,245	2,957	4,665	1,801	29,802	91,721	22,226	6,277	163,694
Oklahoma.....	6,330	.....	54,674	.....	204,293	323,438	547	.....	589,282
South Dakota.....	1,303	1,551	2,045	11,327	35,664	89,736	5,061	.....	146,687
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	7,860	40,190	42,188	27,168	.....	117,406
Vermont.....	668	204	275	360	1,638	30,047	16,023	912	50,127
Washington.....	44	176	753	2,241	24,103	131,589	131,201	.....	290,107
West Virginia.....	5,005	10,122	15,890	184,263	52,230	74,189	.....	.....	341,699
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	² 254,778	³ 210,465	.....	.....	465,243
Wyoming.....	294	596	3,141	3,404	6,246	28,427	1,004	.....	43,112
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>									
Alaska.....	.....	10	37	.....	11	3,294	8	.....	3,360

¹ Pupils attended session of 150 days, by transfers to other schools.² Fewer than 160 days.³ 160 days or more.

TABLE 30.—Enrollment of pupils by grades in kindergarten and first to fourth grades in 32 States, 1919-20.

States.	Pupils in kindergarten.			Pupils in first grade.			Pupils in second grade.			Pupils in third grade.			Pupils in fourth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1															
Alabama.....	31	28	59	92,215	85,036	177,251	42,571	42,132	84,703	36,219	37,261	73,480	32,959	35,506	68,465
Arizona.....			620			19,653			11,335			9,314			8,280
California.....	16,441	16,503	32,944	57,352	51,438	108,790	32,839	29,365	62,204	30,846	28,899	59,745	30,925	28,768	59,693
Delaware.....				4,135	4,708	7,843	2,438	2,381	4,779	2,507	2,231	4,738	2,522	2,271	4,793
Dist. Columbia.....	2,164	2,228	4,392	5,237	4,085	9,922	3,531	3,343	6,874	2,303	3,289	5,592	3,260	3,246	6,506
Florida.....			131,957			36,421			28,870			28,489			26,627
Georgia.....				95,520	100,049	195,569	57,117	59,892	117,009	47,632	49,874	97,506	41,200	43,053	84,253
Illinois.....	24,227	24,272	48,499	95,552	86,394	181,946	63,793	58,921	122,714	39,624	50,180	89,804	61,848	58,768	120,616
Indiana.....				45,728	46,188	91,916	30,867	31,489	62,356	30,361	30,972	61,333	31,911	31,533	63,444
Kansas.....			2,964			36,793			26,421			25,426			25,584
Kentucky.....				61,909	56,025	117,934	38,631	35,570	74,201	34,759	33,614	68,373	32,887	32,509	65,386
Maine.....	1,866	1,769	3,635	10,506	10,577	21,083	7,437	6,772	14,209	6,998	6,676	13,674	7,222	6,742	13,964
Massachusetts.....			17,633			78,988			63,671			60,731			59,301
Michigan.....			59,004			98,829			72,535			68,945			68,192
Minnesota.....	8,614	8,441	17,055	38,083	33,151	71,234	25,354	22,940	48,294	23,908	22,299	46,207	23,710	23,157	46,867
Montana.....	1,064	1,087	2,151	11,227	10,008	21,235	7,856	7,010	14,866	7,152	6,750	13,902	7,327	6,950	14,277
Nevada.....	174	167	341	1,155	1,109	2,264	922	810	1,732	758	707	1,465	647	647	1,294
New Hampshire.....			1,615			9,438			7,227			6,732			6,891
New Jersey.....			40,282	47,058	43,250	90,308	33,834	31,559	65,393	30,967	29,332	60,299	30,739	29,759	60,498
North Dakota.....	20,431	19,551	39,982			30,042			18,947			18,516			21,552
Oklahoma.....	4,144	4,066	8,210	71,308	63,182	134,490	36,108	33,878	69,986	36,547	34,424	70,971	34,072	33,661	67,733
Oregon.....	122	100	222	11,435	10,402	21,837	8,119	7,137	15,256	7,495	7,270	14,765	7,271	6,962	14,233
South Carolina.....						121,951			55,669			46,801			37,353
South Dakota.....						26,713			16,859			16,353			16,525
Tennessee.....						174,647			87,337			77,218			71,753
Texas.....	4,045	3,983	8,028	130,043	114,322	244,365	70,727	62,448	133,175	68,826	66,823	135,649	62,553	62,929	125,492
Utah.....				9,591	8,660	18,251	6,439	5,834	12,273	6,472	6,010	12,482	6,529	6,193	12,722
Vermont.....	203	257	460	3,813	3,617	7,430	3,033	2,869	5,902	2,880	2,720	5,600	2,912	2,741	5,653
Washington.....				22,856	20,415	43,271	16,198	14,678	30,876	15,871	15,914	31,785	15,586	15,039	30,625
West Virginia.....	1,119	1,186	2,305	49,241	41,788	91,029	22,936	21,042	43,978	22,373	22,159	44,532	21,288	21,474	42,762

Wisconsin.....	121	130	25,967 251	3,406	76,023 6,762	2,881	2,872	50,071 5,753	2,652	2,505	46,711 5,157	2,442	2,430	45,582 4,872
Wyoming.....														
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>														
Alaska.....				340	724	260	233	493	239	206	445	180	193	373
Canal Zone.....				501	950	225	219	444	242	244	486	228	236	464
Hawaii.....				5,798	10,860	3,592	3,206	6,798	2,991	2,720	5,711	2,569	2,394	4,963
Philippines.....				193,476	347,033	98,760	72,784	171,544	68,032	45,191	113,223	51,190	30,904	82,004
Puerto Rico.....				41,117	73,173	17,412	14,137	31,549	15,489	12,002	27,491	11,668	9,150	20,818

¹ Includes pupils in chart class.

TABLE 31.—Enrollment of pupils by grades in fifth to eighth grades in 32 States, 1919-20.

States.	Pupils in fifth grade.			Pupils in sixth grade.			Pupils in seventh grade.			Pupils in eighth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
Alabama.....	25,647	28,474	54,121	20,083	23,129	43,162	15,565	17,701	33,266			
Arizona.....			7,195			5,886			4,894			3,460
California.....	30,123	27,952	58,075	27,185	26,290	53,475	24,599	24,059	48,658	23,760	26,011	49,771
Delaware.....	2,171	2,060	4,231	2,117	2,016	4,133	1,444	1,559	3,003	1,063	1,055	2,118
District of Columbia.....	3,172	3,428	6,600	2,720	3,044	5,764	2,227	2,716	4,943	1,787	2,286	4,073
Florida.....			21,810			16,222						9,997
Georgia.....	32,281	33,734	66,015	23,578	24,641	48,219	18,186	19,028	37,214	8,778	12,118	20,896
Illinois.....	52,349	50,730	103,079	59,214	57,554	116,768	40,205	41,470	81,675	54,311	54,247	108,558
Indiana.....	29,960	30,578	60,538	18,069	18,433	36,502	23,936	24,418	48,354	21,944	22,385	44,329
Kansas.....			24,238			23,690			21,967			21,163
Kentucky.....	25,844	26,969	52,813	22,969	24,429	47,398	15,380	17,585	32,965	15,088	18,848	33,936
Maine.....	6,990	6,594	13,584	6,443	6,345	12,788	5,553	5,665	11,218	4,995	5,318	10,313
Massachusetts.....			58,030			54,146			47,958			37,644
Michigan.....			66,462			63,048			56,540			51,622
Minnesota.....	23,372	22,266	45,638	21,641	21,603	43,244	20,314	20,597	40,911	19,802	21,203	41,005
Montana.....	6,316	6,266	12,582	6,388	6,096	12,484	5,134	5,170	10,304	5,026	5,232	10,258
Nevada.....	675	636	1,311	660	599	1,259	357	384	741	313	345	658
New Hampshire.....			6,933			6,531			5,728			5,040
New Jersey.....	29,224	28,914	58,138	25,264	25,461	50,725	20,544	21,136	41,680	15,072	16,249	31,321
North Dakota.....			17,178			15,272			13,489			14,322
Oklahoma.....	29,831	30,207	60,038	25,578	27,190	52,768	21,311	23,110	44,421	17,446	20,830	38,276
Oregon.....	7,571	7,411	14,982	7,540	6,598	14,138	6,543	7,242	13,785	6,531	6,878	13,409
South Carolina.....			27,707			19,599			11,388			14,644
South Dakota.....			15,400			15,601			11,644			14,644
Tennessee.....			59,566			48,439			37,088			27,843
Texas.....	52,078	55,594	107,672	41,774	46,774	88,548	34,991	41,921	76,912	4,813	5,120	9,933
Utah.....	6,594	6,142	12,736	6,164	5,783	11,947	5,013	5,518	11,131	2,189	2,163	4,352
Vermont.....	2,821	2,640	5,461	2,530	2,045	5,175	2,416	2,363	4,779	11,861	12,656	24,517
Washington.....	15,464	14,512	29,976	14,457	13,737	28,194	13,439	13,500	26,939	8,611	11,790	20,401
West Virginia.....	16,826	18,313	35,139	12,706	13,848	26,554	9,271	11,142	20,413			

Wisconsin.....	2,281	44,049	2,119	2,102	41,467	1,901	1,769	36,307	1,661	1,570	34,578
Wyoming.....	2,262	4,543			4,221			3,670			3,231
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>											
Alaska.....	148	160	121	142	263	114	117	231	71	105	176
Canal Zone.....	196	183	90	108	198	88	99	187	73	63	136
Hawaii.....	2,001	1,837	1,490	1,387	2,877	924	911	1,835	714	612	1,326
Philippines.....	30,196	16,861	18,866	10,006	28,872	13,471	6,886	20,357			
Porto Rico.....	4,696	4,282	2,626	2,697	6,323	1,866	2,019	3,885	1,530	1,504	3,034

1 Ninth grade, 1,341 boys; 1,550 girls.

2 Ninth grade, 5,269 pupils.

TABLE 32.—Enrollment of pupils by grades in high school in 32 States, 1919-20.

States.	Pupils in first year.			Pupils in second year.			Pupils in third year.			Pupils in fourth year.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama.....	7,796	9,122	16,918	4,047	5,414	9,461	2,371	3,169	5,540	1,284	1,999	3,283
Arizona.....	33,924	32,405	66,329	13,712	17,236	30,948	9,189	11,707	20,896	11,569	10,611	22,180
California.....	666	765	1,431	1,336	414	1,750	191	313	504	155	205	360
Delaware.....	1,765	2,244	4,009	1,085	1,161	2,246	645	667	1,312	373	580	953
District of Columbia.....												
Florida.....	5,220	7,210	12,430	3,296	4,553	7,849	1,514	2,091	3,605	146	202	348
Georgia.....	25,828	29,388	55,216	15,696	19,199	34,795	9,325	11,257	20,582	7,345	9,756	17,101
Illinois.....	14,509	14,801	29,310	10,214	10,421	20,635	7,069	8,211	15,280	6,582	6,709	13,291
Indiana.....			22,197			14,887			10,695			8,565
Kansas.....												
Kentucky.....	3,471	4,526	7,997	2,201	3,092	5,293	1,368	2,189	3,557	1,114	1,819	2,933
Maine.....	3,184	3,947	7,131	2,352	2,849	5,201	1,702	2,354	4,056	1,257	1,893	3,150
Massachusetts.....			29,523			21,731			15,923			13,207
Michigan.....			33,361			21,112			17,142			14,182
Minnesota.....	9,305	11,552	20,857	6,131	8,574	14,705	4,043	6,567	10,610	3,547	5,962	9,509
Montana.....	2,643	3,254	5,897	1,464	1,993	3,457	1,021	1,519	2,540	664	1,019	1,683
Nevada.....	401	461	862	209	295	504	138	198	336	94	162	256
New Hampshire.....			22,387			1,839			1,445			1,002
New Jersey.....	10,718	11,466	22,184	6,897	7,637	14,534	4,580	5,154	9,734	3,246	4,012	7,258
New York.....			6,566			3,432			2,497			1,993
North Dakota.....												
Oklahoma.....	8,020	10,985	19,005	4,372	6,617	10,989	2,700	4,069	6,769	1,944	3,422	5,366
Oregon.....	4,403	5,060	9,463	2,788	3,518	6,306	1,975	2,582	4,567	1,459	2,186	3,645
South Carolina.....			10,096			5,881			2,302			1,892
South Dakota.....	2,335	3,077	5,412	1,391	2,252	3,643	873	1,429	2,302	649	1,150	1,799
Tennessee.....			16,001			8,970			5,417			3,132
Texas.....	21,579	27,125	48,704	12,076	17,041	29,117	7,406	11,375	18,781	4,321	6,856	11,177
Utah.....	3,505	3,837	7,342	1,589	1,864	3,453	1,072	1,350	1,980	625	730	1,355
Vermont.....	1,166	1,347	2,512	785	1,984	1,769	810	1,006	1,816	395	620	1,015
Virginia.....	8,119	9,779	17,898	4,738	6,261	10,999	3,314	4,230	7,544	2,344	3,684	5,978
Washington.....			7,287			4,869			3,533			2,615
West Virginia.....	3,187	4,100	7,287	2,124	2,745	4,869	1,487	2,046	3,533	1,027	1,588	2,615

Wisconsin.....	913	1,046	21,441	554	799	16,049	233	493	12,085	141	297	9,781
Wyoming.....			1,959			1,353			726			438
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Alaska.....	73	85	158	39	53	92	23	29	52	17	17	34
Canal Zone.....	13	36	92	27	44	76	22	12	34	20	20	40
Hawaii.....	422	441	863	981	244	508	160	158	318	133	128	261
Philippines.....	5,909	2,873	8,482	2,803	1,010	3,803	1,931	537	2,488	1,335	384	1,719
Porto Rico.....	791	1,054	1,845	454	532	966	233	298	551	215	185	400

TABLE 33.—Summary of enrollment of pupils by grades in 32 States, 1919-20.

States.	Total kindergarten and elementary pupils.				Total secondary pupils.				Grand total.		
	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	2	3	4	5		6	7				
1									8	9	10
Alabama.....	265,240	269,267	534,507	15,498	19,704	35,202	288,971	569,709	280,738	288,971	569,709
Arizona.....	70,587	70,587	141,174	15,498	19,704	35,202	288,971	569,709	342,464	331,204	673,668
California.....	274,070	259,245	533,315	68,394	71,959	140,353	342,464	673,668	342,464	331,204	673,668
Delaware.....	18,247	17,191	35,438	1,348	1,697	3,045	18,888	38,451	31,234	32,917	64,151
District of Columbia.....	27,366	28,315	55,681	3,868	4,602	8,470	31,234	64,151	31,234	32,917	64,151
Florida.....	324,292	342,394	666,686	10,176	14,056	24,232	334,468	669,918	334,468	356,450	690,918
Georgia.....	511,123	488,743	999,866	58,094	69,600	127,694	569,217	1,147,560	271,150	558,343	829,493
Illinois.....	232,776	235,996	468,772	38,374	40,142	78,516	271,150	547,288	271,150	276,138	547,288
Indiana.....	204,798	195,657	400,455	23,026	32,655	55,681	227,824	456,136	227,824	228,312	456,136
Kentucky.....	247,467	245,549	493,016	8,154	11,626	19,780	255,621	512,796	255,621	257,175	512,796
Maine.....	59,351	58,308	117,659	8,495	11,043	19,538	67,846	137,197	67,846	69,351	137,197
Massachusetts.....	6,156	5,824	11,980	842	1,116	1,958	6,908	13,938	6,908	6,940	13,938
Michigan.....	253,133	245,511	498,644	25,441	28,269	53,710	278,574	552,354	278,574	273,780	552,354
Minnesota.....	204,798	195,657	400,455	23,026	32,655	55,681	227,824	456,136	227,824	228,312	456,136
Montana.....	57,400	54,569	111,969	5,792	7,785	13,577	63,282	125,636	63,282	62,354	125,636
Nevada.....	6,156	5,824	11,980	842	1,116	1,958	6,908	13,938	6,908	6,940	13,938
New Hampshire.....	253,133	245,511	498,644	25,441	28,269	53,710	278,574	552,354	278,574	273,780	552,354
New Jersey.....	253,133	245,511	498,644	25,441	28,269	53,710	278,574	552,354	278,574	273,780	552,354
New York.....	276,345	270,568	546,913	17,036	23,123	40,159	293,381	589,072	293,381	295,691	589,072
North Dakota.....	62,627	60,000	122,627	10,625	13,336	23,961	73,252	146,588	73,252	73,252	146,588
Oklahoma.....	276,345	270,568	546,913	17,036	23,123	40,159	293,381	589,072	293,381	295,691	589,072
Oregon.....	62,627	60,000	122,627	10,625	13,336	23,961	73,252	146,588	73,252	73,252	146,588
South Carolina.....	133,483	133,483	266,966	5,248	7,908	13,156	146,639	293,283	146,639	146,639	293,283
Tennessee.....	465,047	454,704	919,751	45,382	62,397	107,779	510,429	1,027,620	510,429	517,191	1,027,620
Texas.....	53,097	50,179	103,276	6,627	7,503	14,130	59,724	117,406	59,724	57,682	117,406
Utah.....	22,912	21,730	44,642	3,156	3,957	7,113	26,066	51,755	26,066	26,066	51,755
Vermont.....	126,831	121,837	248,668	18,515	23,904	42,419	145,366	291,107	145,366	145,741	291,107
Washington.....	163,252	161,556	324,808	7,325	10,479	18,304	171,077	343,112	171,077	172,035	343,112
West Virginia.....	163,252	161,556	324,808	7,325	10,479	18,304	171,077	343,112	171,077	172,035	343,112

Wisconsin.....	400,755	1,841	2,635	59,356	21,305	21,631	460,111
Wyoming.....	38,460	1,841	2,635	4,476	21,305	21,631	42,936
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>							
Alaska.....	1,473	152	184	336	1,625	1,724	3,349
Canal Zone.....	1,643	105	137	242	1,748	1,738	3,486
Hawaii.....	20,079	979	971	1,950	21,058	19,120	40,178
Philippines.....	473,991	11,978	4,524	16,502	810,180	16,502	826,682
Porto Rico.....	96,404	1,713	2,069	3,782	98,117	79,916	178,033

TABLE 34.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, by grades, in 32 States, 1919-20.

Grades.	In 27 States having the 8-4 plan.			In 3 States having the 7-4 plan.			In 2 States having the 9-4 plan.		
	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—	
		Each grade.	Ele- men- tary and second- ary schools sepa- rately.		Each grade.	Ele- men- tary and second- ary schools sepa- rately.		Each grade.	Ele- men- tary and second- ary schools sepa- rately.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kindergarten.....	282,330	3.10	3.47	8,087	0.41	0.45	21,270	3.03	3.54
First.....	1,730,870	19.03	21.30	543,567	28.00	30.60	100,371	14.30	16.70
Second.....	1,084,048	11.92	13.34	273,547	14.10	15.40	77,880	11.11	12.95
Third.....	1,018,844	11.20	12.54	255,930	13.20	14.42	74,405	10.61	12.38
Fourth.....	997,141	10.97	12.27	231,310	11.90	13.00	73,265	10.46	12.19
Fifth.....	894,725	9.84	11.01	189,500	9.76	10.60	71,614	10.21	11.91
Sixth.....	799,124	8.79	9.83	151,309	7.79	8.51	66,934	9.56	11.14
Seventh.....	675,259	7.43	8.31	124,770	6.43	7.02	59,176	8.45	9.84
Eighth.....	644,111	7.08	7.93	.....	.....	.....	47,957	6.85	7.98
Ninth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,160	1.17	1.37
Total elementary.	8,126,453	89.36	100.00	1,778,020	91.59	100.00	601,032	85.75	100.00
First year high school.	407,764	4.48	42.16	75,718	3.90	46.40	36,654	5.23	36.69
Second year high school.	250,355	2.75	25.88	44,459	2.29	27.20	26,932	3.85	26.95
Third year high school.	170,482	1.88	17.62	27,838	1.43	17.00	19,979	2.84	19.99
Fourth year high school.	138,681	1.53	14.34	15,352	.79	9.40	16,357	2.33	16.37
Total high school.	967,282	10.64	100.00	163,367	8.41	100.00	99,922	14.25	100.00
Grand total.....	9,093,735	100.00	.....	1,941,387	100.00	.....	700,954	100.00	.....

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment by grades of white pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States, and in schools for white children in 7 States.*¹

Grades.	In 24 States having the 8-4 plan.			In 2 States having the 7-4 plan.			In 2 States having the 9-4 plan.		
	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—	
		Each grade.	Elementary and high school separately.		Each grade.	Elementary and high school separately.		Each grade.	Elementary and high school separately.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kindergarten.....	254,224	3.63	4.15	59	0.01	0.01	21,270	3.03	3.54
First.....	1,182,896	16.89	19.28	156,896	27.52	30.22	100,371	14.33	16.70
Second.....	782,619	11.18	12.76	75,986	13.33	14.64	77,880	11.11	12.96
Third.....	746,279	10.66	12.17	70,397	12.35	13.56	74,405	10.62	12.38
Fourth.....	749,271	10.70	12.21	68,695	12.05	13.24	73,265	10.45	12.19
Fifth.....	693,179	9.90	11.30	57,486	10.08	11.07	71,614	10.21	11.91
Sixth.....	633,995	9.05	10.34	48,862	8.57	9.41	66,934	9.55	11.13
Seventh.....	551,591	7.88	8.99	40,762	7.15	7.85	59,176	8.44	9.85
Eighth.....	539,917	7.71	8.80				47,957	6.84	7.98
Ninth.....							8,160	1.16	1.36
Total elementary.....	6,133,971	87.60	100.00	519,143	91.06	100.00	601,032	85.74	100.00
First-year high school...	362,570	5.18	41.77	24,373	4.28	47.84	36,654	5.23	36.68
Second-year high school...	224,234	3.20	25.83	14,105	2.47	27.69	26,932	3.84	26.95
Third-year high school...	154,258	2.20	17.77	8,466	1.49	16.62	19,979	2.85	20.00
Fourth-year high school...	126,954	1.82	14.63	4,006	.70	7.86	16,357	2.34	16.37
Total high school.....	868,016	12.40	100.00	50,950	8.93	100.00	99,922	14.26	100.00
Grand total.....	7,001,987	100.00	.....	570,093	100.00	.....	700,954	100.00	.....

¹ Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in Arizona, California, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Pupils in schools for white children in States named in Tables 41-44.

TABLE 36.—*Statistics of white and of colored school population, enrollment, and teachers in 17 States, 1919-20.*

States.	Population 5 to 18 years of age.		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in elementary and high schools.		Per cent of school population in school.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama.....	469,109	300,147	61.0	39.0	401,582	168,358	85.6	56.1	10,385	2,670
Arkansas.....	415,200	148,459	73.7	26.3	360,826	122,346	86.9	82.4	8,381	2,095
Delaware.....	44,859	7,676	85.4	14.6	31,897	6,586	71.1	85.8	964	170
Dist. of Columbia.....	55,406	22,099	71.5	28.5	45,775	19,523	82.6	88.3	1,403	654
Florida.....	178,516	94,151	65.5	34.5	157,666	67,494	88.3	71.7	5,384	1,267
Georgia.....	528,314	405,054	56.6	43.4	428,960	261,958	81.2	64.7	11,163	4,758
Louisiana.....	337,794	219,759	60.6	39.4	236,301	117,778	70.0	52.6	7,129	1,837
Maryland.....	297,100	64,197	82.2	17.8	197,088	44,530	66.3	69.4	5,640	1,035
Mississippi.....	275,909	315,193	46.7	53.3	1 220,861	1 191,809	80.2	60.8	7,673	4,289
Missouri.....	823,398	35,879	95.8	4.2	646,035	26,448	78.5	73.7	20,276	850
North Carolina.....	574,030	264,815	68.4	31.6	478,189	213,060	83.3	80.5	12,968	3,884
Oklahoma.....	589,053	47,287	92.6	7.4	544,821	44,461	92.5	94.0	14,176	1,161
South Carolina.....	257,930	311,986	45.3	54.7	226,065	251,980	87.6	80.8	6,399	3,300
Tennessee.....	575,734	132,199	81.3	18.7	512,821	107,031	89.1	81.0	11,193	2,084
Texas.....	1,180,469	230,733	83.6	16.4	860,123	175,525	72.9	76.1	25,181	3,820
Virginia.....	473,487	215,911	68.7	31.3	360,941	144,249	76.2	66.8	11,208	3,063
West Virginia.....	413,081	20,751	95.2	4.8	328,719	17,537	79.6	84.5	10,612	609
Total.....	7,489,389	2,836,296	72.5	27.5	6,038,670	1,980,673	80.6	69.8	170,135	37,546

¹ Figures from report of the Bureau of the Census, 1920.TABLE 37.—*School term and school attendance of white and of colored pupils in 12 States, 1919-20.*

States.	Length of school term (days).		Average number of days attended by pupils enrolled.		Per cent of school term wasted.		Per cent of pupils attending daily.	
	In colored schools.	In white schools.	In colored schools. ¹	In white schools. ²	In colored schools.	In white schools.	In colored schools.	In white schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama.....	115	127	71	83	38	35	62	66
Arkansas.....	112	131	72	90	36	31	65	68
Delaware.....	181	182	117	128	35	30	65	72
Dist. of Columbia.....	178	178	147	143	17	20	82	80
Florida.....	111	142	82	105	26	26	74	74
Georgia.....	132	153	84	107	36	30	64	70
Louisiana.....	114	166	81	121	29	27	71	73
Maryland.....	161	183	101	137	37	25	63	75
North Carolina.....	127	137	82	96	35	30	64	70
South Carolina.....	84	139	60	94	29	32	71	68
Virginia.....	147	147	96	105	35	29	65	71
West Virginia.....	137	139	101	103	26	26	74	74
Average.....	120	145	80	102	33	30	66	71

¹ There are enrolled in the schools of these 12 States 1,435,399 colored pupils.² There are enrolled in the schools of these 12 States 3,249,009 white pupils.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in 28 States according to the year of advancement, 1919-20.

Year of advancement.	White and colored pupils in 28 States. ¹		Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States and in schools for white children in 7 States.		Colored pupils in 7 States.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten.....	295,429	3.29	275,553	3.34	19,876	2.78
First.....	1,703,372	18.97	1,440,163	17.43	263,209	36.75
Second.....	1,070,776	11.92	936,485	11.33	134,291	18.75
Third.....	996,968	11.10	891,081	10.78	105,887	14.78
Fourth.....	971,342	10.82	891,231	10.78	80,111	11.19
Fifth.....	875,751	9.75	822,279	9.95	53,472	7.47
Sixth.....	780,214	8.69	749,791	9.07	30,423	4.25
Seventh.....	667,819	7.43	651,529	7.83	16,290	2.27
Eighth ²	619,027	6.89	612,247	7.41	6,780	.95
Ninth.....	³ 416,757	4.64	413,329	5.00	3,428	.48
Tenth.....	261,092	2.91	259,632	3.14	1,460	.20
Eleventh.....	178,863	1.99	178,243	2.16	620	.09
Twelfth.....	143,607	1.60	143,311	1.73	296	.04
Total.....	8,981,017	100.00	8,264,874	100.00	716,143	100.00

¹ Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States named in Table 35, and in schools for white children and in schools for colored children in 7 States named in Tables 41-44.

² The eighth, ninth, tenth, and eleventh years in this table include, respectively, the first, second, third, and fourth year high-school pupils in States having the 7-4 plan of organization.

³ Ninth grade elementary pupils have not been included in this table.

TABLE 39.—Enrollment of colored pupils in 17 States, 1919-20.

States.	Kindergarten and elementary.			Secondary.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....							980,597	1,072,460	2,053,057
Alabama.....	78,564	88,199	166,763	503	1,092	1,595	79,067	89,291	168,358
Arkansas.....							58,593	63,753	122,346
Delaware.....	3,309	3,189	6,498	36	52	88	3,345	3,241	6,586
Dist. of Columbia.....	8,238	9,171	17,409	810	1,304	2,114	9,048	10,475	19,523
Florida.....			66,994			500	32,020	35,474	67,494
Georgia.....	121,027	138,379	259,406	1,189	1,363	2,552	122,216	139,742	261,958
Louisiana.....	54,442	63,336	117,778				54,442	63,336	117,778
Maryland.....	21,091	22,452	43,543	278	709	987	21,369	23,161	44,530
Mississippi.....							¹ 95,900	¹ 95,909	² 191,809
Missouri.....							12,701	13,747	26,448
North Carolina.....							101,365	111,695	213,060
Oklahoma.....	21,145	22,124	43,269	387	805	1,192	21,532	22,929	44,461
South Carolina.....							118,926	133,054	251,980
Tennessee.....			104,912			2,119	53,115	53,916	107,031
Texas.....			170,042			5,483	84,965	90,560	175,525
Virginia.....							67,444	76,805	144,249
West Virginia.....	8,207	8,839	17,046	149	342	491	8,356	9,181	17,537
Outlying possessions.....									
Canal Zone.....			1,481						1,481

¹ Distribution estimated.

² Number of children 5 to 18 years of age, attending school reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 40.—Statistics of colored schools—Attendance and teachers in 17 States, 1919-20.

States.	Average daily attendance.			Aggregate days attended.			Teachers.								
	Elementary schools.	Second-ary schools.	Total.	Elementary schools.	Second-ary schools.	Total.	Elementary schools.			Secondary schools.			Total.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States															
Alabama.....	102,757	1,211	103,968	11,714,298	158,641	11,872,939							6,691	30,855	37,546
Arkansas.....			79,820			8,939,840							554	2,116	2,670
Delaware.....	4,188	86	4,274	758,065	15,486	773,551	14	144	158	3	9	12	17	153	170
District of Columbia.....	14,259	1,832	16,091	2,538,227	325,989	2,864,216	65	456	521	68	65	133	133	521	654
Florida.....			49,801			5,540,436							215	1,052	1,267
Georgia.....			166,689			22,002,948	355	4,272	7,827	83	48	131	438	4,320	4,758
Louisiana.....	83,497		83,497	9,518,658		9,518,658	354		354	1,483		1,483	354	1,483	1,837
Maryland.....			27,851			4,487,776	148	841	989	20	26	46	168	867	1,035
Mississippi.....													129	4,160	4,289
Missouri.....													207	643	850
North Carolina.....			136,891			17,385,157							693	3,191	3,884
Oklahoma.....									1,045			116	360	801	1,161
South Carolina.....			177,940			15,100,960							670	2,630	3,300
Tennessee.....	77,932	1,829	79,761				409	1,374	1,983	51	50	101	460	1,624	2,084
Texas.....													2,120	2,610	3,820
Virginia.....			94,237			13,852,839	343	2,633	2,976	30	57	87	373	2,690	3,063
West Virginia.....	12,521	439	12,960	1,702,856	76,825	1,779,681	103	454	557	24	28	52	127	482	609
Outlying possessions.															
Canal Zone.....	865		865	126,827		126,827	23		23				23		23

1 Figures for 1919.

2 Estimated.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in kindergartens and first to fourth grades in 7 States, 1919-20.*

States.	Pupils in kindergarten.			Pupils in first grade.			Pupils in second grade.			Pupils in third grade.			Pupils in fourth grade.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama.....				34,503	33,746	68,249	15,333	16,628	31,961	11,208	13,094	24,302	8,383	10,763	19,146
Delaware.....				1,241	1,082	2,323	529	505	1,034	470	424	894	355	363	718
District of Columbia.....	633	692	1,325	2,003	1,890	3,893	1,223	1,165	2,388	1,075	1,108	2,183	968	1,022	1,990
Florida.....			118,551			13,521			9,883			9,326			6,993
Georgia.....						95,395			54,332			41,299			31,224
South Carolina.....						74,057			32,425			25,582			17,977
West Virginia.....				2,983	2,788	5,771	1,141	1,127	2,268	1,123	1,178	2,301	973	1,090	2,063
Outlying possessions.															
Canal Zone.....						601			218			231			194

1 Includes pupils in chart class.

TABLE 44.—Summary of enrollment of colored pupils, by grades, in 7 States, 1919-20.

States.	Total kindergarten and elementary pupils.			Total secondary pupils.			Grand total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama.....	78,564	88,199	166,763	503	1,092	1,595	79,067	89,291	168,358
Delaware.....	3,309	3,189	6,498	36	52	88	3,345	3,241	6,586
District of Columbia.....	8,073	9,096	17,169	767	1,132	1,899	8,840	10,228	19,068
Florida.....			66,994			500			67,494
Georgia.....			261,129			829			261,958
South Carolina.....			172,273			3,043			175,316
West Virginia.....	8,122	8,750	16,872	149	342	491	8,271	9,092	17,363
Outlying possessions.									
Canal Zone.....			1,481						1,481

TABLE 45.—Enrollment of colored pupils, by grades, in 7 States.

Grades.	In 5 States having the 8-4 plan.			In 2 States having the 7-4 plan.		
	Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—		Pupils enrolled.	Per cent of pupils in—	
		Each grade.	Elementary and high school separately.		Each grade.	Elementary and high school separately.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten.....	19,876	5.34	5.39			
First.....	120,903	32.46	32.80	142,306	41.40	41.98
Second.....	69,905	18.77	18.96	64,386	18.74	18.99
Third.....	56,003	15.03	15.19	49,884	14.51	14.71
Fourth.....	42,988	11.54	11.66	37,123	10.80	10.95
Fifth.....	29,130	7.82	7.90	24,342	7.08	7.18
Sixth.....	16,524	4.44	4.48	13,899	4.05	4.10
Seventh.....	9,194	2.47	2.50	7,096	2.07	2.09
Eighth.....	4,139	1.11	1.12			
Total elementary.....	368,662	98.98	100.00	339,036	98.65	100.00
First-year high school.....	2,191	.59	57.55	2,641	.77	56.94
Second-year high school.....	869	.23	22.83	1,237	.36	26.67
Third-year high school.....	451	.12	11.85	591	.17	12.75
Fourth-year high school.....	296	.08	7.77	169	.05	3.64
Total high school.....	3,807	1.02	100.00	4,638	1.35	100.00
Grand total.....	372,469	100.00		343,674	100.00	

TABLE 46.—*Population and school attendance. (Taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census.)*

States.		Population 5 to 18 years.				Per cent of population 5 to 21 years attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.							Per cent of population 5 to 21 years attending school, 1910.	
		Total population Jan. 1, 1920.	Total, Jan. 1, 1920.	Attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.	Per cent attending school, 1920.	Per cent attending school, 1910. ¹	Classified as to sex.		Classified as to nativity.					Total.
							Boys.	Girls.	Native white.		Foreign born white.	Negro.		
									Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Continental United States...		105,710,620	27,728,788	20,559,325	74.1	69.5	64.1	64.5	68.1	67.0	47.4	54.0	64.3	59.2
Alabama.....	2,348,174	769,256	500,545	65.0	53.8	57.9	57.6	63.4	63.5	48.2	49.0	57.7	48.1	
Arizona.....	334,162	86,941	56,825	65.7	58.5	55.9	57.0	69.4	60.5	36.3	49.7	56.4	49.9	
Arkansas.....	1,732,204	563,659	388,930	69.0	61.0	61.2	61.2	65.1	62.8	40.6	51.1	61.2	55.0	
California.....	3,426,861	679,119	545,550	80.3	74.7	68.8	70.3	72.6	69.8	49.9	68.8	69.5	61.9	
Colorado.....	939,629	231,833	184,163	79.4	75.5	68.7	70.5	71.1	69.2	48.3	66.5	69.6	64.7	
Connecticut.....	1,380,631	325,519	254,195	78.1	77.1	67.6	66.9	69.1	69.2	46.4	64.1	67.3	63.3	
Delaware.....	223,003	52,535	39,623	75.4	68.6	64.8	64.4	66.1	63.2	44.9	63.5	64.6	57.6	
District of Columbia.....	437,571	77,505	60,528	78.1	75.1	65.6	61.1	64.6	66.8	51.3	60.0	63.3	61.7	
Florida.....	968,470	272,667	187,933	68.9	57.5	59.5	59.8	65.0	65.9	46.7	50.5	59.7	49.7	
Georgia.....	2,895,832	933,368	598,244	64.1	56.2	55.2	56.3	62.2	67.1	46.3	47.4	55.7	45.8	
Idaho.....	431,866	121,560	98,084	80.7	73.7	71.0	72.7	73.2	69.9	48.1	60.8	71.8	64.4	
Illinois.....	6,485,280	1,564,806	1,186,974	75.8	72.4	65.3	64.8	68.3	62.9	44.9	61.8	65.0	60.2	
Indiana.....	2,930,390	712,772	542,368	76.1	73.3	65.3	65.5	66.2	62.4	45.3	60.8	63.4	62.3	
Iowa.....	2,404,021	597,914	491,082	82.1	79.4	70.6	71.8	73.4	65.5	48.9	67.2	71.2	67.6	
Kansas.....	1,769,257	463,037	369,790	79.9	71.7	69.1	70.6	71.3	65.5	38.5	69.0	69.8	67.0	
Kentucky.....	2,416,680	702,391	500,702	71.3	65.6	61.5	62.8	62.5	58.9	47.2	59.1	62.1	57.3	
Louisiana.....	1,798,569	557,583	341,186	61.2	46.8	52.4	53.7	60.7	58.2	37.8	42.0	53.0	40.6	
Maine.....	1,708,014	180,434	144,762	80.2	77.7	68.7	70.4	71.5	70.0	45.4	62.6	69.5	65.9	
Maryland.....	1,449,661	361,297	237,957	71.4	65.7	60.8	60.3	62.5	61.4	41.8	54.5	60.5	55.3	
Massachusetts.....	3,852,356	875,109	692,504	78.1	78.5	68.6	68.1	73.2	69.0	45.0	66.9	68.4	65.2	

Michigan.....	3,665,412	871,856	688,630	79.0	77.7	67.2	68.3	70.6	66.8	50.5	58.4	67.8	65.3
Minnesota.....	2,387,125	615,733	476,761	77.4	76.8	66.3	67.4	70.6	64.8	37.0	53.1	66.9	62.2
Mississippi.....	1,790,618	591,102	412,670	69.8	64.9	61.6	62.3	72.5	65.9	37.0	53.1	66.9	62.2
Missouri.....	3,404,055	859,277	663,420	77.2	72.3	66.5	66.2	67.5	62.8	43.1	59.0	66.4	61.4
Montana.....	3,648,389	137,344	108,405	78.9	72.1	69.6	71.4	72.6	70.3	55.6	63.4	70.5	60.9
Nebraska.....	1,296,372	344,436	230,841	81.5	79.1	69.8	71.3	73.3	66.1	49.1	64.3	70.6	67.3
Nevada.....	77,407	15,419	11,946	77.4	72.6	66.4	70.5	72.3	69.9	41.6	61.1	68.4	59.5
New Hampshire.....	443,083	99,775	76,889	77.1	76.7	66.0	66.8	69.0	66.3	49.4	68.3	66.4	63.9
New Jersey.....	3,156,900	707,979	587,949	76.5	73.7	66.1	65.1	68.0	67.0	42.5	63.0	65.6	60.5
New Mexico.....	360,350	107,990	76,764	72.9	65.0	63.9	63.8	66.7	59.9	43.5	45.0	63.8	57.6
New York.....	10,385,227	2,361,888	1,799,314	76.2	75.1	65.6	64.2	66.9	67.2	43.6	57.3	64.9	61.5
North Carolina.....	2,559,123	838,845	591,654	70.5	63.5	62.4	63.0	64.7	65.9	45.3	58.7	62.7	57.4
North Dakota.....	156,872	198,799	151,752	76.3	69.6	67.5	68.3	71.1	67.9	46.8	53.1	67.9	60.0
Ohio.....	5,759,394	1,331,685	1,054,759	79.2	74.8	67.5	68.2	68.8	67.9	50.8	62.7	67.8	62.7
Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	636,340	461,479	72.5	72.3	63.4	64.3	64.4	66.2	33.2	57.7	63.8	63.5
Oregon.....	783,389	179,601	143,129	79.7	74.7	69.6	70.7	71.1	69.4	54.7	67.6	70.1	63.1
Pennsylvania.....	8,720,017	2,251,289	1,675,935	74.4	70.2	64.5	64.2	66.1	64.4	43.7	59.4	64.4	58.8
Rhode Island.....	604,397	143,011	105,544	73.8	71.8	62.3	63.2	67.4	64.2	38.9	60.3	62.8	59.2
South Carolina.....	1,683,724	599,916	405,674	71.2	55.1	62.4	63.1	67.3	61.9	43.4	59.1	62.8	48.6
South Dakota.....	636,547	177,188	137,988	77.9	72.7	67.3	69.1	71.2	65.6	45.8	58.3	68.2	62.7
Tennessee.....	2,337,835	707,933	498,724	70.4	63.2	62.2	62.2	65.0	68.1	52.4	50.0	62.2	55.8
Texas.....	4,663,228	1,411,202	939,517	66.6	62.1	57.0	58.5	61.8	45.9	26.2	57.8	57.7	54.2
Utah.....	449,396	134,601	110,263	81.9	74.7	73.3	72.8	75.2	70.3	53.6	64.0	73.0	65.4
Vermont.....	352,428	84,188	64,726	76.9	80.4	66.4	68.0	68.3	67.2	54.1	62.9	67.2	68.4
Virginia.....	2,369,187	689,398	469,014	68.0	60.0	57.9	60.7	61.8	62.4	44.7	54.0	59.3	52.7
Washington.....	1,356,621	309,294	243,617	78.7	74.0	68.0	69.9	70.6	69.0	53.8	66.5	69.0	62.6
West Virginia.....	1,463,701	433,832	310,130	71.4	70.6	61.7	62.9	62.8	63.4	44.9	57.4	62.3	61.4
Wisconsin.....	2,632,067	682,524	531,252	77.8	76.2	66.7	67.8	70.6	64.3	50.2	64.7	67.3	64.3
Wyoming.....	194,402	47,008	36,614	77.8	73.0	66.0	68.9	69.4	67.2	47.6	51.8	67.9	60.3
<i>Outlying possessions.²</i>													
Alaska.....	55,036	12,530	6,326	50.5	-----	45.9	47.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	22,538	-----	2,301	72.8	-----	371.6	370.6	-----	-----	478.4	66.1	371.1	-----
Hawaii.....	252,912	4,080	47,890	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Philippines.....	6,10,350,644	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Porto Rico.....	1,299,809	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Includes all children, under 5 years, attending school.² The total population of all outlying possessions, including American Samoa, Guam, Virgin Islands, and persons in military and naval services abroad was 12,148,875.³ 5 to 20 years of age.⁴ Total white.⁵ Population Dec. 31, 1918.

TABLE 47.—Population of compulsory school attendance age, percentages of increase in school attendance, and density of population. (Taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census.)

States.	Population 7 to 14 years of age.					Per cent of increase in proportion of population attending school, 1910 to 1920.		Land area (square miles), 1920.	In-habitants per square mile, 1920.	Population 5 to 18 years of age per square mile, 1920.
	Total number.	Attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920.		Per cent attending school, 1910.	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920.	5 to 18 years.	5 to 21 years.			
		Number.	Per cent.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	15,306,793	13,869,010	90.6	86.1	5.2	6.6	8.6	2,973,774	35.5	9.3
Alabama.....	428,939	344,699	80.4	66.3	21.3	20.8	19.9	51,279	45.8	15.0
Arizona.....	48,479	38,179	78.8	71.8	9.8	12.3	13.0	113,810	2.9	1.3
Arkansas.....	312,478	256,263	82.0	74.2	10.5	13.1	11.8	52,525	33.4	10.7
California.....	376,303	352,563	93.7	91.6	2.3	7.5	12.3	155,652	22.0	4.4
Colorado.....	129,178	121,353	93.9	90.9	3.3	5.2	7.6	103,658	9.1	2.2
Connecticut.....	180,085	170,486	94.7	95.6	-1.9	1.3	6.3	4,820	286.4	67.5
Delaware.....	28,707	27,336	95.2	87.0	9.4	9.9	12.2	1,965	113.5	26.7
District of Columbia..	41,665	38,962	93.5	90.4	3.4	3.9	2.6	60	7,292.9	129.2
Florida.....	151,641	126,189	83.2	70.5	18.0	19.8	20.1	54,861	17.7	5.0
Georgia.....	517,974	409,754	79.1	70.5	12.2	14.1	14.1	58,725	49.3	15.9
Idaho.....	68,198	65,102	95.5	87.4	9.3	9.5	11.5	83,354	5.2	1.5
Illinois.....	860,832	815,080	94.7	92.5	2.4	4.6	8.0	56,043	115.7	27.9
Indiana.....	389,445	369,713	94.9	93.3	1.7	3.8	5.0	36,045	81.3	19.8
Iowa.....	325,918	309,744	95.0	93.2	1.9	3.4	5.3	55,586	43.2	10.8
Kansas.....	255,474	241,531	94.5	92.3	2.4	2.8	4.2	81,774	21.6	5.7
Kentucky.....	387,388	342,974	88.5	81.3	8.9	8.7	8.4	40,181	60.1	17.5
Louisiana.....	308,507	234,249	75.9	58.8	29.1	30.8	30.5	45,409	39.6	12.3
Maine.....	99,350	93,615	94.2	92.3	2.1	3.2	5.5	29,895	25.7	6.0
Maryland.....	196,735	182,147	92.6	86.4	7.8	8.7	9.4	9,941	145.8	36.3
Massachusetts.....	483,762	464,752	96.1	96.0	.1	.8	4.9	8,039	479.2	108.9
Michigan.....	477,976	453,652	94.9	94.1	.9	1.7	3.8	57,480	63.8	15.2
Minnesota.....	335,458	314,905	93.9	93.0	1.0	.8	2.6	80,858	29.5	7.6
Mississippi.....	328,372	263,130	80.1	75.4	6.2	7.6	7.6	46,362	38.6	12.7
Missouri.....	471,725	440,394	93.4	90.1	3.7	6.8	8.1	68,727	49.5	12.5
Montana.....	77,026	71,513	92.8	87.1	6.5	9.4	15.8	146,131	3.8	.9
Nebraska.....	190,593	178,910	93.9	92.9	1.1	3.0	4.9	76,808	16.9	4.5
Nevada.....	8,570	7,755	90.5	87.9	3.0	6.6	14.6	109,821	.7	7.1
New Hampshire.....	55,158	51,544	93.4	94.9	-1.6	.5	3.9	9,031	49.1	11.0
New Jersey.....	426,665	404,928	94.9	92.6	2.5	3.8	8.4	7,514	420.0	102.2
New Mexico.....	60,430	52,829	87.4	77.2	13.2	12.2	10.8	122,503	2.9	.9
New York.....	1,307,158	1,226,918	93.9	93.7	.2	1.5	5.5	47,654	217.9	49.6
North Carolina.....	460,696	400,846	87.0	76.5	13.7	11.0	9.2	48,740	52.5	17.2
North Dakota.....	111,711	102,876	92.1	86.1	7.0	9.6	13.2	70,183	9.2	2.8
Ohio.....	732,550	703,560	96.0	94.1	2.0	5.9	8.4	40,740	141.4	32.7
Oklahoma.....	355,225	304,665	85.8	86.1	-3.5	.3	.5	69,414	29.2	9.2
Oregon.....	99,562	94,312	94.7	90.3	4.9	6.7	11.1	95,607	8.2	1.9
Pennsylvania.....	1,242,638	1,174,140	94.5	92.3	2.4	6.0	9.5	44,832	194.5	50.2
Rhode Island.....	78,318	74,872	95.6	93.9	1.8	2.8	6.1	1,067	566.4	134.0
South Carolina.....	315,069	274,429	87.1	67.6	28.8	29.2	29.2	30,495	55.2	18.7
South Dakota.....	97,665	91,322	93.5	87.7	6.6	9.9	8.8	76,868	8.3	2.3
Tennessee.....	390,677	333,118	85.3	77.2	10.5	11.4	14.7	41,687	56.1	17.0
Texas.....	779,222	652,476	83.7	76.8	9.0	7.3	6.5	262,398	17.8	5.4
Utah.....	74,957	71,611	95.5	91.6	1.3	9.6	11.6	82,184	5.5	1.6
Vermont.....	46,175	43,336	93.9	95.7	-1.9	-4.4	-1.8	9,124	38.6	9.2
Virginia.....	382,533	324,292	84.8	74.5	13.8	13.3	12.5	40,262	57.4	17.1
Washington.....	171,819	162,750	94.7	91.1	3.9	6.4	10.2	66,836	20.3	4.6
West Virginia.....	239,199	213,053	89.1	87.8	1.8	1.1	14.7	24,022	60.9	18.1
Wisconsin.....	372,123	351,629	94.5	93.7	.8	2.1	4.7	55,256	47.6	12.4
Wyoming.....	26,465	24,554	92.8	88.8	4.5	6.6	12.6	97,548	2.0	.5
Outlying possessions.										
Alaska.....	7,531	4,626	61.4	60.6	.8	2.9	6.6	590,884	.1	.02
Hawaii.....	38,701	36,226	93.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,449	39.7	10.6
Canal Zone.....	5,432	3,006	55.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	43.4	.....
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,026	90.0	.....
Porto Rico.....	282,602	160,782	56.9	.....	.....	.....	9.7	3,435	377.8	.....

TABLE 48.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, Federal Census.

States.	Per cent of total population, 1920.							Per cent of illiterates in population, 10 years of age and over, 1920.					Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 15 years of age.	
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born whites.	Negro.	All others.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born whites.	Negro.	1910	1920
		Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.	Total.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	89.7	55.3	21.4	76.7	13.0	9.9	0.4	6.0	2.5	0.8	13.1	22.9	4.1	2.3
Alabama.....	61.6	59.4	1.5	60.9	.8	38.4	(1)	16.1	6.4	1.7	10.9	31.3	16.2	7.6
Arizona.....	87.2	45.2	18.6	63.8	23.4	2.4	10.4	15.3	1.3	4.6	27.5	4.6	15.3	11.5
Arkansas.....	73.0	70.0	2.2	72.2	.8	27.0	(1)	9.4	4.6	2.0	8.3	21.8	7.9	5.2
California.....	95.3	49.0	26.4	75.4	19.9	1.1	3.6	3.3	.4	.5	10.5	4.7	.7	.6
Colorado.....	98.3	64.2	21.7	85.9	12.4	1.2	.4	3.2	1.7	.6	12.4	6.2	.9	.8
Connecticut.....	98.4	32.5	38.6	71.1	27.3	1.5	(1)	6.2	.4	.4	17.0	6.2	.4	.3
Delaware.....	86.4	62.7	14.7	77.5	8.9	13.6	(1)	5.9	2.0	.6	17.3	19.1	1.6	.5
District of Columbia.....	74.7	54.7	13.4	68.2	6.5	25.1	.1	2.6	.3	.2	6.1	8.6	.4	.2
Florida.....	65.9	55.0	6.5	61.5	4.4	34.0	1	9.6	3.1	1.1	6.3	21.5	10.0	5.7
Georgia.....	58.3	56.7	1.1	57.8	.6	41.7	(1)	15.3	5.5	1.1	5.4	29.1	13.6	8.3
Idaho.....	98.6	68.1	21.4	89.5	9.0	2	1.2	1.5	.3	.3	6.5	5.4	.4	.4
Illinois.....	97.1	47.3	31.2	78.5	18.6	2.8	(1)	3.4	1.1	.4	11.0	6.7	.4	.2
Indiana.....	97.2	79.5	12.5	92.1	5.1	2.8	(1)	2.2	1.4	1.0	11.8	9.5	.3	.2
Iowa.....	99.2	63.6	26.2	89.8	9.4	.8	(1)	1.1	.5	.4	4.9	8.1	.3	.2
Kansas.....	96.6	74.0	16.4	90.3	6.2	3.3	.1	1.6	.6	.5	10.5	8.8	.3	.4
Kentucky.....	90.2	84.4	4.6	89.0	1.3	9.8	(1)	8.4	7.3	1.3	7.3	21.0	6.0	2.8
Louisiana.....	61.0	52.4	6.1	58.5	2.5	38.9	.1	21.9	11.4	3.5	21.9	38.5	24.5	14.1
Maine.....	99.7	64.6	21.1	85.7	14.0	.2	.1	3.3	1.3	2.9	11.1	5.9	1.0	.8
Maryland.....	83.1	61.6	14.5	76.1	7.0	16.9	(1)	5.6	2.0	.9	13.4	18.2	2.6	1.5
Massachusetts.....	98.7	31.9	38.8	70.8	28.0	1.2	.1	4.7	.3	.5	12.8	6.8	.3	.2
Michigan.....	98.2	45.5	32.8	78.4	19.8	1.6	.2	3.0	.6	.7	9.9	4.2	.3	.2
Minnesota.....	99.2	34.7	44.2	78.9	20.4	.4	.4	1.8	.4	.5	5.4	.3	.3	.3
Mississippi.....	47.7	46.2	1.0	47.2	.4	52.2	.1	17.2	3.6	2.3	13.3	29.3	12.9	9.3
Missouri.....	94.7	74.5	14.7	89.3	5.5	5.2	(1)	3.0	2.2	.9	9.6	12.1	1.2	.7
Montana.....	97.3	50.2	30.1	80.3	17.1	.3	2.4	2.3	.3	.3	5.6	6.0	1.3	.4
Nebraska.....	98.7	58.4	28.7	87.1	11.5	1.0	.3	1.4	.4	.4	6.4	4.8	.3	.2
Nevada.....	91.3	46.9	25.3	72.2	19.1	.4	8.2	5.9	.4	.2	8.5	5.1	4.4	1.6
New Hampshire.....	99.8	50.9	28.4	79.2	20.6	.1	(1)	4.4	.6	1.1	15.4	6.7	.5	.3
New Jersey.....	96.2	38.4	34.4	72.8	23.4	3.7	(1)	5.1	.7	.4	15.3	6.1	.6	.3
New Mexico.....	92.9	75.8	8.9	84.8	8.1	1.6	5.5	15.6	11.9	8.2	27.1	4.3	11.3	5.9
New York.....	97.9	35.3	35.8	71.1	26.8	1.9	.2	5.1	.6	.5	14.2	2.9	.4	.2
North Carolina.....	69.7	69.0	.4	69.4	.3	29.8	.5	13.1	8.2	1.9	6.8	24.5	10.1	4.2
North Dakota.....	98.9	32.1	46.4	78.6	20.3	.1	1.0	2.1	.3	.5	5.6	4.0	1.2	.3
Ohio.....	96.7	63.7	21.3	85.0	11.8	3.2	(1)	2.8	1.0	.6	12.6	8.1	.3	.3
Oklahoma.....	89.8	82.8	5.0	87.8	2.0	7.4	2.8	3.8	2.4	1.2	14.0	12.4	2.4	1.8
Oregon.....	98.2	63.5	21.6	85.1	13.0	.3	1.5	1.5	.4	.3	5.1	4.7	.2	.2
Pennsylvania.....	96.7	54.5	26.3	80.8	15.9	3.3	(1)	4.6	.8	.6	18.9	6.1	.6	.3
Rhode Island.....	98.3	28.7	40.8	69.6	28.7	1.7	(1)	6.5	.5	.9	16.5	10.2	.9	.3
South Carolina.....	48.6	47.5	.7	48.2	.4	51.4	(1)	18.1	6.6	1.0	6.2	29.3	17.2	6.1
South Dakota.....	97.3	48.5	35.8	84.3	12.9	.1	2.6	1.7	.3	.5	4.7	5.2	.6	.3
Tennessee.....	80.7	78.4	1.6	80.0	.7	19.3	(1)	10.3	7.4	1.5	8.3	22.4	7.4	5.1
Texas.....	84.0	66.7	9.5	76.3	7.7	15.9	(1)	8.3	2.2	9.4	33.8	17.8	6.2	4.9
Utah.....	98.3	54.7	31.1	85.8	12.6	.3	1.4	1.9	.3	.3	6.3	4.6	.7	.4
Vermont.....	99.8	64.8	22.4	87.2	12.6	.2	(1)	3.0	1.1	2.8	11.3	6.2	.4	.3
Virginia.....	70.1	66.5	2.3	68.7	1.3	29.9	(1)	11.2	6.1	1.0	7.1	23.5	9.2	5.4
Washington.....	97.3	52.5	26.4	78.9	18.4	.5	2.3	1.7	.3	.3	4.7	4.0	.4	.2
West Virginia.....	94.1	84.2	5.7	89.9	4.2	5.9	(1)	6.4	4.8	1.5	24.0	15.3	2.7	1.8
Wisconsin.....	99.4	40.1	41.9	81.9	17.5	.2	.4	2.4	.5	.8	8.4	4.1	.3	.2
Wyoming.....	97.8	63.2	21.6	84.8	13.0	.7	1.4	2.1	.4	.3	9.0	5.3	.5	.3
Outlying possessions.														
Alaska.....	50.7	17.3	12.3	29.6	21.1	.2	.2	24.8	.6	.3	3.4	1.6	.....	.....

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 49.—*Distribution, by years of age, of population 5 to 20 years of age, 1920; school attendance and per cent of attendance. (Taken from the report of the Bureau of the Census.)*

Ages.	Population 5 to 20 years of age.			School attendance 5 to 20 years of age.					
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Number.			Per cent.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total..	16,639,600	16,611,270	33,250,870	10,663,547	10,710,429	21,373,976	64.0	64.5	64.2
5.....	1,188,353	1,159,486	2,347,839	217,446	223,965	441,411	18.3	19.3	18.8
6.....	1,177,419	1,160,896	2,338,315	739,300	741,414	1,480,714	62.8	63.9	63.3
7.....	1,154,453	1,133,156	2,287,609	959,128	946,276	1,905,404	83.1	83.5	83.3
8.....	1,145,145	1,128,135	2,273,280	1,011,506	999,388	2,010,894	88.3	88.6	88.5
9.....	1,087,631	1,063,401	2,151,032	982,227	962,087	1,944,314	90.3	90.5	90.4
10.....	1,128,997	1,104,707	2,233,704	1,048,389	1,029,576	2,077,965	92.9	93.2	93.0
11.....	1,055,593	1,042,189	2,097,782	989,744	980,511	1,970,255	93.8	94.1	93.9
12.....	1,132,376	1,102,353	2,234,729	1,052,583	1,030,166	2,082,749	93.0	93.4	93.2
13.....	1,019,043	1,009,584	2,028,627	941,325	936,104	1,877,429	92.4	92.7	92.5
14.....	1,032,297	1,012,968	2,045,265	890,571	876,213	1,766,784	86.2	86.5	86.3
15.....	925,679	935,766	1,861,445	665,948	691,397	1,357,345	71.9	73.9	72.9
16.....	976,834	996,124	1,972,958	470,433	531,268	1,001,701	48.2	53.3	50.8
17.....	926,033	929,140	1,855,173	297,100	345,260	642,360	32.1	37.2	34.6
18.....	938,646	971,400	1,910,046	192,481	221,138	413,619	20.5	22.8	21.7
19.....	906,600	924,334	1,830,934	127,011	125,669	252,680	14.0	13.6	13.8
20.....	843,501	937,601	1,781,102	78,355	69,997	148,352	9.3	7.5	8.3

CHAPTER III.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Comparative summary of statistics—School terms, teachers, and enrollment—Expenditures—Detailed statistics of school terms, teachers, and enrollment—Kindergartens—Evening schools—Health and recreation, junior high schools—Receipts—Detailed statistics of expenditures and outlays—Bonds, taxation, and property.

This report presents the statistics of city public schools for the school year 1919-20. The cities have been divided into five groups: Group I, including all cities having a population of 100,000 or more; Group II, cities having a population of 30,000 or more but fewer than 100,000; Group III, cities with a population of 10,000 or more but fewer than 30,000; Group IV, cities with a population of 5,000 or more but fewer than 10,000; and Group V, all cities having a population of 2,500 or more but fewer than 5,000. This classification is based upon the population as reported by the Bureau of the Census in 1910; the figures for 1920 were not available in time for use in this connection.

For all cities not reporting, careful estimates have been made in compiling the summaries by States and also the grand summary constituting Table 1. This report contains detailed statistics only for cities having a population of 10,000 or more. The statistics of the smaller cities, i. e., those having a population of 2,500 or more but fewer than 10,000, are not shown in detail, but a brief summary is presented in Tables 19 to 22, inclusive.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20.

[The grouping of these cities is based on the United States Census of 1910. Group I includes 50 school systems; Group II, 141 school systems; Group III, 419 school systems.]

Items.	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
<i>I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>				
Kindergartens:				
Supervisors.....	34	17	8	59
Teachers.....	15,477	1,607	1,301	8,385
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	143,894	35,874	27,856	207,624
Girls.....	143,656	35,926	28,512	208,094
Aggregate days' attendance.....	27,684,106	7,632,285	6,201,471	41,517,862
Average daily attendance.....	146,783	41,418	33,882	222,083
Number of schools.....	3,406	1,120	1,055	5,581
Elementary schools (including elementary grades in junior high schools):				
Supervisors.....	830	837	1,233	2,900
Principals.....	3,725	1,729	1,391	6,845
Teachers—				
Men.....	3,818	1,128	1,059	6,005
Women.....	77,399	32,933	31,222	141,554
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	1,563,808	621,950	608,823	2,794,581
Girls.....	1,530,236	623,149	607,835	2,761,220
Aggregate days' attendance.....	472,704,216	180,733,855	175,828,983	829,267,054
Average daily attendance.....	2,501,457	989,882	973,670	4,465,009
Number of schools.....	4,129	2,965	3,747	10,841

¹ Includes 5 principals.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

Items.	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
<i>I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools—Continued.</i>				
Secondary schools (including secondary grades in junior high schools):				
Supervisors.....	92	55	141	288
Principals.....	390	229	385	1,004
Teachers—				
Men.....	6,681	2,591	2,728	12,000
Women.....	10,495	6,056	6,793	23,344
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	207,146	90,919	103,816	401,881
Girls.....	225,850	110,975	129,995	466,820
Aggregate days' attendance.....	64,286,880	30,581,953	34,886,082	129,754,915
Average daily attendance.....	342,648	167,893	193,388	703,929
Number of schools.....	360	235	464	1,059
Normal, vocational, and special schools:				
Supervisors.....	17	11	1	29
Principals.....	107	30	12	149
Teachers—				
Men.....	953	257	85	1,295
Women.....	1,998	419	214	2,631
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	45,963	8,781	4,484	59,228
Girls.....	38,443	5,268	4,362	48,073
Aggregate days' attendance.....	7,402,508	1,326,148	659,047	9,387,703
Average daily attendance.....	39,328	7,145	3,497	49,970
Number of schools.....	270	151	99	520
Junior high schools (included in elementary schools and secondary schools above):				
Teachers—				
Men.....	523	465	241	1,229
Women.....	1,915	1,840	1,328	5,083
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	32,061	30,737	23,092	85,890
Girls.....	33,899	34,742	25,140	93,781
Number of schools.....	91	122	113	326
<i>II.—Total population and aggregate attendance and personnel in public day schools.</i>				
Total population.....	25,119,295	9,304,466	8,421,602	42,845,363
Superintendents and assistant superintendents.....	217	183	445	845
Supervisors, total number.....	973	920	1,383	3,276
Principals, total number.....	4,227	1,988	1,788	8,003
Teachers:				
Men.....	11,452	3,976	3,872	19,300
Women.....	95,364	41,015	39,530	175,909
Enrollment:				
Boys.....	1,960,811	757,524	744,979	3,463,314
Girls.....	1,938,185	775,318	770,704	3,484,207
Aggregate days' attendance.....	572,077,710	220,274,241	217,575,583	1,009,927,534
Average daily attendance.....	3,030,216	1,206,338	1,204,437	5,440,991
Average length of school term in days.....	188	183	182	186
Total number of schools.....	8,165	4,471	5,365	18,001
School buildings.....	5,131	3,351	4,302	12,784
School physicians.....	460	271	326	1,057
School nurses.....	821	320	289	1,430
Truant officers.....	572	208	320	1,100
Pupils in private schools, so far as reported.....	485,274	186,269	160,098	831,641
<i>III.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in public night schools.</i>				
Number of school systems reporting night schools.....	49	103	201	353
Supervisors and principals.....	589	243	165	997
Teachers:				
Elementary schools.....	4,521	1,608	1,121	7,250
Secondary schools.....	4,795	1,142	828	6,765
Vocational schools.....	539	402	368	1,309
Other schools.....	148	178	98	424
Not distributed.....		80	241	321
Total men.....	5,092	1,323	948	7,363
Total women.....	4,911	2,087	1,708	8,706
Enrollment:				
Elementary schools.....	148,926	42,506	24,846	216,278
Secondary schools.....	215,942	39,085	25,976	281,003
Vocational schools.....	17,887	13,459	10,363	41,699
Other schools.....	4,855	7,513	2,765	15,133
Not distributed.....		2,299	6,012	8,311
Total boys.....	211,462	59,583	38,817	309,862
Total girls.....	176,148	45,279	31,135	252,562

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

Items	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
<i>IV.—Receipts of city school systems.</i>				
From the United States for vocational education.....	\$358,178	\$174,968	\$110,369	\$643,515
From the State.....	25,647,177	11,026,776	9,712,116	46,386,069
From the county.....	10,567,575	6,451,870	6,621,299	23,640,744
From other civil divisions for tuition.....	405,074	439,751	1,080,355	1,925,180
Appropriations from city treasury.....	18,714,946	9,352,722	1,463,129	29,530,797
General property taxes.....	183,381,206	60,063,621	56,838,583	300,283,410
All other local revenue.....	3,966,512	2,409,927	2,411,710	8,788,149
Loans and bond sales.....	42,752,865	22,252,193	19,142,697	84,147,755
Sales of property.....	1,099,183	548,670	906,495	2,554,348
Other nonrevenue receipts.....	1,788,337	467,194	535,784	2,791,315
Balance from previous school year.....	69,765,555	12,463,056	10,416,439	92,645,050
Total amount available.....	358,446,608	125,650,748	109,238,976	593,336,332
<i>V.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.</i>				
General control:				
Business.....	4,324,345	1,393,133	1,124,235	6,841,713
Educational.....	4,116,221	1,438,023	2,149,103	7,703,347
Expenses of instruction, day schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	2,116,427	1,562,943	1,853,920	5,533,290
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	14,297,093	4,285,391	3,363,505	21,945,989
Salaries of teachers.....	150,103,871	49,281,628	44,197,076	243,582,575
Textbooks, stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	7,567,733	3,326,218	3,271,856	14,165,807
Expenses of instruction, night schools.....	3,568,274	797,147	415,405	4,780,826
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	14,000,716	5,162,800	4,784,512	23,948,028
Fuel, water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	8,677,114	4,451,760	4,738,265	17,867,139
Maintenance, repairs, replacements, etc.	9,187,767	4,081,905	3,249,037	16,518,709
Expenses of auxiliary agencies.....	4,739,694	1,768,875	1,460,848	7,969,417
Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	2,343,994	922,173	988,617	4,254,784
Total current expenses.....	225,043,249	78,471,996	71,596,379	375,111,624
Outlays—capital acquisition and construction.....	25,711,967	19,346,308	14,666,589	59,724,864
Expenses of debt service.....	16,355,361	9,322,080	7,836,923	33,514,364
Grand total.....	267,110,577	107,140,384	94,099,891	468,350,852
Expended for promotion of health ¹	1,231,152	567,780	432,089	2,231,021
Expended for recreation ²	304,436	154,579	56,804	515,819
Expended for transportation of pupils ²	490,767	167,203	227,198	885,168
<i>VI.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools by position.</i>				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors:				
Kindergarten.....	63,803	26,185	8,425	98,413
Elementary schools.....	1,829,718	1,427,540	1,636,875	4,894,133
Secondary schools.....	168,493	82,214	203,845	454,552
Other schools.....	54,413	27,004	4,775	86,192
Salaries and expenses of principals:				
Elementary schools.....	11,119,661	3,377,754	2,295,823	16,793,238
Secondary schools.....	2,724,495	823,454	1,037,213	4,585,162
Other schools.....	452,937	84,183	30,469	567,589
Salaries of teachers:				
Kindergarten.....	6,398,554	1,554,820	1,205,160	9,158,534
Elementary schools.....	106,316,159	34,730,076	30,387,664	171,433,899
Secondary schools.....	32,967,382	12,059,319	12,219,225	57,245,926
Other schools.....	4,421,776	937,413	385,027	5,744,216
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction:				
Elementary schools (including kindergartens).....	5,427,004	2,284,462	2,173,096	9,884,562
Secondary schools.....	1,729,063	946,257	1,063,410	3,738,730
Other schools.....	411,666	95,499	35,350	542,515
Total expenses of instruction.....	174,085,124	58,456,180	52,686,357	285,227,661

¹ Included above in expenses of auxiliary agencies.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

Items.	Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over.	Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population.	Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population.	Groups I, II, and III combined.
<i>VII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools by departments.</i>				
Kindergartens:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	\$63,803	\$26,185	\$8,425	\$98,413
Salaries of teachers.....	6,398,554	1,554,820	1,205,160	9,158,534
Total.....	6,462,357	1,581,005	1,213,585	9,257,947
Elementary schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	1,829,718	1,427,540	1,636,875	4,894,133
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	11,119,661	3,377,754	2,295,823	16,793,238
Salaries of teachers.....	106,316,159	34,730,076	30,387,664	171,433,899
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	5,427,004	2,284,462	2,173,096	9,884,562
Total.....	124,692,542	41,819,832	36,493,458	203,005,832
Secondary schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	168,493	82,214	203,845	454,552
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	2,724,495	823,454	1,037,213	4,585,162
Salaries of teachers.....	32,967,382	12,059,319	12,219,225	57,245,926
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	1,729,063	946,257	1,063,410	3,738,730
Total.....	37,589,433	13,911,244	14,523,693	66,024,370
Vocational, normal, and other schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	54,413	27,004	4,775	86,192
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	452,937	84,183	30,469	567,589
Salaries of teachers.....	4,421,776	937,413	385,027	5,744,216
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	411,666	95,499	35,350	542,515
Total.....	5,340,792	1,144,099	455,621	6,940,512
Grand total.....	174,085,124	58,456,180	52,686,357	285,227,661
<i>VIII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public night schools.</i>				
Elementary schools.....	1,237,157	303,960	170,172	1,711,289
Secondary schools.....	1,843,806	263,538	146,804	2,254,148
Vocational schools.....	347,535	84,120	42,528	474,183
Other schools.....	39,093	97,413	20,247	156,753
Not distributed.....	100,683	48,116	35,654	184,453
Total.....	3,568,274	797,147	415,405	4,780,826
<i>IX.—Expenses of debt service.</i>				
Redemption of bonds by payment from—				
Current funds.....	1,012,600	1,941,999	1,698,336	4,652,935
Sinking funds.....	2,377,900	1,667,612	1,018,061	5,063,573
Issue of new bonds.....	111,000	3,939,000	1,260,591	5,310,591
Payments to sinking funds.....	4,139,563	1,373,788	1,008,197	6,521,548
Redemption of short term loans.....	4,705,768	1,615,569	2,027,110	8,348,447
Payment of interest on indebtedness.....	6,343,835	4,228,243	2,932,059	13,504,137
Refunds.....	65,463	23,316	90,560	179,339
<i>X.—Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).</i>				
School bonds outstanding.....	145,750	111,423	85,618	342,792
Other forms of debt.....	2,042	2,707	5,709	10,458
Total amount in sinking funds.....	17,463	8,200	6,464	32,126
<i>XI.—Taxation and values.</i>				
Assessed valuation of property (thousands of dollars).....	31,630,657	8,820,489	7,422,124	47,873,270
True valuation of property (thousands of dollars).....	37,640,511	11,857,840	10,726,990	60,225,341
Ratio of assessed valuation to true property value.....	84	74	69	79
Amount derived from tax on property (dollars).....	235,722,854	83,491,611	70,023,169	389,237,634
Average rate of taxation for all school purposes (mills).....	6.26	7.04	6.53	6.46
Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).....	691,105	286,372	281,775	1,259,252

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of cities according to value of school properties per pupil enrolled, 1919-20.*

Average value of school properties per pupil enrolled.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Total.	Per cent of all cities reporting.
1	2	3	4	5	6
\$20-\$39.....		2	2	4	0.7
\$40-\$59.....		2	1	3	.5
\$60-\$79.....	2	6	16	24	4.2
\$80-\$99.....	2	3	20	25	4.4
\$100-\$119.....	4	12	53	69	12.1
\$120-\$139.....	5	13	44	62	10.9
\$140-\$159.....	8	20	51	79	13.9
\$160-\$179.....	13	14	30	57	10.0
\$180-\$199.....	3	18	33	54	9.5
\$200-\$219.....	6	9	26	41	7.2
\$220-\$239.....	2	10	21	33	5.8
\$240-\$259.....	1	13	21	35	6.2
\$260-\$279.....	2	4	15	21	3.7
\$280-\$299.....	2	2	11	15	2.6
\$300-\$319.....		1	3	4	.7
\$320-\$339.....		3	8	11	1.9
\$340-\$359.....			2	2	.4
\$360-\$379.....		1	4	5	.9
\$380-\$399.....			6	6	1.1
\$400-\$419.....			6	6	1.1
\$420-\$439.....	1	1		2	.3
\$440-\$459.....			1	1	.2
\$460-\$479.....		1	1	2	.4
\$500-\$519.....			1	1	.2
\$520-\$539.....			2	3	.5
\$540-\$559.....		1	1	2	.4
\$600-\$619.....			1	1	.2
Total.....	51	137	380	568	100.0

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of cities according to the tax rate for all school purposes on the estimated true property value, 1919-20.*

Tax rate (mills).	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Total.	Per cent of all cities reporting.
1	2	3	4	5	6
0-0.99.....					
1.00-1.99.....		1	5	6	1.1
2.00-2.99.....	2	4	10	16	2.8
3.00-3.99.....	3	14	36	53	9.4
4.00-4.99.....	9	9	32	50	8.9
5.00-5.99.....	7	19	47	73	13.0
6.00-6.99.....	14	21	57	92	16.3
7.00-7.99.....	9	15	48	72	12.8
8.00-8.99.....	2	11	53	66	11.7
9.00-9.99.....	2	16	29	47	8.3
10.00-10.99.....	1	11	16	28	5.0
11.00-11.99.....		7	11	18	3.2
12.00-12.99.....		5	9	14	2.5
13.00-13.99.....		3	8	11	1.9
14.00-14.99.....	1	1	5	7	1.2
15.00-15.99.....			2	2	.3
16.00-16.99.....			1	1	.2
17.00-17.99.....			2	2	.3
18.00-18.99.....		1	3	4	.7
20.00-20.99.....		1		1	.2
21.00-21.99.....		1		1	.2
Total.....	50	140	374	564	100.0

TABLE 4.—Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 135 city school systems, 1919-20.

GROUP I (45 CITIES).

Cities.	Total current ex- penses.	General control.		Instruction in day schools.		Operation of plant.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness.	
		Per cent of total.		Per cent of total.		Per cent of total.		Per cent of total.		Per cent of total.		Per cent of total.	
		Cost.		Cost.		Cost.		Cost.		Cost.		Cost.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Seattle, Wash.	\$106.70	\$4.98	4.7	\$69.90	65.9	\$12.34	11.6	\$6.77	6.4	\$4.56	4.3	\$7.52	7.1
Buffalo, N. Y.	103.74	2.38	2.3	68.53	66.1	13.79	13.3	7.32	7.1	1.80	1.7	9.92	9.5
Minneapolis, Minn. .	100.48	2.97	2.9	60.79	60.5	11.87	11.8	14.65	14.6	1.49	1.5	8.71	8.7
Los Angeles, Calif. .	96.24	3.48	3.6	76.16	79.1	7.16	7.5	1.70	1.8	2.24	2.3	5.50	5.7
Cincinnati, Ohio. . .	93.25	2.63	2.8	69.10	74.1	7.75	8.3	5.48	5.8	1.44	1.5	6.85	7.5
Oakland, Calif.	92.16	3.54	3.8	75.07	81.5	7.24	7.9	1.87	2.0	3.72	4.0	7.72	8.1
St. Paul, Minn.	91.86	1.77	1.9	67.80	73.8	11.51	12.5	5.52	6.0	1.53	1.7	3.73	4.1
Portland, Oreg.	89.51	3.44	3.8	67.63	75.6	11.04	12.3	4.33	4.8	1.11	1.2	1.96	2.3
Cleveland, Ohio.	89.39	8.98	10.0	61.98	69.3	8.77	9.8	2.86	3.2	.80	.9	6.00	6.8
Indianapolis, Ind. . .	87.94	3.25	3.7	59.76	68.0	8.10	9.2	3.08	3.5	7.63	8.7	6.12	6.9
Detroit, Mich.	86.60	3.04	3.5	70.74	81.7	9.47	10.9	2.08	2.4	.87	1.0	.40	.5
Grand Rapids, Mich. .	86.16	3.28	3.8	61.68	71.6	10.75	12.5	4.54	5.2	.68	.8	5.23	6.1
Omaha, Nebr.	85.79	2.90	3.4	59.23	69.0	9.53	11.1	1.87	2.2	1.68	2.0	10.58	12.3
Columbus, Ohio.	84.55	1.61	1.9	67.98	80.4	7.75	9.2	2.55	3.0	1.67	2.0	2.99	3.5
Newark, N. J.	84.06	3.22	3.8	63.01	75.0	6.97	8.3	1.89	2.2	2.42	2.9	6.55	7.8
Spokane, Wash.	83.97	2.31	2.8	58.50	69.7	10.46	12.4	2.43	2.9	1.84	2.2	8.43	10.0
Kansas City, Mo.	83.07	3.56	4.3	53.96	65.0	9.04	10.9	3.40	4.1	3.86	4.6	9.25	11.1
Worcester, Mass.	80.36	2.29	2.8	63.61	79.2	10.31	12.8	3.23	4.1	.92	1.1	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	79.51	3.72	4.7	58.71	73.8	9.28	11.7	3.97	5.0	1.89	2.4	1.94	2.4
Rochester, N. Y.	78.84	2.36	3.0	56.80	72.1	8.12	10.3	3.36	4.2	2.51	3.2	5.69	7.2
Pittsburgh, Pa.	77.85	3.91	5.0	51.63	66.3	10.92	14.0	3.40	4.4	.78	1.0	7.21	9.3
Philadelphia, Pa.	76.13	2.49	3.3	58.08	76.3	6.54	8.6	2.48	3.2	1.72	2.3	4.82	6.3
St. Louis, Mo.	76.09	3.18	4.2	57.29	75.3	7.69	10.1	3.40	4.5	2.46	3.2	2.07	2.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	75.74	1.81	2.4	54.29	71.7	8.15	10.7	5.20	6.9	2.11	2.8	4.18	5.5
Fall River, Mass.	75.43	1.86	2.6	57.76	76.5	11.63	15.4	3.39	4.4	.79	1.1	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.	74.72	.76	1.0	52.85	70.7	7.84	10.5	3.83	5.2	2.05	2.7	7.39	9.9
Washington, D. C. . .	74.57	1.34	1.8	57.29	76.9	9.71	13.0	4.47	6.0	1.44	1.9	.32	.4
San Francisco, Calif. .	74.07	2.94	4.0	53.09	71.7	5.41	7.3	6.83	9.2	.96	1.3	4.84	6.5
Jersey City, N. J.	71.04	2.82	4.0	53.42	75.2	9.27	13.0	3.39	4.8	1.63	2.3	.51	.7
Denver, Colo.	70.75	3.46	4.9	54.42	76.9	6.05	8.6	1.92	2.7	2.14	3.0	2.76	3.9
Lowell, Mass.	69.93	1.71	2.4	51.48	74.6	12.25	17.5	1.25	1.8	2.23	3.3	1.01	1.4
New York, N. Y.	68.30	2.40	3.5	57.99	84.8	5.19	7.5	1.39	2.0	1.18	2.0	.15	.2
Paterson, N. J.	65.73	1.68	2.6	54.80	83.3	6.43	9.9	1.70	2.6	.67	1.0	.45	.7
Providence, R. I.	63.51	1.92	3.0	45.10	71.0	7.82	12.3	2.54	4.0	1.47	2.3	4.68	7.4
Syracuse, N. Y.	62.93	1.30	2.1	42.02	66.8	7.23	11.5	1.93	3.0	1.58	2.6	8.87	14.0
Bridgeport, Conn.	62.52	2.53	4.0	48.16	77.1	6.71	10.8	1.71	2.7	.06	.1	3.35	5.3
Seranton, Pa.	58.18	2.48	4.3	41.44	71.1	6.46	11.1	3.05	5.3	.65	1.1	4.10	7.1
Richmond, Va.	57.11	1.12	2.0	46.38	81.2	5.37	9.4	2.41	4.2	1.28	2.2	.55	1.0
Louisville, Ky.	54.83	3.52	6.4	42.26	77.1	5.78	10.5	2.02	3.7	.55	1.0	.70	1.3
New Haven, Conn.	52.05	1.61	3.1	38.74	74.4	7.83	15.0	3.43	6.6	.....	.....	.44	.9
Atlanta, Ga.	51.58	.71	1.4	41.99	81.4	5.25	10.2	2.62	5.0	.....	.....	1.01	2.0
New Orleans, La.	50.73	1.29	2.5	42.20	83.3	3.35	6.6	1.56	3.0	.39	.6	.23	.4
Baltimore, Md.	49.03	.99	2.0	40.79	83.1	5.43	11.2	1.33	2.8	.26	.5	.23	.4
Birmingham, Ala.	37.12	.99	2.7	30.12	81.1	4.79	12.9	.76	2.1	.....	.....	.46	1.2
Nashville, Tenn.	36.93	1.24	3.4	26.67	72.2	3.42	9.3	1.86	5.0	.29	.8	3.45	9.3
Average.	75.55	2.81	3.7	57.60	76.2	7.52	10.0	3.00	4.0	1.56	2.1	3.06	4.0

TABLE 4.—Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 135 city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II (45 CITIES).

Cities.	Total current expenses.	General control.		Instruction in day schools.		Operation of plant.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness.	
		Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Meriden, Conn.....	\$167.41	\$1.78	1.1	\$148.09	88.4	\$9.03	5.4	\$4.37	2.6	\$3.61	2.2	\$0.53	0.3
Butte, Mont.....	122.42	8.33	6.8	84.27	68.9	17.45	14.3	5.64	4.6	2.15	1.7	4.58	3.7
Pasadena, Calif.....	110.61	3.19	2.9	77.31	69.9	13.02	11.8	10.82	9.8	3.00	2.7	3.27	2.9
Berkeley, Calif.....	110.27	4.59	4.2	80.35	72.9	8.08	7.3	3.40	3.1	1.61	1.4	12.24	11.1
Des Moines, Iowa.....	104.03	3.15	3.0	64.94	62.4	12.15	11.7	12.30	11.8	2.37	2.3	9.12	8.8
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	94.77	2.04	2.1	60.28	63.8	10.71	11.3	5.11	5.3	.66	.7	15.97	16.8
Sacramento, Calif.....	94.55	2.33	2.5	75.59	79.9	7.87	8.3	6.64	7.0	1.58	1.7	.54	.6
Bayonne, N. J.....	92.79	4.03	4.3	65.10	70.2	9.08	9.8	3.81	4.1	2.01	2.2	8.76	9.4
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	88.89	2.41	2.7	60.88	68.6	10.45	11.8	5.18	5.8	6.37	7.1	3.60	4.0
Utica, N. Y.....	88.51	1.86	2.1	66.80	75.5	9.97	11.3	4.71	5.3	2.45	2.7	2.72	3.1
Duluth, Minn.....	80.12	3.91	4.9	51.77	64.6	10.65	13.3	4.82	6.0	2.81	3.5	6.16	7.7
Wheeling, W. Va.....	79.09	1.48	1.9	48.71	61.6	6.43	8.1	15.17	19.2	4.29	5.4	3.01	3.8
Springfield, Ill.....	77.42	3.35	4.4	57.04	73.6	9.26	12.0	2.17	2.8	1.02	1.3	4.58	5.9
Canton, Ohio.....	76.60	2.21	2.9	47.37	61.8	8.37	11.0	3.21	4.2	.92	1.2	14.52	18.9
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	75.94	2.41	3.2	50.67	66.8	7.25	9.5	7.60	10.0	.08	.1	7.93	10.4
Tacoma, Wash.....	75.17	2.86	3.8	54.14	72.0	7.67	10.2	4.20	5.6	2.33	3.1	3.97	5.3
Akron, Ohio.....	74.72	1.48	2.0	53.34	71.3	8.39	11.2	3.20	4.3	.62	.9	7.69	10.3
Oshkosh, Wis.....	70.09	1.55	2.2	51.45	73.4	9.12	13.0	2.13	3.1	5.35	7.6	.49	.7
Kansas City, Kans.....	69.09	3.22	4.7	45.18	65.3	8.69	12.6	5.51	8.0	3.03	4.4	3.46	5.0
Peoria, Ill.....	69.00	2.36	3.4	49.28	71.4	9.27	13.4	2.80	4.1	1.10	1.6	4.19	6.1
Oklahoma, Okla.....	68.35	2.28	3.4	44.80	65.5	6.67	9.8	2.51	3.7	1.33	1.9	10.76	15.7
Manchester, N. H.....	66.85	1.55	2.3	52.28	78.1	10.60	15.8	.10	.2	.77	1.2	1.61	2.4
Pawtucket, R. I.....	66.66	2.73	4.1	47.92	71.8	10.08	15.2	5.78	8.7	.14	.2	.01	.1
Topeka, Kans.....	64.98	1.71	2.6	47.68	73.4	7.87	12.1	5.15	7.9	.....	.....	2.57	4.0
New Britain, Conn.....	64.74	1.94	3.0	47.79	73.8	6.32	9.8	2.58	4.0	1.35	2.1	4.76	7.3
Binghamton, N. Y.....	63.26	2.27	3.6	47.75	75.6	9.85	15.6	1.33	2.1	1.56	2.4	.50	.7
Calumet, Mich.....	62.47	2.52	4.0	45.22	72.4	9.12	14.6	1.37	2.2	.88	1.4	3.36	5.4
Salem, Mass.....	61.44	2.83	4.7	38.84	63.2	9.51	15.5	3.01	4.9	4.30	7.0	2.90	4.7
Altoona, Pa.....	60.99	2.55	4.2	43.01	70.5	8.16	13.4	3.72	6.1	1.86	3.0	1.69	2.8
Flint, Mich.....	60.71	1.97	3.3	41.56	68.3	6.52	10.8	4.62	7.6	1.81	3.0	4.23	7.0
Terre Haute, Ind.....	59.75	1.85	3.1	42.05	70.4	7.27	12.2	2.86	4.8	2.84	4.7	2.88	4.8
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	58.70	2.83	4.8	37.71	64.2	6.51	11.1	6.36	10.8	.61	1.1	4.68	8.0
San Antonio, Tex.....	57.30	2.37	4.2	44.08	76.9	4.17	7.3	1.78	3.1	.46	.8	4.44	7.7
Galveston, Tex.....	56.54	2.00	3.5	47.11	83.3	3.51	6.2	3.94	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decatur, Ill.....	56.08	3.31	5.9	38.25	68.2	6.52	11.6	3.77	6.8	.30	.5	3.93	7.0
Covington, Ky.....	53.19	2.68	5.0	36.60	68.9	7.94	14.9	1.50	2.8	.17	.3	4.30	8.1
Lynn, Mass.....	53.09	2.02	3.8	34.87	65.6	8.75	16.5	3.32	6.3	.49	.9	3.64	6.9
El Paso, Tex.....	48.65	2.12	4.4	37.64	77.3	5.71	11.7	2.47	5.1	.13	.3	.58	1.2
Little Rock, Ark.....	45.97	2.10	4.6	33.63	73.1	4.64	10.2	.76	1.6	.59	1.3	4.25	9.2
Springfield, Mo.....	43.12	1.82	4.2	31.75	73.7	5.39	12.5	3.22	7.4	.43	1.0	.51	1.2
Portsmouth, Va.....	38.99	1.16	3.0	31.60	81.1	3.79	9.7	1.23	3.1	.55	1.4	.66	1.7
Roanoke, Va.....	35.30	.83	2.4	29.00	82.1	3.29	9.3	1.26	3.6	.18	.5	.74	2.1
Charlottesville, N. C.....	33.06	1.41	4.3	23.82	72.0	2.63	7.9	3.77	11.5	.43	1.3	1.00	3.0
Montgomery, Ala.....	30.24	1.35	4.5	25.20	83.3	2.18	7.2	.33	1.1	.62	2.1	.56	1.8
Savannah, Ga.....	29.75	.77	2.6	24.51	82.4	1.81	6.1	1.37	4.6	.18	.6	1.11	3.7
Average.....	70.72	2.45	3.5	49.87	70.5	7.86	11.1	4.28	6.1	1.45	2.0	4.81	6.8

TABLE 4.—Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 185 city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III (45 CITIES).

Cities.	Total current ex- penses.	General control.		Instruction in day schools.		Operation of plant.		Mainte- nance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges and interest on indebted- ness.	
		Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.	Cost.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Hackensack, N. J.	\$108.29	\$3.97	3.7	\$76.66	70.8	\$10.55	9.7	\$4.61	4.3	\$1.24	1.1	\$11.26	10.4
Brookline, Mass.	99.55	3.69	3.7	73.14	73.5	14.32	14.4	6.11	6.1	1.67	1.7	.62	.6
Battle Creek, Mich.	96.54	4.05	4.2	66.42	68.8	10.39	10.8	6.89	7.1	4.08	4.2	4.71	4.9
Wilkesburg, Pa.	92.37	4.27	4.6	59.98	64.9	11.57	12.5	3.05	3.3	.89	1.0	12.61	13.7
Boise, Idaho.	91.53	3.85	4.2	63.29	69.1	11.70	12.8	3.81	4.2	.87	1.0	8.04	8.8
Concord, N. H.	89.30	4.78	5.3	62.13	69.6	9.96	11.2	3.21	3.6	6.02	6.7	3.20	3.6
Great Falls, Mont.	88.52	3.18	3.6	65.16	73.6	11.53	3.0	1.51	1.7	.95	1.1	6.19	7.0
Madison, Wis.	85.97	2.72	3.2	61.37	71.4	11.00	12.8	3.18	3.7	1.14	1.3	6.56	7.6
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	84.78	6.61	7.8	56.70	66.9	10.52	12.4	4.49	5.3	1.50	1.8	4.96	5.8
Phoenix, Ariz.	84.07	2.99	3.5	62.69	74.6	7.50	8.9	3.78	4.5	2.41	2.9	4.70	5.6
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	82.36	5.39	6.6	58.76	71.3	7.19	8.7	2.34	2.9	1.98	2.4	6.70	8.1
Elkhart, Ind.	82.26	1.71	2.1	59.04	71.8	9.93	12.1	10.09	12.3	.13	.1	1.36	1.6
Mankato, Minn.	81.28	4.66	5.7	54.44	67.0	12.42	15.3	2.34	2.9	1.49	1.8	5.93	7.3
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	76.38	3.21	4.2	50.09	65.6	12.56	16.4	.96	1.3	2.61	3.4	6.95	9.1
Colorado Springs, Colo.	75.90	5.35	7.1	55.02	72.5	8.06	10.6	1.72	2.3	1.32	1.7	4.43	5.8
Newport, R. I.	74.92	1.83	2.4	52.30	69.8	9.29	12.4	6.69	8.9	.95	1.3	3.86	5.2
Parkersburg, W. Va.	74.68	2.48	3.3	49.20	65.9	11.11	14.9	5.70	7.6	1.04	1.4	5.15	6.9
Loram, Ohio.	73.22	2.52	3.4	47.15	64.4	8.72	11.9	2.72	3.7	2.38	3.3	9.73	13.3
Bellingham, Wash.	72.94	2.96	4.1	53.13	72.8	6.31	8.7	3.70	5.1	1.78	2.4	5.06	6.9
Cheyenne, Wyo.	70.88	3.10	4.4	49.70	70.1	13.39	18.9	3.19	4.5	1.37	1.9	.13	.2
Clinton, Iowa.	69.92	3.13	4.5	48.70	69.7	10.26	14.7	4.64	6.6	.22	3	2.97	4.2
Shreveport, La.	68.75	2.56	3.7	57.08	83.0	3.69	5.4	1.25	1.8	1.18	1.7	2.99	4.4
Grand Island, Nebr.	68.44	4.21	6.2	51.02	74.5	7.18	10.5	1.99	2.9	.21	3	3.83	5.6
Ogden, Utah.	67.74	4.95	7.3	49.02	72.4	5.25	7.7	3.21	4.7	.60	.9	4.71	7.0
Leavenworth, Kans.	67.44	2.64	3.9	44.01	65.3	8.60	12.8	11.96	17.7	.23	3	.....	.....
Fresno, Calif.	67.42	1.88	2.8	54.94	81.5	6.30	9.3	2.12	3.1	1.66	2.5	.52	.8
Burlington, Vt.	65.77	2.81	4.3	47.80	72.7	10.83	16.5	2.69	4.1	1.03	1.5	.61	.9
Ithaca, N. Y.	65.14	3.88	5.9	45.52	69.9	10.16	15.6	1.84	2.8	2.59	4.0	1.15	1.8
Muskogee, Okla.	62.02	3.22	5.2	40.49	65.3	4.95	8.0	1.21	2.0	.52	.8	11.63	18.7
Auburn, Me.	59.66	1.71	2.9	41.95	70.3	5.81	9.7	1.84	3.1	1.42	2.4	6.93	11.6
Salem, Oreg.	59.50	2.09	3.5	46.58	78.3	5.50	9.3	2.12	3.6	.17	2.2	3.04	5.1
Rock Island, Ill.	58.26	2.36	4.0	40.42	69.4	8.49	14.6	2.69	4.6	.76	1.3	3.54	6.1
Temple, Tex.	54.99	2.60	4.7	39.84	72.5	4.87	8.9	3.80	6.9	.77	1.4	3.11	5.6
Austin, Tex.	49.15	1.81	3.7	39.24	79.8	5.18	10.5	1.78	3.6	.53	1.1	.61	1.3
Jefferson City, Mo.	48.61	2.29	4.7	31.14	64.1	7.55	15.5	1.59	3.3	.76	1.6	5.28	10.8
Fort Smith, Ark.	46.35	2.28	4.9	33.73	72.8	3.75	8.1	1.19	2.6	.....	.....	5.40	11.6
Norwalk, Conn.	43.52	1.80	4.1	30.76	70.7	5.87	13.5	1.48	3.4	.69	1.6	2.92	6.7
Petersburg, Va.	37.37	.99	2.7	28.05	75.1	6.02	16.1	1.70	4.5	.61	1.6	.....	.....
Jackson, Miss.	34.87	1.73	5.0	24.32	69.7	2.25	6.5	.88	2.5	.....	.....	5.69	16.3
Paducah, Ky.	34.72	1.74	5.0	25.89	74.6	3.43	9.9	1.08	3.1	1.05	3.0	1.53	4.4
Spartanburg, S. C.	33.17	1.52	4.6	24.74	74.6	.85	2.6	3.72	11.2	.28	.8	2.06	6.2
Frederick, Md.	31.75	3.51	11.1	23.92	75.3	2.63	8.3	.67	2.1	1.02	3.2	.....	.....
Bessemer, Ala.	29.30	1.45	5.0	21.05	71.8	2.86	9.8	1.97	6.7	.....	.....	1.97	6.7
Columbus, Ga.	27.54	.97	3.5	21.03	76.3	2.14	7.8	2.11	7.7	.88	3.2	.41	1.5
Wilmington, N. C.	25.96	1.32	5.0	19.99	77.0	3.74	14.4	.72	2.7	.01	.3	.18	.6
Average.	65.65	2.86	4.4	47.02	71.6	7.41	11.3	3.05	4.6	1.17	1.8	4.14	6.3

TABLE 5.—Combined summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	Privateschools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States..	610	186	845	3,276	8,003	19,300	175,909	195,209	3,463,314	3,484,207	6,947,521	1,009,927,534	5,440,991	18,001	12,784	315	831,641
Alabama.....	7	173	8	24	59	86	1,292	1,378	29,089	32,471	61,560	7,643,236	44,174	123	116	3	4,071
Arizona.....	2	171	2	3	6	17	215	232	5,190	5,094	10,484	1,280,082	7,502	34	22	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	4	174	8	7	34	58	645	703	12,003	12,645	24,648	3,425,205	19,647	57	61	2	922
California.....	21	181	40	197	424	1,194	8,927	10,121	166,986	168,091	335,077	43,843,538	241,726	971	970	3	20,810
Colorado.....	5	177	7	51	107	133	1,727	1,860	35,830	36,051	71,881	9,106,390	51,566	196	116	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	22	185	27	107	157	379	4,478	4,857	80,679	84,389	165,068	24,925,739	134,773	559	374	13	23,068
Delaware.....	1	182	2	5	26	21	344	365	5,748	5,945	11,693	1,952,860	10,730	35	31	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	178	3	19	35	249	1,847	2,096	31,913	33,385	65,298	9,387,492	52,739	243	153	.....	.....
Florida.....	9	171	3	9	16	45	684	729	13,171	15,424	28,595	3,758,931	21,914	67	68	1	489
Georgia.....	9	180	11	29	108	182	1,886	2,068	39,759	44,721	84,480	12,750,110	70,918	249	227	3	.....
Idaho.....	1	185	1	1	1	14	105	119	2,359	2,347	4,706	633,440	3,424	10	10	.....	3,490
Illinois.....	34	191	41	162	483	1,277	12,182	13,459	272,127	265,303	537,430	81,790,709	428,102	1,040	745	28	37,506
Indiana.....	25	184	27	147	211	591	4,427	5,018	86,314	80,795	173,110	25,259,054	136,951	539	387	17	22,366
Iowa.....	18	180	19	122	185	296	3,308	3,604	53,197	54,734	107,931	15,268,160	85,404	486	289	6	6,361
Kansas.....	12	168	12	36	67	166	1,653	1,819	32,554	34,332	67,086	8,752,032	52,205	209	182	5	5,049
Kentucky.....	8	188	19	45	85	140	1,593	1,733	28,966	30,138	59,104	8,563,131	45,616	196	137	5	6,323
Louisiana.....	6	176	10	29	80	58	1,697	1,697	28,828	32,258	61,086	8,356,590	47,389	161	146	3	24,888
Maine.....	7	178	8	37	36	67	857	924	13,803	13,626	27,429	3,895,406	21,847	199	158	5	7,620
Maryland.....	4	190	6	9	100	292	2,430	2,790	54,065	54,230	108,295	16,009,458	84,765	181	214	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	54	180	73	309	575	1,330	12,663	13,993	240,003	237,149	477,152	71,202,504	394,776	1,518	1,367	42	118,964
Michigan.....	26	187	39	150	313	819	7,208	8,027	138,873	137,040	275,913	38,428,507	205,924	826	482	21	73,383
Minnesota.....	8	186	16	53	162	337	3,545	3,902	63,557	64,504	128,061	18,795,261	100,932	463	221	4	12,689
Mississippi.....	5	179	7	12	7	20	361	381	8,253	9,053	17,306	2,374,432	13,291	43	39	.....	.....
Missouri.....	10	182	16	81	237	547	4,524	5,071	102,143	103,551	205,694	28,732,363	157,762	638	344	3	36,580
Montana.....	6	178	8	31	52	61	767	828	12,265	12,446	24,711	3,456,019	19,453	113	74	3	1,317

TABLE 5.—Combined summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	Privateschools.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nebraska.....	3	179	7	28	76	83	1,459	1,542	25,767	26,582	52,349	7,193,518	40,222	174	85	2	992
Nevada.....	1	172	1	.....	1	1	69	79	1,338	1,364	2,702	3,353,000	1,946	8	9	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	8	176	12	16	28	76	723	799	11,689	11,784	23,473	3,358,924	19,096	140	119	6	12,921
New Jersey.....	34	192	41	230	392	909	9,001	9,910	177,014	172,635	349,649	52,882,920	275,956	1,075	481	17	42,254
New Mexico.....	1	180	1	2	4	8	76	84	1,572	1,579	3,151	411,401	2,286	7	7	1	800
New York.....	55	191	105	312	1,708	3,926	34,616	38,542	663,889	646,699	1,310,588	195,861,477	1,026,050	2,358	1,261	29	78,941
North Carolina.....	7	164	8	18	50	61	901	962	21,041	24,313	45,354	5,759,902	35,172	86	80	1	375
North Dakota.....	2	179	2	10	12	18	219	237	2,698	4,043	6,741	9,994,784	5,568	18	16	1	88
Ohio.....	37	186	49	183	479	1,428	12,471	13,899	233,841	233,326	467,167	70,422,375	378,860	1,098	758	14	50,773
Oklahoma.....	8	177	8	38	82	167	1,416	1,583	27,968	29,748	57,716	7,378,829	41,805	157	115	1	190
Oregon.....	2	187	4	9	65	171	1,282	1,453	23,589	24,860	48,449	6,784,680	36,200	88	81	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	63	192	83	357	575	2,101	15,361	17,462	341,657	340,211	681,868	103,326,377	539,385	1,585	1,199	38	160,955
Rhode Island.....	10	182	11	52	56	140	2,072	2,212	39,390	39,583	78,973	10,624,637	58,382	339	259	4	12,458
South Carolina.....	4	176	6	18	29	25	459	484	9,829	12,065	21,894	3,252,546	18,435	31	31	1	657
South Dakota.....	2	177	2	17	12	21	223	244	3,342	3,383	6,725	961,186	5,419	30	20	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	5	175	5	16	79	165	1,566	1,731	33,768	36,337	70,605	9,139,893	52,198	145	132	.....	.....
Texas.....	20	172	28	65	210	389	3,746	4,135	77,268	82,046	159,314	19,727,140	114,493	387	392	5	1,796
Utah.....	2	175	2	23	49	86	953	1,039	18,396	17,821	36,217	5,028,878	28,716	78	50	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	182	3	11	12	20	227	247	3,763	3,728	7,491	1,151,851	6,315	34	26	1	830
Virginia.....	10	182	11	29	95	194	2,171	2,365	40,031	45,995	86,026	12,596,657	69,180	161	137	6	6,063
Washington.....	8	185	12	62	171	411	2,810	3,221	56,583	57,329	113,912	16,006,663	86,550	250	220	5	9,310
West Virginia.....	6	179	6	25	58	122	902	1,024	16,449	17,168	33,617	4,790,742	26,690	90	89	1	1,851
Wisconsin.....	18	186	24	78	193	368	3,752	4,120	73,549	75,962	147,511	21,784,508	117,140	496	274	14	43,408
Wyoming.....	1	201	1	2	1	6	59	65	1,208	1,223	2,431	320,997	1,597	10	10	1	250

TABLE 6.—Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919-20.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	City school systems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Super- visors.	Prin- cipals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	School build- ings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities report- ing.	Enroll- ment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States...	50	188	217	973	4,227	11,452	95,364	106,816	1,960,811	1,938,185	3,898,996	572,077,710	3,030,216	8,165	5,131	28	485,274
Alabama.....	1	177	2	11	33	43	701	744	15,948	17,247	33,195	4,361,103	24,639	54	54	1	19,195
California.....	3	184	15	83	276	674	5,797	6,471	106,940	106,711	213,651	28,305,800	153,089	584	600		
Colorado.....	1	177	3	23	66	86	1,233	1,319	25,618	25,696	51,314	6,596,334	37,373	116	67		
Connecticut.....	2	187	7	18	29	121	1,346	1,467	27,722	27,610	55,332	8,547,872	45,818	139	85		
Dist. of Columbia...	1	178	3	19	35	249	1,847	2,096	31,913	33,385	65,298	9,387,492	22,739	243	153		
Georgia.....	1	181	2	10	62	78	773	851	14,138	15,032	29,170	4,833,256	26,703	62	61		
Illinois.....	1	195	5	32	285	906	7,960	8,866	196,246	189,032	385,298	59,381,010	304,518	552	335		
Indiana.....	1	180	3	28	20	152	1,164	1,316	21,522	21,365	42,887	6,300,990	35,005	83	76	1	6,191
Kentucky.....	1	188	5	13	54	84	852	936	16,036	16,603	32,639	4,622,497	24,548	103	63		
Louisiana.....	1	177	4	21	70	41	1,266	1,307	22,095	24,979	47,074	6,519,264	36,832	131	124	1	24,000
Maryland.....	1	191	6	7	92	262	2,243	2,505	48,413	48,160	96,573	14,405,411	75,421	154	186		
Massachusetts.....	5	181	15	89	209	663	4,750	5,413	103,825	101,838	205,663	30,131,318	166,838	327	477	5	56,069
Michigan.....	2	185	12	45	176	502	3,992	4,494	81,725	78,992	160,717	21,581,655	116,824	361	198	2	53,562
Minnesota.....	2	187	9	25	122	279	2,655	2,934	49,120	49,803	98,923	14,284,596	76,417	318	143	1	9,330
Missouri.....	2	184	8	57	176	467	3,430	3,897	80,254	80,670	160,924	22,838,011	124,370	507	222	2	36,000
Nebraska.....	1	185	4	14	55	56	1,022	1,078	18,150	18,766	36,936	5,259,865	28,432	108	57		
New Jersey.....	3	185	7	58	120	404	3,367	3,771	72,351	69,926	142,277	21,897,644	112,565	475	134	2	19,558
New York.....	3	192	53	119	1,388	3,326	11,063	13,391	553,219	536,912	1,090,131	163,101,781	573,745	1,573	377	3	57,267
Ohio.....	5	189	17	88	269	885	7,439	8,344	136,789	134,943	271,732	41,768,660	221,389	591	334	2	41,248
Oregon.....	1	188	3	7	60	154	1,179	1,333	22,051	23,228	45,279	6,313,980	33,585	79	72		
Pennsylvania.....	3	192	19	138	365	1,139	8,332	9,471	193,345	190,497	383,842	57,113,527	292,108	815	489	3	120,225
Rhode Island.....	1	182	2	11	25	28	1,063	1,069	22,175	22,220	44,395	5,728,781	31,447	161	110	1	7,699
Tennessee.....	2	175	2	15	33	107	915	1,022	19,892	21,702	41,594	3,344,410	30,517	73	70		
Virginia.....	1	179	2	9	31	74	701	775	12,683	14,548	27,231	3,870,338	21,622	65	43	1	2,019
Washington.....	2	186	5	23	103	269	1,852	2,121	36,320	36,372	72,692	10,299,415	55,227	155	128	2	6,763
Wisconsin.....	1	184	4	8	73	153	1,406	1,559	32,121	31,908	64,029	9,231,880	50,445	136	73	1	26,148

TABLE 6.—*Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	City school sys-tems.	Aver- age school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Prin- cipals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attend-ance.	Num- ber of schools.	School build- ings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities report- ing.	Enroll- ment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States...																	
Alabama.....	2	164	2	9	18	21	353	374	6,906	8,164	15,070	1,809,072	11,072	39	31	1	2,529
Arkansas.....	1	183	1	4	16	26	358	384	5,709	6,067	11,776	1,766,865	9,655	23	25	1	2,529
California.....	4	182	7	23	65	195	1,370	1,565	22,908	23,124	46,032	6,027,640	33,116	146	136	1	1,245
Colorado.....	2	182	2	12	15	19	259	278	5,044	5,040	10,084	1,265,688	6,943	44	24	3	13,544
Connecticut.....	4	183	4	39	63	163	1,553	1,716	25,337	29,117	54,454	7,993,108	43,468	150	90	3	13,544
Delaware.....	1	182	2	5	26	21	344	365	5,748	5,945	11,693	1,952,860	10,730	35	31	1	2,529
Florida.....	2	174	1	6	8	33	486	519	9,360	10,308	19,668	2,627,617	15,116	42	43	1	3,000
Georgia.....	3	180	4	14	30	69	786	855	17,349	20,197	37,546	5,322,379	29,640	130	120	1	6,216
Illinois.....	7	183	9	43	100	194	1,850	2,044	32,269	32,411	64,680	9,120,799	49,923	175	155	6	16,129
Indiana.....	4	191	4	33	57	153	1,329	1,482	23,455	24,272	47,727	7,044,411	36,790	193	110	2	6,216
Iowa.....	5	182	6	42	99	190	1,870	2,060	29,515	30,412	59,927	8,362,111	46,061	258	140	2	4,986
Kansas.....	3	184	3	18	45	86	981	1,067	19,848	20,255	40,103	5,185,400	31,542	123	100	1	3,497
Kentucky.....	3	184	9	18	30	44	478	512	7,293	7,531	14,824	2,359,966	14,579	53	40	2	4,811
Maine.....	1	180	2	10	13	32	326	358	5,352	5,175	10,527	1,585,980	8,811	50	37	1	780
Massachusetts.....	17	180	26	112	232	459	4,854	5,313	84,440	83,690	168,130	25,412,804	140,507	533	447	17	43,123
Michigan.....	8	188	9	39	82	170	1,748	1,918	31,858	32,641	64,499	9,446,679	50,177	228	134	8	11,892
Minnesota.....	1	183	2	12	28	38	512	550	9,020	8,904	17,924	2,766,777	15,119	82	36	1	6,917
Missouri.....	3	176	3	16	51	55	739	794	14,949	15,426	30,375	3,943,968	22,368	85	77	1	7,352
Montana.....	1	179	3	7	16	30	293	323	4,560	4,673	9,233	1,271,571	7,105	42	24	1	6,917
Nebraska.....	1	161	2	8	20	25	354	379	6,045	6,143	12,188	1,517,586	9,426	44	20	1	780
New Hampshire.....	1	176	3	9	14	23	254	277	3,984	4,092	8,076	1,181,024	6,698	32	27	1	6,917
New Jersey.....	10	190	12	82	162	257	3,288	3,545	61,550	59,620	121,170	18,320,846	96,437	293	177	7	18,316
New York.....	12	191	14	78	176	210	3,259	3,469	55,434	54,367	110,001	16,520,287	87,861	351	206	6	7,352
North Carolina.....	1	164	2	2	9	7	134	141	4,089	4,861	8,950	1,082,930	6,604	14	14	1	1,941
Ohio.....	6	185	6	40	93	218	2,176	2,394	45,378	45,463	90,841	13,289,272	72,063	202	155	1	1,941

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

	419	182	445	1,383	1,788	3,872	39,530	43,402	744,979	770,704	1,515,683	217,575,583	1,204,437	5,365	4,302	207	160,068
United States.....																	
Alabama.....	4	172	4	4	8	22	238	280	6,235	7,060	13,295	1,473,061	8,463	30	31	2	1,542
Arizona.....	2	171	2	3	6	17	215	232	5,190	5,094	10,284	1,280,082	7,502	34	22		
Arkansas.....	3	166	7	3	18	32	287	319	6,294	6,378	12,872	1,658,440	9,992	34	36	2	922
California.....	14	199	18	91	83	325	1,760	2,085	37,138	38,526	75,394	9,510,398	55,521	241	234	1	370
Colorado.....	2	172	2	14	26	28	235	263	5,168	5,315	10,483	1,214,368	7,250	36	25		
Connecticut.....	16	184	16	50	65	95	1,579	1,674	27,620	27,662	55,282	8,384,759	45,487	270	199	10	9,554
Florida.....	2	181	2	3	8	12	198	210	3,811	5,116	8,927	1,131,314	6,798	25	25	1	490
Georgia.....	5	178	5	5	16	35	327	362	8,272	9,492	17,764	2,594,475	14,575	57	46	2	
Idaho.....	1	185	1	1	1	14	105	119	2,359	2,347	4,706	633,440	3,424	10	10		
Illinois.....	26	183	27	87	98	177	2,372	2,549	43,612	43,840	87,452	13,468,900	73,661	313	255	22	21,377
Indiana.....	20	183	20	86	134	286	1,934	2,220	41,337	41,159	82,496	11,913,743	65,156	263	201	14	9,959
Iowa.....	13	176	13	80	86	106	1,544	1,544	23,682	24,322	48,004	6,906,049	38,343	228	149	4	1,375
Kansas.....	9	163	9	18	22	80	672	752	12,706	14,277	26,983	3,566,632	20,663	86	82	4	1,552
Kentucky.....	4	185	5	14	13	26	293	319	5,637	6,004	11,641	1,579,668	8,528	40	34	3	1,512
Louisiana.....	5	174	6	8	10	17	373	390	6,733	7,279	14,012	1,837,326	10,557	30	22	2	888
Maine.....	6	177	6	27	23	35	531	566	8,451	8,451	16,902	2,309,426	13,036	149	121	5	7,620
Maryland.....	3	181	3	2	8	30	255	285	5,652	6,070	11,722	1,664,047	9,144	27	28		
Massachusetts.....	32	179	32	108	134	208	3,059	3,267	51,731	51,621	103,359	15,653,882	87,431	458	243	20	19,772
Michigan.....	16	176	18	66	55	147	1,468	1,615	25,490	25,407	50,697	7,400,173	38,923	237	150	11	7,989
Minnesota.....	5	186	5	16	12	40	378	418	5,797	5,797	11,214	1,743,978	9,396	63	42	3	3,359
Mississippi.....	5	179	7	12	7	20	361	381	8,253	9,053	17,306	2,374,432	13,291	43	39		
Missouri.....	5	177	5	8	10	25	355	380	6,940	7,455	14,395	1,950,384	11,024	46	45	1	580
Montana.....	5	192	5	24	36	31	474	505	7,703	7,773	15,478	2,184,268	12,348	71	50	3	1,317
Nebraska.....	1	176	1	6	1	2	83	85	1,572	1,553	3,225	2,364	2,364	22	8	1	212
Nevada.....	1	173	1	.....	1	6	69	75	1,338	1,364	2,702	335,600	1,946	8	9		

Oklahoma.....	1	174	1	8	34	37	477	514	9,851	10,451	20,302	2,417,872	13,884	61	36	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	15	189	16	99	96	598	3,643	4,211	77,135	76,634	153,709	23,562,690	124,465	380	340	11	26,120
Rhode Island.....	2	181	2	8	11	21	431	452	6,884	6,874	13,758	1,956,604	10,882	8	48	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	181	1	2	10	4	150	154	3,007	3,933	6,945	956,042	5,282	3	8	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2	184	2	5	40	52	575	627	12,076	13,036	25,112	3,334,503	19,120	64	55	.....	.....
Texas.....	6	172	10	38	155	240	2,524	2,704	50,293	52,939	103,232	12,485,050	72,530	232	243	1	1,000
Utah.....	1	178	1	18	36	63	733	796	14,607	14,978	28,685	4,030,691	22,667	56	36	.....	.....
Virginia.....	3	184	3	6	42	55	946	1,001	16,803	18,361	35,164	5,347,555	29,057	56	55	2	2,051
Washington.....	1	182	2	14	30	57	419	476	8,867	9,336	18,203	2,556,688	14,048	41	38	1	1,960
West Virginia.....	2	179	2	13	33	61	446	507	7,125	7,727	14,852	2,147,908	12,005	37	37	1	1,851
Wisconsin.....	4	190	5	28	45	64	747	811	13,476	13,846	27,322	4,289,788	22,626	106	56	4	6,976

TABLE 6.—*Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

States.	City school sys-tems.	Average school term (days).	Superintendents.	Supervisors.	Principals.	Teachers.			Enrollment.			Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Number of schools.	School buildings.	Private schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					Cities reporting.	Enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New Hampshire.....	7	176	9	7	14	53	469	522	7,705	7,692	15,397	2,177,900	12,398	108	92	5	6,004
New Jersey.....	21	180	22	90	110	248	2,346	2,594	42,913	43,089	86,002	12,661,430	66,934	307	170	8	4,880
New Mexico.....	1	180	2	2	4	8	76	84	1,572	1,579	3,151	16,411,401	2,286	7	7	1	4,800
New York.....	38	195	38	115	144	190	3,243	3,433	55,236	55,220	110,456	16,239,409	86,414	434	278	20	14,292
North Carolina.....	6	161	6	16	41	54	767	821	16,952	19,452	36,404	4,676,972	28,568	72	66	1	375
North Dakota.....	2	179	2	10	12	18	219	237	2,698	4,043	6,741	994,784	5,568	18	16	1	881
Ohio.....	26	180	26	55	117	325	2,836	3,161	51,674	52,920	104,594	15,364,443	85,408	305	269	11	7,881
Oklahoma.....	7	178	7	30	48	130	939	1,069	18,117	19,297	37,414	4,960,957	27,921	96	79	1	7,190
Oregon.....	1	180	1	2	5	17	103	120	1,538	1,632	3,170	2,615	2,615	9	9	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	45	184	48	120	114	364	3,386	3,750	71,177	73,080	144,257	22,650,160	122,812	390	370	24	14,610
Rhode Island.....	7	182	7	33	20	41	633	674	10,331	10,489	20,820	2,928,252	16,053	115	101	3	4,759
South Carolina.....	3	175	5	16	19	21	309	330	6,822	8,127	14,949	2,296,504	13,153	23	23	1	657
South Dakota.....	2	177	2	12	12	21	223	244	3,342	3,383	6,725	961,186	5,419	30	20	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	180	1	1	6	6	76	82	1,890	2,099	3,899	4,800	2,561	8	7	.....	.....
Texas.....	14	173	18	27	55	149	1,222	1,371	26,975	29,107	56,082	7,242,090	41,963	155	149	4	796
Utah.....	1	165	1	5	13	23	220	243	3,789	3,743	7,532	998,187	6,049	22	14	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	182	3	11	12	20	227	247	3,763	3,728	7,491	1,151,851	6,315	34	26	1	830
Virginia.....	6	182	6	14	22	65	524	589	10,545	13,086	23,631	3,378,734	18,501	40	39	3	1,993
Washington.....	5	182	5	25	38	85	539	624	11,396	11,621	23,017	3,150,560	17,275	54	54	2	587
West Virginia.....	4	180	4	12	25	61	456	517	9,324	9,441	18,765	2,642,834	14,685	53	52	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	13	186	15	42	75	151	1,399	1,750	27,952	28,208	56,160	8,212,840	44,069	254	145	9	10,284
Wyoming.....	1	201	1	2	1	6	59	65	1,208	1,223	2,431	320,997	1,597	10	10	1	250

TABLE 7.—Combined summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties in 1919-20 in cities of 10,000 population and over according to the census of 1910.

States.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Total current expenses.	Interest on school indebtedness.	Outlays.	Value of school properties (thous- ands of dollars).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.	\$5,533,290	\$21,945,989	\$243,582,575	\$375,111,624	\$13,504,137	\$59,724,864	1,259,252
Alabama.....	34,420	99,036	1,020,113	1,499,877	12,436	123,742	4,440
Arizona.....	7,200	10,940	332,682	469,805	18,000	209,028	2,160
Arkansas.....	18,066	53,405	531,973	829,048	47,815	61,634	3,517
California.....	414,937	1,246,335	13,919,477	20,865,752	817,213	3,586,566	58,756
Colorado.....	75,558	250,213	2,310,063	3,612,936	42,417	761,657	9,069
Connecticut.....	213,970	359,248	5,147,208	8,092,388	298,254	1,521,653	29,396
Delaware.....	7,020	42,902	355,260	582,884	17,003	49,938	2,232
Dist. Columbia.....	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	4,005,310	.....	292,584	13,313
Florida.....	17,425	24,293	545,016	762,732	75,378	154,850	2,827
Georgia.....	36,820	208,256	1,948,114	2,826,262	22,295	314,186	5,959
Idaho.....	2,783	3,880	193,578	289,135	24,365	88,465	784
Illinois.....	242,971	1,679,081	20,615,194	31,812,432	755,035	5,115,053	117,746
Indiana.....	285,320	393,232	5,915,056	9,755,245	291,910	1,516,517	28,739
Iowa.....	162,579	367,503	3,825,466	6,811,666	421,983	1,472,159	24,753
Kansas.....	44,183	127,127	1,796,416	2,998,183	180,267	1,512,848	9,751
Kentucky.....	37,460	137,110	1,434,943	2,236,564	25,380	141,669	7,973
Louisiana.....	51,094	153,960	1,788,591	2,521,614	38,777	46,435	7,431
Maine.....	40,858	73,982	861,857	1,391,856	54,024	239,493	5,393
Maryland.....	8,881	259,883	2,814,577	4,067,050	.....	124,428	9,868
Massachusetts.....	482,144	1,497,961	17,882,373	28,063,975	1,014,969	2,341,243	97,713
Michigan.....	260,143	973,639	10,769,875	16,367,441	364,576	5,826,552	49,259
Minnesota.....	106,019	416,738	5,266,551	9,029,477	628,752	2,119,328	24,912
Mississippi.....	11,310	12,800	311,318	427,642	18,195	338,238	2,107
Missouri.....	154,820	645,702	7,024,392	11,140,199	593,901	990,948	37,314
Montana.....	60,776	125,495	1,170,762	2,036,355	65,920	162,064	5,109
Nebraska.....	36,548	173,974	2,012,536	3,142,070	182,178	454,776	12,271
Nevada.....	.....	2,700	102,098	147,523	12,918	.....	400
New Hampshire.....	16,942	59,987	746,402	1,257,476	28,498	93,667	3,358
New Jersey.....	387,439	1,216,337	13,350,060	20,576,088	1,167,684	3,635,114	67,504
New Mexico.....	3,100	10,000	117,780	178,847	12,160	45,207	348
New York.....	642,260	5,752,682	49,304,562	72,513,668	802,063	6,305,282	242,671
North Carolina.....	33,348	79,880	735,306	1,145,247	12,314	412,471	3,565
North Dakota.....	15,401	19,546	181,532	348,409	15,643	218,979	1,477
Ohio.....	272,214	1,275,547	18,901,961	28,196,554	1,737,247	6,189,451	104,635
Oklahoma.....	63,158	166,571	1,711,124	2,723,235	289,078	2,573,968	14,032
Oregon.....	23,503	169,948	2,139,697	3,151,340	43,359	319,866	10,207
Pennsylvania.....	555,298	1,782,127	21,681,207	34,650,095	1,788,755	4,433,048	121,901
Rhode Island.....	75,263	134,650	2,294,728	3,659,853	171,416	109,203	12,073
South Carolina.....	23,705	42,431	348,845	538,178	8,478	73,089	1,810
South Dakota.....	15,244	22,960	224,739	411,963	17,873	20,117	1,367
Tennessee.....	28,126	104,921	1,487,360	2,146,803	53,950	350,775	6,878
Texas.....	92,256	369,365	3,466,244	5,063,338	203,256	753,174	20,381
Utah.....	44,906	113,794	1,199,190	1,941,744	202,781	512,860	5,446
Vermont.....	13,370	18,085	206,706	345,554	.....	2,165	1,104
Virginia.....	40,025	197,917	2,267,751	3,271,702	666	711,115	10,147
Washington.....	110,550	409,440	4,519,740	7,451,688	548,462	1,326,001	22,461
West Virginia.....	43,148	72,837	809,633	1,354,422	98,767	298,837	8,206
Wisconsin.....	148,948	464,872	5,140,362	8,257,262	277,726	1,767,715	26,434
Wyoming.....	2,940	1,933	66,687	113,207	.....	11,706	235

TABLE 8.—*Summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties, 1919-20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Total current expenses.	Interest on school indebted- ness.	Outlays.	Value of school properties (thou- sands of dollars).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States..	\$2, 116, 427	\$14, 297, 093	\$150, 103, 871	\$225, 043, 249	\$6, 343, 835	\$25, 711, 967	691, 105
Alabama.....	21, 660	58, 974	641, 114	920, 480	.....	76, 793	2, 474
California.....	198, 891	857, 105	9, 127, 895	13, 329, 715	594, 215	1, 424, 480	36, 924
Colorado.....	40, 790	174, 241	1, 742, 712	2, 856, 535	.....	714, 040	5, 762
Connecticut.....	74, 168	79, 218	1, 720, 135	2, 565, 617	69, 010	485, 228	8, 188
Dist. Columbia..	62, 931	120, 764	2, 685, 470	4, 005, 310	.....	292, 584	13, 313
Georgia.....	16, 038	104, 539	997, 974	1, 399, 841	5, 000	215, 676	2, 000
Illinois.....	47, 535	1, 300, 117	15, 893, 111	24, 073, 560	428, 470	3, 334, 645	81, 486
Indiana.....	86, 958	53, 892	1, 863, 531	3, 004, 144	104, 655	613, 760	7, 689
Kentucky.....	14, 164	98, 985	864, 358	1, 350, 055	3, 314	57, 341	4, 292
Louisiana.....	44, 209	127, 995	1, 302, 617	1, 871, 950	23, 685	9, 246	4, 323
Maryland.....	7, 961	245, 400	2, 569, 286	3, 730, 636	.....	27, 124	8, 693
Massachusetts.....	172, 883	625, 046	7, 823, 665	12, 020, 859	588, 415	876, 010	41, 759
Michigan.....	99, 868	718, 352	7, 055, 118	10, 215, 548	67, 748	3, 211, 498	26, 950
Minnesota.....	66, 929	336, 610	4, 152, 966	6, 996, 901	519, 071	1, 042, 258	16, 040
Missouri.....	126, 727	562, 719	5, 955, 443	9, 422, 706	464, 374	915, 508	31, 480
Nebraska.....	21, 037	138, 478	1, 449, 499	2, 286, 561	173, 421	349, 863	9, 781
New Jersey.....	126, 613	520, 283	5, 605, 606	8, 493, 246	380, 066	1, 353, 611	24, 544
New York.....	375, 787	5, 110, 833	42, 040, 323	60, 812, 323	336, 340	4, 458, 560	198, 189
Ohio.....	105, 867	833, 509	12, 372, 488	18, 282, 381	853, 077	3, 057, 355	53, 725
Oregon.....	20, 403	161, 398	2, 033, 602	3, 001, 902	36, 155	319, 866	9, 845
Pennsylvania.....	224, 996	1, 375, 596	13, 862, 720	21, 326, 475	892, 560	1, 179, 595	65, 611
Rhode Island.....	25, 880	73, 665	1, 225, 858	1, 884, 500	146, 610	89, 531	6, 665
Tennessee.....	21, 106	44, 971	865, 480	1, 301, 956	53, 950	173, 438	4, 465
Virginia.....	16, 787	80, 764	851, 534	1, 255, 575	.....	37, 519	3, 193
Washington.....	62, 457	281, 653	3, 083, 304	5, 175, 761	410, 169	1, 001, 479	14, 957
Wisconsin.....	33, 782	211, 986	2, 318, 062	3, 657, 914	193, 524	394, 959	8, 757

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

United States..	\$1, 562, 943	\$4, 285, 391	\$49, 281, 628	\$78, 471, 996	\$4, 228, 243	\$19, 346, 308	286, 372
Alabama.....	8, 500	26, 669	220, 380	340, 870	2, 836	1, 935	1, 032
Arkansas.....	13, 198	22, 200	285, 029	422, 460	25, 950	.....	1, 569
California.....	65, 628	206, 024	2, 058, 869	3, 310, 936	141, 192	1, 193, 943	8, 521
Colorado.....	18, 376	34, 384	274, 314	474, 162	11, 972	32, 844	1, 645
Connecticut.....	86, 932	135, 901	1, 659, 760	2, 665, 495	195, 138	588, 700	11, 837
Delaware.....	7, 020	42, 902	355, 260	582, 884	17, 003	49, 938	2, 232
Florida.....	10, 375	16, 950	374, 234	517, 802	75, 378	154, 850	1, 987
Georgia.....	16, 232	85, 098	659, 528	1, 019, 941	16, 521	87, 510	2, 531
Illinois.....	78, 303	209, 666	2, 195, 023	3, 492, 324	175, 001	1, 032, 813	17, 040
Indiana.....	56, 850	114, 417	1, 602, 671	2, 608, 285	101, 631	147, 736	6, 038
Iowa.....	70, 715	220, 612	2, 425, 480	4, 172, 835	308, 671	929, 208	12, 288
Kansas.....	24, 964	93, 236	1, 158, 933	1, 967, 801	110, 936	953, 689	5, 520
Kentucky.....	17, 152	22, 980	360, 433	560, 385	21, 652	56, 469	2, 337
Maine.....	10, 500	28, 687	359, 711	571, 970	35, 000	109, 020	2, 046
Massachusetts.....	181, 495	583, 999	6, 549, 987	10, 407, 414	381, 888	756, 136	35, 531
Michigan.....	64, 290	149, 031	1, 910, 947	3, 148, 325	112, 657	1, 737, 128	12, 049
Minnesota.....	20, 360	60, 258	640, 410	1, 137, 484	90, 108	460, 844	4, 632
Missouri.....	20, 823	68, 328	810, 948	1, 284, 175	93, 362	60, 226	3, 849
Montana.....	18, 195	42, 902	498, 066	869, 571	9, 740	107, 357	1, 971
Nebraska ¹	10, 777	33, 396	464, 350	702, 449	.....	.....	1, 821
New Hampshire.....	11, 503	29, 280	284, 223	450, 681	8, 120	1, 407	1, 253
New Jersey.....	148, 010	416, 006	4, 596, 635	7, 097, 602	423, 184	1, 233, 966	22, 569
New York.....	133, 308	400, 640	4, 099, 948	6, 481, 730	317, 932	953, 834	24, 778
North Carolina.....	2, 490	15, 318	137, 143	218, 308	.....	2, 800	332
Ohio.....	71, 832	213, 744	3, 184, 356	4, 773, 183	486, 930	2, 356, 123	23, 617

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 8.—Summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

States.	Salaries and expenses of super- visors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Total current expenses.	Interest on school indebted- ness.	Outlays.	Value of school properties (thou- sands of dollars).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Oklahoma.....	\$13,656	\$63,282	\$524,587	\$832,834	\$116,164	\$1,093,900	4,921
Pennsylvania.....	160,082	210,689	4,218,185	7,029,093	516,787	2,791,766	29,337
Rhode Island.....	12,277	22,869	446,229	721,743	.....	11,775	2,645
South Carolina.....	3,185	16,309	93,135	151,359	.....	9,780	440
Tennessee.....	7,020	59,950	579,813	792,463	.....	177,337	1,993
Texas.....	57,738	276,815	2,290,378	3,349,785	135,981	547,776	13,206
Utah.....	34,909	84,714	949,892	1,552,372	177,584	388,634	4,467
Virginia.....	8,438	79,953	976,303	1,379,909	666	557,221	4,342
Washington.....	16,153	58,039	629,535	1,016,973	51,006	210,556	3,553
West Virginia.....	30,249	38,587	414,129	731,372	51,450	147,381	4,758
Wisconsin.....	51,408	101,526	992,804	1,635,021	15,803	401,706	7,685

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

United States	\$1,853,920	\$3,363,505	\$44,197,076	\$71,596,379	\$2,932,059	\$14,666,589	281,775
Alabama.....	4,260	13,393	158,619	238,527	9,600	45,014	934
Arizona.....	7,200	10,940	332,682	469,805	18,000	209,028	2,160
Arkansas.....	4,568	31,205	246,944	406,588	21,865	61,634	1,948
California.....	150,418	183,206	2,732,713	4,225,101	81,806	968,143	13,311
Colorado.....	16,392	41,588	293,037	482,239	30,445	14,773	1,662
Connecticut.....	58,870	144,129	1,767,313	2,861,276	34,106	447,725	9,371
Florida.....	7,050	7,343	170,782	244,930	.....	.....	1,840
Georgia.....	4,550	18,619	290,612	406,480	774	11,000	1,428
Idaho.....	2,783	3,880	193,578	289,135	24,365	88,465	784
Illinois.....	117,133	169,298	2,527,060	4,246,248	151,564	747,595	19,220
Indiana.....	141,512	224,923	2,448,854	4,172,816	85,624	755,021	15,012
Iowa.....	91,864	146,891	1,499,986	2,638,831	113,312	542,951	12,285
Kansas.....	19,219	33,891	637,483	1,030,382	69,331	559,159	4,231
Kentucky.....	6,144	15,145	210,152	326,124	414	27,859	1,344
Louisiana.....	6,795	25,965	485,974	649,664	15,092	37,189	3,198
Maine.....	30,358	45,295	502,146	819,416	19,024	130,473	3,347
Maryland.....	920	14,483	245,291	336,414	.....	97,304	1,175
Massachusetts.....	127,766	288,916	3,508,721	5,635,702	44,666	709,097	20,423
Michigan.....	95,985	106,256	1,803,810	3,093,568	184,171	877,926	10,260
Minnesota.....	18,730	19,870	473,175	895,092	19,573	616,226	4,240
Mississippi.....	11,310	12,800	311,318	427,642	18,195	333,238	2,107
Missouri.....	7,270	14,655	254,001	433,318	36,165	15,214	1,985
Montana.....	42,581	82,593	672,666	1,166,784	36,180	54,707	3,138
Nebraska.....	4,734	2,100	98,687	153,060	8,757	104,913	669
Nevada.....	.....	2,700	102,068	147,523	12,918	.....	400
New Hampshire.....	5,439	30,707	462,179	806,795	20,378	92,260	2,105
New Jersey.....	112,816	280,048	3,147,819	4,983,240	364,434	1,047,537	20,391
New Mexico.....	3,100	10,000	117,780	173,847	12,160	45,207	338
New York.....	133,165	241,209	3,164,291	5,219,117	147,791	892,888	19,704
North Carolina.....	30,858	64,562	598,163	926,939	12,314	409,671	3,233
North Dakota.....	15,401	19,546	181,532	348,409	15,643	218,979	1,477
Ohio.....	94,515	228,294	3,345,117	5,140,990	397,240	775,973	27,293
Oklahoma.....	49,502	103,289	1,189,537	1,890,401	172,914	1,480,068	9,111
Oregon.....	3,100	8,550	106,095	149,438	7,204	.....	362
Pennsylvania.....	170,220	195,842	3,600,302	6,294,527	379,408	461,687	26,953
Rhode Island.....	37,106	38,086	622,641	1,053,610	24,800	7,897	2,763
South Carolina.....	20,520	26,122	255,710	386,819	8,478	63,309	1,370
South Dakota.....	15,244	22,960	224,739	411,963	17,873	20,117	1,367
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	42,067	52,384	.....	.....	1,420
Texas.....	34,518	92,550	1,175,866	1,713,553	67,275	205,398	7,175
Utah.....	9,997	29,080	249,298	389,372	25,197	124,226	979
Vermont.....	13,370	18,085	206,706	345,554	.....	2,165	1,104
Virginia.....	14,800	37,200	439,914	636,218	.....	116,375	2,612
Washington.....	31,940	69,748	806,901	1,258,954	87,287	113,966	3,951
West Virginia.....	12,899	34,250	395,504	623,050	47,317	151,456	3,448
Wisconsin.....	63,758	151,360	1,829,496	2,964,327	68,399	971,050	9,992
Wyoming.....	2,940	1,933	66,687	113,207	.....	11,706	235

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.										Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated).			
	Population, 1920.	School census.		Average school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.		School build- ings.		
		Male.					Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.						Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:	178,806	27,102	28,812	6-20	177	2	11	33	43	701	15,948	17,247	4,361,103	24,639	54	54	.....
Birmingham.....																	
California:																	
Los Angeles.....	576,673				188	6	53	155	418	3,169	54,628	55,359	14,205,632	75,562	358	410	.....
Oakland.....	216,261				185	3	21	37	142	1,031	19,566	19,629	5,379,874	29,081	96	91	.....
San Francisco.....	506,676				180	6	9	84	114	1,597	32,746	31,723	8,720,294	48,446	130	99	19,195
Colorado:																	
Denver.....	256,491	25,414	27,125		177	3	25	66	86	1,233	25,618	25,096	6,596,334	37,373	116	67	.....
Connecticut:																	
Bridgeport.....	143,555	117,140	117,154	14-16	182	3	7	28	36	603	12,712	12,423	3,759,171	20,615	60	33	.....
New Haven.....	162,537	18,221	18,222	.....	190	4	11	1	85	743	15,010	15,187	4,788,701	25,203	79	52	.....
District of Columbia:																	
Washington.....	437,571	44,981	48,201	5-19	178	3	19	35	249	1,847	31,913	33,385	9,387,492	52,739	243	153	.....
Georgia:																	
Atlanta.....	200,616	15,000	20,000	6-18	181	2	10	62	78	773	14,138	15,032	4,833,256	26,703	62	61	.....
Illinois:																	
Chicago.....	2,701,705	1,379,434	1,392,514	11-20	195	5	32	285	906	7,960	196,246	189,052	59,381,010	304,518	552	335	.....
Indiana:																	
Indianapolis.....	314,194	36,937	35,998	6-20	180	3	28	20	152	1,164	21,522	21,365	6,300,900	35,005	83	76	6,191
Kentucky:																	
Louisville.....	234,891	23,128	23,428	.....	188	5	13	54	84	852	16,036	16,603	4,623,497	24,548	103	63	.....
Louisiana:																	
New Orleans.....	387,219	246,228	246,228	6-18	177	4	21	70	41	1,266	22,095	24,979	6,519,264	36,832	131	124	24,000
Maryland:																	
Baltimore.....	733,826	59,948	59,949	6-18	191	6	7	92	262	2,243	48,413	48,160	14,405,411	75,421	154	186	.....
Massachusetts:																	
Boston.....	748,060	54,016	54,016	5-15	182	6	54	90	495	2,670	65,648	64,022	18,884,161	103,839	249	267	28,718
Cambridge.....	120,485	10,215	10,322	5-15	176	2	6	28	45	442	8,496	8,135	2,460,304	13,979	49	32	5,981
Fall River.....	129,485	13,176	13,141	5-15	179	2	11	30	24	528	8,646	8,468	2,580,523	14,428	58	54	7,599
Lowell.....	112,759	9,634	9,634	5-15	175	1	11	14	18	327	6,467	6,634	1,878,975	10,737	158	49	7,747
Worcester.....	179,754	14,869	14,832	5-15	181	4	7	47	81	783	14,568	14,579	4,327,355	23,855	113	75	6,024

Michigan:	993,678	102,037	101,054	5-20	184	9	29	134	432	3,302	71,246	63,338	18,342,343	100,040	282	155	43,611
Detroit.....	137,634	± 18,533	± 18,582	5-19	133	3	16	42	70	690	10,479	10,634	3,233,312	16,784	79	43	9,951
Grand Rapids.....																	
Minnesota:																	
Minneapolis.....	380,582	132,716	133,423	16-16	188	7	10	70	200	1,704	31,380	32,243	9,439,310	50,227	154	83	
St. Paul.....	234,698	21,259	21,250	6-16	185	2	15	32	79	951	17,740	17,560	4,845,196	26,190	164	60	9,330
Missouri:																	
Kansas City.....	324,410	47,771	50,907	6-19	182	3	16	63	236	1,149	26,646	27,287	7,362,986	41,555	187	87	6,000
St. Louis.....	772,897	79,888	79,857	6-19	185	5	41	113	231	2,281	53,668	53,383	15,275,025	82,815	320	135	30,000
Nebraska:																	
Omaha.....	191,601	120,588	120,909	15-20	185	4	14	55	56	1,022	18,150	18,786	5,250,865	28,432	108	57	
New Jersey:																	
New Jersey City.....	298,103				105	2	11	43	103	1,007	22,058	21,285	6,807,015	34,915	66	37	
Newark.....	414,524				184	24	42	52	243	7,782	38,682	37,467	11,446,304	58,806	346	70	15,558
Pasadena.....	135,875				185	1	23	25	58	578	11,811	11,174	3,644,323	18,764	63	27	4,000
New York:																	
Albany.....	113,344	10,055	9,452	5-17	189	1	12	25	25	396	7,058	6,611	1,917,043	10,190	48	24	7,003
Buffalo.....	506,775	± 60,694	± 60,694	5-17	193	5	20	74	256	2,209	34,317	32,075	10,195,333	52,622	272	164	33,850
New York.....	5,620,048	± 710,536	± 710,536	5-17	192	43	37	1,207	3,008	23,497	478,119	453,388	100,965,343	735,082	1,051	494	
Rochester.....	235,750	129,492	129,222	14-18	184	3	20	44	166	1,390	21,049	20,388	6,100,500	33,087	99	57	16,224
Syracuse.....	171,717	16,287	15,863	4-16	190	1	30	38	71	622	12,676	12,449	3,948,960	20,784	103	38	
Ohio:																	
Cincinnati.....	401,247	48,570	48,090	6-20	194	3	12	71	237	1,370	25,700	25,404	8,044,197	41,439	131	67	
Cleveland.....	796,841	116,268	112,727	6-20	185	8	45	114	402	3,589	63,192	61,770	18,654,566	100,834	221	116	35,248
Columbus.....	237,031	22,947	22,949	6-20	192	3	8	7	104	992	16,391	16,648	5,467,046	28,474	71	60	
Dayton.....	152,559	± 17,221	± 17,221	6-20	189	1	12	27	69	523	11,440	11,310	3,587,071	18,980	67	40	6,000
Toledo.....	243,164	126,675	125,472	16-20	190	2	11	50	73	985	20,066	19,811	6,015,780	31,662	101	51	
Oregon:																	
Portland.....	258,288	29,135	29,645	4-19	188	3	7	60	154	1,179	22,051	23,228	6,313,980	33,585	79	72	
Pennsylvania:																	
Philadelphia.....	1,823,779	168,762	163,552	6-15	194	13	63	203	837	5,573	136,190	134,031	39,014,952	201,108	484	310	80,725
Pittsburgh.....	588,343	66,376	65,688	4-15	200	5	64	117	265	2,164	44,009	42,814	14,151,400	70,757	237	131	32,000
Scranton.....	137,783	± 16,504	± 16,505	6-15	195	1	11	45	37	595	13,146	13,652	3,947,175	20,243	94	48	7,500
Rhode Island:																	
Providence.....	237,595	28,875	29,180	4-17	182	2	11	25	78	1,008	22,175	22,220	5,728,781	31,447	161	110	7,699
Tennessee:																	
Memphis.....	162,352	18,948	19,296	6-20	170	1	6	.....	64	597	9,932	11,287	2,527,050	14,865	37	34	
Nashville.....	118,342	17,897	17,709	6-20	180	1	9	33	43	318	9,860	10,415	2,817,360	15,632	36	36	
Virginia:																	
Richmond.....	171,667	17,752	20,266	7-19	179	2	9	31	74	701	12,683	14,548	3,870,338	21,622	65	43	2,019
Washington:																	
Seattle.....	315,312	33,124	34,171	4-20	186	4	15	74	178	1,309	25,912	25,469	7,228,684	39,508	111	89	4,605
Spokane.....	104,437	13,253	13,563	5-20	189	1	8	29	91	543	10,408	10,903	2,970,731	15,719	44	39	2,158
Wisconsin:																	
Milwaukee.....	437,147	65,589	65,672	4-19	184	4	8	73	153	1,406	32,121	31,908	9,281,880	50,445	136	73	26,148

1 Data of 1917-18.

2 Division as to sex estimated.

3 Estimated.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20.*—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School age.	Public day schools.										Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated).		
		Male.	Female.		Average school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Prin- cips.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.		School build- ings.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Montgomery.....	60,777	5,950	6,575	7-20	164	1	5	6	13	210	3,586	4,202	924,586	5,646	325	14	2,529
Mobile.....	43,464	14,410	15,145	17-20	163	1	4	12	8	143	3,320	3,872	884,486	5,426	14	17	.....
Arkansas:																	
Little Rock.....	65,112	17,297	17,691	16-20	183	1	4	16	26	358	5,709	6,067	1,766,865	9,655	23	25	.....
California:																	
Berkeley.....	56,036	8,135	7,231	-20	188	3	4	20	51	362	5,396	5,784	1,545,172	8,219	35	41	.....
Pasadena.....	45,354	.....	.....	.....	165	1	.....	.....	12	44	283	4,825	4,696	6,985	40	25	.....
Sacramento.....	65,908	.....	.....	.....	188	2	9	20	36	360	6,176	6,017	1,618,008	8,617	43	39	1,215
San Diego.....	74,683	4,400	4,581	6-15	184	1	10	13	64	365	4,611	4,627	1,710,280	9,285	28	31	.....
Colorado:																	
Pueblo.....	43,050	3,095	3,251	6-21	190	1	7	7	11	113	2,355	2,302	592,059	3,116	17	12	.....
Dist. No. 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	1	5	8	8	146	2,689	2,738	673,629	3,827	327	12	.....
Connecticut:																	
Hartford.....	138,056	11,568	17,351	4-16	180	1	15	21	76	597	8,567	12,850	3,124,080	17,368	18	18	4,516
Meriden.....	34,764	23,994	23,994	4-16	184	1	6	1	13	157	2,723	2,731	771,312	30	20	2,265	
New Britain.....	59,316	28,014	28,013	4-16	186	1	4	13	33	310	5,044	4,925	1,324,042	3,187	36	19	.....
Waterbury.....	91,715	11,475	11,478	14-14	183	1	14	28	41	489	9,003	8,581	2,372,874	13,722	66	33	6,763
Delaware:																	
Wilmington.....	110,168	6,661	6,894	5-18	182	2	5	26	21	344	5,748	5,945	1,952,880	10,730	35	31	.....
Florida:																	
Jacksonville.....	91,558	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	3	1	22	287	5,900	6,797	1,586,858	9,334	32	31	.....
Tampa.....	51,608	.....	.....	.....	180	1	3	7	11	199	3,460	3,512	1,040,759	5,782	10	12	.....
Georgia:																	
Augusta.....	52,548	16,578	17,231	6-18	183	1	3	9	27	254	4,020	5,141	1,425,021	7,787	28	21	.....
Macon.....	32,953	11,170	10,282	6-18	186	1	3	7	19	258	6,144	6,881	1,841,958	9,903	45	44	.....
Savannah.....	83,252	27,273	27,273	6-17	172	2	8	14	23	274	7,185	8,174	2,055,400	11,950	57	55	3,000
Illinois:																	
Peoria.....	43,818	8,197	8,255	6-20	171	2	4	4	21	212	3,981	4,031	1,089,490	6,368	16	16	.....
East St. Louis.....	66,767	15,439	17,032	6-20	191	1	5	13	30	297	5,555	5,667	1,634,746	8,539	25	34	3,119
St. Louis.....	38,442	16,735	16,728	6-20	180	1	4	2	9	193	3,408	3,081	900,038	5,070	22	24	4,059
Peoria.....	76,121	8,788	9,026	6-20	183	1	11	23	42	370	6,367	3,081	1,807,585	9,632	43	24	2,089
Quincy.....	35,978	5,016	4,821	6-20	180	1	5	13	21	142	2,233	2,293	663,994	3,699	15	15	2,500
Rockford.....	65,651	8,502	8,341	6-20	182	2	7	23	45	344	5,565	5,397	1,534,592	8,431	24	22	1,631
Springfield.....	59,183	11,068	11,285	14-20	181	1	7	22	28	292	5,180	5,395	1,490,354	9,231	20	20	2,731

Indiana:	85,264	10,719	11,102	6-20	192	1	6	16	50	373	6,220	6,374	1,747,641	9,102	32	2,710
Evansville 1	80,549	10,348	10,385	6-20	190	1	8	18	42	301	5,624	5,875	1,589,360	8,365	40	24
Fort Wayne	70,983	8,625	8,584	6-20	200	1	6	18	20	321	5,328	5,236	1,648,400	8,233	39	29
South Bend 6	66,083	8,188	8,189	6-20	186	1	13	4	41	334	6,335	6,695	2,050,020	11,070	68	34
Iowa:																
Cedar Rapids	45,567	6,631	7,153	5-20	186	1	6	16	18	300	4,292	4,614	1,312,227	7,074	37	20
Davenport	56,727	16,881	16,675	1-20	190	1	7	15	35	268	4,831	4,891	1,372,707	7,224	46	21
Des Moines	126,448	13,743	14,880	5-20	177	2	11	38	104	775	12,533	12,815	3,395,805	19,187	101	60
Dubuque	39,141	5,626	5,905	5-20	180	1	4	7	6	133	1,977	2,108	3,018	3,018	23	12
Sioux City	71,227	9,724	9,415	5-20	179	1	14	23	27	394	5,879	6,044	1,710,882	9,558	51	27
Kansas:																
Kansas City	101,177	14,381	14,661	5-20	164	1	5	9	43	395	8,601	8,749	2,218,608	13,528	44	3,499
Topeka	50,022	5,819	6,142	5-20	148	1	6	13	19	229	4,401	4,538	1,076,552	7,274	31	24
Wichita	72,217	8,892	9,563	5-20	176	1	7	23	24	357	6,846	6,968	1,890,240	10,740	32	32
Kentucky:																
Covington	57,121	5,427	5,020	6-18	188	1	7	4	23	153	3,164	3,285	930,995	4,952	24	19
Lexington 1	41,534	3,710	3,896	6-18	185	7	6	13	1	195	2,695	2,841	885,965	4,789	21	13
Newport	29,317	13,302	13,283	16-20	194	1	5	1	6	100	1,434	1,405	543,065	2,799	8	8
Maine:																
Portland	69,272	11,072	11,033	5-20	180	2	10	13	32	326	5,352	5,175	1,585,980	8,811	50	37
Massachusetts:																
Boston	66,254	15,514	15,867	5-15	185	1	16	8	21	305	5,345	5,196	1,682,176	9,093	31	31
Chelsea	43,184	5,582	5,441	5-15	180	1	6	7	8	213	3,931	3,794	1,109,440	6,407	7	7
Everett	40,120	4,144	4,126	5-15	167	2	10	13	28	208	4,531	4,178	1,157,647	6,942	20	24
Fitchburg	41,029	2,779	2,719	5-15	179	1	7	13	10	184	2,843	2,607	1,894,715	6,952	38	34
Haverhill	38,884	3,221	3,845	4-19	186	1	8	13	10	220	2,840	2,518	1,131,611	6,952	38	34
Holyoke	50,203	6,246	6,243	5-15	180	1	6	12	23	239	6,382	6,329	1,718,724	9,584	32	22
Lawrence	24,270	10,586	8,732	5-15	172	2	5	29	27	373	6,922	6,646	2,010,523	16,753	49	40
Lyons	49,148	8,265	8,265	5-15	175	1	3	11	34	275	8,750	8,883	1,165,942	16,534	18	18
Malden	43,183	5,255	6,321	5-15	178	2	7	21	42	425	8,084	8,123	2,562,555	13,700	52	34
New Bedford	12,217	211,086	211,086	5-15	178	2	6	11	53	295	4,552	4,521	1,289,980	7,257	44	26
Pittsfield	46,054	24,352	24,352	5-15	178	2	7	11	13	220	6,631	6,736	1,310,019	7,310	19	19
Pittsfield	37,680	3,708	3,708	5-15	185	1	6	12	27	270	4,436	4,436	1,310,019	7,310	19	19
Quincy	47,876	26,058	26,057	5-15	179	1	7	12	159	2,877	2,856	800,484	4,786	23	18	
Salem	43,591	24,278	24,270	5-15	176	1	4	16	44	377	6,836	7,255	2,091,035	11,855	36	29
Somerville	93,091	7,618	8,093	5-15	176	2	5	16	44	377	6,836	7,255	2,091,035	11,855	36	29
Springfield	129,614	11,330	11,614	5-15	186	2	13	31	96	699	11,469	11,179	3,275,292	17,588	61	41
Taunton	37,337	23,209	23,208	5-15	183	2	3	15	174	2,469	2,679	2,679	3,275,292	17,588	61	41
Michigan:																
Bay City 1	47,554	7,207	6,594	5-19	183	2	8	18	25	216	3,381	3,819	1,072,563	5,861	30	18
Calumet	22,369	3,029	3,153	5-19	196	1	3	12	18	149	2,681	2,681	4,329	4,329	33	23
Flint	91,599	9,460	10,410	5-19	189	1	2	14	19	404	7,510	7,418	2,087,127	11,043	31	16
Jackson	48,374	14,915	14,965	5-19	190	1	5	4	21	195	3,941	3,891	1,142,000	6,011	37	19
Kalamazoo	44,887	5,384	5,608	5-19	187	1	8	9	3	248	4,068	4,147	1,193,995	6,385	31	12
Lansing	57,327	15,155	15,262	1-19	180	1	3	2	21	268	5,402	5,510	1,504,189	8,357	36	20
Saginaw																
East side	61,903	5,464	5,464	5-19	191	1	4	13	16	138	2,962	2,869	848,613	4,443	17	14
West side	3,952	3,952	3,923	5-19	200	1	6	10	17	130	2,235	2,306	749,618	4,748	13	12
Total																

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20*—Continued.
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.										Enroll- ment in private schools (partly build- ings. mated).		
		Male.	Female.		Aver- age school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.		Num- ber of schools.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Minnesota:																	
Duluth.....	98,917	27,836	27,835	5-16	183	2	12	28	38	512	9,020	8,504	2,766,777	15,119	82	36	.....
Missouri:																	
Joplin.....	29,002	4,007	4,189	6-20	200	1	5	18	9	193	3,698	3,818	1,078,600	5,393	21	21	.....
St. Joseph.....	77,939	11,000	8,164	6-20	164	1	5	31	32	347	6,468	6,746	1,670,504	10,186	43	36	.....
Springfield.....	39,631	4,726	5,091	6-20	176	1	6	2	14	199	4,753	4,862	1,194,864	6,789	21	20	.....
Montana:																	
Butte.....	41,611	10,711	10,576	5-20	179	3	7	16	30	293	4,560	4,673	1,271,751	7,105	42	24	.....
Nebraska:																	
Lincoln.....	54,948	16,455	16,502	14-20	161	2	8	20	25	354	6,045	6,143	1,517,586	9,426	44	20	780
New Hampshire:																	
Manchester.....	78,384	17,573	17,588	15-16	176	3	9	14	23	254	3,984	4,092	1,181,024	6,698	32	27	6,917
New Jersey:																	
Atlantic City 1.....	50,707	.....	.....	.....	174	1	16	12	34	263	4,450	4,398	1,100,197	6,323	23	13	773
Bayonne.....	76,754	.....	.....	.....	194	1	7	27	44	401	7,442	7,054	2,208,415	11,413	24	13	4,750
Camden.....	116,309	.....	.....	.....	192	1	11	29	27	565	10,181	9,814	2,962,740	15,413	56	44	.....
East Orange.....	50,710	.....	.....	.....	189	1	6	10	23	242	4,453	4,454	1,302,021	6,889	19	10	.....
Elizabeth.....	95,783	12,524	12,186	4-18	193	1	6	17	25	342	6,768	6,484	2,335,911	12,102	26	20	3,922
Hoboken.....	68,166	.....	.....	.....	190	1	9	10	25	337	5,495	5,309	1,641,874	8,629	19	10	2,331
Passaic.....	63,841	.....	.....	.....	190	1	6	15	17	324	6,100	5,914	1,840,980	9,721	22	13	3,199
Perth Amboy.....	41,707	.....	.....	.....	190	1	3	7	13	181	4,263	3,982	1,271,318	6,691	22	13	1,543
Trenton.....	119,289	.....	.....	.....	187	3	9	28	42	481	8,896	8,868	2,573,307	13,761	68	34	.....
West Hoboken.....	40,074	.....	.....	.....	197	1	9	7	10	152	3,502	3,343	1,084,083	5,503	14	7	1,798
New York:																	
Amsterdam.....	33,524	23,520	23,521	5-17	194	1	3	12	7	146	2,485	2,508	827,169	4,261	22	22	.....
Auburn.....	36,192	24,445	24,445	5-17	188	1	4	13	12	169	2,603	2,628	769,936	4,095	24	15	1,882
Binghamton.....	66,800	25,653	25,654	5-17	183	1	6	16	13	272	5,112	4,933	1,517,165	8,056	35	16	.....
Elmira.....	45,363	24,462	24,461	5-17	189	1	7	11	11	194	3,329	3,234	968,178	5,123	19	13	1,442
Jamestown.....	38,917	3,724	3,597	5-17	190	1	5	13	12	205	3,654	3,590	1,072,174	5,668	29	15	311
Mount Vernon.....	42,726	5,504	5,279	4-18	183	1	5	12	16	247	4,603	4,436	1,283,912	6,058	24	13	682
Niagara Falls.....	80,760	6,313	6,250	5-17	192	1	8	14	15	245	4,041	4,010	1,262,887	6,578	27	14	1,706
Schenectady.....	88,723	11,302	9,789	4-19	188	1	6	23	27	526	8,291	8,324	2,637,658	14,020	45	26	1,359

Troy— Union district. Lansingburg district. ¹	72,013	{	5,551 1,378	5,420 1,365	4-17 4-18	179 187	1 1	7 5	13 4	16 4	236 61	3,217 915	3,136 973	940,123	5,249	28	15
Utica.....	94,156	2	9,143	9,457	5-17	188	3	17	24	50	433	7,734	9,048	2,084,965	11,090	41	25
Yonkers.....	100,176	2	12,500	12,500	5-17	189	3	17	21	50	525	9,450	9,048	2,862,067	15,144	47	26
North Carolina:																	
Charlotte.....	46,338	1	5,954	6,844	1 6-20	164	2	2	9	7	134	4,089	4,861	1,082,930	6,604	14	14
Ohio:																	
Akron.....	208,435	20	18,612	18,612	6-20	181	1	16	29	60	747	16,288	16,423	4,386,716	24,236	54	29
Canton.....	87,091	10	9,976	9,976	6-20	182	1	6	20	29	352	6,752	6,795	2,070,371	11,407	32	27
Hamilton.....	39,675	5	5,051	5,051	6-20	191	1	.....	6	23	146	2,885	2,940	899,037	4,711	18	14
Lima.....	41,326	2	4,791	4,791	6-20	185	1	6	2	23	204	3,405	3,411	994,096	5,373	20	15
Springfield.....	60,840	8	8,877	8,807	6-20	193	1	7	31	239	4,904	5,195	1,625,747	8,427	25	24	
Youngstown.....	132,358	15	15,344	14,782	6-20	193	1	7	29	52	488	11,146	10,699	3,313,305	17,909	53	46
Oklahoma:																	
Oklahoma.....	91,295	8	8,147	8,537	5-20	174	1	8	34	37	477	9,851	10,451	2,417,872	13,884	61	36
Pennsylvania:																	
Allentown.....	73,502	6	6,161	6,358	.....	194	1	10	1	73	244	6,422	6,328	1,909,373	9,862	25	23
Altoona.....	60,331	1	5,438	5,415	1 6-16	180	1	6	13	21	244	5,456	5,547	1,454,149	8,079	19	17
Bethlehem.....	50,358	4	3,784	3,784	6-16	195	1	4	3	31	153	3,529	3,529	1,171,948	6,010	27	20
Chester.....	58,030	4	4,322	4,520	6-16	200	2	7	21	47	334	6,569	6,571	2,056,400	10,282	31	22
Erie.....	93,372	8	8,277	8,822	6-16	200	2	7	21	47	334	6,569	6,571	2,056,400	10,282	31	22
Harrisburg.....	75,917	6	6,293	6,465	6-16	190	1	6	14	75	317	6,251	6,304	2,055,954	10,521	32	32
Hazleton.....	32,277	2	3,646	3,646	6-16	190	1	6	1	28	145	3,292	3,304	1,041,770	5,453	15	15
Johnstown.....	67,327	1	6,383	6,199	6-16	180	1	9	7	47	344	5,245	5,096	1,560,600	8,670	35	27
Lancaster.....	53,150	4	4,178	4,154	6-16	200	1	3	2	28	161	3,691	3,680	1,207,600	6,039	22	21
McKeesport.....	46,781	3	3,002	3,690	6-16	180	1	10	13	27	209	4,260	4,392	1,119,000	6,217	14	14
New Castle.....	44,938	2	2,944	2,866	8-15	180	1	9	10	19	243	4,667	4,732	1,329,535	7,386	14	14
Reading.....	107,784	10	10,574	10,574	5-16	200	1	10	3	40	375	7,561	7,248	2,681,000	13,405	51	47
Wilkes-Barre.....	73,833	8	8,301	8,301	6-16	187	1	3	1	57	302	7,330	7,003	2,186,960	11,534	34	25
Williamsport.....	36,198	3	3,085	3,066	6-16	180	1	1	32	137	2,985	3,163	897,360	4,985	13	13	
York.....	47,512	2	4,031	4,031	6-16	180	1	9	1	47	172	3,984	3,903	1,065,046	6,083	24	26
Rhode Island:																	
Pawtucket.....	64,248	3	3,784	3,602	5-17	178	1	6	9	15	287	4,492	4,464	1,252,683	7,049	38	27
Woonsocket.....	64,496	5	5,489	5,637	5-17	187	1	2	6	6	144	2,392	2,410	714,921	3,853	25	21
South Carolina:																	
Charleston.....	67,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	1	2	10	4	150	3,007	3,938	956,042	5,282	8	8
Tennessee:																	
Chattanooga.....	57,895	6	6,397	6,847	6-20	171	1	.....	16	15	207	4,189	4,614	1,051,783	6,150	17	16
Knoxville.....	77,818	1	13,441	13,727	6-20	176	1	.....	24	37	368	7,887	8,422	2,252,720	12,970	37	39
Texas:																	
Dallas.....	158,976	2	13,500	13,799	7-17	176	1	8	34	51	651	11,556	11,556	2,686,816	15,266	50	34
El Paso.....	171,860	9	9,084	9,080	7-17	177	1	5	16	23	280	7,068	7,424	1,659,254	9,374	22	15
Fort Worth.....	106,882	2	7,873	7,874	7-17	177	2	5	22	44	218	6,105	6,222	1,892,356	10,842	46	28
Gatesville.....	44,235	3	4,489	4,486	7-17	174	1	.....	11	153	503	2,809	3,023	762,642	4,833	10	10
Houston.....	138,276	13	13,881	13,881	7-17	173	2	11	33	65	603	11,041	11,041	2,674,463	15,459	60	51
San Antonio.....	161,379	15	15,923	15,923	7-17	163	2	7	35	40	589	12,809	12,635	2,894,619	17,206	44	105
Utah:																	
Salt Lake City.....	118,110	14	14,661	14,979	6-18	178	1	18	36	63	733	14,607	14,078	4,030,691	22,667	56	36

¹ Data of 1920-21.² Division as to sex estimated.¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Public day schools.								Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated).				
		Male.	Female.		Super- age school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate daily attendance.		Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	School build- ings.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Virginia:																	
Norfolk.....	115,777	12,242	12,241	7-20	189	1	.....	17	27	504	7,305	8,174	2,623,857	13,913	24	24	.....
Portsmouth.....	54,387	5,905	6,285	6-19	184	1	3	10	10	209	4,320	4,880	1,342,832	7,298	16	16	661
Roanoke.....	50,842	6,121	6,438	6-19	176	1	3	15	18	233	5,178	5,307	1,380,896	7,846	16	15	1,390
Washington:																	
Tacoma.....	96,965	12,225	12,510	4-20	182	2	14	30	57	419	8,867	9,336	2,556,688	14,048	41	38	1,960
West Virginia:																	
Huntington 1.....	50,177	.....	.....	.....	172	1	9	22	40	246	4,055	4,390	1,044,556	6,073	23	23	.....
Wheeling.....	56,208	5,011	5,162	6-20	186	1	4	11	21	200	3,070	3,337	1,103,352	5,932	14	14	1,851
Wisconsin:																	
La Crosse.....	30,421	4,350	4,584	4-19	186	1	10	8	5	117	2,353	2,401	810,343	4,352	22	11	1,484
Oshkosh.....	33,162	4,774	4,845	4-19	190	1	6	13	22	165	2,762	2,817	864,880	4,552	29	14	2,200
Racine.....	58,593	7,620	7,599	4-19	191	1	7	14	13	253	4,591	4,572	1,420,289	7,437	30	19	1,900
Superior.....	39,671	5,523	5,642	4-19	190	2	5	10	24	212	3,770	4,056	1,194,276	6,285	25	12	1,392

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:		17,734	3,372	3,436	7-20	175	1	.....	.....	8	55	1,802	421,750	2,410	9	9	600
Anniston ¹							1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bessemer.....							1	2	4	8	81	2,416	508,725	2,907	8	8	.....
Gadsden.....							1	1	2	2	50	1,537	199,696	1,129	7	7	.....
Selma.....							1	1	2	4	52	1,305	342,890	2,017	6	7	942
Arizona:		29,053	14,048	13,746	16-20	167	1	3	6	7	142	3,426	747,505	4,476	24	13	.....
Phoenix.....							1	3	6	7	142	3,426	747,505	4,476	24	13	.....
Tucson.....						
Arkansas:		28,870	4,360	4,567	6-20	166	1	3	6	14	142	2,798	798,327	4,809	14	16	572
Fort Smith.....							1	3	6	14	142	2,798	798,327	4,809	14	16	572
Hot Springs.....							2	.....	7	8	63	1,436	297,824	1,816	7	7	.....
Pine Bluff.....							4	.....	5	10	82	2,060	562,289	3,367	13	13	350

California:	28,806	.....	186	1	.....	7	28	141	3,259	3,009	794,214	4,270	13	9
Alameda.....	18,638	.....	164	2	5	10	3	99	2,036	2,020	528,537	3,221	22	13
Bakersfield.....	12,923	.....	187	1	20	2	4	68	1,276	1,337	378,488	2,024	14	9
Eureka.....	45,086	.....	155	1	3	14	46	244	5,561	5,370	1,347,646	8,094	19	21
Fresno.....	55,593	.....	170	1	27	11	44	259	5,826	6,385	8,255	25	23	.....
Long Beach.....	13,505	.....	172	1	.....	8	10	67	1,793	2,137	1,405,528	2,474	16	14
Pomona.....	9,571	.....	169	1	.....	9	11	53	1,082	1,151	292,580	1,731	14	15
Redlands.....	19,341	.....	170	1	.....	9	11	123	2,243	2,280	601,898	3,539	23	28
Riverside.....	18,721	.....	168	1	.....	4	36	123	2,004	2,028	526,922	3,142	22	18
San Bernardino.....	38,642	.....	168	1	.....	2	15	106	2,885	2,843	1,101,751	6,189	19	21
San Jose.....	19,441	.....	172	1	11	10	25	199	3,918	4,519	342,903	1,765	15	17
Santa Barbara.....	10,917	.....	174	2	4	1	7	83	1,121	1,241	390,502	1,609	12	.....
Santa Cruz.....	20,296	.....	189	3	6	1	67	186	3,845	3,833	1,031,755	6,099	21	26
Stockton.....	21,107	.....	169	1	2	2	8	59	1,256	1,230	1,342,388	1,344	9	9
Vallejo.....	21,007	.....	185	3	6	2	8	59	1,256	1,230	1,342,388	1,344	9	9
Colorado:	30,105	.....	170	1	7	19	17	159	3,774	3,935	896,240	5,272	29	18
Colorado Springs.....	10,906	.....	176	1	7	11	76	176	1,394	1,380	348,128	1,978	7	7
Trinidad.....	17,643	.....	182	1	2	7	1	87	1,673	1,571	535,788	2,952	8	7
Connecticut:	20,620	.....	182	1	10	8	3	132	1,920	1,820	648,318	3,572	12	12
Bristol.....	22,325	.....	182	1	7	3	6	85	1,644	1,662	479,598	2,630	15	15
Danbury.....	22,123	.....	188	1	6	9	5	151	1,890	1,893	630,984	3,357	28	20
Greenwich.....	18,370	.....	180	1	.....	2	2	31	1,522	1,522	153,766	854	8	8
Manchester.....	22,129	.....	188	1	3	2	9	59	1,136	1,167	347,471	1,852	5	4
Middletown.....	15,051	.....	184	1	.....	1	5	69	1,296	1,247	388,568	2,111	17	12
Naugatuck.....	25,688	.....	180	1	3	7	0	118	2,328	2,266	604,080	3,356	16	8
New London.....	27,743	.....	185	1	2	4	7	125	2,354	2,427	784,215	4,239	29	19
Norwalk.....	29,685	.....	189	1	4	5	5	111	1,877	1,878	550,574	2,921	33	22
Norwich.....	16,614	.....	185	1	2	4	2	72	1,253	1,315	384,286	2,077	9	5
Orange.....	40,067	.....	186	1	1	12	26	246	4,100	4,178	1,212,984	6,339	31	21
South Manchester.....	22,055	.....	183	1	3	8	7	110	2,194	2,160	640,126	3,498	15	14
Stamford.....	12,010	.....	187	1	7	3	2	64	1,344	1,449	363,902	1,946	17	12
Torrington.....	13,801	.....	184	1	7	3	2	54	1,783	824	271,531	1,472	10	8
Wallingford.....	18,749	.....	160	1	.....	4	4	117	1,800	2,700	622,589	3,891	17	17
Weymouth.....	31,035	.....	176	1	1	4	4	80	1,566	1,571	391,085	2,222	11	10
Florida:	16,748	.....	176	1	.....	4	2	46	1,065	1,142	236,079	1,423	4	4
Key West.....	14,413	.....	180	1	1	4	4	103	3,008	3,604	1,063,791	2,995	24	14
Pensacola.....	31,225	.....	177	1	4	.....	21	32	1,309	1,384	360,195	2,035	9	10
Georgia:	13,232	.....	180	1	.....	8	2	46	1,354	1,591	523,325	2,900	9	8
Athens.....	18,068	.....	180	1	.....	8	2	46	1,354	1,591	523,325	2,900	9	8
Brunswick.....	21,393	.....	185	1	1	14	105	2,309	2,347	2,347	633,440	3,424	10	10
Columbus.....	18,068	.....	185	1	1	14	105	2,309	2,347	2,347	633,440	3,424	10	10
Waycross.....	21,393	.....	185	1	1	14	105	2,309	2,347	2,347	633,440	3,424	10	10
Idaho:	24,682	.....	194	1	4	6	9	104	2,017	2,051	616,850	3,180	16	15
Boise.....	36,397	.....	188	1	7	6	6	87	1,618	1,570	478,480	2,545	17	9
Illinois:	.....	.....	197	1	4	5	9	56	1,890	823	290,213	1,422	9	5
Alton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aurora.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Part of Manchester town in 1920.

Ages 4-17 for girls.

Division as to sex estimated.

Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School age.	Public day schools.							Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	School build- ings.	Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated).		
		Male.	Female.		Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- Prin- cipals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.						
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois—Continued.																	
Belleville.....	24,823	4,503	4,430	4-20	193	1	4	.....	7	70	1,710	1,568	521,774	2,703	16	9	1,217
Bloomington.....	28,725	4,476	4,733	0-20	176	1	5	11	10	131	2,089	2,289	653,737	3,714	11	11	1,384
Caro.....	15,293	3,012	3,367	6-20	177	1	2	.....	6	68	1,417	1,407	449,755	2,541	12	10	443
Canton.....	10,878	1,928	1,912	6-20	173	1	1	.....	12	73	1,350	1,472	367,738	2,102	12	12	.....
Champaign.....	19,873	3,322	3,393	6-20	178	1	8	1	12	93	1,492	1,525	483,296	2,720	11	10	.....
Chicago Heights.....	18,653	3,377	3,371	6-20	194	1	1	.....	4	66	1,406	1,344	511,264	2,636	9	7	1,518
Cicero.....	44,995	7,041	6,091	6-20	192	1	3	3	4	138	3,242	3,132	1,132,125	5,896	28	14	2,234
Danville.....	33,776	3,429	3,472	4-20	187	1	1	.....	2	110	2,142	2,195	660,641	3,534	9	9	442
Elgin.....	27,454	13,647	13,913	10-20	181	1	8	12	12	132	2,067	2,069	677,487	3,732	12	12	260
Evansville.....	37,234	2,304	2,405	6-20	180	1	4	8	3	88	1,571	1,513	453,797	2,521	15	9	570
Dist. No. 75 ¹.....	.....	1,696	1,585	6-20	180	2	.....	.....	1	65	1,014	914	280,620	1,559	8	4	650
Freeport.....	19,669	2,365	2,355	6-20	186	1	.....	.....	10	84	1,583	1,615	506,850	2,725	9	9	472
Galesburg.....	23,834	12,859	12,823	16-20	174	1	4	1	13	124	2,118	2,249	628,662	3,613	12	12	.....
Jacksonville.....	15,713	2,361	2,418	6-20	172	1	2	6	5	65	1,033	1,194	323,807	2,283	10	10	364
Kankakee.....	16,753	3,859	3,809	6-20	181	1	4	.....	4	81	1,390	1,408	415,106	2,293	10	10	1,554
La Salle.....	13,050	1,835	1,835	6-20	171	1	.....	.....	3	37	689	664	198,890	1,163	5	5	.....
Lincoln.....	11,882	1,296	1,208	16-20	177	1	3	2	2	55	797	850	252,802	1,428	9	9	553
Mattoon.....	13,552	1,922	2,005	6-20	182	1	1	.....	6	69	1,416	1,543	427,154	2,348	8	8	.....
Moine.....	30,734	3,369	3,416	6-20	170	1	9	10	12	137	2,670	2,696	719,611	4,245	23	15	704
Oak Park.....	39,858	4,530	4,163	6-20	185	1	1	9	4	147	2,577	2,493	774,780	4,188	9	9	1,110
Rock Island.....	33,177	13,925	13,647	16-20	184	1	3	3	12	157	2,717	2,702	844,898	4,592	16	17	685
Streator.....	14,779	2,894	3,124	6-20	183	1	2	3	1	59	1,026	1,064	304,453	1,668	9	9	861
Waukegan.....	19,225	2,612	2,392	6-20	186	1	.....	.....	4	79	1,571	1,488	504,060	2,710	10	7	1,028
Indiana.																	
Anderson.....	29,767	4,804	4,655	6-20	178	1	10	12	28	109	2,548	2,438	851,730	4,785	11	12	365
East Chicago.....	35,967	5,060	4,676	6-20	194	1	3	6	17	132	2,581	2,485	754,078	3,887	16	16	2,381
Elkhart.....	24,277	2,809	2,777	6-20	180	1	.....	.....	1	23	1,950	1,887	635,580	3,531	11	10	175
Elwood.....	10,790	1,796	1,582	6-20	176	1	3	2	10	52	1,184	1,191	343,605	1,953	6	6	306
Gary.....	53,378	2,673	2,673	6-20	194	1	5	9	27	187	4,872	4,686	1,304,605	6,726	23	13	2,068
Hammond.....	36,004	4,982	4,698	6-20	195	1	6	12	17	165	3,087	2,849	971,148	4,980	22	10	2,580
Huntington.....	14,000	1,787	1,767	6-20	175	1	3	5	5	17	1,341	1,418	393,050	2,246	11	6	450

Jeffersonville.....	10,098	1,204	1,255	6-20	176	1	2	1	8	42	762	956	226,544	1,344	7	6
Kokomo.....	30,067	3,312	3,169	6-20	180	1	1	1	22	110	2,963	3,085	721,803	4,010	12	12
La Fayette.....	22,486	1,804	1,698	6-20	190	1	3	2	12	54	1,044	1,000	350,720	1,846	9	9
Lafayette.....	15,158	2,348	2,228	6-20	178	1	0	5	5	93	1,826	1,993	539,276	3,422	12	11
Logansport.....	21,629	2,692	2,469	6-20	185	1	4	12	15	101	2,363	2,310	576,180	3,201	15	15
Marion.....	23,747	3,082	3,082	6-20	185	1	7	2	10	70	1,429	1,522	476,677	2,201	16	11
Michigan City.....	19,457	2,269	2,047	6-20	185	1	7	2	10	70	1,429	1,522	476,677	2,201	16	11
Missawaka.....	15,195	2,269	2,047	6-20	185	1	7	2	10	70	1,429	1,522	476,677	2,201	16	11
Muncie.....	36,524	3,694	3,244	6-18	180	1	7	32	14	160	3,353	3,349	890,100	4,945	13	7
New Albany.....	22,992	3,603	3,244	6-20	175	1	6	3	11	87	1,859	1,891	558,775	3,193	14	13
Peru.....	22,410	1,379	1,421	6-20	177	1	6	3	11	87	1,859	1,891	558,775	3,193	14	13
Perrin.....	22,410	1,379	1,421	6-20	177	1	6	3	11	87	1,859	1,891	558,775	3,193	14	13
Richmond.....	26,765	2,741	2,835	6-20	180	1	4	11	23	108	2,397	2,437	670,680	3,726	20	11
Vincennes.....	17,160	2,342	2,255	6-20	180	1	5	8	9	74	1,652	1,641	438,660	2,437	12	8
Iowa:																
Boone 1.....	12,451	1,373	1,331	5-20	176	1	8	1	7	71	1,214	1,245	360,141	2,046	8	8
Burlington.....	24,057	2,808	2,808	5-20	181	1	6	12	18	123	2,037	2,086	628,070	3,470	23	13
Clinton.....	24,151	2,691	2,850	5-20	177	1	13	9	6	100	1,584	1,659	461,970	2,610	20	13
Council Bluffs.....	36,162	4,718	4,727	5-20	169	1	10	10	10	196	3,780	3,793	1,001,122	5,839	46	16
Fort Dodge.....	19,347	1,337	1,355	6-18	178	1	3	5	9	66	792	857	251,153	1,411	9	10
Iowa City.....	11,267	1,337	1,355	6-18	178	1	3	5	9	66	792	857	251,153	1,411	9	10
Kearney.....	14,423	1,607	1,594	5-20	178	1	6	2	5	74	1,352	1,236	400,500	2,250	14	10
Kirkwood.....	15,731	2,100	2,138	5-20	158	1	6	2	5	74	1,352	1,236	400,500	2,250	14	10
Marshalltown.....	20,065	2,456	2,456	5-20	172	1	3	8	12	134	2,048	2,160	558,168	3,239	18	13
Mason City.....	16,068	1,943	2,032	5-20	180	1	5	8	7	91	1,342	1,345	398,645	2,215	10	10
Muscatine 1.....	23,003	3,473	3,471	5-20	184	1	5	12	10	130	2,701	2,799	818,264	4,459	16	16
Ottumwa.....	36,230	2,214	2,500	5-20	185	1	7	10	0	140	1,756	1,828	624,190	3,374	16	9
Pittsburg.....	12,630	1,573	1,602	5-20	170	1	2	6	6	58	981	1,082	289,124	1,581	10	6
Archison.....	13,452	2,179	2,166	5-20	175	1	2	6	6	81	1,413	1,531	363,802	2,082	12	12
Coffeyville.....	10,693	1,611	1,688	5-20	177	1	2	1	10	55	1,346	1,609	312,729	1,767	11	11
Fort Scott 1.....	23,298	2,766	2,857	5-20	172	1	4	12	107	2,059	2,313	586,004	3,407	13	11	
Hutchinson 1.....	11,920	1,590	1,785	5-20	175	1	4	12	8	56	1,131	1,263	336,334	1,921	5	7
Independence.....	12,456	1,385	1,429	5-20	168	1	4	3	12	56	1,186	1,294	337,336	2,127	9	11
Lawrence.....	16,912	1,466	1,519	5-20	165	1	5	11	5	73	1,285	1,463	358,116	2,177	11	11
Leavenworth.....	16,028	1,891	2,121	5-20	176	1	1	14	14	95	1,397	1,647	424,759	2,410	6	6
Parsons.....	18,052	2,849	2,734	5-20	175	1	1	1	7	95	1,908	2,055	558,428	3,191	9	8
Pittsburg.....	9,805	1,517	1,494	5-20	192	1	7	3	2	61	680	884	227,866	1,189	10	8
Frankfort 1.....	12,169	1,424	1,494	5-20	188	1	2	7	5	5	1,178	1,263	329,564	1,753	8	7
Henderson.....	17,424	2,749	2,749	6-17	183	2	2	10	9	75	1,518	1,675	419,802	2,294	10	9
Owensboro.....	24,735	2,749	2,749	6-17	183	1	3	2	10	106	2,261	2,182	602,436	3,292	12	10
Paducah.....	17,510	2,336	2,331	6-18	171	1	1	3	6	54	983	877	261,807	1,531	5	3
Louisiana:	21,782	1,036	1,140	6-18	176	1	1	1	53	885	1,055	1,055	245,344	1,894	5	6
Alexandria.....	13,088	1,277	1,277	6-20	178	1	2	5	104	1,891	2,072	536,326	3,013	7	7	
Baton Rouge 1.....	12,675	1,277	1,277	6-20	182	1	1	5	2	28	608	679	184,366	1,013	2	1
Lake Charles.....	43,874	4,261	4,807	6-18	169	3	5	2	3	134	2,366	2,596	609,483	3,606	10	5
Monroe.....																
Shreveport.....																

* Estimated.

* Division as to sex estimated.

1 Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School age.	Average age school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Prin- cipals.	Teachers.				Enrollment.		Num- ber of schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Aggregate attendance.	Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated).
		Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Maine:																		
Auburn.....	16,985	2,455	2,511	5-20	181	1	5	2	6	95	1,352	1,351	430,515	2,377	28	28	650	
Bangor.....	14,114	2,090	2,080	5-20	180	1	8	2	4	91	1,117	1,290	293,670	1,631	26	18	757	
Augusta.....	25,978	3,248	3,318	5-20	178	1	8	3	11	152	2,335	2,466	683,624	3,842	37	28	.....
Biddeford.....	18,008	3,348	3,064	5-20	169	1	.....	1	9	41	805	718	196,716	1,161	19	16	2,237
Lewiston.....	31,791	5,276	5,219	5-20	177	1	3	5	4	79	1,592	1,435	381,966	2,158	25	21	2,900	
Waterville.....	13,351	1,973	2,063	5-20	173	1	3	10	1	73	1,250	1,221	322,935	1,867	14	10	1,076	
Maryland:																		
Cumberland.....	29,837	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	3	6	99	2,042	2,172	605,627	3,272	10	10	.....
Frederick.....	11,066	1,274	1,283	16-20	180	.....	.....	3	11	60	1,181	1,272	362,880	2,016	8	6	.....
Hagerstown.....	28,064	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	2	3	13	96	2,429	2,626	695,540	3,856	9	12	.....
Massachusetts:																		
Adams.....	12,967	2,1528	1,528	5-15	180	1	3	5	.....	50	856	889	276,857	1,541	9	7	330
Arlington.....	18,665	1,838	1,892	5-15	180	1	3	7	5	136	1,711	1,716	532,778	2,960	7	9	.....
Attleboro.....	19,731	2,116	2,016	5-15	182	1	3	4	104	1,825	1,716	1,688	542,719	2,979	18	19	292	
Beverly.....	22,561	2,225	2,225	5-15	181	1	9	10	13	135	2,355	2,231	716,803	3,963	14	13	.....
Brookline.....	37,748	2,273	2,273	5-15	185	1	5	9	18	177	2,479	2,684	747,030	4,038	23	21	1,254	
Chicopee.....	36,214	4,144	3,883	5-15	193	1	5	5	16	150	2,423	2,412	747,231	3,875	21	19	7,373	
Clinton.....	12,979	2,1421	2,1420	5-15	182	1	.....	1	4	54	895	919	285,872	1,575	11	11	739
Frammingham.....	17,033	1,588	1,588	5-15	171	1	2	4	11	88	1,574	1,567	467,254	2,725	13	15	63	
Gardner.....	16,971	1,859	1,225	5-15	175	1	6	1	6	76	1,665	1,306	408,610	2,334	12	11	703	
Gloucester.....	22,947	2,854	2,716	5-15	177	1	8	3	5	137	2,217	2,379	698,426	3,914	22	22	293	
Greenfield.....	15,462	2,167	2,166	5-15	186	1	4	1	8	84	1,382	1,418	439,093	2,353	10	19	31	
Leominster.....	19,744	2,018	2,017	5-15	181	1	.....	1	12	96	1,422	1,399	444,200	2,453	11	13	778
Marbleboro.....	15,028	2,137	2,137	5-15	177	1	.....	3	3	66	984	974	275,789	1,562	6	6	874
Medford.....	39,038	2,917	2,797	5-15	174	1	5	7	18	198	3,539	3,493	976,173	5,598	19	19	64	
Methuen.....	18,204	2,191	2,191	5-15	172	1	2	6	9	82	1,474	1,503	442,580	2,577	11	11	175	
Milford.....	13,471	2,147	2,073	5-15	170	1	2	1	4	85	1,542	1,362	476,287	2,808	20	20	.....
Newburyport.....	23,615	1,397	1,413	5-16	177	1	.....	2	2	62	986	1,013	389,679	2,197	19	9	.....
North Adams.....	22,852	2,375	2,411	5-15	187	1	.....	4	12	103	1,319	1,519	464,269	2,361	10	10	798
Northampton.....	21,552	2,411	2,404	5-15	183	1	3	5	9	93	1,538	1,631	482,480	2,381	17	17	1,157	
Peacham.....	19,452	2,170	2,170	5-15	180	1	3	7	4	91	1,388	1,520	482,480	2,381	17	12	626	
Plymouth.....	13,042	2,176	2,176	5-15	183	1	.....	6	5	76	1,182	1,308	384,145	2,069	22	22	.....

Revere.	28,823	23,348	23,446	5-16	174	1	6	6	1	182	3,214	951,703	5,471	15
Northridge.	11,245	11,447	11,447	5-15	186	1	44	44	751	1,135	11	1,135	11	15
Waltham.	13,025	21,204	21,203	5-15	179	1	5	5	1,331	2,329	10	2,329	10	10
Walden.	30,915	22,659	22,659	5-15	180	1	7	104	1,337	2,915	23	2,915	23	16
Watertown.	21,437	21,831	21,831	5-15	175	1	37	37	1,596	4,997,987	2,855	11	11	11
Webster.	13,258	21,571	21,571	5-15	175	1	9	9	688	1,060	8	1,060	8	7
Westfield.	22,182	22,182	22,182	5-15	185	1	4	2	1,706	5,566,465	3,119	17	16	16
Westmouth.	15,057	1,540	1,503	5-15	180	1	4	9	1,364	4,317,703	2,403	13	13	13
Winthrop.	15,455	1,244	1,234	5-15	182	1	5	7	1,352	2,288	5	2,288	5	5
Woburn.	16,574	1,971	1,920	5-15	173	1	4	7	1,542	2,609	14	2,609	14	14
Michigan:														
Adrian.	11,878	1,379	1,476	5-19	186	1	4	2	1,056	1,674	7	1,674	7	7
Alpena.	11,101	1,840	1,783	5-19	192	1	5	55	1,756	2,274	14	2,274	14	14
Ann Arbor.	19,516	2,109	2,257	5-19	190	1	16	99	1,717	2,830	8	2,830	8	378
Battle Creek.	36,164	4,101	4,184	5-19	187	2	7	22	3,505	4,791	29	4,791	29	15
Escanaba.	13,103				185	1	7	74	1,311	2,260	8	2,086	8	865
Holland.	12,183	1,907	1,820	5-19	181	1	7	75	1,405	2,277,458	12	2,238	12	7
Ironwood.	15,739	2,462	2,478	5-19	189	1	4	14	1,823	589,741	3,129	14	10	
Ishpeming.	10,500	1,715	1,622	5-19	184	1	2	66	1,139	361,560	1,905	13	8	400
Manistee.	9,694	1,340	1,401	5-19	195	1	3	7	1,172	292,695	1,501	12	6	794
Marquette.	11,809	1,773		5-19	190	1	6	61	881	1,842	15	1,501	15	800
Menominee.	8,907						3		986	1,023		1,453		
Muskegon.	36,570	24,528	24,527	5-19	194	2	5	11	2,755	909,472	4,688	25	15	1,208
Pontiac.	34,273	3,671	3,671	5-19	196	1	7	14	3,004	830,618	4,238	18	10	637
Port Huron.	25,994	3,878	3,992	4-20	185	1	11	4	1,730	334,357	1,807	17	15	760
Sault Ste. Marie.	12,096	1,814	1,862	5-19	196	1	8	86	1,362	2,202	14	2,202	14	8
Traverse City.	10,925	1,147	1,146	5-19	180	1	6	51	1,942	278,280	1,546	10	13	
Minnesota:														
Mankato.	12,469	1,328	1,352	5-15	174	1	4	2	926	286,274	1,645	9	5	1,097
St. Cloud.	15,873	1,195	1,098	6-16	180	1	4	59	789	210,790	1,171	6	8	
Stillwater.	7,735	545	605	5-15	175	1	1	30	757	210,790	1,251	6	7	
Virginia.	11,022	1,880	1,924	5-16	193	1	4	10	1,927	606,615	3,111	23	13	362
Winona.	13,734	2,173	2,173		190	1	7	7	1,735	420,685	2,211	17	11	1,900

² Division as to sex estimated.

Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.		School census.		School age.	Public day schools.								Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).			
	Male.	Female.	Super-tend-ents.	Super-Prin-cipals.		Teachers.		Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Num-ber of schools.	School build-ings.					
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nebraska:																	
Grand Island.....	13,947	1,801	1,852	5-20	176	1	6	1	2	83	1,572	1,653	416,067	2,364	22	8	212
New York:																	
New Rochelle.....	12,016	1,338	1,364	6-18	173	1	.....	1	6	69	1,338	1,364	335,600	1,946	8	9	.....
New Hampshire:																	
Berlin.....	16,104	1,776	1,855	5-16	176	1	1	1	11	38	782	718	220,357	1,253	6	6	2,242
Concord.....	22,157	1,520	1,609	5-16	188	2	.....	3	14	105	1,391	1,442	444,808	2,366	22	18	.....
Dover.....	13,029	1,206	1,177	5-16	172	1	.....	1	4	46	55	670	217,424	1,264	11	11	.....
Keene.....	11,210	1,063	1,111	5-16	182	1	3	2	5	55	2	910	309,182	1,700	15	13	288
Laconia.....	10,897	1,028	1,080	5-15	171	2	2	.....	5	35	641	644	186,792	1,063	10	10	792
Nashua.....	28,379	.....	.....	.....	165	2	.....	2	9	115	1,969	1,877	499,785	3,029	29	23	2,192
Portsmouth.....	13,589	1,277	1,251	5-16	177	1	1	5	5	75	1,333	1,339	299,552	1,693	15	11	490
New Jersey:																	
Asbury Park.....	12,400	.....	.....	.....	182	1	5	4	11	81	1,562	1,549	407,088	2,285	13	7	226
Bloomfield.....	22,019	.....	.....	.....	187	1	5	8	24	122	2,169	2,203	610,742	3,266	28	10	3,520
Bridgeton.....	14,623	.....	.....	.....	187	1	1	1	6	79	1,475	1,455	439,051	2,348	10	8	.....
Garfield.....	19,381	.....	.....	.....	193	1	1	6	6	121	2,800	3,200	849,865	4,381	13	8	330
Hackensack.....	17,667	.....	.....	.....	189	1	3	6	26	163	2,089	2,131	621,054	3,286	21	7	440
Harrison.....	15,721	.....	.....	.....	196	1	4	4	0	32	2,032	2,305	311,640	1,590	4	3	.....
Irvington.....	25,480	.....	.....	.....	196	1	6	8	12	125	2,305	2,381	723,044	3,689	10	10	.....
Kearny (P. O., Ar- lington).....	26,724	.....	.....	.....	187	1	12	9	6	136	2,375	2,348	717,635	3,829	19	9	.....
Long Branch.....	13,521	.....	.....	.....	188	1	3	5	7	93	1,638	1,593	487,800	2,565	12	9	.....
Millville.....	14,691	.....	.....	.....	191	1	2	3	4	78	1,419	1,488	425,519	2,228	8	8	189
Montclair.....	28,810	.....	.....	.....	181	2	4	8	34	204	2,837	2,788	810,069	4,479	20	13	1,275
Morristown.....	12,548	.....	.....	.....	184	1	.....	.....	.....	159	2,695	2,725	801,369	4,355	13	7	.....
New Brunswick.....	32,779	.....	.....	.....	184	1	5	7	15	159	2,695	2,725	801,369	4,355	13	7	.....
North Bergen.....	23,344	.....	.....	.....	182	1	7	8	13	146	2,976	2,896	920,308	4,792	2	8	.....
Orange.....	33,268	.....	.....	.....	194	1	.....	.....	.....	13	146	1,398	460,218	2,568	10	10	400
Phillipsburg.....	16,923	.....	.....	.....	186	1	4	5	13	152	2,804	2,756	797,016	4,285	21	11	.....
Plainfield.....	27,700	.....	.....	.....	186	1	.....	.....	.....	13	152	2,804	797,016	4,285	21	11	.....
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken).....	20,651	.....	.....	.....	197	1	.....	4	13	83	2,102	2,081	649,323	3,297	7	7	1,000
Weehawken.....	14,485	.....	.....	.....	196	1	4	2	0	58	1,054	947	289,117	1,475	6	3	.....
West New York.....	29,926	.....	.....	.....	198	1	3	5	6	140	3,025	2,833	917,507	4,634	11	5	.....
West Orange.....	15,573	.....	.....	.....	187	1	8	5	4	82	1,407	1,430	407,847	2,181	16	10	.....

New Mexico:									
Albuquerque.....	15,157	2,772	2,947	.....	180	1	2	4	76
New York:									
Beacon.....	13,541	21,559	21,559	5-17	187	1	6	1	83
Boston.....	10,966	21,260	21,260	5-17	186	1	3	4	83
Coahoma.....	22,987	12,489	12,505	15-17	192	1	1	4	67
Corning.....									
Dist. No. 9.....	15,820	956	963	4-17	186	1	.....	.....	38
Dist. No. 13.....	2,005	2,005	2,005	4-17	190	1	.....	.....	35
Cortland.....	13,294	21,258	21,258	5-17	188	1	5	.....	625
Dunkirk.....	19,336	3,302	3,044	4-17	193	1	6	3	1,049
Fulton.....	13,043	21,718	21,718	5-17	185	1	6	.....	1,648
Geneva.....	16,638	21,000	21,000	5-17	192	1	2	4	1,090
Glens Falls.....	22,075	11,873	11,873	5-17	184	1	.....	.....	1,031
Gloversville.....	15,025	11,094	11,094	5-17	193	1	.....	.....	1,008
Hornell.....	11,745	1,200	1,155	5-17	190	1	7	2	1,997
Hudson.....	17,004	21,749	21,749	5-17	186	1	.....	.....	1,352
Ithaca.....	10,908	1,000	1,067	5-17	194	1	4	4	952
Johnstown.....	26,688	2,737	2,827	5-17	188	1	3	.....	1,604
Kingston.....	17,918	2,849	2,744	4-18	183	1	6	4	972
Lackawanna.....	13,029	21,346	21,346	5-17	191	1	.....	.....	1,334
Lockport.....	18,420	1,360	1,399	5-17	186	1	.....	.....	1,848
Middletown.....	30,366	3,296	3,344	5-17	185	1	5	.....	1,836
Newburgh.....	36,213	4,352	4,467	5-17	186	1	4	.....	1,789
New Rochelle.....	15,482	1,613	1,476	5-17	190	1	7	9	2,573
North Tonawanda.....	14,609	1,801	1,903	5-17	189	1	7	6	3,739
Ogdensburg.....	20,506	2,577	2,634	5-17	192	1	.....	.....	1,492
Olean.....	10,739	931	969	5-17	187	1	5	6	2,185
Ossining.....	23,626	2,948	2,947	5-17	187	1	3	2	919
Oswego.....									
Peebleskill.....	15,868	805	723	5-17	184	1	1	1	687
Dist. No. 7.....	672	672	636	5-17	186	1	.....	.....	651
Dist. No. 8.....	10,909	1,176	1,505	5-17	195	1	2	.....	789
Plattsburg.....	16,573	2,025	2,025	5-17	186	1	2	1	1,925
Port Chester.....	35,000	2,837	2,837	5-17	184	1	6	7	3,168
Roughneck.....	10,823	1,094	1,120	5-17	190	1	3	0	835
Rensselaer.....	26,341	2,192	2,168	5-17	191	1	3	5	847
Rome.....	31,181	1,174	1,204	5-17	186	1	.....	.....	1,992
Saratoga Springs.....	31,285	3,459	3,409	5-17	186	1	5	.....	1,031
Watertown.....	16,073	2,012	2,013	5-17	183	1	3	6	3,172
Watervliet.....	22,485	2,485	2,484	5-17	184	1	5	9	1,033
White Plains.....									2,135
North Carolina:									
Asheville.....	28,504	4,221	4,277	6-20	159	1	3	9	2,657
Durham.....	21,719	13,237	13,341	6-20	165	1	4	.....	3,199
Gastonia.....	19,861	2,619	2,406	6-20	164	1	.....	.....	3,041
Raleigh.....	21,418						1	13	2,141
Wilmington.....	33,372	23,184	23,183	6-20	170	1	.....	.....	3,087
Winston-Salem.....	48,395	5,203	5,946	6-20	160	1	5	12	3,853

* Division as to sex estimated.

1 Data of 1917-18.

* Estimated.

375

9

13

12

16

9

17

12

16

14

16

14

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

16

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	School census.			School census age.	Public day schools.								Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated).					
	Population, 1920.		Average school term (days).		Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.		Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	School build- ings.		
	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
North Dakota:																		
Fargo.....	21,961	3,000	3,300	6-20	183	1	6	9	8	129	1,417	2,525	576,816	3,152	9	9	7	81
Grand Forks.....	14,010	2,008	2,298	6-20	173	1	4	3	10	90	1,281	1,518	417,968	2,416	11	7	7	81
Ohio:																		
Alliance.....	21,603	2,485	2,456	6-20	179	1	3	5	9	128	2,282	2,293	660,838	3,692	11	11	11	240
Ashtabula.....	22,082	2,065	1,840	5-18	174	1	5	1	8	72	1,637	1,492	483,309	2,777	9	9	9	623
Bellaire.....	15,061	1,822	1,804	6-20	173	1	1	1	13	76	1,528	1,621	509,139	2,943	9	9	9	300
Cambridge.....	13,104	1,992	1,992	6-20	182	1	1	5	8	77	1,346	1,495	416,892	2,300	6	6	6	300
Chillicothe.....	15,831	2,928	2,865	6-20	177	1	2	2	8	134	2,509	2,541	714,668	4,038	20	20	20	442
East Liverpool.....	20,474	12,097	12,030	6-20	183	1	4	8	15	88	1,765	1,789	442,677	2,419	12	12	12	14
Elyria.....	20,474	12,097	12,030	6-20	183	1	4	8	15	88	1,765	1,789	442,677	2,419	12	12	12	14
Findlay.....	17,021	1,840	1,896	6-20	175	1	1	2	16	76	1,490	1,530	470,375	2,689	11	11	11	11
Ironton.....	14,007	2,184	2,183	6-20	174	1	1	2	3	81	1,427	1,474	401,610	2,369	8	8	7	188
Lakewood.....	41,732	4,817	4,919	6-20	183	1	5	9	39	224	3,328	3,319	940,959	5,142	29	9	9	1,188
Lancaster.....	14,706	2,276	1,947	6-20	180	1	1	5	7	79	1,495	1,419	407,579	2,276	6	6	6	1,188
Lorain.....	37,295	4,964	4,832	6-20	184	1	2	10	15	168	3,469	3,415	1,020,993	5,559	10	12	12	1,917
Mansfield.....	27,824	2,015	1,955	6-20	184	1	1	1	9	79	1,561	1,563	453,777	2,466	9	9	9	189
Marion.....	15,140	3,474	3,525	6-20	173	1	1	1	13	140	2,563	2,563	727,879	4,298	14	14	14	189
Massillon ¹	27,428	2,302	2,103	6-20	172	1	6	9	17	77	1,474	1,410	446,744	2,597	9	9	9	189
Middletown.....	23,594	2,326	2,326	6-20	185	1	2	8	9	122	2,410	2,283	819,485	4,381	16	16	16	189
Newark.....	26,718	2,589	2,545	6-20	192	1	3	5	14	92	1,632	1,632	497,910	2,593	9	9	9	189
Norwood.....	24,966	1,708	1,848	6-20	183	1	3	2	10	61	1,151	1,234	376,431	2,057	9	9	9	189
Piqua.....	15,044	4,388	4,356	6-20	185	1	3	2	10	162	3,178	3,419	891,855	4,829	18	12	12	550
Portsmouth.....	33,011	2,719	2,770	6-20	185	1	3	7	13	86	1,614	1,714	496,270	2,684	7	7	7	400
Sandusky.....	22,897	2,719	2,770	6-20	185	1	3	7	13	86	1,614	1,714	496,270	2,684	7	7	7	400
Steubenville.....	28,508	1,967	1,859	6-20	184	1	2	6	47	964	1,051	1,051	325,210	1,770	5	5	5	551
Tiffin.....	14,375	2,816	2,703	6-20	185	1	9	15	19	204	2,285	2,660	712,250	3,850	21	12	12	551
Warren.....	27,050	3,204	3,192	6-20	175	1	1	1	12	118	2,374	2,490	708,072	4,045	15	14	14	731
Zanesville.....	29,569	1,288	1,314	6-20	175	1	1	5	8	52	1,386	1,386	337,079	1,926	5	5	5	190
Oklahoma:																		
Chickasha ¹	10,179	2,088	2,325	6-20	180	1	4	1	14	92	1,761	2,052	540,630	3,004	9	11	11	190
Clinton.....	16,576	1,386	1,449	6-20	180	1	2	10	59	59	1,265	1,317	312,180	1,901	8	8	7	190
Madame.....	11,757	1,386	1,449	6-20	180	1	2	10	59	59	1,265	1,317	312,180	1,901	8	8	7	190
McAlester.....	12,095	1,386	1,449	6-20	180	1	2	10	59	59	1,265	1,317	312,180	1,901	8	8	7	190

	30,277	4,684	4,908	178	1	6	12	20	155	3,855	3,855	948,384	5,328	16	16
Muskogee.....	12,348	2,284	2,630	175	1	3	8	61	88	1,902	1,902	509,760	2,958	10	10
Shawnee.....	72,075	8,318	8,669	178	1	12	21	7	434	7,068	7,216	1,940,744	10,903	39	23
Oregon:															
Salem.....	17,679	2,138	2,139	180	1	2	5	17	103	1,538	1,632	470,700	2,015	9	9
Pennsylvania:															
Beaver Falls.....	12,802	1,241	1,273	180	1	.....	.....	6	63	1,289	1,225	369,000	2,050	8	7
Berwick.....	12,181	1,432	1,483	180	1	.....	.....	4	64	1,438	1,475	438,837	2,438	7	6
Bradock.....	20,879	2,250	2,250	180	1	6	5	4	75	1,457	1,334	427,500	2,375	6	5
Bradford.....	15,525	1,411	1,548	173	1	2	1	11	65	1,271	1,433	349,481	2,021	8	8
Butler.....	23,778	2,500	2,500	180	1	3	5	11	109	2,526	2,608	793,648	4,409	8	8
Carbondale.....	18,640	2,038	2,036	195	1	3	1	10	79	1,784	1,886	583,322	2,990	14	14
Carlisle.....	10,916	2,904	2,904	180	1	2	1	7	44	989	1,062	319,323	1,680	8	7
Carnegie.....	11,516	1,021	1,021	180	1	2	1	4	58	991	983	292,360	1,623	4	4
Chambersburg.....	13,171	1,386	1,407	180	1	.....	.....	7	59	1,371	1,435	419,940	2,333	8	8
Cotatesville.....	14,516	1,123	1,122	180	1	2	6	2	40	903	940	310,140	1,723	7	7
Columbia.....	13,804	1,598	1,629	180	1	5	4	5	74	1,429	1,482	403,200	2,240	6	6
Connellsville.....	13,681	.....	.....	180	1	2	5	0	73	1,316	1,424	468,540	2,603	6	6
DuBois.....	20,250	.....	.....	180	1	4	5	11	102	2,229	2,225	726,370	3,632	11	11
Duquesne.....	19,011	12,268	12,327	180	1	.....	.....	5	80	2,604	1,570	522,540	2,903	6	8
Easton.....	33,813	2,125	2,125	190	2	9	5	27	126	2,914	1,570	937,461	4,934	15	15
Farrell.....	15,586	1,297	1,366	180	1	7	1	8	60	1,397	1,507	406,664	2,392	7	5
Greensburg.....	20,453	2,130	2,130	180	1	2	7	10	94	1,394	1,394	402,546	2,370	9	9
Honesdale.....	24,043	2,638	2,638	180	1	2	7	14	91	1,833	1,864	435,560	2,742	7	7
Lebanon.....	16,143	1,797	1,797	180	1	2	.....	13	50	1,843	1,843	436,800	1,754	17	17
McKees Rocks.....	15,598	1,896	1,896	180	1	2	.....	1	71	1,155	1,131	370,700	2,759	6	6
Madison City.....	11,090	1,085	1,085	180	1	4	5	3	61	1,497	1,497	370,700	2,759	6	6
Madisonville.....	13,176	2,076	2,123	180	1	3	3	3	106	2,225	2,320	670,066	3,042	8	7
Monaca.....	17,469	1,983	2,006	180	1	.....	.....	57	173	1,773	1,353	349,626	3,701	11	10
Monaca.....	22,614	2,381	2,096	200	1	1	.....	13	106	2,283	2,087	740,232	3,701	11	10
Nanticoke.....	32,319	3,009	2,839	200	1	.....	.....	13	104	2,150	2,104	778,173	3,890	9	11
Northtown.....	14,928	1,560	1,524	180	.....	.....	4	69	1,424	1,641	1,414	494,040	2,744	5	4
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock).....	21,274	1,913	1,905	180	.....	9	13	12	107	1,645	1,641	495,900	2,755	13	13
Oil City.....	12,237	2,418	2,457	180	1	.....	.....	14	46	1,526	1,767	505,080	2,806	8	7
Old Forge.....	10,484	2,964	2,964	180	1	2	.....	14	39	820	824	239,384	1,373	5	5
Phoenixville.....	18,497	2,315	2,315	195	1	.....	1	81	81	1,522	1,617	446,390	2,802	8	7
Pittston.....	16,500	1,787	1,839	180	1	2	.....	6	60	1,559	1,549	485,825	2,699	8	7
Plymouth.....	17,431	1,160	1,159	200	1	2	1	10	72	1,525	1,424	500,500	2,802	22	22
Pottsville.....	21,876	1,972	2,027	190	1	2	.....	9	72	1,646	1,630	531,704	2,798	12	12
Pottsville.....	21,204	2,470	2,495	180	1	1	7	8	74	1,775	1,866	533,379	2,963	8	10
Shamokin.....	21,747	2,099	2,099	180	1	.....	.....	8	94	2,055	2,084	614,812	3,416	11	11
Sharon.....	24,726	3,114	3,254	180	2	3	.....	86	86	1,900	1,930	631,440	3,619	12	12
Shenandoah.....	13,428	2,137	2,137	180	1	3	1	14	44	1,028	992	324,360	1,802	9	7
Steelton.....	15,721	1,428	1,429	180	1	3	.....	73	73	1,329	1,771	511,020	2,839	10	7
Sumbury.....	15,092	1,073	1,325	180	1	4	1	14	84	1,453	1,527	473,361	2,629	7	7
Uniontown.....	21,272	2,179	2,190	180	2	4	8	6	88	1,434	1,553	410,700	2,982	13	8
Warren.....	21,480	2,163	2,348	176	1	.....	8	7	107	2,240	2,240	681,120	3,870	9	9
Washington.....	11,717	2,120	2,240	192	1	3	1	8	55	1,079	1,065	351,744	1,832	6	5
West Chester.....	24,403	.....	.....	180	1	13	7	10	103	2,069	2,069	641,880	3,566	7	6

* Division as to sex estimated.

1 Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—*Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Population, 1920.	School census.		School census age.	Average age school term (days).	Super- in- tend- ents.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.				Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	School build- ings.	Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated).
		Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Rhode Island:																			
Central Falls.....	24,174	3,004	3,166	5-17	183	1	5	3	1	73	946	975	283,057	1,551	10	10	2,799		
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....	29,407	3,178	3,143	5-17	181	1	5	5	9	163	3,000	3,097	785,439	4,339	29	23	.....	
Cumberland (P. O., Mansfield).....	10,077	1,305	1,287	5-17	185	1	1	.....	0	63	686	691	196,283	1,060	15	15	572	
East Providence.....	21,793	3,106	3,020	5-17	185	1	7	2	16	135	2,120	2,181	665,445	3,597	20	15	.....	
Newport.....	30,255	1,196	1,124	5-17	177	1	4	.....	8	66	1,386	1,349	353,311	1,996	18	18	.....	
Warwick.....	13,481	2,411	2,373	5-17	185	1	6	7	6	60	1,247	1,221	361,660	1,959	13	10	1,388		
West Warwick.....	15,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina:																			
Columbia.....	37,524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	23,127	3,112	3,380	6-20	177	2	8	5	9	87	2,189	2,520	764,817	4,321	7	7	657		
Spartanburg.....	22,638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota:																			
Aberdeen ¹	14,537	1,432	1,561	6-20	175	1	4	2	10	65	1,032	1,080	312,649	1,787	11	8	.....	
Sioux Falls.....	25,202	2,912	3,018	6-20	179	1	8	10	11	158	2,310	2,303	648,537	3,632	19	12	.....	
Tennessee:																			
Jackson ¹	18,860	2,741	2,898	.....	180	1	1	6	6	76	1,800	2,099	460,980	2,561	8	7	.....	
Texas:																			
Austin.....	34,876	2,973	3,972	7-17	172	1	3	13	18	170	3,397	3,531	819,031	4,761	21	18	.....	
Beaumont.....	40,422	3,804	3,693	7-17	169	5	6	12	10	158	3,286	3,323	925,951	5,479	12	12	415		
Brownsville ¹	11,791	2,190	1,790	7-17	167	1	.....	.....	3	1	43	769	174,386	1,044	9	10	.....	
Cleburne ¹	12,820	1,892	1,927	7-17	165	1	3	6	16	73	1,688	1,979	498,102	2,989	8	8	.....	
Denison.....	17,065	2,360	2,300	7-17	176	1	.....	.....	10	73	1,704	1,908	532,576	3,026	10	9	.....	
Laredo.....	22,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	14,271	2,735	2,695	7-17	180	1	1	.....	9	70	1,529	1,806	459,720	2,554	10	10	.....	
Palestine ¹	11,639	2,102	2,102	7-17	176	1	.....	.....	12	45	1,060	1,287	301,293	1,716	11	10	.....	
Paris.....	15,040	2,362	2,226	7-17	173	1	2	.....	15	88	2,040	2,203	526,612	3,044	12	11	85	

	10,050	2,115	2,100	7-17	169	1	1	1	7	51	1,010	1,110	264,272	1,564	8	8
San Angelo ¹	15,031	1,668	1,750	7-17	175	1	2	6	6	73	1,405	1,548	358,414	2,459	8	8
Sherman ¹	11,228	1,228	1,294	7-17	172	1	3	2	10	63	1,476	1,566	358,878	2,086	10	10
Temple.....	11,033	1,294	1,294	7-17	175	1	3	2	10	63	1,476	1,566	358,878	2,086	10	10
Tyler ¹	12,085	1,436	1,436	7-17	174	1	4	2	10	57	1,237	1,391	332,213	1,908	8	8
Waco ¹	38,500	3,980	4,202	7-17	173	1	4	10	15	185	4,471	4,777	1,091,066	6,307	18	18
Utah:																
Ogden.....	32,804	4,166	4,173	.....	165	1	5	13	23	220	3,789	3,743	998,187	6,049	22	14
Vermont:																
Barre.....	10,008	996	1,039	.....	173	1	3	1	3	67	1,128	1,212	351,108	2,029	9	8
Burlington.....	22,779	1,834	1,887	6-18	190	1	5	10	9	106	1,519	1,442	457,204	2,408	11	10
Rutland.....	14,954	1,423	1,434	6-18	183	1	3	1	8	54	1,116	1,074	343,539	1,878	14	8
Virginia:																
Alexandria ¹	18,060	2,151	2,182	7-20	189	1	.....	1	7	46	1,143	1,336	373,464	1,976	2	1
Danville.....	21,539	12,574	12,998	7-20	180	1	2	5	6	94	1,853	2,144	616,860	3,427	9	9
Lynchburg.....	30,070	3,482	3,483	7-20	182	1	.....	1	27	111	2,205	3,017	604,604	3,322	8	8
Newport News ¹	35,386	2,480	2,730	7-20	183	1	3	7	9	126	2,481	2,897	788,943	4,321	8	8
Petersburg.....	31,012	3,601	4,207	6-19	180	1	7	6	11	126	2,481	2,897	788,943	4,321	8	8
Staunton ¹	10,623	1,499	1,523	7-20	180	1	2	2	5	35	652	785	204,120	1,134	5	5
Washington:																
Arlington.....	15,337	2,065	2,054	.....	181	1	3	4	6	72	1,479	1,567	440,068	2,426	10	10
Bellevue.....	27,683	4,255	4,705	15-21	183	1	9	13	21	125	2,403	2,893	792,369	4,333	12	14
Bozeman.....	27,643	3,622	3,818	4-21	183	1	6	8	23	131	2,403	2,893	823,838	4,333	12	14
Walla Walla.....	15,933	2,368	2,366	4-21	184	1	6	5	10	90	1,803	1,806	513,458	2,791	7	7
Yakima.....	18,339	2,569	2,709	15-21	180	1	3	8	15	101	2,213	2,284	378,137	2,212	12	10
West Virginia:																
Bluefield ¹⁰	15,282	2,011	1,901	.....	178	1	3	4	9	63	1,777	1,881	474,014	2,663	12	12
Charleston ¹⁰	39,608	4,915	4,916	.....	175	1	6	12	18	204	3,099	3,089	1,078,000	6,160	12	10
Martinsburg.....	12,515	2,177	2,177	.....	200	1	.....	.....	22	251	2,102	2,058	356,600	1,783	7	7
Parkersburg.....	20,050	3,004	3,080	6-20	180	1	3	9	32	138	2,617	2,513	734,220	4,079	13	14
Wisconsin:																
Appleton.....	19,561	2,887	2,889	4-19	176	1	.....	6	9	115	1,608	1,548	476,689	2,712	20	11
Ashland.....	11,334	1,971	2,043	4-19	183	1	2	4	3	68	1,105	1,118	330,434	1,806	13	7
Beloit.....	21,284	2,693	2,678	4-18	186	1	2	2	9	125	2,583	2,583	715,830	3,849	20	15
Fau Claire.....	20,906	2,759	2,907	4-19	178	1	2	2	13	106	1,810	1,810	487,932	2,741	19	10
Fond du Lac.....	23,427	1,653	1,713	7-15	184	1	2	3	11	129	2,609	2,609	741,336	4,029	20	12
Green Bay.....	31,017	4,790	4,677	4-19	192	1	4	6	7	152	2,476	2,412	756,351	3,939	20	16
Janesville.....	18,293	1,678	1,740	4-19	188	1	4	1	7	87	1,185	1,322	439,672	2,339	16	10
Kenosha.....	38,378	5,403	5,486	4-19	194	1	5	9	18	212	3,740	3,735	1,030,199	5,313	26	13
Madison.....	38,378	4,549	4,615	4-19	185	2	7	15	13	213	3,227	3,396	1,034,002	5,589	28	14
Manitowoc.....	17,563	12,898	12,943	4-19	192	1	.....	4	10	83	1,411	1,414	456,192	2,376	13	7
Marquette.....	13,610	1,281	1,521	4-19	186	1	4	1	9	59	1,189	1,189	396,010	2,129	14	7
Shoebogyan.....	30,955	4,467	4,435	4-19	193	1	6	11	28	149	2,986	2,881	747,333	3,872	27	14
Wausau.....	18,661	2,840	3,044	4-19	178	2	3	3	13	105	2,020	2,089	600,820	3,375	18	9
Wyoming:																
Cheyenne.....	13,829	1,758	1,698	.....	201	1	2	1	6	59	1,208	1,223	320,997	1,597	10	10

¹⁰ Partly data of 1917-18.² Division as to sex estimated.¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.*
GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Elementary.										Secondary.							
	Super-Princi- visors.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama:																		
Birmingham.....	9	30	13	620	14,448	15,167	3,789,924	21,412	51	2	3	30	81	1,500	2,080	571,179	3,227	3
California:																		
Los Angeles.....	44	110	96	2,189	41,411	41,214	10,937,142	58,176	180	8	45	322	695	7,271	8,350	2,325,344	12,369	23
Oakland.....	14	33	42	754	14,824	14,303	4,187,410	22,635	45	6	4	100	228	2,808	3,477	900,919	4,870	5
San Francisco.....	8	79	33	1,423	28,699	26,840	7,637,954	42,433	94	1	5	81	143	2,906	3,798	909,720	5,054	5
Colorado:																		
Denver.....	24	59	13	910	15,768	15,409	4,808,389	27,243	63	.....	5	43	184	3,092	3,417	815,783	4,622	5
Connecticut:																		
Bridgeport.....	7	26	0	487	10,802	10,371	3,219,485	17,641	30	.....	1	36	76	1,274	1,350	371,618	2,033	2
New Haven.....	10	.....	20	601	11,370	11,444	3,673,536	19,334	49	.....	1	48	79	12,002	12,297	702,905	3,700	1
Dist. Columbia:																		
Washington.....	17	20	54	1,249	25,202	26,087	7,494,661	42,105	133	.....	9	139	253	3,868	4,602	1,310,601	7,363	9
Georgia:																		
Atlanta.....	8	56	0	687	12,117	12,947	4,149,606	22,926	56	2	4	78	82	1,995	2,064	675,854	3,734	4
Illinois:																		
Chicago.....	28	255	309	6,585	149,329	144,766	48,823,320	250,376	260	4	24	502	788	19,446	18,965	6,625,710	33,978	24
Indiana:																		
Indianapolis.....	27	17	39	969	18,203	17,862	5,249,520	29,164	73	1	3	113	181	3,169	3,436	1,021,140	5,673	4
Kentucky:																		
Louisville.....	12	46	0	674	12,944	13,140	3,747,492	19,828	56	.....	6	79	81	1,631	2,065	591,560	3,215	4
Louisiana:																		
New Orleans.....	21	64	11	1,059	19,524	20,720	5,658,867	31,971	83	.....	4	30	90	1,023	2,112	416,304	2,352	3
Maryland:																		
Baltimore.....	7	85	121	2,050	44,146	43,483	13,048,738	68,318	144	.....	5	138	118	3,318	3,488	1,121,170	5,870	5
Massachusetts:																		
Boston.....	38	70	155	1,992	48,826	46,188	14,043,484	77,162	67	14	15	281	284	8,266	9,245	2,631,197	14,537	15
Cambridge.....	5	26	4	335	6,555	6,271	1,938,816	11,016	28	.....	2	41	79	1,392	1,369	417,824	2,374	2
Fall River.....	10	27	2	469	7,586	7,268	2,249,742	12,639	56	.....	3	22	45	720	843	256,377	1,371	1
Lowell.....	11	13	0	264	5,447	5,370	1,571,500	8,980	43	.....	1	18	39	686	933	249,200	1,424	1
Worcester.....	7	43	12	630	11,499	10,927	3,328,957	19,497	71	.....	4	69	100	1,785	2,355	588,800	3,200	4
Michigan:																		
Detroit.....	25	115	55	2,296	48,457	47,193	13,426,894	73,254	137	.....	13	255	547	8,917	9,650	2,572,140	13,979	13
Grand Rapids.....	11	28	5	461	6,668	6,797	2,170,671	11,247	36	2	6	55	130	1,769	2,040	564,525	2,925	3

Minnesota:	10	61	79	1,278	23,012	22,341	6,950,924	36,973	80	7	121	292	4,337	5,340	1,647,068	8,761	
Minneapolis.....	12	47	0	714	13,096	12,795	3,579,606	19,349	64	4	53	133	2,185	2,501	748,546	4,046	
Missouri:																	
Kansas City.....	15	54	97	850	19,846	19,386	5,677,466	31,195	78	6	126	170	3,933	5,000	1,306,942	7,181	
St. Louis.....	40	106	37	1,748	41,937	41,105	12,205,597	66,155	106	6	187	225	5,126	6,191	1,568,784	8,526	
Nebraska:																	
Omaha.....	12	51	0	796	14,449	14,488	4,200,832	22,707	53	1	56	138	2,163	2,737	712,176	3,850	
New Jersey:																	
Jersey City.....	11	40	17	878	19,468	18,618	5,987,254	30,704	35	2	86	81	2,046	2,213	705,418	2,618	
Newark.....	21	43	82	1,444	29,238	28,962	9,263,547	47,627	53	1	146	124	3,065	2,836	987,885	5,113	
Paterson.....	15	23	8	489	9,475	9,090	3,113,751	16,009	24	1	43	43	1,119	960	343,682	1,767	
New York:																	
Albany.....	10	23	5	297	5,661	5,095	1,534,551	8,119	23	1	17	61	702	798	227,740	1,205	
Buffalo.....	18	62	103	1,756	26,523	25,332	8,164,584	42,288	133	8	98	303	4,291	3,936	1,280,367	6,624	
New York.....	37	1,096	1,347	20,471	392,727	380,736	124,026,360	645,971	522	87	1,422	1,824	43,377	42,273	10,838,397	57,784	
Rochester.....	12	37	60	1,047	14,939	14,237	4,747,713	25,802	47	4	71	140	2,352	2,496	653,130	3,492	
Syracuse.....	7	36	14	487	9,838	9,406	3,162,360	16,644	55	22	57	83	1,829	1,969	562,400	2,960	
Ohio:																	
Cincinnati.....	11	57	105	1,048	20,362	20,213	6,376,585	32,809	59	7	119	170	2,931	3,292	1,005,696	5,184	
Cleveland.....	44	100	128	2,948	90,946	89,894	13,177,493	82,040	103	10	246	303	7,280	7,443	2,086,901	11,280	
Columbus.....	7	23	32	838	13,299	12,955	4,425,907	23,052	53	6	70	129	2,810	3,292	958,867	4,994	
Dayton.....	11	23	0	394	8,558	8,006	2,773,465	14,685	25	4	65	89	1,532	1,723	534,587	2,823	
Toledo.....	11	47	29	772	15,964	15,366	4,854,690	25,351	48	3	43	87	1,942	2,037	634,980	3,342	
Oregon:																	
Portland.....	7	51	30	948	18,111	17,712	5,034,452	26,779	63	6	82	190	2,596	4,007	1,030,804	5,483	
Pennsylvania:																	
Philadelphia.....	48	190	405	4,787	120,296	116,968	34,237,314	176,481	199	12	11	427	10,206	10,564	3,376,182	17,403	
Pittsburgh.....	61	103	58	1,644	32,838	32,303	10,932,200	54,761	122	10	190	260	6,011	6,021	2,065,400	10,027	
Scranton.....	10	42	8	565	10,428	10,893	3,347,690	17,168	56	2	28	45	1,171	1,478	381,130	1,955	
Rhode Island:																	
Providence.....	7	19	6	773	17,915	18,102	4,737,060	26,028	91	2	5	66	123	1,963	2,207	607,816	3,321
Tennessee:																	
Memphis.....	6	31	39	531	9,307	10,190	2,238,900	13,170	34	25	66	66	625	1,097	288,150	1,695	
Nashville.....	9	31	28	274	9,034	9,211	2,583,860	14,077	33	2	15	39	778	1,175	263,160	1,462	
Virginia:																	
Richmond.....	9	26	23	483	9,413	10,297	2,841,625	15,875	35	5	50	165	2,468	3,480	853,472	4,768	
Washington:																	
Seattle.....	11	65	45	1,038	20,900	19,711	5,757,936	31,040	79	3	131	220	3,981	4,785	1,365,712	7,362	
Spokane.....	8	26	16	441	8,405	8,382	2,340,718	12,385	35	2	75	92	1,902	2,473	606,447	3,209	
Wisconsin:																	
Milwaukee.....	7	64	33	1,016	23,998	23,515	7,101,664	38,596	64	6	86	170	3,457	3,809	1,065,176	5,789	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

	Alabama:	6	177	2,998	3,282	741,431	4,521	13	1	7	23	347	712	141,134	868
Mobile.....	4	5	1	120	2,883	736,236	4,517	13	1	7	23	437	641	148,250	909
Arkansas:															
Little Rock.....	4	11	6	224	3,951	1,202,676	6,572	21	5	20	134	1,758	1,984	564,189	3,083

* Includes 31 junior high schools.

* Data of 1917-18

* Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.							Secondary.										
	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
California:																		
Berkeley.....	4	20	21	271	4,060	4,197	1,146,048	6,096	20				30	67	926	1,151	334,452	1,779
Pasadena.....		10	10	182	3,362	3,206	802,410	4,863	24			2	34	72	999	1,065	281,949	1,699
Sacramento.....	8	16	14	274	4,789	4,485	1,282,044	6,829	21		4	4	22	62	851	1,008	256,524	1,364
San Diego.....	10	10	23	277	4,670	4,556	1,271,072	6,908	26		3	3	41	57	1,185	1,416	328,808	1,787
Colorado:																		
Pueblo—																		
Dist. No. 1.....	7	6	0	79	1,833	1,745	432,953	2,279	9			1	11	17	290	361	93,043	489
Dist. No. 20.....	5	7	0	116	2,133	2,037	535,239	3,041	12				8	16	239	376	77,550	440
Connecticut:																		
Hartford.....	13	18	37	517	7,629	11,442	2,736,720	15,204	17		2	3	39	80	938	1,408	387,360	2,152
Meriden.....	6		3	117	2,124	2,106	591,376	3,214	18			3	10	24	324	410	110,216	599
New Britain.....	4	8	11	220	3,785	3,587	1,153,014	6,199	16			3	5	53	531	744	208,878	1,123
Waterbury.....	14	25	0	396	7,377	6,960	2,078,437	11,085	31		2	2	33	52	862	1,012	307,500	1,640
Delaware:																		
Wilmington.....	5	25	2	298	5,123	5,239	1,734,824	9,532	30			1	18	43	552	655	200,200	1,100
Florida:																		
Jacksonville.....	3	3	16	268	5,589	6,318	1,473,889	8,670	31			1	6	19	311	479	112,969	664
Tampa.....	3	6	6	183	3,208	3,170	950,264	5,279	9			1	5	16	252	341	90,485	503
Georgia:																		
Augusta.....	3	9	8	210	3,397	3,066	1,207,434	6,598	18				19	26	383	506	138,348	756
Macon.....	3	6	6	227	5,529	4,603	1,634,568	8,788	39			1	13	30	615	810	204,600	1,100
Savannah.....	8	13	12	260	6,920	7,755	1,968,712	11,446	56			1	11	14	265	419	86,688	4,504
Illinois:																		
Decatur.....	4	2	5	170	3,360	3,212	884,221	5,201	15			2	16	42	621	819	205,269	1,167
East St. Louis.....	5	5	12	261	5,073	5,140	1,464,970	7,670	33			2	18	36	462	527	109,776	889
Joliet.....	4	2	9	193	3,408	3,081	900,038	5,000	22									
Peoria.....	10	21	22	289	4,810	4,771	1,421,496	7,521	21		2	20	59	733	959	256,782	1,427	
Quincy.....	5	12	8	123	1,993	2,000	529,282	6,948	12		1	13	17	211	265	125,117	719	
Rockford.....	7	21	16	290	4,415	4,183	1,227,156	6,742	22		2	26	53	1,002	1,157	298,518	1,640	
Springfield.....	7	20	10	248	4,515	4,574	1,247,452	6,892	19		2	16	44	665	821	242,902	1,342	
Indiana:																		
Evansville.....	6	14	35	301	4,988	4,902	1,376,448	7,169	24			2	15	61	649	843	249,139	1,297

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.										Secondary.							
	Super- visors.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Prin- cips.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Missouri:																		
Joplin.....	5	17	0	167	3,195	3,215	872,400	4,362	20	.....	1	9	26	503	603	206,200	1,031	1
St. Joseph.....	5	26	4	291	5,622	5,672	1,391,212	8,483	36	.....	5	28	54	816	982	267,812	1,633	5
Springfield.....	6	1	2	151	4,136	3,988	992,816	5,641	20	.....	1	12	48	617	874	202,048	1,148	1
Montana:																		
Butte.....	7	15	12	250	3,701	3,605	1,043,683	5,831	23	.....	1	18	32	560	706	174,174	973	1
Nebraska:																		
Lincoln.....	8	17	13	256	4,566	4,520	1,144,710	7,110	19	.....	3	12	63	975	1,145	259,693	1,613	1
New Hampshire:																		
Manchester.....	9	13	7	196	3,304	3,290	969,702	5,510	20	.....	1	16	40	418	552	160,020	894	3
New Jersey:																		
Atlantic City ²	13	11	0	201	3,445	3,347	870,136	5,001	11	3	1	24	31	559	629	158,175	909	1
Bayonne.....	4	25	22	333	6,064	5,768	1,789,875	9,236	12	3	1	14	30	635	680	189,243	978	1
Camden.....	11	28	10	513	9,089	8,725	2,663,152	14,006	41	.....	1	17	37	686	685	191,252	991	1
East Orange.....	6	9	4	184	3,261	3,182	926,100	10,589	19	.....	1	19	40	753	811	243,243	1,287	1
Elizabeth.....	1	16	4	301	3,794	3,620	2,043,819	10,589	19	3	1	18	36	724	754	251,479	1,303	1
Hoboken.....	9	11	1	288	4,738	4,625	1,433,953	7,694	16	.....	1	14	30	355	272	110,959	584	1
Passaic.....	9	14	8	262	4,815	4,732	1,430,085	8,056	13	.....	1	6	37	465	463	158,664	835	1
Perth Amboy.....	3	6	4	160	3,661	3,314	1,003,195	5,806	10	.....	1	9	9	267	299	93,175	491	1
Trenton.....	6	6	8	304	6,622	6,556	1,914,052	10,396	32	.....	1	34	83	800	928	248,897	1,331	3
West Hoboken.....	9	6	0	132	2,993	2,804	950,527	4,825	6	.....	1	10	13	241	254	86,080	437	1
New York:																		
Albany.....	2	10	1	116	2,037	2,018	689,503	3,542	11	.....	1	5	16	207	232	71,404	378	1
Albany.....	2	10	1	126	1,945	1,921	590,695	3,142	13	2	1	12	30	459	488	145,624	774	1
Binghamton.....	6	15	1	203	4,041	3,927	1,239,809	6,560	18	.....	1	6	46	438	480	134,957	737	1
Elmira.....	7	9	2	149	2,544	2,445	734,101	3,883	11	.....	1	11	37	543	723	169,033	1,052	1
Jamestown.....	5	11	4	146	2,704	2,534	809,143	4,259	15	.....	2	6	41	543	711	171,966	930	1
Mount Vernon.....	5	7	1	186	3,420	3,274	1,010,497	5,492	11	.....	2	10	35	589	701	176,450	986	2
Niagara Falls.....	5	13	3	185	3,124	3,038	987,652	5,144	13	.....	2	10	37	446	520	149,306	778	1
Schenectady.....	6	12	9	427	6,655	6,480	2,151,328	11,443	23	.....	1	18	70	1,012	1,209	353,673	1,871	1
Troy—Union dist.....	6	6	21	186	2,545	2,469	742,831	4,149	14	.....	1	9	23	693	407	117,326	655	1
Utica.....	4	23	4	361	6,071	5,917	1,671,831	8,892	23	.....	1	13	56	960	1,085	301,057	1,230	1
Yonkers.....	16	19	8	428	7,282	7,144	2,327,383	12,314	24	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	336	1,393	1

North Carolina:	0	116	3,798	4,326	983,903	6,000	13	1	7	18	201	535	99,027	604
Ohio:	2	8												
Akron.....	16	24	13,946	13,878	3,726,609	20,589	24	4	51	94	1,740	1,951	506,438	2,798
Canton.....	6	17	3,739	3,776	1,746,575	9,623	24	1	26	46	40	972	114,807	1,661
Hamilton.....	5	13	2,458	2,493	790,467	3,936	13	3	10	20	338	344	114,807	1,661
Lima.....	3	6	2,909	2,779	827,428	4,473	13	2	14	41	424	526	137,120	741
Springfield.....	6	12	2,408	2,441	1,394,955	7,262	14	1	19	23	596	754	225,792	1,165
Youngstown.....	8	27	8,900	8,900	2,845,485	15,351	44	2	44	38	1,231	1,316	375,320	2,028
Oklahoma:	6	31	7,672	7,754	1,799,815	410,335	33	3	33	71	1,337	1,801	420,746	2,416
Pennsylvania:	35	204	5,133	5,095	1,663,938	8,577	21	1	34	18	618	691	217,358	1,138
Allentown.....	10	22	4,630	4,575	1,194,807	6,666	16	1	9	37	603	830	235,776	1,310
Altoona.....	5	12	3,326	3,326	1,041,701	5,342	23	1	8	19	345	353	115,705	593
Bethlehem.....	3	2	4,997	4,997	1,621,080	8,532	20	1	16	30	420	565	175,750	925
Chester.....	4	10	4,130	4,130	1,610,200	8,051	29	1	3	42	56	1,082	365,800	1,834
Erie.....	5	263	5,282	5,282	1,674,535	8,813	29	2	4	69	87	1,067	1,137	1,956
Harrisburg.....	6	18	2,994	2,919	932,710	4,909	14	1	10	13	298	385	109,060	574
Hazleton.....	8	15	2,327	2,327	992,020	7,039	25	1	16	36	721	869	249,660	1,387
Johnstown.....	3	18	3,185	3,166	992,000	4,960	18	2	15	23	490	503	212,200	1,061
Lancaster.....	10	11	3,705	3,670	926,880	5,116	12	2	15	23	555	722	198,180	1,101
McKeesport.....	8	12	4,152	4,059	1,132,923	6,405	14	1	13	31	515	673	176,612	951
New Castle.....	9	13	3,625	3,631	2,335,000	11,675	44	1	2	27	800	824	305,200	1,526
Reading.....	3	24	5,646	5,371	1,761,477	9,419	23	1	30	37	884	997	380,862	1,657
Wilkes-Barre.....	3	14	2,465	2,519	1,718,024	3,989	12	1	18	26	520	644	179,336	956
Williamsport.....	14	111	3,377	3,377	923,826	5,132	23	1	16	23	580	526	171,220	951
York.....	8	31	3,404	3,377	1,060,927	5,972	23	1	12	31	386	472	131,186	737
Rhode Island:	6	3	3,813	3,698	683,203	3,422	23	1	3	14	159	224	61,918	332
Pawtucket.....	2	1	2,157	2,117	877,669	4,849	7	1	2	20	0	516	78,373	433
Woonsocket.....	6	3	3,422	3,422	877,669	4,849	7	1	2	20	0	516	78,373	433
South Carolina:	2	130	3,007	3,007	877,669	4,849	7	1	2	20	0	516	78,373	433
Charleston.....	2	130	3,007	3,007	877,669	4,849	7	1	2	20	0	516	78,373	433
Tennessee:	14	4	3,913	4,169	959,384	5,610	15	2	11	21	276	445	92,399	540
Chattanooga.....	21	2	6,900	6,900	1,942,160	211,035	38	3	35	36	839	1,277	297,968	4,169
Knoxville.....	5	2	3,226	3,226	1,041,701	5,342	20	1	16	30	420	565	175,750	925
Texas:	14	4	3,913	4,169	959,384	5,610	15	2	11	21	276	445	92,399	540
Dallas.....	7	14	8,809	9,222	2,189,616	12,441	30	4	36	99	1,325	1,388	419,232	2,382
El Paso.....	1	30	5,222	5,481	1,433,528	8,155	30	4	2	17	37	596	154,537	873
Fort Worth.....	1	14	6,481	6,481	1,433,528	8,155	30	4	2	17	37	596	154,537	873
Galveston.....	4	8	5,981	6,318	1,520,917	8,694	25	2	28	69	904	1,348	299,168	1,710
Houston.....	6	20	2,477	2,589	644,496	3,704	8	2	6	27	332	342	118,146	679
San Antonio.....	11	32	8,773	9,211	2,433,800	12,967	47	6	50	73	984	1,641	396,265	2,291
Salt Lake City.....	5	18	466	11,093	2,321,604	14,243	38	2	3	28	120	1,679	465,350	2,855
Utah:	32	604	11,670	11,308	3,396,596	19,082	34	1	2	28	94	1,382	419,546	2,357
Salt Lake City.....	16	34	11,670	11,308	3,396,596	19,082	34	1	2	28	94	1,382	419,546	2,357
Virginia:	15	16	4,313	4,055	2,270,457	12,013	22	2	11	67	992	4,119	353,400	4,190
Norfolk.....	3	9	5,985	6,481	1,193,608	6,481	15	1	5	40	335	565	149,224	811
Potomouth.....	3	9	5,985	6,481	1,193,608	6,481	15	1	5	40	335	565	149,224	811
Roanoke.....	3	14	4,630	4,630	1,242,384	4,709	15	1	8	13	394	677	138,512	478
Washington:	14	27	7,204	7,314	2,070,652	11,377	33	2	38	73	1,511	1,926	461,109	2,554
Tacoma.....	14	27	7,204	7,314	2,070,652	11,377	33	2	38	73	1,511	1,926	461,109	2,554

⁷ Data of 1920-21.

4 Estimated.

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.							Secondary.										
	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Virginia:																		
Huntington.....	4	17	7	153	3,018	3,318	756,800	4,400	17	5	5	33	93	1,037	1,072	287,756	1,673	6
Wheeling.....	4	9	0	173	2,751	2,943	979,848	5,268	12	.....	2	21	27	319	394	123,504	664	2
Wisconsin:																		
La Crosse.....	10	7	0	79	1,540	1,573	569,885	3,064	10	.....	1	5	26	551	591	173,303	927	1
Oshkosh.....	5	10	5	96	1,597	1,533	509,200	2,680	12	.....	1	11	31	476	561	103,970	863	1
Racine.....	7	13	4	180	3,394	3,281	1,061,327	5,557	13	.....	1	9	42	551	611	186,817	978	1
Superior.....	5	9	7	137	2,676	2,708	849,887	4,473	11	.....	1	17	52	654	893	240,414	1,265	2

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																			
Aniston ²	2	3	6	49	1,632	1,695	401,975	2,287	8	7	1	2	6	46	107	19,775	113	1	
Bessemer	1	1	0	71	1,733	2,086	434,875	2,485	6	1	1	8	10	218	330	73,850	422	1	
Gadsden	1	1	0	43	1,356	1,356	356,390	1,884	5	1	1	1	7	132	181	43,306	245	1	
Selma	1	1	0	41	1,013	1,079	283,770	1,681	5	1	1	4	11	164	226	57,120	336	1	
Arizona:																			
Phoenix	3	6	7	128	3,187	2,966	711,515	4,261	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Arkansas:																			
Fort Smith	3	5	6	116	2,490	2,622	686,775	4,137	12	1	1	8	26	308	453	111,552	672	2	
Hot Springs	6	6	6	51	1,364	1,325	275,818	1,682	11	1	1	2	12	72	123	21,976	134	1	
Pine Bluff	3	3	4	71	1,884	1,823	504,674	3,022	16	1	1	6	11	176	232	57,615	345	2	
California:																			
Alameda	6	15	15	112	2,165	2,041	632,805	3,402	7	1	1	13	24	936	799	134,234	722	1	
Bakersfield	5	10	3	86	1,789	1,735	485,932	2,963	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Eureka	12	1	1	53	979	942	297,330	1,590	9	8	1	3	13	247	331	69,938	374	1	
Fresno	3	13	4	201	4,373	4,140	1,081,866	6,980	13	1	1	42	39	980	1,036	240,088	1,549	2	
Long Beach	5	10	15	181	4,291	4,233	1,000,440	5,955	14	2	2	29	61	1,014	1,613	328,254	1,844	1	
Pomona	5	5	0	39	1,006	1,044	278,296	1,618	7	22	3	10	22	645	808	123,496	718	3	
Redlands	7	7	0	35	747	781	194,226	1,149	7	1	1	11	19	240	374	83,095	492	2	

Riverside.....	2	2	1	5	92	1,570	1,591	403,282	7,372	13	2	31	21	478	505	483,84	964
San Bernardino.....	2	7	76	1,197	1,427	390,763	390,763	1,107,87	3,227	17	13	21	32	100	411	100,87	659
San Jose.....	2	9	148	2,847	2,806	814,389	814,389	1,358,75	7,575	9	16	14	758	1,301	1,301	1,358	1,358
Santa Barbara.....	2	3	64	1,072	1,025	277,912	277,912	1,616	1,616	8	1	14	14	682	482	83,946	458
Santa Cruz.....	4	4	45	855	1,844	246,610	246,610	1,271	1,271	6	1	5	16	223	243	88,861	1,091
Stockton.....	5	4	155	3,116	2,986	836,896	836,896	4,952	4,952	17	2	37	28	573	680	173,270	1,091
Vallejo.....	2	1	45	1,037	944	278,196	278,196	1,496	1,496	6	1	6	13	186	240	59,553	1,317
Colorado.....	7	7	128	2,824	2,804	661,470	661,470	3,891	3,891	17	2	17	25	734	918	200,430	1,179
Colorado Springs.....	7	6	63	1,197	1,132	291,104	291,104	4,654	4,654	6	1	4	13	197	248	57,024	1,324
Connecticut.....	2	2	7	118	1,458	1,324	460,284	2,536	2,536	7	1	4	15	215	247	75,504	416
Ansonia.....	7	7	7	702	1,702	570,636	570,636	3,144	3,144	11	3	2	14	218	240	82,682	428
Bristol.....	7	2	0	72	1,422	1,374	397,534	2,184	2,184	14	1	6	13	222	288	87,034	446
Danbury.....	6	8	0	123	1,518	1,495	497,937	2,649	2,649	19	1	5	19	222	246	87,363	465
Greenwich.....	2	2	2	31	1,522	1,522	437,766	854	854	8	1	5	19	222	246	87,363	465
Manchester 2.....	3	3	1	37	839	748	230,522	1,233	1,233	3	1	8	21	277	395	111,339	589
Middletown.....	2	50	983	919	293,435	1,595	1,595	11	1,595	11	1	3	14	191	211	65,960	357
Naugatuck.....	2	7	0	103	1,913	594,000	594,000	4,800	4,800	18	3	3	20	281	345	104,565	565
New London.....	3	1	4	97	1,922	1,883	637,880	3,448	3,448	9	3	3	20	281	345	104,565	565
Norwalk.....	2	4	5	51	1,660	1,642	502,382	2,665	2,665	22	1	15	150	195	195	61,041	330
Norwich.....	4	2	3	51	951	947	286,621	1,549	1,549	5	1	13	34	1500	1,574	100,026	812
South Manchester.....	1	13	192	13,200	1,354	947	569,568	5,216	5,216	18	1	13	34	1500	1,574	100,026	812
Stamford.....	3	7	96	1,975	1,943	599,435	5,216	5,216	5,216	14	1	7	14	219	217	70,691	386
Torrington.....	1	7	0	48	1,071	1,050	282,537	1,511	1,511	12	1	2	12	167	180	55,726	298
Wallingford.....	7	2	0	33	571	512	183,316	999	999	6	1	4	12	179	260	72,400	387
Windham.....	3	3	3	103	1,656	2,425	500,184	3,501	3,501	16	2	2	14	144	275	62,405	390
Florida.....	1	2	2	103	1,656	2,425	500,184	3,501									
Pensacola 2.....	1	2	2	103	1,656	2,425	500,184	3,501									
Georgia.....	2	2	0	65	1,367	1,314	336,747	1,913	1,913	9	2	2	15	199	257	54,338	309
Athens.....	1	3	1	36	845	952	205,040	1,139	1,139	3	1	3	10	160	190	51,039	284
Brunswick.....	3	9	8	256	2,805	866,624	4,924	4,924	4,924	12	4	7	151	241	241	63,536	361
Columbus.....	2	44	1	150	1,231	286,209	1,617	1,617	1,617	8	4	8	159	353	353	73,986	418
Rome.....	6	0	4	1,217	1,530	475,231	2,640	2,640	2,640	8	2	5	117	161	161	48,094	260
Waycross.....	1	1	82	1,851	1,680	476,930	2,578	2,578	2,578	9	1	13	23	508	667	156,510	846
Idaho.....	4	5	79	1,665	1,651	508,624	2,622	2,622	2,622	14	1	7	24	317	358	102,600	529
Boise.....	3	5	0	62	1,225	1,145	333,232	1,879	1,879	8	4	6	18	315	347	101,115	538
Alton.....	3	4	2	63	618	512	193,132	980	980	4	1	7	13	186	212	63,471	322
Aurora.....	3	4	4	73	1,531	1,389	465,804	2,413	2,413	9	1	8	28	378	511	127,393	723
East side.....	4	10	2	36	1,711	1,778	526,344	2,991	2,991	10	1	6	12	174	163	55,689	315
Bellevue.....	4	4	0	56	1,243	1,244	394,069	2,226	2,226	10	1	8	12	251	340	90,264	516
Bloomington.....	4	4	0	61	1,099	1,132	277,491	1,586	1,586	10	1	11	21	375	422	119,376	676
Cairo.....	1	1	1	72	1,117	1,103	363,920	2,044	2,044	9	1	11	21	375	422	119,376	676
Canton.....	8	1	64	1,347	1,302	494,829	2,551	2,551	2,551	7	1	7	25	380	522	133,830	719
Champaign.....	3	3	1	138	3,242	3,134	1,132,125	5,896	5,896	28	1	7	25	380	522	133,830	719
Chicago Heights.....	1	1	11	103	1,762	1,673	518,398	2,815	2,815	8	1	11	25	380	522	133,830	719
Cicero.....	1	1	1	103	1,762	1,673	518,398	2,815	2,815	8	1	11	25	380	522	133,830	719
Danville.....	1	1	1	103	1,762	1,673	518,398	2,815	2,815	8	1	11	25	380	522	133,830	719
Elgin.....	1	1	1	103	1,762	1,673	518,398	2,815	2,815	8	1	11	25	380	522	133,830	719

Estimated.

² Data of 1917-18.

Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.						Secondary.											
	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Illinois—Continued.																		
Evanson.....	4	8					410,982	2,333	8									
Dist. No. 75.....			3	81	1,387	1,343	252,750	2,404	4									
Freeport.....			1	57	1,885	1,736	327,750	2,404	8									
Greensburg.....	1		0	67	1,988	1,736	388,592	2,806	13									
Jacksonville.....	2	5	1	51	1,822	1,732	253,631	1,475	9	1	13	9	13	34	392	517	140,070	805
Kankakee.....	3		1	66	1,153	1,143	336,895	1,661	9	1	4	3	14	151	261	70,176	408	1
La Salle.....			2	37	1,689	1,664	336,895	1,661	5				15	237	265	78,211	432	1
Lincoln.....	3	1	0	46	663	654	198,890	1,163	8									
Mattoon.....			0	58	1,251	1,269	201,937	1,141	7	1	6	9	134	196		50,845	287	1
Moline.....	8	9	2	100	1,964	1,919	365,037	2,006	13		1	10	11	165	274	62,117	342	1
Oak Park.....	1		9	147	2,577	2,493	774,780	4,188	9				26	488	535	141,476	827	1
Rock Island.....	2	11	2	129	2,243	2,168	696,448	3,796	15	1	1	10	28	474	534	146,450	796	1
Streator.....	2	3	1	59	1,026	1,064	304,453	1,668	9									
Waukegan.....	3		4	73	1,402	1,337	465,000	4,500	7									
Indiana.....																		
Anderson.....	10	11	10	97	2,156	2,014	731,936	4,112	10				18	392	424	119,794	673	1
East Chicago.....	3	4	4	106	2,053	1,956	611,294	3,151	5	1	2	13	17	310	291	87,688	452	1
Elkhart.....			8	107	1,710	1,589	556,020	4,308	10			1	15	240	298	79,560	442	1
Elwood.....	3		1	43	1,001	965	285,809	1,624	13			7	9	183	226	57,796	329	1
Gary.....	3	7	14	150	4,007	3,760	1,077,476	5,554	15	2	2	13	23	414	386	124,354	641	2
Hammond.....	5	10	2	124	2,279	2,166	753,013	3,862	10	1	1	12	20	372	324	111,360	571	1
Huntington.....	3	4	1	43	993	1,017	287,875	1,645	5			4	16	230	257	64,050	366	1
Jeffersonville.....	2		6	32	603	745	184,976	4,051	6			2	10	159	211	51,568	293	1
Kokomo.....			11	92	2,579	2,677	609,480	3,386	11			11	18	374	408	112,320	624	1
Lafayette.....	1	1	2	45	1,813	1,739	266,936	1,405	4	2		10	5	147	186	59,280	312	1
Logansport.....	6	4	2	75	1,574	1,584	476,684	2,678	11			3	20	252	349	89,580	464	1
Marion.....	4	11	3	85	2,032	1,879	480,240	4,268	14			12	16	331	431	95,940	533	1
Michigan City.....	5	1	5	58	1,135	1,138	346,796	1,573	8			5	8	172	243	50,416	274	1
Mishawaka.....	4	3	3	58	913	913	281,015	1,519	6	1	1	7	8	173	174	38,830	318	1
Muncie.....	7	30	5	129	2,700	2,611	690,480	3,836	12		2	9	31	653	738	199,620	1,109	1

	6	1	5	72	1,598	1,612	477,400	2,728	12	.....	2	6	15	261	279	81,375	465
New Albany.....	1	1	5	40	851	1,598	244,007	1,378	7	.....	1	4	11	177	203	63,324	358
Peru.....	1	1	5	40	851	1,707	244,007	1,378	7	.....	1	4	11	177	203	63,324	358
Richmond.....	4	10	10	73	1,767	1,767	491,580	2,731	10	.....	1	13	26	439	477	143,820	799
Vincennes.....	4	7	3	53	1,282	1,215	315,360	1,752	7	.....	1	6	17	227	294	90,720	504
Iowa:																	
Boone ²	6	.....	2	53	968	925	282,168	1,603	7	2	1	5	18	246	320	77,973	443
Burlington.....	6	11	0	93	1,511	1,509	461,188	2,548	11	.....	1	18	20	355	427	118,012	632
Clinton.....	13	8	0	62	1,111	1,133	327,627	1,551	10	.....	1	12	19	259	343	80,907	491
Council Bluffs.....	10	9	0	133	2,956	2,840	761,880	4,520	15	.....	1	10	28	477	606	147,982	879
Iowa City.....	10	4	0	39	2,570	2,570	166,786	1,937	8	.....	1	9	27	222	280	84,372	474
Keokuk.....	3	1	2	54	1,011	890	303,134	1,703	8	.....	1	3	15	224	261	117,786	457
Marshalltown.....	6	.....	0	62	1,191	1,115	267,015	1,690	8	.....	1	6	25	324	442	113,380	780
Mason City.....	3	7	2	95	1,482	1,465	390,663	2,284	9	.....	1	10	32	391	499	123,900	701
Muscatine ²	3	7	1	74	1,173	1,165	337,844	1,877	9	2	1	6	17	169	240	60,801	398
Ottumwa.....	5	10	2	108	2,347	2,279	688,694	3,753	14	.....	2	8	22	354	520	129,570	706
Waterloo.....	7	9	0	110	1,236	1,236	440,115	2,379	7	.....	1	0	22	324	360	118,955	4643
East side.....	11	.....	0	64	1,072	1,076	324,275	1,853	6	.....	1	4	14	186	248	66,325	379
West side ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas:																	
Atchison.....	.....	5	0	42	810	816	210,255	1,235	9	.....	1	6	16	171	256	58,869	346
Coffeyville.....	.....	2	0	48	1,208	1,264	296,071	1,695	11	.....	.....	6	13	205	287	67,725	387
Fort Scott ².....	.....	2	6	41	1,169	1,068	249,886	1,972	10	.....	1	4	14	177	313	69,843	395
Hutchinson ².....	.....	3	4	38	1,865	1,865	455,728	2,924	9	1	.....	3	17	236	380	89,086	518
Independence.....	.....	.....	5	56	1,131	1,263	336,334	1,924	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence.....	4	2	5	60	1,839	1,849	279,504	1,503	8	.....	1	7	22	337	445	104,832	624
Leavenworth.....	5	10	0	53	1,926	1,168	279,321	1,698	16	.....	1	5	18	257	295	78,795	479
Parsons.....	.....	.....	5	53	1,216	1,330	356,231	1,924	5	1	.....	10	12	181	317	68,528	388
Pittsburg.....	.....	.....	4	80	1,681	1,681	466,709	2,667	8	.....	1	6	15	223	374	91,719	524
Kentucky:																	
Frankfort ²	7	2	0	46	580	718	183,118	954	7	.....	1	2	13	76	148	38,220	201
Henderson.....	2	5	2	42	1,066	1,080	290,084	1,543	7	.....	2	3	9	112	174	39,480	210
Owensboro.....	2	.....	4	59	1,283	1,312	332,694	1,818	8	.....	1	5	16	232	363	87,108	476
Paducah.....	3	.....	4	90	2,070	1,906	520,818	2,846	10	.....	2	6	16	191	276	81,618	446
Louisiana:																	
Alexandria.....	.....	2	0	34	757	585	186,467	1,090	2	.....	1	6	17	185	250	63,388	371
Baton Rouge ².....	.....	1	0	40	801	877	202,576	1,151	5	.....	1	1	13	84	178	42,768	243
Lake Charles.....	.....	4	2	84	1,655	1,740	461,007	2,590	6	.....	1	3	20	236	323	75,319	423
Monroe.....	.....	2	2	84	1,557	1,586	160,596	2,882	1	.....	2	2	7	51	93	23,770	131
Shreveport.....	.....	.....	0	94	2,011	2,033	493,486	2,920	7	2	2	3	37	307	506	106,067	628
Maine:																	
Auburn.....	4	1	3	80	1,110	1,033	332,280	1,846	26	1	1	3	15	242	298	98,235	531
Augusta.....	6	1	0	68	807	832	196,560	1,092	17	2	1	4	14	197	291	74,610	414
Bangor.....	7	2	0	101	1,650	1,692	472,572	2,625	28	.....	1	11	35	540	585	172,172	1,001
Biddeford.....	.....	.....	4	36	674	581	158,821	937	17	.....	1	5	4	114	119	34,578	204
Lewiston.....	3	3	2	56	1,127	1,022	268,332	1,516	20	.....	1	2	13	206	200	63,012	356
Waterville.....	3	9	1	58	1,090	1,025	273,806	1,585	9	.....	1	0	11	107	147	39,949	231
Maryland:																	
Cumberland.....	.....	2	0	87	1,876	1,912	539,027	2,912	6	.....	1	6	12	166	260	66,600	360
Frederick.....	.....	.....	4	48	936	1,006	250,620	1,559	9	.....	2	7	12	245	266	82,260	457
Hagerstown.....	.....	1	3	87	2,204	2,339	613,499	3,403	7	.....	2	10	9	225	287	82,041	453

* Data of 1917-18.

* Estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.						Secondary.												
	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Massachusetts:																			
Adams.....	3	4	0	41	750	753	237,635	1,328	8	.....	1	0	9	106	136	39,222	213	1
Arlington.....	2	6	1	110	1,434	1,336	428,349	2,369	6	.....	1	4	26	277	380	104,429	581	1
Attleboro.....	2	3	0	88	1,576	1,423	461,999	2,538	15	.....	1	4	14	215	231	72,546	396	1
Beverly.....	8	8	5	106	1,854	1,710	560,879	3,139	12	.....	1	5	29	381	521	130,432	767	1
Brookline.....	3	7	1	131	1,869	1,923	685,545	3,057	12	.....	2	17	24	398	510	135,975	735	2
Chicopee.....	5	4	1	136	2,227	2,212	685,879	3,550	18	.....	2	5	12	161	165	52,683	278	1
Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	44	724	750	233,681	1,289	10	.....	1	3	10	171	169	52,191	286	1
Framingham.....	1	3	3	70	1,277	1,240	370,824	2,189	11	.....	1	8	16	243	280	84,730	465	1
Gardner.....	6	5	3	57	1,497	1,074	344,973	1,992	11	.....	1	3	19	168	232	63,637	342	1
Glocester.....	5	2	0	109	1,900	1,972	584,448	3,310	21	.....	3	5	28	317	407	113,978	634	1
Greenfield.....	4	.....	2	67	1,173	1,190	365,676	1,966	16	.....	1	6	14	176	205	65,047	342	1
Leominster.....	.....	.....	2	76	1,201	1,128	363,552	2,024	10	.....	1	10	20	221	271	80,348	429	1
Marlboro.....	.....	.....	2	52	810	794	216,051	1,249	5	.....	1	1	14	174	180	59,738	313	1
Medford.....	5	6	2	155	3,047	2,926	814,476	4,616	18	.....	1	16	43	492	567	161,697	982	1
Melrose.....	7	5	1	70	1,144	1,140	340,267	1,989	10	.....	1	8	22	330	363	102,313	588	1
Methuen.....	2	.....	1	69	1,422	1,432	437,080	2,593	19	.....	1	3	6	120	130	39,207	215	1
Milford.....	.....	.....	1	59	1,131	1,056	344,437	1,937	18	.....	1	1	10	128	157	45,242	240	1
Newburyport.....	.....	.....	3	0	768	806	251,099	1,318	9	.....	1	2	15	218	207	65,791	378	1
North Adams.....	.....	.....	7	3	1,260	1,306	375,832	2,120	8	.....	1	5	13	118	190	48,359	269	1
Northampton.....	3	3	0	82	1,353	1,336	430,487	2,352	16	1	1	5	11	185	184	61,993	335	1
Peabody.....	3	6	0	73	1,269	1,170	392,277	2,185	10	.....	1	4	18	341	284	97,412	542	1
Plymouth.....	5	5	1	66	1,069	1,121	336,129	1,837	21	.....	1	4	10	113	137	48,016	282	1
Plymouth.....	.....	.....	4	166	2,856	2,982	884,696	5,084	14	.....	1	2	16	327	232	67,007	387	1
Revere.....	6	5	4	.....	685	607	188,779	1,012	10	.....	1	1	6	66	68	22,755	123	1
Southbridge.....	.....	.....	0	38	.....	.....	88,779	1,012	10	.....	1	1	6	66	68	22,755	123	1
Wakefield.....	2	4	5	61	1,050	1,022	324,057	1,811	10	1	1	5	20	281	322	92,740	518	1
Walham.....	3	2	0	72	1,430	1,324	400,374	2,229	15	.....	1	5	18	266	285	88,877	466	1
Watertown.....	9	4	0	74	1,415	1,369	429,023	2,450	10	.....	1	7	18	181	230	70,963	403	1
Webster.....	5	.....	3	33	585	566	153,686	2,887	7	.....	1	4	6	103	105	31,663	173	1
Westfield.....	4	8	0	76	1,434	1,461	468,584	2,589	10	.....	2	1	13	149	131	49,251	266	1
Weymouth.....	5	1	1	60	1,232	1,195	382,432	2,123	12	.....	1	3	11	132	206	81,681	330	1
Wilmington.....	.....	.....	1	48	.....	.....	305,293	1,686	12	.....	1	7	22	309	366	110,835	602	1
Woburn.....	4	.....	4	56	1,320	1,210	365,540	2,126	13	.....	1	3	16	222	269	54,525	488	1

		3	1	0	39	707	811	196,230	1,055	6	1	1	8	13	255	328	90,768	488
Michigan:																		
Adrian.....	5	.....	.....	0	41	675	625	197,952	1,031	9	2	1	14	14	110	167	46,656	243
Alpena.....	2	.....	.....	0	69	1,208	1,210	373,236	1,904	7	2	1	7	24	396	403	141,026	745
Ann Arbor.....	3	.....	.....	9	151	2,546	2,588	327,296	3,408	14	2	1	12	27	643	700	191,301	1,023
Battle Creek.....	3	.....	.....	1	103	1,045	1,045	321,900	3,140	7	2	1	9	14	208	215	64,040	4,346
Escanaba.....	2	.....	.....	0	51	1,028	1,005	310,948	1,628	6	1	1	5	19	217	232	83,276	436
Holland.....	2	.....	.....	0	71	1,385	1,395	447,493	2,374	6	1	1	12	19	168	247	64,286	341
Ironwood.....	2	.....	.....	0	48	849	1,790	255,760	1,091	7	1	1	5	13	211	262	76,360	415
Ispsing.....	2	.....	.....	0	41	657	589	212,745	1,001	5	1	1	5	16	139	164	51,480	264
Manistee.....	3	.....	.....	2	43	744	772	218,880	1,152	10	1	1	7	12	143	185	41,940	4,216
Marquette.....	3	.....	.....	2	129	2,077	1,952	696,072	3,588	12	1	1	8	20	362	381	130,950	675
Muskegon.....	4	.....	.....	3	117	2,366	2,295	654,052	3,337	9	1	1	12	18	336	404	124,068	633
Pontiac.....	2	.....	.....	2	117	1,519	1,505	290,148	1,568	14	1	1	5	17	176	177	40,013	216
Port Huron.....	11	.....	.....	3	88	1,519	1,505	290,148	1,568	7	1	1	6	18	224	298	79,748	463
Sault Ste. Marie.....	6	.....	.....	2	62	956	964	301,056	1,536	5	1	1	4	13	223	279	91,280	396
Traverse City.....	4	.....	.....	0	34	605	642	185,580	1,031	5	1	1	4	13	223	279	91,280	396
Minnesota:																		
Mankato.....	3	.....	.....	0	33	566	562	178,112	1,012	4	2	2	7	26	307	325	91,970	541
St. Cloud.....	4	.....	.....	1	36	603	615	141,480	786	5	1	1	3	23	186	265	69,840	388
Stillwater.....	3	.....	.....	0	36	470	495	148,925	851	5	1	1	5	13	153	232	64,925	371
Virginia.....	3	.....	.....	1	75	1,357	1,411	436,300	2,340	12	1	1	16	41	231	344	90,870	466
Winona.....	3	.....	.....	0	53	945	888	295,995	1,558	9	1	1	7	16	247	288	91,740	4,483
Mississippi:																		
Hattiesburg.....	2	.....	.....	0	54	1,585	1,640	453,600	2,520	9	1	1	3	13	105	160	44,460	247
Jackson.....	4	.....	.....	7	77	1,935	2,013	497,688	2,796	8	1	1	2	20	269	427	107,156	602
Natchez.....	4	.....	.....	0	17	300	330	104,387	596	2	1	1	2	12	125	208	55,121	313
Missouri:																		
Humboldt.....	4	.....	.....	1	80	1,597	1,590	402,668	2,301	8	1	1	3	20	175	263	61,425	351
Independence.....	2	.....	.....	1	43	782	884	217,760	1,244	7	1	1	4	9	140	192	45,850	4,262
St. Joseph.....	7	.....	.....	2	43	1,073	1,122	296,130	1,600	7	1	1	4	13	163	261	61,950	4,350
Scandia.....	3	.....	.....	3	81	1,638	1,674	464,244	2,579	11	2	1	8	10	208	316	89,640	498
Webb City.....	1	.....	.....	1	40	969	973	249,040	1,415	6	1	1	1	14	160	190	50,512	287
Montana:																		
Alameda.....	2	.....	.....	3	38	749	753	229,007	1,225	6	1	1	4	16	196	205	70,240	376
Billings.....	3	.....	.....	1	88	1,372	1,368	343,115	2,005	9	1	1	5	27	249	366	90,803	526
Great Falls.....	6	.....	.....	2	117	2,889	2,883	3,527	3,527	10	1	1	5	26	379	519	131,099	753
Helena.....	7	.....	.....	3	59	834	795	290,047	1,821	7	1	1	7	13	182	242	60,544	335
Missoula.....	8	.....	.....	0	72	1,140	1,101	327,702	1,821	9	1	1	7	13	182	242	60,544	335
Nebraska:																		
Grand Island.....	5	.....	.....	0	61	1,193	1,139	312,929	1,778	7	1	1	2	15	204	292	67,233	382
Nevada:																		
Reno.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	1,032	1,014	257,326	1,492	5	1	1	5	18	240	284	68,926	400
New Hampshire:																		
Berlin.....	1	.....	.....	0	26	604	501	160,336	911	5	1	1	11	12	178	217	60,021	342
Concord.....	.....	.....	.....	0	53	853	821	264,328	1,406	14	1	1	14	42	417	507	153,408	816
Dover.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	548	512	172,368	1,008	10	1	1	3	16	131	158	49,046	236
Keene.....	3	.....	.....	1	40	1,650	1,711	226,028	1,217	12	1	1	4	12	125	127	37,983	438
Lacونا.....	2	.....	.....	0	29	525	517	149,507	885	9	1	1	5	16	116	127	37,983	208
Nashua.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	82	1,448	391,875	2,375	19	1	1	5	15	205	246	66,330	402
Portsmouth.....	1	.....	.....	4	0	1,039	962	208,576	1,151	10	1	1	5	17	227	309	81,982	458

1 Data of 1920-21.

4 Estimated.

2 Data of 1917-18.

Cortland.....	3	6	4	0	43	812	761	230, 357	1,225	5	2	1	1	0	16	147	248	70, 735
Dunkirk.....	2	.....	2	1	45	1,099	895	277, 336	1,499	8	.....	1	.....	5	15	228	230	66, 985
Fulton.....	2	.....	1	1	50	668	750	213, 671	1,113	4	.....	.....	.....	5	15	181	230	60, 482
Geneva.....	.....	.....	.....	0	42	772	758	226, 887	1,233	7	.....	.....	.....	4	15	166	252	63, 836
Glen Falls.....	.....	.....	1	1	82	1,478	1,415	475, 570	2,464	9	.....	.....	.....	4	22	256	303	86, 106
Gloversville.....	7	.....	1	1	41	1,205	1,275	268, 702	1,414	5	.....	1	.....	1	21	269	296	86, 049
Hornell.....	.....	.....	1	0	61	1,730	1,747	221, 470	1,100	3	.....	.....	.....	1	10	131	140	90, 335
Hudson.....	4	2	2	64	1,129	1,059	347, 066	1,789	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	27	355	432	40, 349
Ithaca.....	.....	.....	.....	0	43	697	716	232, 155	1,222	5	.....	.....	.....	3	11	153	208	131, 144
Johnstown.....	2	7	4	2	90	1,516	1,498	449, 271	2,442	8	1	.....	.....	3	38	398	436	48, 258
Kingston.....	6	4	7	2	46	1,003	885	273, 528	1,432	7	.....	.....	.....	5	65	65	112, 948	
Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	640	619	196, 003	1,043	3	.....	.....	.....	3	10	97	100	18, 005
Little Falls.....	1	7	1	88	1,379	1,313	398, 959	2,078	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	21	254	272	29, 476
Lockport.....	5	4	6	1	61	1,173	1,233	341, 191	1,834	8	.....	1	.....	12	213	256	83, 031	
Newburgh.....	4	6	0	123	2,319	2,245	663, 152	3,585	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	324	328	69, 497
New Rochelle.....	7	5	0	175	2,807	2,556	837, 478	4,503	10	.....	1	.....	.....	16	31	448	505	98, 251
N. Tonawanda.....	7	5	0	163	1,082	1,007	355, 894	1,873	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	147	126	56, 035	
Ogdensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	793	736	230, 328	1,219	8	.....	1	.....	3	158	196	56, 035	
Olean.....	3	5	2	83	1,844	1,783	574, 873	2,979	10	2	1	.....	.....	9	27	264	385	56, 885
Oswego.....	2	3	1	44	763	749	247, 055	1,321	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	13	155	144	398
Oswego.....	3	3	1	0	85	1,176	1,189	314, 481	1,682	11	.....	1	.....	3	25	296	379	95, 220
Peekskill.....	3	1	.....	0	35	582	508	157, 762	837	3	.....	1	.....	2	6	105	134	37, 023*
Dist. No. 7.....	1	.....	.....	0	24	509	491	154, 752	832	2	.....	.....	.....	0	10	70	96	24, 220
Dist. No. 8.....	2	.....	.....	0	35	548	551	162, 877	835	8	.....	.....	.....	0	9	140	182	47, 289
Plattsburg.....	2	.....	1	0	35	548	551	162, 877	835	8	.....	.....	.....	2	9	140	182	47, 289
Port Chester.....	3	6	0	110	1,490	1,508	495, 153	2,662	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	224	215	65, 274	
Poughkeepsie.....	6	8	0	94	2,342	2,369	631, 309	3,431	10	.....	1	.....	11	32	558	594	167, 453	
Rensselaer.....	2	3	0	44	702	659	211, 999	1,116	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	14	104	143	41, 604
Rome.....	3	4	2	89	1,539	1,500	479, 114	2,508	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	224	245	65, 667
Saratoga Springs.....	5	1	55	147	2,518	2,484	759, 327	4,062	11	2	1	.....	.....	3	12	173	239	67, 648
Watertown.....	3	11	0	147	2,518	2,484	759, 327	4,062	11	2	1	.....	.....	3	12	173	239	67, 648
Watervliet.....	3	11	0	147	2,518	2,484	759, 327	4,062	11	2	1	.....	.....	3	12	173	239	67, 648
White Plains.....	5	8	0	45	1,560	1,541	469, 734	2,553	12	.....	1	.....	.....	2	26	392	431	115, 298
White Plains.....	5	8	0	45	1,560	1,541	469, 734	2,553	12	.....	1	.....	.....	2	26	392	431	115, 298
North Carolina.....	3	8	1	102	2,112	2,571	566, 997	3,500	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	391	369	106, 948	
Asheville.....	4	3	2	97	2,794	3,079	804, 210	4,874	7	.....	2	.....	.....	7	15	403	453	95, 729
Durham.....	9	8	9	89	1,699	1,769	425, 088	2,592	15	.....	2	.....	.....	17	247	364	81, 840	
Greensboro.....	8	.....	0	122	2,248	2,789	698, 020	4,106	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35	247	342	459, 450
Wilmington.....	1	10	0	136	3,573	3,746	865, 280	5,408	10	4	2	.....	.....	13	196	298	68, 850	
Winston-Salem.....	1	10	0	136	3,573	3,746	865, 280	5,408	10	4	2	.....	.....	13	196	298	68, 850	
North Dakota.....	4	8	0	100	1,102	2,000	439, 932	2,404	8	2	1	.....	.....	17	280	393	86, 400	
Fargo.....	4	8	0	100	1,102	2,000	439, 932	2,404	8	2	1	.....	.....	17	280	393	86, 400	
Grand Forks.....	4	2	2	71	1,088	1,136	327, 316	1,892	6	.....	1	.....	.....	8	27	290	490	130, 479
Ohio.....	3	4	.....	0	104	1,908	1,861	532, 847	2,977	10	.....	1	.....	8	19	193	382	90, 652
Alliance.....	5	.....	3	60	1,392	1,210	400, 083	2,299	8	.....	1	.....	.....	9	374	392	128, 011	
Bellaire.....	.....	.....	0	66	1,297	1,325	426, 964	2,468	5	.....	1	.....	.....	12	245	282	83, 226	
Cambridge.....	.....	.....	2	64	1,100	1,243	345, 316	1,906	8	.....	1	.....	.....	24	245	282	83, 226	
Chillicothe.....	2	4	4	113	2,238	2,136	620, 142	3,504	19	.....	1	.....	.....	10	231	296	82, 175	
East Liverpool.....	2	2	2	68	1,366	1,380	425, 841	2,327	10	.....	1	.....	.....	6	13	186	252	71, 576
Elvira.....	4	7	1	113	2,238	2,136	620, 142	3,504	19	.....	1	.....	.....	3	21	351	385	94, 526
Elvira.....	4	7	1	113	2,238	2,136	620, 142	3,504	19	.....	1	.....	.....	3	21	351	385	94, 526

* Estimated.

* Data of 1917-18.

1 Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 to 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.						Secondary.											
	Super- visors.	Teachers.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.			
		Male.	Female.						Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ohio—Continued:																		
Findlay.....	1	1	4	60	1,196	1,172	365,400	2,088	10	.....	.....	12	16	294	358	105,175	601	1
Ironton.....	.....	.....	0	66	1,279	1,265	347,740	1,999	7	.....	.....	3	15	148	209	53,870	310	1
Lakewood.....	5	8	0	154	2,045	1,945	555,427	2,926	8	.....	.....	39	43	946	1,046	329,271	1,799	1
Lancaster.....	.....	.....	4	57	1,132	1,102	320,173	1,788	5	.....	.....	7	15	273	317	87,409	488	1
Lorain.....	2	9	0	151	3,051	2,932	881,717	4,800	9	.....	.....	15	17	418	483	139,276	759	1
Marion.....	1	.....	3	62	1,299	1,236	356,432	1,930	8	.....	.....	6	17	262	327	97,345	536	1
Marietta.....	.....	.....	4	122	2,207	2,192	625,110	3,593	13	.....	.....	9	18	332	371	102,769	615	1
Massillon 2.....	.....	.....	7	62	1,220	1,145	369,000	2,145	8	.....	.....	10	15	254	265	77,744	452	1
Newark.....	6	8	1	103	2,058	1,806	664,705	3,593	15	.....	.....	8	19	352	477	145,780	788	1
Norwood.....	.....	.....	4	6	1,191	1,199	383,961	2,000	4	.....	.....	8	12	248	270	83,553	435	1
Piqua.....	3	1	2	50	1,931	1,984	298,656	1,632	8	.....	.....	8	11	220	250	77,775	425	1
Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	2	138	2,806	2,876	767,624	4,149	11	.....	.....	8	18	259	367	103,027	560	1
Sandusky.....	3	3	.....	67	1,279	1,268	365,375	1,975	6	.....	.....	12	19	335	446	130,895	709	1
Tiffin.....	.....	.....	1	34	714	.....	237,385	1,294	4	.....	.....	4	13	250	278	87,825	476	1
Warren.....	9	14	2	179	1,747	1,969	523,180	2,828	14	.....	.....	10	18	332	462	132,090	714	1
Zanesville.....	.....	.....	1	102	2,065	2,063	597,512	3,414	13	.....	.....	11	15	309	417	109,104	623	1
Oklahoma:																		
Chickasha 2.....	1	4	2	44	1,216	1,211	290,179	1,658	4	.....	.....	6	8	170	185	46,900	268	1
Enid.....	4	.....	8	65	1,436	1,526	409,670	2,276	8	.....	.....	6	27	325	526	130,960	728	1
McAlester.....	2	2	6	47	1,116	1,080	283,500	1,575	7	.....	.....	4	12	149	237	58,680	326	1
Muskogee.....	6	9	5	125	2,946	3,171	762,374	4,283	14	.....	.....	15	30	534	684	186,010	1,045	2
Shawnee.....	.....	.....	0	65	1,547	1,751	395,640	2,311	9	.....	.....	7	23	355	393	114,120	647	2
Tulsa.....	12	19	31	360	5,890	5,707	1,582,168	8,889	21	.....	.....	2	51	741	1,037	247,848	1,392	2
Oregon:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salmon.....	2	4	7	79	1,260	1,267	363,060	2,017	8	.....	.....	10	24	278	365	107,640	598	1
Pennsylvania:																		
Beaver Falls.....	.....	.....	1	53	1,075	1,090	301,680	1,676	7	.....	.....	5	10	214	225	67,320	374	1
Derwick.....	.....	.....	0	56	1,278	1,268	380,159	2,112	5	.....	.....	4	8	160	207	58,678	326	1
Bradock.....	2	4	0	66	1,184	1,086	364,500	2,025	7	.....	.....	6	15	176	186	57,600	320	1
Bradford.....	.....	.....	0	50	1,050	1,061	270,907	1,584	7	.....	.....	7	15	221	342	78,574	437	1
Butler.....	3	4	2	86	2,059	1,959	620,848	3,449	7	.....	.....	9	23	467	649	172,800	960	1

Carbondale.....	3	4	66	1,548	1,482	487,563	2,500	13	1	6	226	354	95,759	490	
Carroll.....	2	3	33	792	820	250,101	2,216	2	1	1	13	222	28,212	359	
Carmichael.....	3	42	33	912	870	269,160	1,812	6	1	1	179	112	22,200	161	
Chambersburg.....	3	44	1,142	1,000	326,160	1,812	1,482	6	2	2	107	112	84,000	172	
Columbia ²	5	35	818	1,832	279,180	1,551	1,551	5	1	5	55	108	36,960	356	
Connelville.....	2	3	1,003	949	280,240	1,697	1,697	5	1	5	26	426	113,040	632	
Dubois.....	3	4	1,161	1,204	404,400	2,247	2,247	5	1	5	14	155	63,080	356	
Dunmore.....	2	6	88	1,966	618,630	3,003	3,003	10	1	9	14	263	107,740	559	
Duquesne.....	3	4	1,407	1,409	476,820	2,640	2,640	1	1	14	4	107	45,720	254	
Easton.....	9	109	2,474	2,428	801,325	4,218	4,218	14	1	15	17	440	136,126	716	
Farell.....	2	45	1,315	1,309	412,755	2,293	2,293	6	1	6	13	116	38,577	214	
Greensburg.....	7	4	1,293	1,178	348,488	1,936	1,936	8	1	6	13	342	114,053	634	
Homestead.....	2	5	1,582	1,540	421,200	2,340	2,340	4	1	4	13	161	54,000	400	
Lebanon.....	5	4	1,665	1,714	549,335	2,861	2,861	12	1	8	11	310	108,736	566	
McKees Rocks.....	2	0	1,063	1,054	318,800	1,594	1,594	4	1	2	5	92	77	28,900	140
Manahoy City.....	4	4	1,358	1,404	441,680	2,454	2,454	6	1	1	5	139	54,130	305	
Meadville.....	3	4	855	859	290,554	1,614	1,614	4	1	3	5	158	88,280	445	
Monessen.....	4	0	1,957	2,040	594,087	3,300	3,300	7	1	5	16	288	76,979	428	
Mount Carmel.....	3	2	958	1,018	291,251	1,618	1,618	6	1	3	9	159	54,130	300	
Nanticoke.....	1	11	2,118	1,926	697,955	3,489	3,489	9	1	6	117	114	40,719	204	
Norristown.....	6	89	1,832	1,753	694,985	3,324	3,324	8	1	15	318	351	113,188	566	
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock) Oil City.....	3	0	1,292	1,287	449,220	2,495	2,495	4	1	4	7	132	44,820	249	
Old Forge.....	9	12	1,379	1,315	400,500	2,225	2,225	12	1	10	266	326	95,400	450	
Phoenixville.....	2	43	1,486	1,483	484,560	2,692	2,692	4	1	3	4	84	20,520	114	
Pittston.....	2	0	692	709	216,330	1,145	1,145	7	1	4	128	125	43,054	228	
Plymouth.....	1	73	1,424	1,469	502,515	2,577	2,577	7	1	2	8	98	43,875	225	
Pottstown.....	2	4	1,414	1,369	447,205	2,485	2,485	6	1	5	98	141	36,000	200	
Pottstown.....	3	62	1,439	1,337	527,440	2,637	2,637	21	1	7	10	87	87	30,000	165
Pottstown.....	4	63	1,443	1,391	436,504	2,418	2,418	11	1	5	203	239	72,200	380	
Shamokin.....	1	64	1,463	1,471	488,920	2,489	2,489	6	1	7	235	277	73,740	443	
Shenandoah.....	2	2	1,752	1,702	500,800	2,831	2,831	19	1	12	263	258	52,970	461	
Stedton.....	8	8	1,886	1,824	571,260	3,307	3,307	8	1	9	112	173	51,840	288	
Sunbury.....	3	61	1,045	1,142	415,620	2,309	2,309	11	1	7	11	225	53,100	235	
Uniontown.....	6	65	1,112	1,159	347,139	1,928	1,928	6	1	8	19	341	70,111	201	
Warren.....	1	67	1,131	1,236	310,292	1,724	1,724	8	1	5	17	229	86,434	483	
Washington.....	4	88	1,922	1,889	577,456	3,281	3,281	8	1	7	19	318	362	103,654	589
West Chester.....	7	0	384	790	248,448	1,294	1,294	4	1	4	17	255	95,232	496	
Wilkinsburg.....	13	6	1,641	1,567	502,920	2,794	2,794	6	1	10	17	428	138,960	772	
Rhode Island: Central Falls.....	5	2	0	890	885	259,880	1,424	9	1	1	6	56	23,177	127	
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....	4	4	137	2,535	2,517	672,596	3,716	22	1	5	19	235	82,355	455	
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....	1	0	55	627	629	178,006	962	14	1	8	59	62	18,277	98	
Newport.....	5	8	103	1,603	1,603	511,340	2,764	12	2	1	8	19	117,105	633	
Warwick.....	4	8	46	1,386	1,349	353,311	1,996	18	1	6	13	442	117,105	633	
West Warwick.....	4	6	44	1,004	907	278,953	1,508	9	2	1	6	13	64,292	351	
South Carolina: Spartanburg.....	8	5	77	2,089	2,220	699,681	3,953	6	1	2	10	100	65,136	436	

⁴ Estimated.

3 Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Elementary.						Secondary.												
	Super- visors.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.	Super- visors.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.				
		Male.	Female.						Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
South Dakota:																			
Aberdeen ²	4	2	1	50	794	819	245,674	1,404	7	.....	.....	9	12	162	196	50,550	289	1
Sioux Falls.....	8	9	0	125	1,794	1,701	502,739	2,816	11	.....	.....	11	26	370	457	111,632	625	1
Tennessee:																			
Jackson ²	1	5	2	39	1,629	1,803	391,500	2,175	6	.....	.....	4	17	171	286	69,480	386	2
Texas:																			
Austin.....	3	10	0	109	2,271	2,313	533,813	3,103	15	.....	.....	18	58	1,064	1,161	274,822	1,598	3
Beaumont.....	6	10	1	124	2,730	2,565	732,784	4,336	10	.....	.....	2	9	536	758	193,167	1,143	2
Brownsville ².....	.....	.....	0	37	803	715	160,866	2,483	8	.....	.....	1	6	45	54	13,520	51	1
Cleburne ²	3	5	0	7	1,427	1,391	401,364	2,433	7	.....	.....	1	9	261	388	91,738	556	1
Donson.....	.....	.....	0	61	1,500	1,564	441,056	2,506	9	.....	.....	10	12	264	345	91,520	520	1
Marshall.....	1	.....	.....	51	1,270	1,391	356,760	1,982	8	.....	.....	5	19	259	414	102,960	572	2
Palestine ².....	.....	.....	.....	35	1,270	1,393	356,760	1,982	9	.....	.....	7	10	176	294	62,558	356	2
Paris.....	2	.....	.....	44	1,716	1,778	415,200	2,400	10	.....	.....	6	24	320	425	111,412	644	2
San Angelo ².....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,838	215,253	2,274	2,274	6	.....	.....	6	6	152	278	49,019	290	1
Sherman ²	1	2	4	0	1,248	1,240	351,599	2,009	6	.....	.....	2	6	228	309	78,815	450	2
Temple.....	3	1	2	54	1,156	1,204	274,602	1,595	8	.....	.....	1	8	249	362	84,276	490	2
Tyler.....	2	1	4	45	1,042	1,095	264,122	1,517	7	1	6	10	195	296	68,091	391	1
Waco ²	4	9	0	153	3,852	3,860	897,841	5,190	16	.....	.....	1	15	34	619	193,225	1,117	2
Utah:																			
Ogden.....	5	12	12	184	3,177	3,049	843,808	5,114	12	.....	.....	1	11	27	388	106,820	647	1
Vermont:																			
Barre.....	.....	.....	0	52	913	938	276,339	1,597	8	.....	.....	1	3	215	274	74,769	432	1
Burlington.....	5	9	2	86	1,252	1,148	373,214	4,194	9	.....	.....	7	20	267	294	83,990	454	2
Rutland.....	3	.....	0	39	838	1,783	293,510	1,402	9	.....	.....	1	8	238	244	76,772	408	1
Virginia:																			
Alexandria ².....	.....	.....	4	38	1,021	1,186	339,255	1,795	1	.....	.....	1	3	122	150	34,209	181	1
Newport News ²	3	6	4	97	2,027	2,744	539,084	2,962	7	.....	.....	1	5	178	273	65,520	360	1
Petersburg.....	5	4	1	104	2,250	2,529	696,031	3,813	6	2	2	10	22	231	368	92,912	508	2	
Staunton ²	1	1	3	28	580	662	174,780	971	4	1	1	2	7	72	133	29,310	163	1	

[illegible]

^a Estimated.

2 Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
California:							
Los Angeles.....	1	285	5,946	5,795	943,146	5,017	155
Oakland.....	1	49	1,844	1,849	291,545	1,576	46
San Francisco.....		31	1,141	1,085	172,620	959	31
Colorado:							
Denver.....	1	65	2,517	2,571	420,423	2,382	45
Connecticut:							
Bridgeport.....		26	636	612	153,444	841	27
New Haven.....	1	53	1,443	1,385	378,005	1,989	28
District Columbia:							
Washington.....	2	166	2,164	2,228	417,036	2,343	89
Illinois:							
Chicago.....		495	20,684	20,871	3,630,315	18,617	260
Kentucky:							
Louisville.....	1	40	1,002	1,039	174,447	923	37
Louisiana:							
New Orleans.....		89	1,548	1,608	370,284	2,092	43
Maryland:							
Baltimore.....		64	942	994	203,224	1,064	3
Massachusetts:							
Boston.....	2	286	4,710	4,754	1,027,390	5,645	159
Cambridge.....	1	28	549	495	103,664	589	19
Fall River.....	1	14	340	357	74,404	2,418	1
Lowell ¹		24	334	331	58,275	333	14
Worcester.....		53	1,284	1,297	209,598	1,158	38
Michigan:							
Detroit.....	2	248	8,404	8,214	1,287,704	7,185	123
Grand Rapids.....	8	68	1,175	1,183	293,167	1,519	35
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis.....		94	3,997	3,937	752,000	4,000	66
St. Paul.....	1	80	1,210	1,210	456,580	2,468	90
Missouri:							
Kansas City.....	1	120	2,505	2,514	534,534	2,937	100
St. Louis.....	1	240	5,357	5,362	1,319,913	7,154	185
Nebraska:							
Omaha.....	1	88	1,538	1,561	346,857	1,875	51
New Jersey:							
Jersey City.....		7	306	283	51,664	265	7
Newark.....	1	136	5,436	5,152	958,043	4,926	272
Paterson.....		31	1,126	1,050	161,629	831	28
New York:							
Albany.....	1	33	582	639	130,309	737	22
Buffalo.....	1	145	2,635	2,576	612,511	3,127	88
New York.....		918	32,765	32,267	5,143,257	26,787	443
Rochester.....		180	3,159	3,295	594,968	3,233	42
Syracuse.....	1	52	1,009	1,074	224,200	1,180	65
Ohio:							
Cincinnati.....	1	103	1,463	1,449	442,708	2,282	57
Cleveland.....	1	211	4,222	4,348	1,253,514	6,803	102
Columbus.....	1	18	282	315	67,296	350	11
Dayton.....	1	23	908	845	213,948	1,132	25
Toledo.....		101	2,024	2,057	483,360	2,544	43
Oregon:							
Portland.....		10	222	237	36,096	192	4
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia.....	2	298	5,631	5,474	1,294,368	6,672	272
Pittsburgh.....	2	199	2,741	3,027	753,800	3,769	99
Seranton.....	1	33	645	600	178,965	918	33
Rhode Island:							
Providence.....	1	59	1,636	1,690	286,750	1,567	42
Virginia:							
Richmond.....		21	406	436	97,555	545	21
Washington:							
Seattle.....		23	762	802	156,878	846	22
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee.....		165	3,734	3,858	918,712	4,993	63

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated.² Estimated.³ Date of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Alabama:							
Mobile ³	1	10	241	298	42,021	257	² 10
California:							
Berkeley.....		24	410	436	64,672	344	14
Pasadena.....		29	464	425	69,821	423	15
Sacramento.....	1	24	526	524	79,440	424	18
San Diego.....		31	656	655	110,400	600	1
Colorado:							
Pueblo—							
Dist. No. 1.....		17	232	196	66,063	348	7
Dist. No. 20 ²		14	317	325	60,840	346	² 14
Connecticut:							
Meriden.....		16	275	235	69,920	380	11
New Britain.....		16	449	493	120,900	650	15
Waterbury.....		32	580	595	178,125	² 950	32
Delaware:							
Wilmington.....		2	50	25	9,646	53	3
Georgia:							
Augusta.....		18	240	270	79,239	433	8
Illinois:							
Peoria.....	1	22	824	817	129,307	684	20
Quincy.....		1	16	23	2,958	17	1
Indiana:							
Evansville ³		11	583	629	122,054	636	² 20
Fort Wayne.....		26	654	647	124,260	654	16
South Bend ³		32	451	484	114,800	574	² 19
Terre Haute.....		18	443	402	111,600	600	34
Iowa:							
Cedar Rapids.....		33	510	507	46,375	250	17
Davenport.....		13	411	378	74,754	393	23
Des Moines.....	1	59	1,508	1,477	165,343	936	42
Dubuque.....		17	198	208	42,485	225	9
Sioux City.....		23	¹ 478	¹ 477	136,756	764	23
Kansas:							
Kansas City.....		8	374	292	65,600	² 400	² 16
Topeka.....		4	131	160	39,664	268	8
Kentucky:							
Covington.....		8	239	277	48,523	258	9
Lexington ³		18	236	239	60,310	326	7
Maine:							
Portland.....		17	316	277	68,940	383	11
Massachusetts:							
Haverhill.....		5	110	119	26,412	142	4
Holyoke.....		20	248	256	49,595	264	10
New Bedford.....		14	479	448	82,060	440	13
Newton.....	1	27	343	352	74,760	420	13
Salem.....		12	150	166	32,369	181	6
Somerville.....		9	99	135	32,321	184	4
Springfield.....		53	1,223	1,081	172,984	927	20
Michigan:							
Bay City ³		13	173	217	54,900	300	² 10
Calumet.....		10	198	207	70,560	360	10
Flint.....	1	30	824	799	158,004	836	13
Jackson.....		10	411	352	59,850	315	9
Kalamazoo.....		20	441	463	78,166	418	10
Lansing.....	1	15	415	431	102,889	572	14
Saginaw—							
West side.....	1	3	76	87	12,000	60	2
Minnesota:							
Duluth.....		38	840	764	246,501	1,347	30
Missouri:							
St. Joseph.....		2	60	92	11,480	70	2
Montana:							
Butte.....		11	299	362	53,884	301	18
Nebraska:							
Lincoln.....		35	504	478	113,183	703	24
New Hampshire:							
Manchester.....		18	262	250	51,302	294	9
New Jersey:							
Atlantic City ³	21	21	351	351	59,083	340	² 10
Bayonne.....		16	584	606	199,498	² 1,031	10
Camden ⁴		15	406	404	78,336	408	14
East Orange.....		18	439	461	132,678	702	9

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated.² Estimated.³ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New Jersey—Continued.							
Elizabeth.....	1	5	204	200	33,220	172	5
Hoboken.....		19	402	412	66,962	351	9
Passaic.....		17	729	691	131,082	722	9
Perth Amboy.....		12	335	369	74,908	394	8
Trenton.....		62	1,267	1,187	336,600	1,800	26
West Hoboken.....		6	258	283	45,900	233	6
New York:							
Amsterdam.....	1	9	190	201	50,209	259	9
Auburn.....		12	199	207	31,554	168	9
Binghamton.....		18	469	428	112,975	598	15
Elmira.....		6	92	66	21,323	112	6
Jamestown.....		16	364	305	81,019	426	11
Mount Vernon.....		20	450	401	76,266	414	10
Niagara Falls.....		23	411	452	120,867	630	12
Schenectady.....		27	624	606	128,652	684	20
Troy (Union Dist.).....	1	21	235	235	60,333	336	12
Utica.....	1	28	970	1,051	181,871	968	17
Yonkers.....	1	33	719	758	170,329	901	19
Ohio:							
Akron.....		35	600	562	148,601	821	25
Canton.....		4	78	84	22,325	123	5
Hamilton.....		5	89	103	23,703	124	4
Youngstown.....	1	25	1 482	1 483	92,500	2 500	7
Oklahoma:							
Oklahoma.....	1	30	812	896	197,311	2 1,133	25
Pennsylvania:							
Erie.....		14	3 317	1 317	75,400	377	7
Johnstown.....		8	126	171	39,780	221	8
Reading.....		4	6 65	5 58	22,400	112	4
Wilkes-Barre.....		9	202	202	60,401	2 323	9
Rhode Island:							
Pawtucket.....		17	293	294	60,570	310	14
Tennessee:							
Knoxville.....		3 6	148	155	42,592	2 242	2 6
Texas:							
Dallas ¹	1	18	417	396	77,968	2 443	2 16
El Paso.....		7	280	302	61,189	346	7
Fort Worth ³	1	18	520	564	77,171	441	2 18
Houston ³		5	174	170	29,997	173	2 5
San Antonio.....		3	97	125	17,605	108	3
Utah:							
Salt Lake City.....		23	650	682	170,702	959	19
Washington:							
Tacoma.....		2	68	61	12,315	68	2
Wisconsin:							
La Crosse.....		10	244	229	64,367	346	9
Oshkosh.....	1	24	337	400	77,330	407	11
Racine.....		23	584	641	157,297	824	12
Superior.....		21	434	442	100,320	528	10

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Arizona:							
Phoenix.....		14	239	220	35,991	215	12
California:							
Alameda.....		5	158	169	27,174	146	5
Bakersfield.....		13	247	295	42,605	258	10
Eureka.....		2	50	64	11,220	60	4
Fresno.....		4	208	194	25,692	165	4
Long Beach.....		17	521	539	76,592	456	10
Pomona.....		6	142	285	23,736	138	6
Redlands.....		5	95	96	15,259	90	5
Riverside.....		10	195	184	34,752	203	8
San Bernardino.....		6	148	160	26,073	156	9
San Jose.....	1	10	313	322	45,577	256	6
Santa Barbara.....		9	184	209	28,995	169	4
Santa Cruz.....		2	33	50	7,031	36	2

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated. ² Estimated. ³ Data of 1917-18. ⁴ Data of 1920-21.⁵ Not including special one-hour classes held afternoons with total enrollment of 319.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Number of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
California—Continued.							
Stockton.....		3	156	158	19,589	116	3
Vallejo.....		1	33	46	5,139	31	1
Colorado:							
Colorado Springs.....		6	216	213	34,340	202	10
Connecticut:							
Greenwich.....		9	150	152	45,684	243	8
Middletown.....		1	20	20	5,610	² 30	1
Naugatuck.....		5	122	117	29,173	159	5
New London.....		15	409	353	100,080	² 556	² 8
Norwalk.....		8	151	199	41,810	226	7
Norwich.....		13	217	236	48,192	256	11
Stamford.....		20	400	350	94,790	511	12
Wallingford.....		4	106	119	25,619	137	4
Windham.....		5	43	52	15,815	86	3
South Manchester ³		6	152	173	36,624	198	3
Georgia:							
Columbus.....	1	10	208	276	72,336	411	9
Illinois:							
Alton.....		1	35	42	5,626	29	1
Aurora—							
East side.....		5	58	68	20,541	109	6
West side.....		4	86	99	23,640	² 120	4
Belleville.....		7	179	179	55,970	² 290	7
Chicago Heights.....		2	59	42	16,435	85	2
Evanston—							
Dist. No. 75 ³		7	184	170	33,815	188	7
Dist. No. 76.....		8	129	119	27,900	155	4
Moline.....	1	11	218	242	54,473	323	9
Waukegan.....		6	169	151	39,060	210	3
Indiana:							
East Chicago.....		9	218	238	55,096	284	10
Gary.....		14	451	540	103,014	531	8
Hammond.....		10	316	327	102,880	534	10
Huntington.....		3	118	144	41,125	235	5
Laporte.....		4	84	75	24,510	129	4
Michigan City.....		4	122	136	28,465	154	7
Mishawaka.....		7	84	88	25,345	137	4
Richmond.....		9	191	253	33,280	196	9
Vincennes.....	1	4	143	132	32,580	181	4
Iowa:							
Burlington.....		10	171	150	48,870	² 270	11
Clinton.....		8	156	151	42,834	242	8
Council Bluffs.....		15	¹ 347	¹ 347	91,290	540	30
Keokuk.....		5	73	63	13,706	77	4
Marshalltown.....		8	143	160	38,233	242	8
Mason City.....		7	175	186	43,605	255	7
Waterloo.....							
East side.....		8	196	179	65,120	² 352	8
West side ³		6	113	113	34,475	197	² 6
Kansas:							
Hutchinson ³		2	56	68	11,180	² 65	² 2
Kentucky:							
Frankfort ³		2	24	18	6,528	34	1
Louisiana:							
Alexandria.....		3	41	42	11,952	70	2
Shreveport.....		3	48	57	9,900	58	1
Maine:							
Augusta.....		9	113	117	22,500	² 125	² 8
Bangor.....	1	16	145	189	38,880	216	8
Biddeford.....		1	17	18	3,317	20	1
Lewiston.....		6	67	74	13,806	78	3
Waterville.....		4	53	49	9,180	53	4
Massachusetts:							
Attleboro.....		2	¹ 34	¹ 34	8,174	45	2
Brookline.....		22	212	251	45,510	246	9
Chicopee.....		2	40	35	8,669	47	2
Frammingham.....		2	54	37	11,700	71	1
Greenfield.....		3	33	23	8,370	² 45	3
North Adams.....		11	131	129	27,517	158	5
Waltham.....		14	¹ 141	¹ 141	39,600	² 220	7
Westfield.....		8	123	129	36,200	² 200	8

² Estimated.³ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Michigan:							
Adrian.....		4	94	105	24,366	131	6
Ann Arbor.....		6	113	83	22,914	121	6
Battle Creek.....		14	274	263	57,222	306	13
Holland.....		5	160	141	33,234	174	5
Ironwood.....		12	264	255	76,454	406	6
Ishpeming.....		5	112	107	29,440	160	5
Manistee.....		6	85	89	28,470	146	6
Marquette.....		6	99	66	16,150	² 85	4
Muskegon.....	1	15	266	241	67,124	346	10
Pontiac.....		8	277	305	52,528	268	8
Port Huron.....		2	35	47	4,226	23	2
Sault Ste. Marie.....		6	182	176	39,788	203	6
Traverse City.....		4	114	117	21,420	119	4
Minnesota:							
Mankato.....		4	53	55	16,192	92	4
Stillwater.....		1	34	30	5,854	33	2
Virginia.....	1	14	147	172	59,475	305	10
Winona ³		7	118	115	32,300	² 170	² 7
Mississippi:							
Natchez.....		4	20	35	9,116	52	2
Missouri:							
Jefferson City.....		2	35	40	8,225	47	1
Montana:							
Billings.....		6	166	155	24,806	152	5
Great Falls.....		8	271	266	65,514	368	16
Helena.....		4	58	47	16,139	89	5
Nebraska:							
Grand Island.....		7	175	222	35,905	204	14
Nevada:							
Reno.....		3	66	66	9,348	54	2
New Hampshire:							
Concord.....		10	121	114	27,072	144	5
Keene.....		2	28	34	5,760	32	1
Nashua.....		18	316	183	41,580	252	9
Portsmouth.....		5	67	68	14,994	84	4
New Jersey:							
Asbury Park.....		7	168	170	31,850	175	4
Bloomfield.....		20	387	386	93,500	500	17
Garfield.....		5	261	283	71,315	368	5
Hackensack.....		10	234	237	50,274	266	10
Kearny.....		10	184	165	41,160	220	10
Long Branch.....		4	115	101	20,492	109	3
Montclair.....		18	282	247	76,563	² 423	9
New Brunswick.....		12	236	242	50,466	274	6
Orange.....		14	405	380	81,600	² 425	² 14
Plainfield.....		14	286	295	61,028	328	8
Town of Union.....		3	102	96	19,613	100	3
Weehawken.....		6	124	132	36,456	² 186	3
West New York.....		10	280	267	54,450	² 275	5
West Orange ³		10	229	217	44,880	240	5
New York:							
Beacon.....		2	101	87	14,936	80	2
Cohoes.....		4	75	69	15,826	82	4
Cortland.....		5	90	91	22,569	120	5
Dunkirk.....		6	196	175	38,483	196	6
Geneva.....		8	156	153	32,216	168	4
Glens Falls.....		3	70	64	14,876	81	3
Gloversville.....		7	238	210	39,343	204	7
Hornell.....		5	118	130	1,534	8	5
Hudson.....		2	53	47	11,746	63	2
Johnstown.....		5	122	123	37,747	206	5
Lackawanna.....		4	159	174	33,596	176	4
Little Falls.....		5	111	125	36,884	196	3
Lockport.....		9	186	204	48,147	251	1
New Rochelle.....		17	454	380	76,837	413	8
North Tonawanda.....		5	173	134	21,823	115	5
Olean.....		10	77	98	17,780	92	8
Ossining.....		1	18	29	6,044	32	1
Oswego.....		2	46	55	8,942	48	2

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated.² Estimated.³ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Teachers, women.	Enrollment.		Aggregate attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Num- ber of schools.
			Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New York—Continued.							
Peekskill (Dist. No. 8).....		2	72	66	19,142	103	2
Plattsburg.....		3	56	56	9,814	50	3
Port Chester.....		9	211	221	59,337	319	6
Poughkeepsie.....		9	268	267	43,086	234	8
Rensselaer.....		3	29	45	7,791	41	2
Rome.....		9	229	254	57,809	303	8
Saratoga Springs.....		6	107	90	26,577	143	5
Watertown.....		11	201	219	44,512	239	10
Watervliet.....		3	78	53	15,561	85	3
White Plains.....		8	184	199	28,276	154	7
North Carolina:							
Asheville.....		10	142	175	24,708	153	5
North Dakota:							
Fargo.....		2	25	35	6,405	35	2
Ohio:							
Elyria.....		1	28	27	5,490	30	1
Lakewood.....		15	264	264	57,257	313	8
Norwood.....		8	188	155	30,396	158	4
Portsmouth.....		6	113	176	21,204	120	6
Warren.....		7	206	229	56,980	308	6
Oklahoma:							
Tulsa.....		23	427	472	110,728	622	16
Pennsylvania:							
Farrell.....		2	66	76	15,322	85	2
Warren.....		4	74	122	13,474	75	5
Rhode Island:							
Cranston.....		7	230	240	30,488	168	6
Newport.....		11	119	115	31,080	168	5
West Warwick.....		2	43	64	16,029	87	2
South Dakota:							
Aberdeen.....		3	76	65	16,425	94	3
Sioux Falls.....		7	146	145	34,166	191	7
Texas:							
Austin.....		3	62	57	10,396	60	3
Utah:							
Ogden.....		7	206	208	44,888	272	8
Vermont:							
Rutland.....		2	40	47	3,257	68	4
Wisconsin:							
Appleton.....		14	288	283	55,434	315	8
Ashland.....		3	83	108	17,533	96	4
Beloit.....		10	255	276	55,457	298	9
Eau Claire.....		8	125	146	27,590	2155	8
Fond du Lac.....		18	413	388	86,296	469	8
Green Bay.....		6	81	87	17,518	91	3
Janesville.....		7	100	127	22,388	119	6
Kenosha.....	1	17	419	486	102,431	528	8
Madison.....		12	284	287	74,000	2400	12
Manitowoc.....		9	222	191	42,240	2220	16
Marinette.....		3	145	141	36,479	196	6
Sheboygan.....		20	423	455	99,067	513	16
Wausau.....		14	229	238	46,851	263	7

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated.² Estimated.³ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20.*
GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Number of teachers.				Number of pupils.				Expense of instruction								
		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.						
						Male.	Fe- male.					Male.	Fe- male.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama:	6		32						617			409	208		\$5,922			\$5,922
Birmingham.....						22	10											
California:																		
Los Angeles.....	25	87	184			131	140	10,172	21,585			17,302	14,455	\$63,308	125,544			188,852
Oakland.....	7	46	168			94	120	2,137	8,978			5,579	5,536	5,044	93,591			98,635
San Francisco.....	10	25	88			67	46	2,513	3,892			4,178	2,227	30,814	65,354			96,168
Colorado:																		
Denver.....	1			52		34	18			1,560		867	693			\$12,467		12,467
Connecticut:																		
Bridgeport.....	2	35					6	29	1,496			700	796	20,633				20,633
New Haven.....	5	31	33			20	44	1,645	1,791			1,718	1,718	11,355	2,000			13,355
District of Columbia:																		
Washington.....		88	180			109	159	2,673	11,378			4,846	9,405	31,499	40,906			72,405
Georgia:																		
Atlanta.....	6	21	10			10	21	2,315	410			1,635	1,096					27,500
Illinois:																		
Chicago.....	30	675	842			1,117	400	8,775	27,319			20,215	15,879	143,407	145,794			289,201
Indiana:																		
Indianapolis.....	10	39	42	68		69	86	867	1,043	1,972		2,088	1,894	3,465	8,050	19,082		30,597
Kentucky:																		
Louisville.....	5	21		5		12	14	982		132		538	576					7,500
Louisiana:																		
New Orleans.....	15	105	21		4	40	90	3,072	1,126		283	3,111	1,370	18,419	6,656	\$2,550		27,025
Maryland:																		
Baltimore.....	13	44	31	24		78	21	2,100	1,697	620		2,573	1,844	18,514	8,790	5,558		32,862
Massachusetts:																		
Boston.....	20	109	126	27		136	126	3,922	5,016	973		5,106	4,805	25,832	39,271	7,853		72,956
Cambridge.....	10	62	56	13		38	93	1,141	1,037	287		1,129	1,336	7,455	4,614	4,953		17,052
Fall River.....	14	53	19	49	15	20	11 ¹	1,150	537	732	315	1,376	1,358	10,947	4,813	5,937	3,366	25,093
Lowell.....		20	37			20	37	713	1,460			1,086	1,087	11,009	10,915			21,924
Worcester.....	9	30	49			44	35	778	1,178			1,157	799	21,888	13,855			35,573

Michigan:	16	80	249	7	30	216	150	4,919	13,874	102	1,325	12,992	7,228	4,294	129,398	(⁵)	5,151	138,843
Detroit.....	19	208	24	66	166	3,378	476	2,172	1,682	34,883
Minnesota:	26	136	69	42	.....	138	109	3,088	1,469	1,623	.....	2,953	3,227	40,364	11,098	2,344	53,736
Minneapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	960	9,743
St. Paul.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	30	5	475	.....	353	.....	375	253	.....	8,783	.....	.....
Missouri:	13	40	81	.....	.....	59	62	1,155	2,750	.....	.....	1,451	2,454	12,366	14,003	.....	26,369
Kansas City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis.....	17	91	266	.....	.....	195	162	3,280	8,178	.....	.....	6,698	5,760	24,012	83,025	.....	107,037
Nebraska:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	2	51	21	.....	.....	20	52	1,210	993	.....	.....	1,514	689	11,705	9,071	.....	20,776
New Jersey:	10	49	51	7	.....	50	64	1,447	2,146	243	174	2,779	1,231	7,302	9,804	13,758	30,864
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	27	150	150	41	13	184	170	5,522	5,086	1,674	484	7,520	5,216	62,410	54,106	38,866	156,629	
Paterson.....	8	6	16	30	20	32	40	190	528	837	533	1,042	1,046	2,824	5,955	7,176	21,799	
New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany.....	.....	8	17	(¹)	.....	11	11	152	694	(¹)	.....	417	299	2,900	3,612	6,939	13,451
Buffalo.....	.....	352	193	(¹)	.....	212	333	9,614	6,060	(¹)	.....	7,000	8,674	96,552	51,133	18,880	166,565
New York.....	.....	862	572	(¹)	.....	810	624	31,253	32,954	(¹)	.....	36,885	27,322	285,784	517,291	151,794	968,563
Rochester.....	.....	49	23	(¹)	.....	30	55	2,107	1,193	(¹)	.....	1,582	1,718	20,844	8,704	11,039	40,587
Syracuse.....	11	60	23	.....	.....	17	66	1,128	750	.....	.....	3,939	2,939	11,949	5,183	.....	17,132
Ohio:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	8	197	87	.....	.....	136	148	8,027	3,448	.....	.....	5,683	5,792	37,255	38,553	.....	75,808
Cleveland.....	120	177	147	.....	.....	135	189	4,454	4,124	.....	.....	5,749	2,829	63,680	51,700	.....	115,440
Columbus.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	16	16	453	.....	259	612	803	521	1,680	.....	5,754	14,337
Dayton.....	.....	7	31	34	.....	48	24	250	1,060	1,350	.....	1,530	1,130	2,450	8,836	9,687	20,973
Toledo.....	5	.....	18	10	33	25	36	.....	1,201	679	886	1,713	1,053	.....	7,400	10,028	17,428
Oregon:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland.....	7	14	31	32	.....	37	40	613	1,689	2,203	.....	2,539	2,026	5,804	13,494	12,460	31,758
Pennsylvania:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	18	57	218	5	8	150	138	3,173	12,342	158	215	9,066	6,822	17,634	90,035	1,970	109,639	
Pittsburgh.....	40	120	119	.....	.....	81	158	8,098	5,971	.....	.....	7,365	6,704	53,265	43,358	.....	96,623
Scranton.....	4	37	27	.....	.....	24	40	862	1,231	.....	.....	1,095	998	8,999	6,466	.....	15,465
Rhode Island:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	11	118	84	.....	.....	67	135	2,626	2,172	.....	.....	2,956	1,842	14,034	19,856	.....	33,890
Tennessee:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville.....	6	22	.....	14	.....	10	26	288	.....	541	.....	204	625	7,433	.....	(⁶)	7,433
Virginia:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	8	5	46	27	2	27	53	205	1,702	1,053	28	1,186	1,802	9,173	11,189	(⁶)	338	
Washington:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle.....	10	26	167	.....	.....	93	100	1,407	8,398	.....	.....	6,271	3,534	8,825	52,521	.....	61,346
Spokane.....	3	6	72	.....	.....	32	46	457	2,955	.....	.....	1,345	2,067	(³)	13,937	.....	13,937
Wisconsin:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee.....	16	93	72	.....	.....	74	91	3,019	2,235	.....	.....	1,825	3,429	.....	.....	.....	30,800

¹ Including elementary grades in junior high schools.² Division as to sex estimated.³ Included in column 16.⁴ Personnel of evening vocational schools not reported.⁵ Included in preceding columns.⁶ Included in column 15.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Number of teachers.				Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.						
		Elemen- tary schools.	S. cond- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools.	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools.	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male.	Fe- male.					Male.	Fe- male.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
California:																		
Berkeley.....	2	9	91			35	65	49	2,656			1,124	1,581	\$4,482	\$12,726			\$17,208
Pasadena.....	1	4	32			19	17	184	1,991			1,077	1,088	1,084	11,545			12,629
Sacramento.....	6	9	27			17	19	676	1,538			1,155	1,059	9,216	10,769			19,985
San Diego.....	1		69			31	38		4,900			1,906	2,994		33,746			33,746
Colorado:																		
Pueblo— Dist. No. 1.....					13	5	8				476	141	335				\$1,874	1,874
Connecticut:																		
Merriden.....	3	38				6	32	790				534	256	9,026				9,026
New Britain.....	5	69	12			10	71	1,289	475			1,260	504	5,042	2,243			7,285
Waterbury.....	6	69	26			30	65	2,822	509			1,650	1,681	7,480	13,510			20,990
Delaware:																		
Wilmington.....	2	3		13	31	17	30	65		276	838	1,079	100					482
Florida:																		
Tampa.....		4				4	0	135				85	50	1,359				1,359
Georgia:																		
Savannah.....	1	6				3	3	157				157	0	1,396				1,396
Illinois:																		
Decatur.....	1	6				1	5	113				256	257	926				926
Peoria.....	1	7				5	2	165				91	74	1,624				1,624
Quincy.....	1	22				13	9	611				287	324	3,655				3,655
Rockford.....	1	35				22	13	1,030				424	606	5,634				5,634
Indiana:																		
Fort Wayne.....	1			38		17	21			2,495		836	1,660			\$6,023		6,023
Terre Haute.....				20		6	14			939		400	539			4,176		4,176
Iowa:																		
Cedar Rapids.....	1	20				8	12	361				2180	2181	3,853				3,853
Davenport.....	1		8			6	2		175			85	90		1,449			1,449
Des Moines.....	7		63			26	37		1,061			2531	2530		7,082			7,082
Dubuque.....	1	9				2	7	270				109	161	2,066				2,066
Sioux City.....	2	5	10			4	11	100	270			176	194					1,763

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Number of teachers.					Number of pupils.					Expense of instruction.						
		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male.	Fe- male.					Male.	Fe- male.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
New Jersey—Continued.																		
Trenton.....	1	2	11		3	23	31	42	386		107	1,132	620	\$2,354	\$1,290			\$17,773
West Hoboken.....						7	9					349	186					3,644
New York:																		
Amsterdam.....		15	2	(*)		8	9	462	56	(*)		308	210	4,641	483	\$1,140		6,264
Auburn.....			7	(*)		4	3		161	(*)		71	90		2,548	322		2,870
Binghamton.....		3	6			2	7	91	192			116	170					3,633
Elmira.....		6	9	(*)		4	11	131	290	(*)		228	193	1,096	1,916	2,556		5,268
Jamestown.....		11	11	(*)		5	17	243	372	(*)		301	314	1,991	1,320	1,609		3,737
Mount Vernon.....		4	5	(*)		2	7	102	212	(*)		129	185	1,412	1,641	1,609		4,662
Niagara Falls.....		1	16	(*)		11	6	42	371	(*)		232	181	3,795	5,587	3,124		12,506
Schenectady.....		58	34	(*)		25	67	981	629	(*)		1,000	610	5,752	5,372	1,180		12,304
Troy (Union dist.).....		2	8	(*)		5	5	57	282	(*)		1,109	230	735	948	3,618		5,301
Utica.....			28			19	9		914			459	455		11,783			11,783
Yonkers.....		17	13	(*)		17	13	353	804	(*)		580	577	2,645	7,354	11,153		21,152
Ohio:																		
Akron.....	4				55	10	45				3,136	2,214	922				\$67,641	67,641
Canton.....	2		45			24	21		2,386			1,311	1,075		3,242			3,242
Hamilton.....	1			11		7	4			250		100	150			1,700		2,870
Lima.....	1			20		14	6			326		178	148			2,408		2,408
Springfield.....	1		24			19	5		486			323	163		2,833			2,833
Pennsylvania:																		
Allentown.....	3	1	2		8	6	5	49	132		584	475	290	5,025	985			6,010
Attona.....	1	3	4	7		8	6	272	409	247		2,464	2,404	490	1,084	1,353		2,927
Chester.....	1	17				5	12	425				300	125	2,875				2,875
Erie.....	10	9	15	9	17	28	19	353	540	864		940	817	2,129	2,833		(*)	3,022
Harrisburg.....	3	1	4	7		14	2	39	100	104	144	210	177	1,837	2,673	(*)	(*)	4,510
Johnstown.....	3	3	8	13	7	11	20	132	325	430	216	565	539	1,834				1,834
Lancaster.....	1	12				6	6	240				104	136	1,534				2,789
McKeesport.....	2	9		3		3	9	338		55		293	120	2,204		505		2,709
New Castle.....	1	7	19	18		24	17	244	338	487		824	120	1,220	2,444	2,902		3,966
Reading.....	4	22	13			27	11	394	300			536	158	4,705	4,267			8,972

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

	4	11	15	2	12	14	507	602	66	752	417	2,694	5,200	7,894
Wilkes-Barre.....	3	5				3	173			138	101	2,718		7,718
Williamsport.....	4			2										
Rhode Island.....														
Pawtucket.....	6	25	11	10	16	30	704	394	212	816	494	5,020	2,109	7,789
Woonsocket.....	8	50	11	3	7	57	944	292	131	867	500	5,202	1,523	7,847
Texas.....														
El Paso.....	3	26			7	19	326			159	167	6,832		6,832
Galveston.....	2	12			3	9	382			302	80	2,426		2,426
San Antonio.....	15			4	9	10	867		112	638	341	3,754		3,754
Utah.....														
Salt Lake City.....	1	32			14	18	1,345			917	428	8,565		8,565
Virginia.....														
Norfolk.....	3	40	29		11	50	a 1,006	9 1,000		a 1,003		6,480		12,088
Portsmouth.....	2	12	3	2	1	7	414	291	109	26		1,641	417	2,929
Roanoke.....	1	11	3		7	7	437	118		418	127			5,127
Washington.....														
Tacoma.....	3	8	41		31	18	376	2,103		1,295	1,244	(*)	12,037	12,037
West Virginia.....					10	7	188		336	296	228	2,600		2,600
Wheeling.....		8		9									(*)	(*)
Wisconsin.....														
Oshkosh.....	4				10	16				246	301			
California.....														
Alameda.....	1	1	16		9	8	49	624		411	262	\$720	\$8,407	\$9,187
Eureka.....	2		9		6	3		136		65	71		1,698	1,698
Fresno.....	1	3	43		29	17	101	2,715		1,637	1,179	685	8,045	8,780
Long Beach.....	1		46		21	25		2,150		1,115	1,035		9,194	9,194
Pomona.....	1	1	6		5	1		485		1,179	256		1,596	1,596
Redlands.....			8		3	5		178		76	102		860	860
Riverside.....			18		14	4		220		140	80		2,510	2,510
San Bernardino.....	1		20		7	13		646		398	248		3,823	3,823
San Jose.....	1	2	42		15	20	172	3,306		1,888	1,680	1,131	15,656	16,787
Santa Barbara.....	1		7		5	2		484		340	144	(*)	(*)	(*)
Santa Cruz.....			12		3	9		279		151	118		1,340	1,340
Stockton.....	1		38		24	14		1,817		730	1,117		12,515	12,515
Vallejo.....			13		6	7		125		90	35		5,408	5,408
Connecticut.....														
Ansonia.....	1	10			4	6	323			a 161	a 162	2,298		2,298
Bristol.....	2	24			5	19	564			274	290	4,406		4,406
Danbury.....	1	10			1	9	330			a 180	a 180	2,020		2,020
Greenwich.....		18			6	12	216			178	38	4,555		4,555
Middletown.....		9			3	6	317			201	116	1,669		1,669
Naugatuck.....	4	11	5		3	13	275	174		330	119	(*)	(*)	2,578
New London.....	1	15			3	12	464			297	167	4,243		4,243
Norwalk.....	2	8	2		2	8	308	82		271	119	1,850	(*)	1,850

1 Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

2 Division as so estimated.

3 Included in column 1b.

4 Personnel of evening vocational schools.

5 Included in preceding columns.

6 Included in column 1b.

7 No report.

8 Estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Number of teachers.					Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				Total.	
		Elmen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elmen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elmen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.		Normal and special schools.
						Male.	Fe- male.					Male.	Fe- male.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Connecticut—Continued.																		
Norwich.....		10						398				231	167	\$1,920				\$1,920
Stamford.....	1	35				10	25	895				893	32	8,033				8,033
Torrington.....	1	24				2	22	566				391	175	4,935				4,935
Wallingford.....	1		7			4	3		364			2180	2	2,022				2,022
Windham.....	1	8				1	7	302				149	153	2,079				2,079
Georgia.																		
Athens.....		12				2	10	347				173	174	2,460				2,460
Illinois.																		
Alton.....	1	2	12			7	7	76	320			217	179	540	2,247			2,787
Aurora (east side).....		4				2	2	93				86	7	336				336
Elgin.....	1	10				2	8	437				153	304					
Evanston (Dist. No. 76).....	1				6	1	5				175	150	25					
Freeport.....		3				0	3	20	0			20	0					
La Salle.....		3				0	3	109				67	42	579				579
Moline.....	2					0	5				143	104	39				\$1,004	1,004
Rock Island.....	1		10			6	4		78			41	37		1,749			1,749
Streator.....		5				0	5	58				43	15	405				405
Indiana.																		
Anderson.....	2	28				18	10	1,278				987	291	2,955				2,955
East Chicago.....	1	8				6	2	194				167	27	598				598
Elkhart.....	1		9	10		11	8		150	120		150	120		1,233			1,233
Gary.....	11					59	139					2,479	2	2,479	1,233			2,479
Hammond.....	1	1		21		9	12			467		270	197			\$3,568		\$3,568
Huntington.....	1		14			8	6		761			319	442		3,133			3,133
Kokomo.....	1					6	5					239	120					1,471
Logansport.....		2				1	1	36				26	10	315				315
Mishawaka.....			8			3	5		110			50	60		822			822
Muncie.....				13		6	7			1,080		454	626					
New Albany.....	1	4				1	3	66				21	45			2,003		2,003
Richmond.....			19			9	10		615			291	324		1,407			1,407
Vincennes.....	1			4		4	3			73		45	28		6,176			6,176

Town:	1				5				4	1				40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
-------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20*—Continued.
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Number of teachers					Number of pupils.					Expense of instruction.						
		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.
						Male	Fe- male.					Male	Fe- male.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Michigan:																		
Ann Arbor.....	2	10	24			6	4	104	586			45	59	1,464	2,323			1,464
Battle Creek.....	1					16	8					300	286					2,323
Escanaba.....	2					4	1					35	40					550
Ironwood.....	1			3	9	2	10			82	127	139	70			72	1,127	
Isipeming.....		2				1	1	80				60	20					200
Marquette.....		4				1	3	125				99	26					455
Muskegon.....	5	18	16	18		18	34	295	344	556		2,742	2,453		1,904			7,438
Pontiac.....	1			8		4	4									899		899
Port Huron.....		16				6	10	113	83			65	48	1,517				1,517
Sault Ste Marie.....	1	5	3			5	3	53				112	24					818
Minnesota:																		
Mankato.....	1	8				1	7	110				40	70	279				279
Virginia.....	1	20		5		1	24	253		476		363	366	4,393				4,393
Montana:																		
Billings.....		2					0	2	33			19	14	468				468
Nevada:																		
Reno.....		4	6			2	8	80	164			121	123	823	1,079			1,902
New Hampshire:																		
Berlin.....	2	14				2	12	550				458	92	1,936				1,936
Concord.....		3	6			6	4	65	156			189	32	313	481			1,936
Dover.....	1				1	2	2	82		22		52						794
Keene.....	1	1				1	1	49				44	5					598
Lancaster.....	1	14				1	13	280				147	133	2,481				2,481
Nashua.....	2	39				7	32	994				553	441	4,749				4,749
Portsmouth.....	1	6	2			2	6	104	56			119	41	386	276			662
New Jersey:																		
Bloomfield.....	1	3	12			11	3	15	307			221	101	1,016	2,050			3,066
Bridgeton.....	1	3				2	1	58				33	25	352				352
Garfield.....		1				2	0	26				27	3					27
Hackensack.....	1	4	4	3		1	10	105	171	82		197	161	973	801	385		2,159
Harrison.....	1	2	1			1	2	61	45			68	38	1,273	(⁶)			1,273
Irvington.....					4	1	3				136	65	71				1,553	1,553

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Super- visors and prin- cipals.	Number of teachers.				Number of pupils.						Expense of instruction.				Total.		
		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.	Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.	Total.		Elemen- tary schools. ¹	Second- ary (high) schools.		Voca- tional schools.	Normal and special schools.
						Male.	Fe- male.					Male.	Fe- male.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Oklahoma: Tulsa.....	4	30				10	20	755				398	357	\$5,302				\$5,302
Oregon: Salem.....			3			3	0		31			31	0		\$1,000			1,000
Pennsylvania: Bradrock.....		3				2	1	105				80	25	787				787
Bradford.....		1				0	1	42				39	3	160				160
Chambersburg.....			4			2	2		66			31	35		334			334
Easton.....	1		6	6	1	6	7		79	240	67	249	137					2,955
Farral.....	1				4	0	4				450	450	0					907
Monessen.....		3	2			3	2	54	38			58	34	664	243			320
Mount Carmel.....	1	1	3			1	3	15	40			22	33	206	114			286
Nanticoke.....	1	13		9	3	14	11	233		225	65	287	236	286				
North Bradford.....		1				0	1	12				0	12					
Shamokin.....		4		7		5	6	56		197		65	188					933
Sharon.....		2				0	2	63				61	4	363				363
Sunbury.....	1			6		2	4			200		110	90			\$701		701
Rhode Island: Central Falls.....	4	42	15			12	45	740	280			539	481	3,363	1,681			5,044
Crauson.....	2	4	13			5	12	96	142			155	83	424	4,313			1,737
Cumberland.....						0	4	118				77	41	675				675
Newport.....		6	5	1		4	8	128	145	65		245	93	932	916	474		2,322
Warwick.....	1	5				7	1	81				34	27	1,299				1,299
West Warwick.....	4	28				7	21	407				257	150					
Texas: Austin.....		20				5	15	683				310	373	3,061				3,061
Beaumont.....	2	12	9			3	18	219	137			146	210	2,805	(6)			2,805
Utah: Ogden.....						6	13				483	183	300				\$4,807	4,807
Virginia: Petersburg.....	1	7				1	6	225				98	127	2,480				2,408

Washington:	1	5	8	7	5	1	2	3	178	428	64	158	20	566	2,542	1,210	566
Berdeen.....	1	2	8	7	5	1	7	3	21	428	64	287	182	84	2,542	1,210	2,626
Bellingham.....	1	1	7	7	5	1	11	2	118	228	64	310	109	(*)	2,175	1,210	3,385
Everett.....	1	1	7	7	5	1	1	0	12	228	64	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima.....	1	1	7	7	5	1	1	0	12	228	64	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia:	1	1	15	15	15	1	11	4	.....	261	.....	119	142	.....	1,728	.....	1,728
Parkersburg.....	1	1	15	15	15	1	11	4	.....	261	.....	119	142	.....	1,728	.....	1,728
Wisconsin:	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Ashland.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Beloit.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Fond du Lac.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Kenosha.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Madison.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Shelbygan.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100
Wausau.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	52	.....	.....	26	26	100	.....	.....	100

* Included in column 15.

* Included in column 16.

* Division as to sex estimated.

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Birmingham.....	2	3				1						
California:												
Los Angeles.....	14	13	\$49,334		\$11,193	12	8	7-9	68	250	4,289	4,299
Oakland.....	2	12	25,751	\$21,710	576	4	5	7-9	4	15	323	334
San Francisco.....	14	17	31,615			4						
Colorado:												
Denver.....				6,930	3,477	4	5	7-9	11	91	1,155	1,134
Connecticut:												
Bridgeport.....	1	16				3	4	6-8	3	35	726	779
New Haven ²	2	7				2						
District of Columbia:												
Washington.....	17	10	37,263		1,000	9	2	7-9	5	23	325	297
Georgia:												
Atlanta.....	3	7				1						
Illinois:												
Chicago.....			109,530		105,587		1	7-9	1	7	39	53
Indiana:												
Indianapolis.....	15	9		1,612	25	11						
Kentucky:												
Louisville.....	4	4				7						
Louisiana:												
New Orleans.....			7,847									
Maryland:												
Baltimore.....	6	44				17	10	7-9	20	183	2,847	3,010
Massachusetts:												
Boston.....	47	48	87,441	43,214	9,303	25						
Cambridge.....					449							
Fall River.....	6		4,000		2,380	7						
Lowell.....			7,534		858							
Worcester.....	5	4	11,556		1,904	5						
Michigan:												
Detroit.....	1		46,726		8,500	25	4	7-9	29	98	1,539	1,457
Grand Rapids.....		13		8,442	1,055	4	2	7-9	11	40	551	622
Minnesota:												
Minneapolis.....	8	47	61,341	836		5	3	7-9	24	70	926	889
St. Paul.....	1	16	29,727		542	1						
Missouri:												
Kansas City.....		14		956	2,068	7						
St. Louis.....	16	24	63,385		13,517	21	1	7-9	14	42	804	788
Nebraska:												
Omaha.....	1	20	27,552		5,511	3						
New Jersey:												
Jersey City.....	14	14	46,360	10,448	29	21						
Newark.....	15	28	63,006	44,122	2,958	26	3	7-9	9	43	785	805
Paterson.....	6	8	12,034			4						
New York:												
Albany.....	² 1	² 8	11,935	846	273	² 3						
Buffalo.....	² 25	² 21	67,328			² 17						
New York.....	² 100	² 218			218,405	² 172	² 14	² 7-9	² 107	² 203	² 4,229	² 5,252
Rochester.....			7,224		1,251							
Syracuse.....	14	12	20,591	6,318		3						
Ohio:												
Cincinnati.....	17	26	1,252		7,055	8	1	7-10	9	16	217	216
Cleveland.....	21	32		19,470	24,387	12	8	7-9	77	390	5,278	5,886
Columbus.....	1	7	10,203	4,819	4,496	3	9	7-9	57	201	3,867	4,202
Dayton.....	2	3	12,075		2,741	2						
Toledo.....	7	7	15,021	1,753		6	1	6-8	18	0	444	0
Oregon:												
Portland.....	2	5				4						
Pennsylvania:												
Philadelphia.....	16	41	169,050	112,210	48,889	56	1	7-9	16	31	1,131	1,129
Pittsburgh.....	32	18	53,145			32	2	7-9	24	56	1,061	1,032
Scranton.....	21	4	10,383			5						

¹ Under city board of health.² Data of 1917-18.³ Employed by city.⁴ Includes physical education.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rhode Island:												
Providence.....	9	8	\$26,019	.....	\$1,520	1						
Tennessee:												
Nashville.....	3	1	4,484	.....		1						
Virginia:												
Richmond.....	4	11	20,116	.....		2	4	6-8	11	105	1,485	1,669
Washington:												
Seattle.....	2	25	59,888	.....	3,861	5						
Spokane.....	3	6	13,187	.....	3,050	1	3	9	5	16	40	46
Wisconsin:												
Milwaukee.....	(1)	(1)	14,473	\$13,526	3,907	10						

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:												
Mobile ²			\$862	.....	\$1,678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	(5)	3	3,335	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas:												
Little Rock.....			5,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California:												
Berkeley.....	1	2	6,734	.....	.....	2	4	7-9	17	76	61,589	61,589
Pasadena.....	2	2	10,900	.....	671	1	1	7-9	9	25	438	381
Sacramento.....			3,884	.....	4,900	3	3	9	13	27	318	381
San Diego.....	2	4	9,059	.....	4,379	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado:												
Pueblo—												
Dist. No. 1.....		1	1,457	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. No. 20 ²	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut:												
Hartford ²			879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meriden.....	2	1	3,204	.....	2,147	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Britain.....	3	1	2,010	.....	351	3	1	7-8	9	40	612	650
Waterbury.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware:												
Wilmington.....	1	2	3,104	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida:												
Jacksonville ².....			.....	.....	3,634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tampa.....		4	.....	.....	2,601	1	2	7-9	7	42	641	787
Georgia:												
Augusta.....			.....	\$3,558	3,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon.....			.....	.....	20,861	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savannah.....			.....	.....	2,100	1	3	7-9	10	51	862	1,247
Illinois:												
Decatur.....		1	1,251	.....	119	1	1	7-8	2	16	319	372
East St. Louis.....			78	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joliet.....			3,663	1,777	1,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria.....	2	3	7,189	645	41	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy.....			.....	.....	.....	1	3	7-9	3	23	262	285
Rockford.....	2	4	9,367	.....	169	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	1	4	5,662	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana:												
Evansville ²			3,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Wayne.....	3	1	1,853	5,355	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Bend.....		2	5,978	12,941	.....	2	1	7-8	1	20	254	348
Terre Haute.....	4		207	5,396	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa:												
Cedar Rapids.....		2	2,980	.....	1,673	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davenport.....	2	2	5,829	3,769	198	1	3	7-9	16	23	1,017	1,087
Des Moines.....	1	10	24,710	3,879	3,488	4	2	7-9	14	35	535	549
Dubuque.....			3,610	.....	165	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City.....		2	3,041	.....	7,817	1	2	7-9	4	53	624	757

¹ Under city board of health.² Data of 1917-18.⁵ County health office has charge.⁶ Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Kansas:												
Kansas City.....		1	\$566		\$2,270	3	1	7-9	6	21	398	458
Topeka.....		3				1	3	7-9	5	23	384	470
Wichita.....			6,471	\$8,203	540		2	7-9	3	36	563	596
Kentucky:												
Covington.....	1	1	863			1	2	7-8	2	21	369	405
Lexington ²						2	1	7-9	0	22	284	323
Newport.....	2	1	1,500			1						
Maine:												
Portland.....		7		3,458	3,802	1						
Massachusetts:												
Brockton.....	4	3	6,625		2,688	1	8	7-9	8	38	803	1,671
Chelsea.....	3	1	2,075			1	3	7-9	6	62	912	937
Everett.....	4	2	2,999			1						
Fitchburg.....	3	2	10,710		9,919	1						
Haverhill.....	3	2			7,294	1						
Holyoke.....	3	1	5,572		3,074	2	4	7-9	5	41	612	680
Lawrence.....	² 6	² 1	6,450			² 4						
Lynn.....	2	5	4,029		1,330	2	4	7-8	7	61	988	1,057
Malden.....	3	3	2,927			1						
New Bedford.....	11	4	5,595	3,410	2,004	4						
Newton.....	6	4	8,212		5,957	1						
Pittsfield.....	4	2	2,220		7,910	1						
Quincy.....	6	3	6,070		3,751	1						
Salem.....	1	1	52		1,029	1						
Somerville.....	8	2	5,158			2	4	7-9	16	98	1,407	1,612
Springfield.....	13	5	22,130	17,694	4,796	4	6	7-9	27	159	2,082	2,209
Taunton.....	1	1	3,259		4,921	1						
Michigan:												
Calumet.....					275	1						
Flint.....	1	4				1	1	7-10	3	17	263	293
Jackson.....	1	2	1,576	3,174	44	1	2	7-9	14	42	797	882
Kalamazoo.....	1	3	5,103			1	6	7-9	19	49	828	934
Lansing.....			145	1,588	40	1						
Saginaw—												
East side.....	2	1	2,125			1						
West side.....			3,771	440								
Minnesota:												
Duluth.....	1	5	10,815	11,164	7,995	1	5	7-9	17	85	1,205	1,361
Missouri:												
St. Joseph.....	1	3				2						
Springfield.....		1	1,000			1						
Montana:												
Butte.....		4	6,938	4,233		2	1	7-8	5	16	² 201	² 219
Nebraska:												
Lincoln.....	1	3				1						
New Hampshire:												
Manchester.....	1	6			3,065	2	2	7-9	3	12	29	47
New Jersey:												
Bayonne.....	3	6	15,953	2,685	1,070	5						
Camden ²	4	4	12,639		675	4	1	7-8	3	19	288	265
East Orange.....	2	2	3,932	506	708	1						
Elizabeth.....	4	4	9,558		213	3						
Hoboken.....	4	2	14,691		2,317	5	1	7-8	2	9	139	107
Passaic.....	3	3	6,014			3						
Perth Amboy.....	2	3	4,663			2						
Trenton.....	9	10	12,930			5	2	7-9	18	62	776	855
West Hoboken.....	3	2	4,593	1,025		1						
New York:												
Amsterdam.....	² 1	² 1	4,321	1,713		² 1						
Auburn.....	² 1	² 1	2,983	200		² 1						
Binghamton.....	² 2	² 3	7,816	16	1,470	² 1						
Elmira.....	² 2	² 2	4,590	125	45	² 1						
Jamestown.....	² 2	² 1	5,173	1,450		² 1						
Mount Vernon.....	² 2	² 3	6,418	675	250	² 2	² 1	² 7-8	² 1	² 9	² 135	² 174

² Data of 1917-18.² Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York—Contd.												
Niagara Falls...	25	22	\$5,882	\$1,636	\$24	21						
Schenectady...	26	13	22,190	6,746	43	23						
Troy—												
Union dist.	22	23	6,281			22						
Lansingburgh dist.			1,013									
Utica...	23	23	10,587			23						
Yonkers...	26	22	9,466		6,370	23						
North Carolina:												
Charlotte...		2			238	1						
Ohio:												
Akron...	2	14		15,033		2						
Canton...	1	2	9,058	717		2	2	7-9	10	31	598	606
Hamilton...	1	1	2,400	800		1						
Lima...		2		200		1	2	7-8	7	23	568	626
Springfield...	1	2	3,905			1	1	7-8	4	19	345	282
Youngstown...	1	6			3,000	3						
Oklahoma:												
Oklahoma...	2	1	5,500	8,439		1						
Pennsylvania:												
Allentown...	2	2	7,953	3,270	1,200	2	2	7-8	12	16	313	346
Altoona...	3		1,823	1,904		2						
Bethlehem...	1	2	3,700			1	2	7-9	6	19	401	430
Chester...	1	2	2,700			2						
Erie...	1	6	2,653	2,381		3	1	7-9	5	17	328	316
Harrisburg...	3	2	4,780	100		3	2	7-9	33	67	1,132	1,244
Hazleton...		1	850			1						
Johnstown...	2	4		4,169	7,970	2	1	7-9	4	16	293	280
Lancaster...	2		800		875	2						
McKeesport...	13	1	3,227		1,215	2						
New Castle...	1		1,399			1						
Reading...	4	4	7,012			1						
Wilkes-Barre...	4	2	6,284	500		2						
Williamsport...	1	2	2,974	300	720	1						
York...	1	2	2,090			1						
Rhode Island:												
Pawtucket...	1		990			1						
Woonsocket...	15	1	2,461			1						
South Carolina:												
Charleston ² ...			21									
Tennessee:												
Chattanooga ² ...			1,952			1	1	7-9	5	12	229	226
Knoxville...			6,315									
Texas:												
Dallas ² ...			38	1,424								
El Paso...	3					1						
Galveston...	1	1				1						
Houston ² ...	1	2			360	2	3	7-9	17	52	813	1,070
San Antonio...	2	3	5,327			2						
Utah:												
Salt Lake City...	2	10	1,700			2	6	7-9	17	101	2,804	2,997
Virginia:												
Norfolk...	(1)	(1)				2						
Portsmouth...	2	3	3,966									
Roanoke...	1	1	1,306			1	1	6-8	9	40	671	912
Washington:												
Tacoma...	2	4	9,813		2,690	1						
West Virginia:												
Huntington ² ...	1		1,030		445	1	3	7-9	16	49	695	735
Wheeling...	1	7	11,265	5,626		1						
Wisconsin:												
La Crosse...	1	6				1						
Oshkosh...	2	1	3,249	2,205	45	1						
Racine...		4	4,307		757	1						
Superior...	1	1	3,660			1	9	6-9	45	45	613	684

¹ Under city board of health.² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expend for transpor- tation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physi- cians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recrea- tion.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Bessemer.....						1						
Selma.....						1						
Arizona:												
Phoenix.....	1	2	\$4,068	\$5,990		1						
Arkansas:												
Hot Springs.....		1				1	1	7-9	1	12	289	393
Pine Bluff ⁷		1				1	1	7-9	3	14	240	266
California:												
Alameda.....	1	1	2,116		\$750	1						
Bakersfield.....	1											
Eureka.....	1	1			3,498	1						
Fresno.....	1		3,985		138	1						
Long Beach.....		6			483	1						
Pomona.....					759	1	2	7-9	6	24	316	302
Redlands.....					6,072	1						
Riverside.....			1,793		7,201							
San Bernardino.....	1	1	1,894	275	5,440	1	1	7-8	1	15	294	288
San Jose.....			1,841		30							
Santa Barbara.....		1	1,549	45	1,877	1	1	7-8	4	11	153	185
Santa Cruz.....			225	344	2,538	1						
Stockton.....		2	3,502	1,206	2,319	1						
Vallejo.....		1				1	1	7-9	4	15	271	268
Colorado:												
Colorado Springs.....			2,028		1,822		1	7-9	2	4	94	103
Connecticut:												
Ansonia.....	1	1	1,540									
Bristol.....	1	1	3,361	394	1,894	1						
Danbury.....		1	1,635	35	1,570	1						
Greenwich.....	2	2	3,917	494	50	1						
Middletown.....	1	1	2,024			1						
Naugatuck.....	4	1	1,438			1						
New London.....	1	2				1						
Norwalk.....		1	1,178		1,000	1	2	7-9	3	25	462	441
Norwich.....	1	1	2,102		1,951							
Stamford.....	1	2	2,515		5,651	1						
Torrington.....	1	2	3,864			1						
Wallingford.....	7	1	2,324		235	1						
Windham.....	1	1	415		3,164	1						
Georgia:												
Athens.....						1						
Brunswick.....	2	2	288				2	7-9	4	5	112	123
Columbus.....	2	2	2,000			1						
Rome.....	1					1	1	7-8	2	4	104	186
Waycross.....						1	1	6-7	0	8	179	173
Idaho:												
Boise.....		1	2,083									
Illinois:												
Alton.....		2	1,585			1	2	7-8	2	12	296	282
Aurora—												
East side.....		1	750									
West side.....	1	1	517			1						
Belleville.....	3	1	2,021			1	1	7-8	3	16	342	337
Bloomington.....		1	22			1						
Cairo.....		2	2,209			2						
Canton.....	1	1	1,200			1	1	7-8	1	10	184	214
Champaign.....		2	2,173			1						
Chicago Heights.....		1	1,018			1						
Cicero.....	3	1	2,340			1						
Danville.....		1	1,208			1						
Elgin.....		1				1						
Evanston—												
Dist. No. 75.....	2	1	3,947	2,478		1						
Dist. No. 76.....	1	1	1,868	345								
Freeport.....		1	1,050			1						
Galesburg.....		2	1,279			1						

² Data of 1917-18.

¹ Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Illinois—Continued.												
Jacksonville.....		1	\$1,204			1	1	7-8	1	11	153	172
Kankakee.....		1	575			1						
La Salle.....	1	2				1						
Lincoln.....		1	15			1						
Mattoon.....		1	267		\$21	1						
Moline.....		2	1,929		934	1						
Oak Park.....	1	6	2,469		427	1						
Rock Island.....	1	1	2,086			1						
Streator.....	1	1	1,071		1,071	1						
Waukegan.....		1	1,324			1						
Indiana:												
Anderson.....	1	1	1,134			1	1	7-8	8	22	412	541
East Chicago.....	2	2	4,978			1	2	7-9	9	15	390	360
Elkhart.....	2	1				1	1	6-8	2	22	311	304
Elwood.....						1						
Gary.....	2		9,884			2						
Hammond.....		1			1,250							
Huntington.....	1	1	900			1	2	7-8	3	8	247	237
Jeffersonville.....				\$230		1						
Kokomo.....	1		480			1	1	7-8	3	7	147	149
Laporte.....						1						
Marion.....					670							
Michigan City.....	1		520			1						
Mishawaka.....		1	1,269			1						
Muncie.....	3		1,069			1						
Peru.....				375		1						
Richmond.....	2		1,005			1	1	7-8	11	12	308	320
Vincennes.....	2					1						
Iowa:												
Burlington.....		1	1,726			1						
Clinton.....		1	67		200	1						
Council Bluffs.....		3	2,700		2,063	1						
Iowa City.....		1	116			1	1	7-8	0	11	114	124
Keokuk.....		1	1,600		619	1						
Marshalltown.....		1	1,751	654		1						
Mason City.....		2	3,514		2,256	1	1	7-8	2	14	220	235
Muscatine ²	1		384			1						
Ottumwa.....		1	1,574			1	1	9	3	5	104	145
Waterloo.....												
East Side.....	1	1	485			1	1	7-9	4	20	220	260
West Side ²	1	1										
Kansas:												
Atchison.....		1	435	165		1						
Coffeyville.....						1						
Hutchinson ²				136		1	1	7-9	3	9	142	212
Independence.....			244			1						
Lawrence.....		1				1	1	7-8	4	18	221	236
Leavenworth.....			350									
Parsons.....						1						
Pittsburg.....			186									
Kentucky:												
Henderson.....	1					1						
Owensboro.....			25			1						
Paducah.....		1	1,047			2	1	7-8	0	9	164	194
Louisiana:												
Alexandria.....					2,228							
Lake Charles.....		1										
Monroe.....						1						
Shreveport.....	1	1	900	800	900							
Maine:												
Auburn.....	1		133		3,233	2	1	8-9	1	11	189	233
Augusta.....	1	1	2,513			1						
Bangor.....	1		1,000		360							
Biddeford.....			75		1,546	1						
Lewiston.....					2,763	1						
Waterville.....	1	1				1						

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expend- ed for transpor- tation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physi- cians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recrea- tion.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Maryland:												
Frederick.....			\$82		\$1,902							
Hagerstown.....						1						
Massachusetts:												
Adams.....	2	1	1,590		238	1						
Arlington.....	1	1	65	\$750		1	1	7-8	2	18	245	262
Attleboro.....	1	1	1,462		4,801	1						
Beverly.....	1	1	1,917		5,998	1						
Brookline.....	10	2	3,729		2,579	1						
Chicopee.....	2	2			6,522	1						
Clinton.....	1	1	1,420			1						
Framingham.....	3	1	5,694		5,714	1						
Gardner.....	1	2	2,946		2,896	1						
Gloucester.....	4	1	800		5,240	1						
Greenfield.....	1	1	1,227		2,750	1						
Leominster.....			1,562		5,631							
Marlboro.....	1	1	1,632		3,840	1						
Medford.....	1	1	500			1	1	7-9	11	43	685	775
Melrose.....			720		963							
Methuen.....	1	1	1,763		2,534	1						
Milford.....			614		3,071							
Newburyport.....	1		1,000		407	1						
North Abams.....	2	1	1,000		1,483	2						
Northampton.....			1,300		1,863							
Peabody.....	11	1	1,837		3,587	1						
Plymouth.....			5,004		6,174							
Revere.....	2	1	1,546		73	2	1	2 7-9	2	37	2 651	2 682
Southbridge.....	2		574		3,150	1						
Wakefield.....	1	1	1,692		8	1						
Waltham.....	4	2	3,251		2,781	1						
Watertown.....	3	1	1,477			1						
Webster.....	2	1	1,771		2,529	2						
Westfield.....			500		3,138							
Weymouth.....	7	1	419		5,058	3						
Winthrop.....	1	1	200		861	1						
Woburn.....	1	1	1,568		317	1						
Michigan:												
Adrain.....					10	1	1	7-9	4	14	230	264
Alpena.....						1						
Ann Arbor.....	2		4,649	1,567		1						
Battle Creek.....		3	4,176	1,545		1	1	7-8	1	18	344	380
Escanaba.....		1	900	125	400	1						
Holland.....		1	772			1	1	7-8	0	11	205	193
Ironwood.....					1,454	1	1	7-8	2	8	245	235
Marquette.....	1		500			1						
Muskegon.....	3	2	3,480	4,367	3	1						
Pontiac.....	1	1	3,467	1,335		1						
Port Huron.....	1	2	3,436	79		1	1	7-9	3	13	202	198
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	1	471	552		1	1	7-8	1	10	168	186
Traverse City.....					511	1						
Minnesota:												
Mankato.....		1	1,679	252	65	1	1	7-9	3	11	217	177
St. Cloud.....		1			1,558	1	1	7-8	1	16	123	122
Stillwater.....						1						
Virginia.....	1	1	5,683	4,141	8,447	2	1	7-9	1	15	363	445
Winona ²		1	935			1	1	8-9	1	9	156	197
Mississippi:												
Hattiesburg.....							1	8-9	3	13	118	137
Jackson.....	1	2										
Natchez.....		1										
Missouri:												
Hannibal.....							2	7-9	3	25	265	323
Jefferson City.....			700									
Moberly.....	1	1				1						
Webb City.....		1				1						

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Montana:												
Anaconda.....		1	\$1,500		\$2,972	1						
Billings.....		1				1						
Great Falls.....		1	1,400		1,593	1	1	7-8	1	21	337	328
Helena.....		1	2,000		546	1						
Missoula.....			42		593	1						
Nebraska:												
Grand Island.....	1	1	508			1						
Nevada:												
Reno.....	1	1	450			1						
New Hampshire:												
Berlin.....	1		37		1,972	1						
Concord.....		1	1,382		6,376	1	5	7-8	0	20	253	271
Dover.....		1	1,541		3,939	1						
Keene.....	1	1	522		2,056	1	1	7-8	1	9	131	150
Laconia.....		1	777	\$100	1,449	1						
Nashua.....	2	2	2,955		1,747	1	1	8-9	1	11	6 231	6 231
Portsmouth.....	1	1				1	1	7-8	1	12	219	218
New Jersey:												
Asbury Park.....	2	1	2,195	986		1						
Bloomfield.....	2	1	555		1,307	1	1	7-8	3	12	197	249
Bridgeton.....	1	1	1,547			1	1	8-9	2	12	200	210
Garfield.....	1	1			1,725	1						
Hackensack.....	1	1	1,954			1	1	7-8	4	16	323	311
Harrison.....	1	1				1						
Irvington.....	2	1	2,290		94	1						
Kearny.....	1	3	5,805			1						
Long Branch.....	2	1	1,574			1						
Millville.....	1	1			6,999	1						
Montclair.....	2	3	5,375		174		3	7-9	8	27	588	561
New Brunswick.....	1	1	2,045		457	1	1	7-9	5	26	410	429
Orange.....	1	3				1						
Phillipsburg.....	1	2	962		94	1						
Plainfield.....	1	1	2,879			1						
Town of Union.....	1	2	3,117	893		1						
Weehawken.....	1	1	555			1						
West New York.....			3,823									
New Mexico:												
Albuquerque.....		1	1,320	1,080	1,640	1						
New York:												
Batavia.....	2 1	2 1	1,357	38		2 1						
Beacon.....			1,211									
Cohoes.....	2 1	2 1	483			2 1						
Corning.....												
Dist. No. 9.....	2 1	2 1	1,518			2 1						
Dist. No. 13.....			350									
Cortland.....	2 1	2 1	1,960			2 1						
Dunkirk.....	2 1	2 1	2,794	236		2 1						
Fulton.....			1,464									
Geneva.....		2 1	972	100		2 1						
Glens Falls.....	2 1	2 1	1,901			2 1						
Gloversville.....	2 1	2 1	1,885		5	2 1						
Hornell.....	2 1	2 1	929	73		2 1						
Hudson.....	2 1	2 1	583	767		2 1						
Ithaca.....	2 1	2 2	3,741	1,095		2 1	2 1	7-9	2 3	2 28	2 334	2 376
Johnstown.....			1,732									
Kingston.....			1,768									
Lackawanna.....	2 1	2 1	2,464			2 1						
Little Falls.....	2 1		1,988			2 1						
Lockport.....	2 1	2 1	1,798	864		2 1						
Middletown.....	2 1		1,179	2,647		2 1						
Newburgh.....			2,047	1,144								
New Rochelle.....			6,694		37							

² Data of 1917-18.⁶ Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York—Contd.												
North Tona-												
wanda.....	21	21	\$1,965		\$1,738	21						
Ogdensburg.....	21	21	500			21						
Olean.....	21	21	1,818		675	21						
Ossining.....	22	21	1,032		270	21						
Oswego.....			2,742									
Peekskill.....												
Dist. No. 7.....	22	21	1,276			21						
Dist. No. 8.....	21	21	1,002			21						
Plattsburg.....	21		2,553			21						
Port Chester.....	21	21	2,437			21	21	7-8	2	17	200	216
Poughkeepsie.....	11	21	2,802	\$2,421		11						
Rensselaer.....	21		504			21						
Rome.....			1,420									
Sartoga Springs.....	21	21	1,501	49		21						
Watertown.....	21	21	1,484			21						
Watervliet.....			1,402									
White Plains.....	21	22	3,009	828	872	21						
North Carolina:												
Asheville.....	1	3				2	1	7-8	3	14	416	416
Durham.....	1	2	2,183			2						
Winston-Salem.....	2	6				1						
North Dakota:												
Fargo.....		1				1	1	7-9	2	4	65	76
Grand Forks.....		1	2,820		233	1						
Ohio:												
Alliance.....	1	1	587			1						
Bellaire.....	2	1	1,514			1						
East Liverpool.....		1	1,320		3,544	1						
Elyria.....			1,156									
Findlay.....						1						
Ironton.....				58		1						
Lakewood.....	1	1	1,096		15	1						
Lancaster.....						1						
Lorain.....	1		2,536			1						
Marion.....			400	500		1						
Newark.....				1,855		1						
Norwood.....	1		723			1						
Piqua.....		1				1						
Portsmouth.....		1	970	90		1						
Sandusky.....			39	137		1						
Tiffin.....			150	350		1						
Warren.....		2	1,200			1	3	7-9	7	23	282	310
Zanesville.....						1						
Oklahoma:												
Enid.....				140								
McAlester.....						1						
Muskogee.....	1		2,342			1	1	7-9	4	11	462	736
Shawnee.....		1	1,350			1						
Tulsa.....		2	265			2	3	7-9	8	35	336	381
Oregon:												
Salem.....	1	1	450			1	3	7-9	10	30	450	480
Pennsylvania:												
Beaver Falls.....			694	3,141		1						
Berwick.....						6	1	9	1	3	63	83
Braddock.....	5		609			1	1	7-8	0	13	228	181
Bradford.....	1	1	1,911	150		1						
Butler.....	3	3	2,994	350		1	1	7-9	2	21	356	528
Carbondale.....	1					1						
Carlisle.....			340									
Carnegie.....	1		540			2	1	7-8	0	5	105	96
Chambersburg.....	8	1	1,151			1	1	7-8	2	7	169	174
Columbia ²			250			1	1	8-9	1	4	97	105
Connellsville.....	1		810			1	1	7-8	0	10	226	229

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expend- ed for transpor- tation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physi- cians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recrea- tion.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania—Con.												
Dubois.....	11		\$1,200			1						
Dunmore.....	1		1,300		\$119	1	1	7-9	2	7	116	172
Duquesne.....	1		1,500			1						
Easton.....	3	1	2,055			1						
Farrell.....	1	1				1						
Greensburg.....	1		342			1						
Homestead.....	1		600			1	1	7-8	0	13	181	177
Lebanon.....	1	1				1	1	7-8	3	11	237	273
McKees Rocks.....	1		43			1						
Mahanoy City.....			13			1	1	7-8	0	10	* 210	* 263
Meadville.....	1					1						
Monessen.....	1	1	1,360			1	1	7-8	1	17	303	346
Mount Carmel.....	1		500			1	1	7-8	0	6	113	128
Nanticoke.....	4		1,200		312	1						
Norristown.....	3		927			1						
North Braddock.....	3		1,785	\$1,216		1						
Oil City.....	1	1				1	1	7-10	2	18	221	258
Old Forge.....			1,050			1						
Phoenixville.....	1	1	469	150		1	1	7-8	0	6	120	132
Pittston.....	7		1,588			1	1	7-9	2	2	162	196
Plymouth.....			285	400								
Pottstown.....			383									
Pottsville.....			440			1						
Shamokin.....	1		700			1						
Sharon.....	1		1,000			1						
Steelton.....	1	1	1,507			1	1	7-8	1	5	123	153
Sunbury.....	1		675	977		1						
Uniontown.....	1		700			1						
Warren.....	1	1	1,370			1						
Washington.....	1	1	2,817	990		1						
West Chester.....	1		971	1,728		1						
Wilksburg.....	1		2,145			1	1	7-9	1	20	375	369
Rhode Island:												
Central Falls.....	4		933			1						
Cranston.....	4		800		299	1						
Cumberland.....	2		400		1,212	1						
Newport.....	4	1	250			1						
Warwick.....	2	1	700			1						
West Warwick.....	3				200	3						
South Carolina:												
Spartanburg.....		1	1,000			1						
South Dakota:												
Aberdeen ²	1	1	1,130									
Sioux Falls.....	1	1				1						
Tennessee:												
Jackson ²							1	7-8	0	9	203	186
Texas:												
Austin.....		1	154			1	1	7-8	6	24	555	571
Beaumont.....	1		800			1						
Denison.....			800									
Utah:												
Ogden.....	1	1	2,233		1,095	1	3	7-8	10	38	702	708
Vermont:												
Burlington.....	1	1	1,656	5		1	1	7-8	3	10	229	222
Rutland.....			484									
Virginia:												
Danville.....		1	974									
Petersburg.....		2	1,530									
Washington:												
Aberdeen.....		1	1,685		3,265	1						
Bellingham.....		1	1,149		4,361	1						
Everett.....		2	1,965		1,635	1						
Walla Walla.....			967									
Yakima.....	1	1	1,754			1						

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—*Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Health and recreation.				Expended for transportation of pupils.	Truant officers.	Junior high schools (included also in Table 10).					
	School physicians.	School nurses.	Expended for—				Number.	Grades included.	Teachers.		Enrollment.	
			Promotion of health.	Recreation.					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
West Virginia:												
Bluefield ²	1	1	\$165			1						
Charleston ²		1	992		\$593	1	3	7-8	2	32	441	487
Parkersburg.....	2	2	3,000		260	1	1	7-8	5	20	324	346
Wisconsin:												
Appleton.....		1	1,350		440	1						
Beloit.....	1	1	2,160			1						
Eau Claire.....		1	2,100		840	1						
Fond du Lac.....						1						
Green Bay.....		2				1	1	8-9	2	8	167	204
Janesville.....						1						
Kenosha.....			1,242			1	2	7-9	0	37	575	563
Madison.....	1	4	6,354			1	1	7-9	1	5	61	76
Manitowoc.....		1				1	1	7-9	2	9	101	106
Marinette.....				\$2,567		1						
Sheboygan.....	1	1	3,476		6	1						
Wausau.....	4	1				1						
Wyoming:												
Cheyenne.....		2 1	1,000	0	900	2 1						

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20.*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Birmingham.....	\$3,913	\$250,000	\$355,000	.....	.....	\$318,525	\$20,942	\$3,055	\$377	\$7,337	\$51,274	\$1,010,423
California:												
Los Angeles.....	19,322	1,117,654	2,046,417	.....	.....	4,045,421	69,388	.....	225,000	.....	909,108	8,032,340
Oakland.....	309,557	309,557	1,022,789	.....	\$233,300	1,191,178	378	.....	2,448	.....	63,026	3,028,720
San Francisco.....	299	848,754	.....	.....	589,926	2,493,222	100,300	.....	1,842	.....	28,109	4,993,032
Colorado:												
Denver.....	4,106	258,523	3,218,486	\$1,370	.....	.....	99,190	61,000	50,081	.....	188,490	3,881,246
Connecticut:												
Bridgport.....	77,928	.....	.....	4,015	.....	1,258,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,340,153
New Haven.....	84,181	.....	.....	42,630	.....	1,367,513	2,320	.....	.....	.....	175,685	1,676,274
District of Columbia:												
Washington.....	3,939	2,215,023	.....	3,934	.....	2,215,023	30,038	.....	.....	35	1,386,883	5,850,936
Georgia:												
Atlanta.....	1,057	146,464	.....	12,772	.....	1,343,849	266	.....	3,625	.....	31,789	1,539,822
Illinois:												
Chicago.....	20,558	2,307,747	.....	44,018	.....	21,741,723	965,482	989,000	10,852	14,000	1,906,267	27,999,647
Indiana:												
Indianapolis.....	2,587	32,777	.....	.....	.....	2,492,375	.....	.....	4,387	189,442	412,306	8,121,085
Kentucky:												
Louisville.....	5,087	343,594	.....	41,533	.....	1,122,558	10,422	4,987,211	11,189	.....	109,167	1,643,550
Louisiana:												
New Orleans.....	7,821	369,560	1,218,461	1,077	.....	1,750	28,384	450,000	.....	.....	.....	2,076,753
Maryland:												
Baltimore.....	6,814	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,593,975	44,629	.....	.....	.....	1,378,217	6,023,635
Massachusetts:												
Boston.....	35,134	146,288	.....	6,370	9,220,029	18,339	34,502	.....	7,109	.....	1,674,271	11,142,042
Cambridge.....	307	.....	.....	.....	966,477	.....	23,541	.....	.....	.....	14,111	971,436
Fall River.....	719	106,750	.....	10,850	703,450	.....	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	824,509
Lowell.....	.....	59,467	.....	504	579,808	.....	7,707	.....	.....	.....	.....	647,486
Worcester.....	.....	158,103	.....	1,371,335	.....	.....	75,255	.....	.....	.....	42,508	1,647,201
Michigan:												
Detroit.....	19,100	1,462,839	.....	.....	.....	6,654,289	.....	546,000	7,613	941,242	474,293	10,105,376
Grand Rapids.....	3,561	264,944	.....	.....	.....	1,366,819	46,841	431,188	1,521	16,847	26,018	2,157,739

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.					Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				12	13
Minnesota:													
Minneapolis.	\$8,020	\$432,277		\$164		\$2,829,800	\$16,077	\$3,125,000	\$36,422				\$6,447,760
St. Paul.	6,767	339,156	\$133,332		\$1,984,009		23	465,500	63,165		\$2,757	\$73,598	3,008,907
Missouri:													
Kansas City.	16,556	392,944				3,816,910	133,853	486,745	6,022		83,835	2,575,736	7,512,601
St. Louis.	9,221	621,352				5,775,530	318,753	1,412,141			12,297	1,735,357	9,884,651
Nebraska:													
Omaha.	7,178	85,290		4,692		2,090,105	75,116		18,037		39,545		2,319,963
New Jersey:													
Jersey City.	1,650	1,107,454		7,635		1,424,973		1,499,341			4,925	58,003	4,103,981
Newark.	4,885	1,697,399		2,047		2,758,000	56,495		534,910			1,095,999	5,132,395
Paterson.	2,381	411,436		16,773		791,900	16,457	1,080,723	75			37,378	2,337,123
New York:													
Albany.	1,596	100,748				403,522	480					297,616	803,962
Buffalo.	16,807	562,132				4,576,112	113,185	850,000	6,964			1,820,796	7,939,166
New York.	56,893	5,063,600				52,306,413	77,710	15,000,000	1,659			34,874,495	107,437,271
Rochester.	6,300	102,000				2,406,071	99,832	700,000	5,669		250,000	240,709	3,904,653
Syracuse.		144,461				1,359,833	9,925					529,117	2,039,356
Ohio:													
Cincinnati.	14,093	217,159		9,693		3,592,927	91,030	876,358	7,788		6,000	1,837,682	6,622,730
Cleveland.	22,980	79,482		23,865		11,047,619	431,328	4,312,000	38,905		27,233	5,637,408	21,613,820
Columbus.	7,340	2,021		15,542		2,251,582	19,926	1,469,472	7,071			280,303	4,053,257
Dayton.	8,906			11,266		1,483,371	97,231	100,000				231,774	1,833,147
Toledo.	7,799	118,963		11,223		2,433,380	72,784	13,000	1,399		68,425	1,365,902	4,092,875
Oregon:													
Portland.		114,490	581,528	15,162		2,325,994	77,266		285			394,064	3,508,739
Pennsylvania:													
Philadelphia.	1,116,395					13,596,576	148,505	2,000,000				234,864	17,096,340
Pittsburgh.	292,387			51,117		5,273,669	399,079		252		33,532	4,551,773	10,571,209
Scranton.		172,577		3,130		1,027,495	10,250		100		492	245,582	1,459,626
Rhode Island:													
Providence.	10,418	35,561			1,992,554	44,309	18,807	89,531					2,191,180

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.									
Tennessee: Memphis..... Nashville..... Virginia..... Richmond..... Washington: Seattle..... Spokane..... Wisconsin: Milwaukee.....	(2) (2) 156,223 692,479 279,457 510,021	287,930 368,670 1,103,458 653,066 292,450 419,386	506,420 118,567 1,103,458 3,027,052 1,104,038 2,820,250	23,774 12,169 30,299 42,483 20,827 29,894	848 6,056 29,894 29,894 300,000	43,817 322,788 319,118 2,064,375	818,124 544,071 1,328,313 5,720,282 2,026,746 6,239,995		
Alabama: Mobile 1..... Montgomery..... Arkansas: Little Rock..... California: Berkeley..... Berkeley..... Pasadena..... Sacramento..... San Diego..... Colorado: Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)..... Connecticut: Hartford 1..... Meriden..... New Britain..... Waterbury..... Delaware: Wilmington..... Florida: Jacksonville 1..... Tampa..... Georgia: Augusta..... Macon..... Savannah..... Illinois: Decatur..... East St. Louis..... Joliet..... Peoria..... Quincy..... Rockford..... Springfield.....	\$160 33,751 64,100 131,472 100,560 237 424 61 65,270 18,563 2,547 35,401 63,065 127,314 30,987 74,388 1,389 82,080 32,864 248 47,585 54,473 32,032 4,132 536	\$40,155 \$11,056 2,325 287,208 215,460 132,189 138,876 41,496 287,208 215,460 132,189 138,876 41,496 65,270 18,563 2,547 35,401 63,065 127,314 291,284 250,000 418,085 192,286 293,002 32,864 69,560 47,585 54,473 32,032 37,695 82,706	\$179,643 502,155 674,475 552,364 385,938 221,960 220,480 618,306 302,988 452,139 604,973 456,680 323,927 302,988 452,139 604,973 456,680 323,927 291,284 250,000 418,085 192,286 293,002 32,864 69,560 47,585 54,473 32,032 37,695 82,706	\$1,560 2,857 17,829 4,651 8,077 7,749 310,185 2,889 8,651 8,020 35,000 150,000 17,425 36,723 23,380 16,834 1,157 388,000 709,647 280,000 744,599 6,715 797,981	\$10,220 200,000 1,400,000 179,000 8,077 7,749 311,309 2,889 537,088 8,020 35,000 150,000 90,000 36,723 23,380 11,978 407,106 11,777 280,000 744,599 301,000 37,695 37,996	\$9,435 \$1,663 35,407 37,898 1,536 1,385 1,060 2,957 9,610 20,054 2,957 1,500 8,290 280 698 11,868 1,582 9,500 16 35,418 1,291	\$226,782 187,274 788,072 2,595,284 1,058,656 1,016,039 683,659 288,072 1,628,997 383,191 504,411 1,213,717 651,889 445,602 472,143 608,188 334,167 398,742 437,079 859,597 958,252 985,129 489,744 1,156,359 935,606		

Data of 1917-18.

² Included in column 4.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
	2	3	4	Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Indiana:												
Evansville ¹		\$105,975	\$18,135			\$391,788	\$15,807	\$31,000				\$562,705
Fort Wayne	\$8,077	101,880	572,585	85,425		6,082	32,389				\$365,634	1,074,291
South Bend		101,172	674,257	5,779			32,642	492,986		\$7,352	162,060	1,468,896
Terre Haute	12,103	79,463	559,237	10,728			16,108				79,509	757,168
Iowa:												
Cedar Rapids	878	23,288		5,849		520,624	4,398	136,000	500		29,433	720,970
Davenport		26,518		738,606		738,606	35,708	60,000			83,340	948,036
Des Moines	969	50,305		13,100		1,787,189	76,291		71,071		583,205	2,582,130
Dubuque		1,322		1,103		1,845,017	3,183				24,112	376,616
Sioux City	750	38,705		2,069		823,523	10,382	90,000	4,086		203,205	1,172,720
Kansas:												
Kansas City		28,663				948,235						
Topeka		12,549		5,906		528,797	22,458			11,558	188,362	1,176,818
Wichita	1,436	20,598				867,234	38,476	250,000	2,100		109,274	681,084
Kentucky:												
Covington		67,559				244,795	5,881		1,200		1,180	320,615
Lexington ¹		49,937				136,407	7,272	191,500			385,116	
Newport		36,159		2,619		97,636	1,558	13,800	6,520			158,292
Maine:												
Portland		184,033				745,877	8,339					938,249
Massachusetts:												
Brockton						549,375	1,833					552,762
Chelsea				1,534		302,882	583					303,739
Everett	168			376		325,785	39,421		333	7		366,090
Fitchburg				4,687	\$420,511							425,198
Haverhill		43,067		639		326,605	3,519					373,861
Holyoke	3,063				631,877		1,174			31	386	636,530
Lawrence		66,287				484,223						550,510
Lynn		7,023		5,461		570,340	7,215	43,000			10,535	643,577
Malden		37,899		1,502		389,947						429,500
New Bedford		5,530					7,071		384			935,948
Newton		101,693			922,963			285,000	20,500			1,197,195
Pittsfield	5,074		3,191			771,737						312,500
				4,648		307,730	122					

Quincy.....	39,919	1,156	308,237	3,242	3,952	356,506
Salem.....	70,350	485	323,858	250	.....	324,983
Somerville.....	2,563	5,456	734,292	11,342	67,797	821,440
Springfield.....	31,008	2,203,503	284,910	400,000	.....	2,733,863
Taunton.....	96,500	10,051	280,750	.....	.....	326,018
Michigan:						
Bay City ¹	56,841	21,300	231,140	4,916	163,645	357,250
Calumet.....	110,557	4,750	915,343	23,501	.....	1,281,223
Flint.....	82,275	3,813	405,878	12,350	10,286	2,772,837
Jackson.....	81,650	1,400	497,828	19,171	3,665	1,753,534
Kalamazoo.....	81,307	5,816	1,039,485	2,082	22,874	1,881,350
Lansing.....	70,743	1,535	225,032	9,671	8,119	1,108,801
Saginaw—	56,101	2,448	179,956	14,928	.....	455,060
East side.....	167,386	23,587	1,370,502	29,076	7,078	307,194
West side.....	4,600	1,085	.....	.....	.....	1,772,710
Minnesota:						
Duluth.....	33,861	.....	337,168	9,339	.....	495,143
Missouri:						
St. Joseph.....	27,360	164	850,748	16,041	1,381	1,106,726
Springfield.....	397,453	355,405	299,370	8,941	554	477,332
Montana:						
Butte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,005	984,852
New Hampshire:						
Manchester.....	372,727	2,211	452,089	170	.....	454,470
New Jersey:						
Bayonne.....	206,865	594,105	.....	.....	182,043	1,358,428
Camden.....	195,011	10,554	841,332	13,441	3,191	1,391,554
East Orange.....	283,143	4,883	355,549	7,656	.....	865,853
Elizabeth.....	214,160	765	394,185	318	8,557	746,691
Hoboken.....	217,439	63,123	585,901	5,494	.....	1,291,741
Passaic.....	103,766	1,017	400,305	1,323	4,203	654,239
Perth Amboy.....	346,062	15,648	212,540	1,107	2,267	309,486
Trenton.....	177,009	2,662	583,500	3,242	506	1,142,979
West Hoboken.....	34,844	176	188,848	1,788	68,114	438,371
New York:						
Amsterdam.....	43,692	6,917	184,000	60,494	1,173	280,678
Auburn.....	71,996	.....	326,280	6,280	28,828	411,997
Binghamton.....	53,472	3,529	494,557	3,623	169,321	758,197
Elmira.....	51,189	.....	359,552	32,488	143,168	632,346
Jamesstown.....	63,133	3,547	343,529	8,461	19,145	425,818
Mount Vernon.....	55,518	2,065	381,766	5,808	3,404	88,126
Niagara Falls.....	119,191	2,061	412,174	6,003	300	780,450
Schenectady.....	58,153	825	1,133,706	8,025	90,989	740,404
Troy.....	16,383	.....	405,951	699	433,693	2,100,579
Union Dist.....	156,880	.....	88,484	1,718	.....	466,854
Lansingburgh Dist.....	133,514	7,142	1,296,797	12,076	153	106,738
Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	837,512	14,830	1,096,055
Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	1,178,000	110,712	2,743,113

¹ Data of 1917-18.³ Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
	2	3	4	Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Carolina:												
Charlotte.....		\$43,659	\$66,341		\$11,500	\$117,500	\$3,535	\$77,800		\$1,560	\$2,013	\$323,908
Ohio:												
Akron.....	\$1,991	100,055				2,246,454	99,777	1,267,468		4,443	1,547,086	5,267,233
Canton.....	1,634	35,715		6,839		2,654,169	26,716	2,009,103		2,797	312,033	3,049,136
Lancaster.....	1,123	17,763		2,606		236,854	2,947	162,783		2,036	116,403	3,545,660
Lima.....	5,108			10,826		300,765	4,019	105,993	\$3,049		96,133	523,878
Springfield.....	2,116	29,654		6,269		503,102	4,974	153,521	394	3,936	128,638	834,604
Youngstown.....		54,778		6,859		1,682,901	184,782	460,000			1,154,375	3,542,695
Oklahoma:												
Okla. City.....		57,526	976,157	2,720			32,744	1,025,000	14,416	8,521	166,870	2,283,954
Pennsylvania:												
Allentown.....				2,894			124,282					773,551
Altoona.....	5,736			4,228		383,282	1,547	150,000		1,070	2,718	612,097
Allegheny.....	1,556	67,896		4,500		466,159	584	63,500		34,911	708,415	1,306,780
Bethlehem.....		28,711		13,188		383,212		431,000		1,464	16,046	1,898,183
Chester.....		53,303							165,000	3,060		1,524,885
Erie.....	1,654	54,528		1,530		565,955	27,994	706,693		3,461	34,794	1,232,336
Harrisburg.....		111,264		7,980		244,127	25,678	203,373	10,015	6,080	93,548	1,605,862
Hazleton.....		49,510		5,345		615,530	12,741	256,519		1,720	312,152	1,283,071
Johnstown.....	70,506			5,448		984,570	1,610	98,400	40,000	4,213	2,242	1,415,156
Lancaster.....	5,672	51,573		20,186		397,196	6,449	15,000	42,000	115,890	98,313	746,436
McKeesport.....		51,402		4,870		353,035	8,466		1,347	367		417,400
New Castle.....	658	48,637		3,544		496,492	240,900		25,013		9,477	905,096
Reading.....	1,034	128,696		1,504		701,212	8,352				115,314	915,036
Wilkes-Barre.....		38,654		9,369		284,180	6,540			98	15,530	864,407
Williamsport.....		38,753		4,064		268,902	5,150	509,987			8,411	404,958
York.....	4,278	73,273						39,000	1,880			
Rhode Island:												
Pawtucket.....	11,997			4,325	586,260	10,643					180,632	793,857
Woonsocket.....		9,779			251,782		23,549			1,587	88,736	375,433
South Carolina:												
Charleston ¹		400	500		1,000	151,564	1,000					154,564

TABLE 14 — *Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
California—Continued.												
San Jose.....	\$1,646	\$93,461	\$199,028	\$360	.....	\$166,715	\$297	.....	.....	.....	\$15,713	\$477,190
Santa Barbara.....	1,354	34,350	82,701	.....	.....	118,800	1,680	.....	.....	.....	43,710	282,825
Santa Cruz.....	.....	26,180	53,256	.....	.....	53,970	7,847	.....	.....	.....	10,283	151,530
Stockton.....	2,411	98,297	172,050	.....	.....	258,170	.....	\$331,000	.....	.....	87,493	949,421
Vallejo.....	.....	50,406	32,526	300	.....	60,506	1,006	.....	.....	.....	20,310	165,054
Colorado												
Colorado Springs.....	.....	.....	111,757	90	.....	348,568	2,047	.....	\$5,897	.....	15,595	483,954
Trinidad 1.....	.....	.....	23,488	.....	.....	104,631	4,174	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,293
Connecticut												
Ansonia.....	.....	12,237	.....	50	.....	190,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,392
Bristol.....	.....	11,000	.....	959	.....	79,394	87,591	49,371	.....	.....	.....	228,315
Danbury.....	.....	11,788	.....	530	.....	168,517	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,938
Greenwich.....	.....	12,791	.....	.....	.....	321,491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334,282
Manchester 1.....	.....	.....	.....	30,285	.....	30,285	.....	.....	.....	\$1,248	112	30,285
Middletown.....	.....	9,601	.....	29,285	.....	119,660	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	159,998
Naugatuck.....	.....	8,935	.....	1,075	.....	110,868	1,710	50	.....	.....	.....	122,638
New London 1.....	.....	12,753	.....	.....	.....	128,828	.....	22,000	445	603	.....	164,329
Norwalk.....	.....	15,642	.....	3,065	.....	170,940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189,647
Norwich.....	.....	15,434	.....	430	.....	166,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,777
South Manchester 1.....	.....	7,046	.....	.....	.....	113,160	1,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,636
Stamford.....	.....	22,567	.....	13,064	.....	367,089	25,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	428,300
Torrington.....	.....	13,499	.....	4,535	.....	237,145	8,811	122,811	.....	.....	.....	386,801
Wallingford.....	.....	7,330	.....	2,562	.....	136,184	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,219
Windham.....	.....	7,737	.....	15,508	.....	82,901	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,930
Georgia												
Athens.....	182	17,796	1,878	.....	.....	99,000	3,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,866
Brunswick.....	.....	12,949	.....	.....	.....	36,613	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	52,562
Columbus.....	2,769	30,000	108,130	4,000	.....	108,130	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,899
Rome.....	194	11,878	33,600	3,091	.....	33,600	3,091	9,600	.....	.....	27	48,790
Waycross.....	.....	12,692	.....	.....	.....	28,800	1,085	.....	.....	.....	102	52,279
Idaho												
Boise.....	1,833	7,564	86,472	6,279	.....	188,904	13,752	30,248	205	1,080	70,822	407,189

Illinois:																			
Alton.....	18,666	5,523	186,672	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aurora—	24,614	11,154	130,089	2,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.....	15,154	1,154	79,538	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West side.....	15,105	8,659	149,216	6,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belleville.....	20,974	9,539	252,977	1,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomington.....	11,783	1,210	66,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caro.....	.....	9,000	84,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canton.....	11,063	8,013	135,486	1,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champaign.....	14,539	.....	510,624	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago Heights.....	37,991	.....	261,122	15,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleero.....	32,380	651	212,013	3,695	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	11,915	.....	251,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston—	7,015	.....	212,846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. No. 75 ¹	4,750	.....	107,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. No. 76.....	10,927	11,254	148,531	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport.....	18,177	.....	148,531	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galesburg.....	3,497	.....	209,146	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	13,063	5,132	103,883	7,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kankakee.....	19,039	4,411	114,941	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle.....	12,952	.....	41,328	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	.....	2,950	91,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattmon.....	12,716	.....	91,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLe.....	18,000	.....	269,779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Park.....	24,056	9,503	309,650	5,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island.....	38,065	5,551	309,650	8,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Streator.....	14,381	5,497	246,747	4,249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union.....	.....	.....	85,267	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan.....	10,157	501	151,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana:																			
Anderson.....	47,242	7,868	179,084	5,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Chicago.....	43,633	.....	325,006	4,513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart.....	28,052	.....	2,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elwood.....	17,664	3,745	193,884	1,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary.....	7,347	.....	78,996	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammond.....	43,938	.....	616,006	63,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington.....	17,131	.....	279,821	1,331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jeffersonville.....	1,406	.....	2,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kokomo.....	10,405	.....	122,754	6,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette.....	65,889	.....	112,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laporte.....	16,362	.....	98,703	7,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Legansport.....	887	.....	154,830	6,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion.....	22,294	.....	159,842	9,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan City.....	31,446	.....	48,506	3,131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mishawaka.....	20,833	.....	111,862	3,735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muncie.....	50,749	.....	334,913	79,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Albany.....	30,988	.....	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peru.....	13,448	.....	81,470	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	29,341	.....	220,139	4,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vincennes.....	19,079	2,860	137,622	3,583	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.					Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
1												12	13
Iowa:													
Boone ¹		\$750	\$4,941			\$77,354	\$3,769			\$1,042		\$58,077	\$86,814
Burlington.....	\$2,884	13,536		\$4,275		242,244	1,117						322,526
Clinton.....	50	11,388		3,095		206,669	6,006		\$900,000				822,319
Council Bluffs.....	730			4,335		401,045	7,260					48,805	461,001
Lewistown.....	721			2,309		131,691	7,705						141,981
Keokuk.....		6,192		2,385		103,917	814						113,199
Marshalltown.....	1,029			6,075		193,810	1,198			4,966		33,504	240,198
Mason City.....	279	6,972		5,374		307,813	7,568			9,301	\$337	25,537	356,811
Mescaline ¹		7,635				99,276	5,363						114,479
Ottumwa.....		14,864		5,735		226,176	61,907		20,038	18		47,139	319,333
Waterloo (east side).....				11,577		192,217			13,127				278,828
Kansas:													
Atchison.....	544	2,993				61,662	3,498			1,175		35,643	310,752
Coffeyville.....	1,500	3,730		623		167,258	1,970						175,101
Fort Scott ¹						87,519	2,337		91,000				180,856
Hutchinson ¹		5,813				177,629	6,245					115,407	305,094
Independence.....		2,903				109,329					86,555		198,387
Lawrence ¹		3,795				123,362	2,816						130,680
Leavenworth.....		5,324				136,380				121		4,756	147,790
Parsons.....		4,832		1,820		187,471	7,574				999	48,442	250,139
Pittsburg.....		6,991		303		134,397	5,298		237,804	10,607		28,337	444,237
Kentucky:													
Frankfort ¹		11,551				28,692	11,277			4			51,524
Henderson.....						62,708	4,106					6,772	73,586
Owensboro.....	148	27,469		1,043		57,971	10,708					19,551	116,590
Paducah.....		42,101		2,963		93,140	3,300		250,000			9,637	400,141
Louisiana:													
Alexandria.....	612	342	44,608			65,068	995						111,695
Lake Charles.....		26,275				21,350	78,065						148,622
Monroe.....					\$26,844		15,943				22,032	22,513	65,300
Shreveport.....		56,380	198,612							138,145		27,591	420,728

TABLE 14 — *Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Michigan—Continued.												
Ironwood.....		\$35,897		\$1,200		\$217,922	\$4,538	\$28,000	\$2,907			\$290,779
Ishpeming.....		27,092		280		94,905	663		1,407			165,691
Manistee.....		23,910	\$519	1,133		72,821	261	44,730	384		\$298	147,098
Marquette.....		35,990				91,060	5,099					161,218
Muskegon.....		65,126	13,055	6,533		257,221	1,178	45,000	3,603		11,409	403,125
Pontiac.....		60,980	5,062	11,547		357,126	8,299	592,543	1,835			1,092,431
Port Huron.....		45,621	2,210	1,893		137,246	555	60,000			455	269,436
Sault Ste. Marie.....		29,338		2,958		160,216	4,096		51,269			247,926
Traverse City.....		20,166		3,087		70,363	1,720					127,142
Minnesota.												
Mankato.....		23,241				125,006	1,544	40,423	2,781			2,149,969
St. Cloud.....	\$5,016		9,944		\$4,997	89,063	804				73	124,789
Stillwater.....		14,837	2,850	60		63,779	370		626		3,316	85,212
Virginia.....		18,942				656,791	19,339		155,219		9,644	902,374
Winona 1.....		26,224	6,598			92,848	15,363					141,033
Mississippi.												
Hattiesburg.....	225	25,464	4,625	3,500		41,667						75,481
Jackson.....		27,736	4,430	1,404		94,444		152,775				303,581
Natchez.....		12,500		1,500		27,750						41,750
Missouri.												
Hannibal.....	250	24,893				115,900	4,863		800			216,318
Jefferson City.....	1,193	8,904	1,253			65,538	4,435				369	81,662
Moberly.....						121,349			633		1,801	177,770
Sedalia 1.....		9,349	1,696			75,575	7,802		10		19,610	114,042
Webb City 1.....		6,754	2,637			53,052	2,788		832			66,063
Montana.												
Anaconda.....		25,597	134,146				884					222,792
Billings.....		21,078	113,229			108,355	2,191	15,183				262,705
Great Falls.....	102	36,714	203,769			161,000	3,101		2,567			522,145
Helena.....		18,654	123,512	34		87,727	1,298				117,551	241,964
Missoula.....		22,304	154,602				116				59,759	236,781
Nebraska.												
Grand Island.....		10,901		3,165		115,126	5,063	154,000	13,697	239		307,918

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20*—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bonds sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use.
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York—Continued.												
Little Falls.....		\$11,964		\$116		\$111,443	\$1,950	\$161,897	\$252		\$28,261	\$315,913
Lockport.....		27,760				215,327	8,870	41,500	4		73,287	366,748
Middletown.....		18,417				122,924	2,382				55,380	199,103
Newburgh.....		31,942		1,683		193,700	2,625		510		10,453	240,953
New Rochelle.....		45,364				560,632	20,988	73,676	316		228,779	929,755
North Tonawanda.....		17,207				134,343	5,937				286	157,773
Ogdensburg.....		18,213				77,291	1,272	5,000	194		3,308	105,278
Olean.....		26,991				182,370	18,369				2,967	230,627
Ossining.....		53,869				85,494	109,326	60,000			2,105	268,294
Oswego.....		24,413				139,000	140		8		8	163,569
Peekskill.....		10,450		350		64,292	3,783				787	79,612
Dist. No. 7.....		9,881				47,282	369				757	58,290
Dist. No. 8.....		12,135				84,167						96,302
Plattsburg.....		31,117				188,114	3,382	4,500			1,933	229,046
Port Chester.....		33,562				204,174	15,799				22,682	276,217
Poughkeepsie.....		16,048				65,910	865				806	83,629
Rensselaer.....		25,835		300		200,477	1,215	202,091			73,316	503,234
Rome.....		19,248				86,500	1,889				35,387	143,024
Saratoga Springs.....		37,893				230,794	12,269		5,201		52,417	339,186
Watertown.....		16,916		1,112		70,125					36,913	124,632
Watervliet.....		29,073		6,035		413,988	15,762	94,810			161,942	721,610
White Plains.....												
North Carolina:												
Ashville.....	\$1,523	(²)	\$108,212	1,112	\$2,236	107,620	10,636	9,797	233		214,555	455,924
Durham.....		31,943	59,301	2,194		71,920					3,331	173,689
Greensboro.....			69,310	493		71,863	518	59,000				201,184
Wilmington.....		44,759	108,640				10,677				46,001	210,077
Winston-Salem.....		39,447	66,946	1,573		154,236						262,202
North Dakota:												
Fargo.....	150	54,774				177,312	1,575	30,000		\$3,150		286,961
Grand Forks.....		35,837	23,172	138		159,775	2,530	12,000			34,529	267,981

Ohio.		60	8,650	1,471	256,585	5,450	432,667	11,732	64,162	780,777
Alliance.....			8,806	5,500	136,354	7,612	9,000			150,860
Bellare.....			17,827		121,003	7,670	217,705			101,762
Cambridge.....			12,434	2,160	113,859	4,128	620,000	1,921	28,552	143,413
Chillicothe.....			8,080	13,167	183,689	968		7,777	2,963	874,237
East Liverpool.....	5,206		8,060	1,244	183,403			44,449	9,960	194,930
Findlay.....			8,062	1,244	183,403			6,074	285,432	1,672,398
Franklin.....			26,577	5,000	583,073	346,780	425,000			1,572,398
Lakewood.....	720		7,570	5,000	98,555					11,851
Lancaster.....			8,957	6,893	404,425	15,943	300,300	134	598,791	1,390,205
Lorain.....	2,171		7,320	8,855	103,168	3,430	274,001		68,920	130,641
Martinsville.....			12,000	1,336	148,715	8,915			83,367	558,362
Massillon.....			12,008		148,715	8,915				166,432
Massillon.....			11,374	5,853	190,438	1,889	101,173		84,650	395,486
North.....			11,876	7,726	268,581	9,044			256,067	507,705
Plains.....			7,734	4,394	58,081	4,700	4,500		64,752	131,783
Portsmouth.....	1,602		17,545	987	223,138	7,642	154,000		64,406	468,800
Sandusky.....			17,545	2,831	173,211	6,112	26,175		79,766	290,001
Sandusky.....	2,506		6,000	5,800	75,200				8,000	95,000
Warren.....			15,024	337,702	337,702	17,737	488,917		81,102	940,482
Zanesville.....			11,757	6,012	230,245	4,233	12,000		40,949	305,196
Oklahoma.										
Chickasha ¹			11,123		57,736					68,559
Enid.....			35,343	3,800	161,137	4,900				205,287
McAlester.....	107		7,569	1,604	135,128	3,376	287,016	4,490		525,482
Muskogee.....			21,412	346	314,460	38,702	404,414	25	314,917	1,094,276
Shawnee.....			12,244	1,000	173,593	15,854			45,655	230,609
Tulsa.....	150		70,549	3,337	1,120,483	27,437	1,021,250		214,564	2,500,485
Oregon.										
Salem.....	4,275		11,500	17,000	104,880				1,027	172,882
Pennsylvania.										
Beaver Falls.....			16,110	10,869	107,024	2	39,000	4,500	7,838	185,433
Berwick.....			18,353		70,813	2,514			3,393	92,073
Bradford.....			19,747		158,226	3,359		5,765	8,781	195,898
Bradford.....			17,445	3,922	110,755		15,000	331	4,078	151,919
Builer.....			24,533	16,733	183,823	4,526	118,254		30,108	378,096
Carbondale.....	380		24,533	563	209,644	6,760			39,588	281,789
Carlisle.....			15,205	6,441	53,832	10,128	11,000		16	97,112
Carnegie.....			11,417	2,869	91,173	538	6,000		164	112,161
Chambersburg.....			18,361	5,924	77,576			636		113,095
Columbia ¹			10,474		37,246	5,076	10,000		598	62,986
Connellsville.....			16,216	4,208	121,657	78,885	47,888		190,704	190,704
Dubois.....			23,954	1,540	76,886	967	20,025		26,673	150,045
Dunmore.....			36,684	663	196,592	109	139,000	3,140	12,368	388,581
Duquesne.....			19,598	2,462	170,832	117		2,456	2,260	197,725
Easton.....	161		41,319	3,340	177,470	2,451	237,700	279	11,403	478,413
Greensburg.....			14,984	23,331	109,581	1,041	63,000		5,982	218,204
Homestead.....			30,338		180,083			285	44,049	269,730
Lebanon.....			35,136	3,103	164,612	5,225		15,200	34,364	250,415

¹ Included in column 3.² Included in column 4.¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20*—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	From the United States for vocational education.	From the State.	From the county.	From local sources.				Loans and bond sales.	Sales of property.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Balance from previous school year.	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	All other local revenue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania—Continued.												
McKees Rocks.....		\$12,789		\$3,937		\$95,617	\$1,669	\$24,000			\$6,161	\$144,173
Mahanoy City.....		18,825				61,315	224					80,364
Meadville.....		9,256	\$120			69,489	9,224					88,094
Monessen.....		23,067		8,494		179,315	1,547	307,097			1,555	521,075
Mount Carmel.....		22,737		2,337		65,966	216	10,000	\$7,185		13,396	121,887
Nanticoke.....		33,420		5		161,726	1,385	30,000			37,741	264,277
Norristown.....		32,754		5,293		171,107	3,093	12,500		\$440	12,091	237,223
North Braddock.....		13,254		135		147,530	2,211				5,960	169,390
Old Forge.....		12,687				60,527		20,571		20,195	3,191	117,171
Phoenixville.....		13,228		4,719		59,115	1,516	16,000		165	20,186	114,929
Pittston.....		24,526				112,841	305				4,901	142,573
Plymouth.....		18,649				60,381	165	41,118			2,573	122,886
Pottstown.....		26,689		2,199		101,891	741				954	132,474
Pottsville.....		23,003		3,700		108,130	650	31,000			1,049	164,532
Shamokin.....		27,076		2,648		132,570	1,818	6,625	238		22,896	193,871
Sharon.....		22,051				167,734	5,300		1,506		5,077	201,668
Shenandoah ¹		19,446				72,088	2,338	90,200				184,072
Steelton.....		18,009		419		109,372	2,262	5,000		1,507	2,479	137,048
Sunbury.....		17,298		2,397		80,601	7,387				4,759	112,442
Uniontown.....		19,031		10,266		195,205	2,673	389	27		13,478	241,069
Warren.....		25,533		2,206		172,044	10,629				19,676	230,088
Washington.....		14,401		19,027		132,523	31,534	30,000	807		21,068	249,360
West Chester.....		16,638		17,440		74,608		37,500		10,034	1,969	158,189
Wilkinsburg.....		24,568		8,543		332,701	3,896	29,954			1,856	401,518
Rhode Island:												
Central Falls.....		7,748		779	\$97,436	4,215	25		80		36,331	146,614
Cranston.....		7,140		3,292	200,216	2,747	1,167					214,562
Cumberland.....		7,442		731		85,632	69				55,887	147,761
Newport.....	\$180	7,428				283,576	16,407					370,014
Warwick.....		5,732		355	138,000	3,083				342	17,505	164,972
South Carolina:												
Spartanburg.....				3,857	116,177	116,295	1,238	100,000		6,188		343,755
South Dakota:												
Aberdeen ¹		18,274		2,680		123,872			1,334			149,069
Stout Falls.....	1,000	45,124		4,080		289,615	7,304	102,900	6,276	2,909	117,667	573,966
Tennessee:												
Jackson ¹		10,249	15,032			23,124	3,710					52,115

[illegible]

4. Data of 1917-18,

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20.*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.						Expenses of operation.				Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Busi-ness.	Educa-tional.	Super-visors. ¹	Princi-pals. ¹	Salaries teachers.	Text-books.	Other expenses of in-struction. ²	Instruc-tion in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ-ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. ³					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Birmingham.....	\$13,000	\$11,292	\$21,660	\$58,974	\$641,114	\$19,193	\$1,387	\$5,922	\$56,042	\$9,867	\$52,046	\$18,678		\$11,305	\$920,480	\$76,793	.....
California:																	
Los Angeles.....	162,276	101,126	129,687	491,366	4,919,001	.....	214,064	188,832	356,655	77,494	106,647	128,410	\$109,224	50,269	7,095,101	782,464	\$365,755
Oakland.....	59,938	43,142	39,790	137,374	1,953,777	.....	51,864	98,635	115,311	24,475	70,901	54,394	108,226	20,796	2,778,623	195,579	.....
San Francisco.....	81,330	61,270	29,414	228,365	2,255,117	.....	58,929	96,168	192,082	32,046	37,642	330,242	46,936	6,500	3,456,991	446,437	228,460
Colorado:																	
Denver.....	89,271	40,069	40,790	174,241	1,742,712	32,063	44,152	12,467	132,721	58,219	35,059	71,599	79,921	103,251	2,656,535	714,040	1,453
Connecticut:																	
Bridgeport.....	39,693	12,438	35,529	73,818	845,642	9,764	28,074	20,633	65,873	57,403	15,119	35,323	1,223	.....	1,240,532	155,000	69,010
New Haven.....	20,939	19,641	38,639	5,400	874,493	10,380	47,827	13,355	89,546	88,385	19,297	86,962	.....	11,121	1,325,085	330,228	.....
Dist. of Columbia:																	
Washington.....	28,164	42,681	62,931	120,764	2,685,470	40,567	111,582	72,405	314,396	157,617	40,207	235,965	75,953	16,608	4,005,310	292,584	58,818
Georgia:																	
Atlanta.....	.....	18,976	16,098	104,539	997,974	2,431	.....	27,500	84,875	48,531	7,207	69,903	.....	21,867	1,399,841	215,676	5,000
Illinois:																	
Chicago.....	716,249	417,440	47,535	1,300,117	15,893,111	37,366	599,586	289,201	1,742,892	790,908	291,812	1,207,836	576,298	163,509	24,073,860	3,334,645	428,469
Indiana:																	
Indianapolis.....	67,264	46,573	86,938	53,892	1,863,531	15,042	72,381	30,597	163,304	92,598	27,734	107,776	266,933	109,561	3,004,144	613,760	140,405
Kentucky:																	
Louisville.....	51,106	35,200	14,164	98,985	864,358	12,791	47,661	7,500	96,167	24,245	21,465	49,548	13,581	13,884	1,350,055	57,341	3,420
Louisiana:																	
New Orleans.....	23,066	24,495	44,209	127,995	1,302,617	43,070	36,174	27,025	70,833	19,800	24,341	57,436	11,074	51,265	1,871,950	9,246	23,780
Maryland:																	
Baltimore.....	18,713	54,840	7,961	245,400	2,569,286	105,527	147,611	32,862	266,315	115,130	28,147	100,179	19,819	48,846	3,730,636	27,124	.....
Massachusetts:																	
Boston.....	69,800	9,061	106,579	331,365	4,729,532	80,251	239,779	72,956	428,125	206,943	89,317	397,571	213,118	178,841	7,243,258	530,404	1,035,289
Cambridge.....	13,463	26,459	12,799	60,949	670,000	14,294	37,619	17,032	71,852	30,207	6,025	24,142	1,588	4,116	1,638,877	13,000	.....
Fall River.....	8,483	17,273	13,800	62,860	768,263	9,424	32,163	25,093	107,833	43,925	11,114	48,850	11,343	.....	1,113,424	27,124	.....

	(6,000)	(12,325)	(15,000)	(29,300)	(47,585)	(9,390)	(24,433)	(21,924)	(470,000)	(45,000)	(4,16,464)	(13,464)	(23,943)	(10,893)	(772,721)	(286,586)
Lorrell.....	18,023	36,596	18,705	122,572	1,304,723	30,261	36,131	35,573	121,337	85,201	33,463	77,154	21,840	.....	1,932,579	39,026
Michigan:																
Detroit.....	151,078	152,474	69,291	628,525	6,181,794	(9)	197,130	138,843	101,030	217,857	28,420	208,441	87,285	40,129	8,802,691	2,784,691
Grand Rapids.....	23,756	31,289	30,577	80,827	873,324	2,624	38,829	34,883	87,851	62,565	30,063	76,224	11,351	26,057	1,413,221	426,807
Minnesota:																
Minneapolis.....	57,628	91,557	25,703	182,147	2,610,707	67,180	167,575	53,736	299,448	222,895	73,827	735,633	74,652	8,201	4,670,889	561,702
St. Paul.....	18,224	28,076	41,226	134,463	1,542,259	512	37,170	9,743	170,151	116,249	22,089	144,582	40,175	8,133	2,326,012	480,556
Missouri:																
Kansas City.....	86,534	61,300	30,752	176,200	1,924,249	43,861	67,350	26,369	141,916	103,012	40,010	141,315	160,455	40,128	3,133,990	460,692
St. Louis.....	162,504	99,765	95,975	386,519	4,081,194	58,194	172,478	107,037	455,588	103,012	78,609	282,228	203,661	51,952	6,283,716	454,816
Nebraska:																
Omaha.....	52,707	29,824	21,037	138,478	1,449,499	32,467	42,405	20,776	155,126	75,674	40,378	53,145	47,717	127,328	2,286,561	349,863
New Jersey:																
Jersey City.....	31,939	66,693	24,548	154,782	1,590,131	28,223	67,476	30,864	182,323	94,772	46,533	118,506	56,857	17,834	2,511,481	917,593
Newark.....	109,947	79,602	57,353	287,205	3,156,663	71,888	138,353	62,624	243,967	108,513	58,297	111,030	142,658	6,273	4,727,908	238,359
Paterson.....	18,926	12,550	44,712	78,296	898,782	16,352	29,615	21,799	84,357	23,632	12,574	31,832	12,536	7,894	1,253,857	197,659
New York:																
Albany.....	6,932	11,408	19,496	70,793	3,080,571	15,947	20,762	13,451	46,962	61,126	14,124	22,372	23,864	1,464	788,772	15,189
Buffalo.....	80,158	45,248	59,888	224,139	3,085,875	81,943	151,971	166,565	389,044	240,303	96,564	385,024	94,631	108,542	5,212,540	722,739
New York.....	484,704	276,539	180,399	4,599,649	36,234,805	.....	1,643,516	968,563	2,492,144	1,232,269	89,013	1,020,124	871,779	110,119	173,653	2,863,397
Rochester.....	40,752	37,409	75,236	158,512	1,570,046	5,549	69,850	40,587	168,505	41,396	58,748	111,173	83,070	22,023	2,182,856	854,741
Syracuse.....	9,840	17,145	40,708	87,740	686,417	21,790	36,554	17,132	82,637	57,496	10,120	40,171	32,932	14,258	1,155,000	2,494
Ohio:																
Cincinnati.....	58,511	50,668	30,164	199,599	2,521,675	26,342	85,371	75,808	201,119	66,381	53,820	226,908	59,740	32,762	3,688,868	716,889
Cleveland.....	535,602	369,551	.....	383,332	5,685,875	87,317	120,089	115,440	623,102	293,290	51,657	288,863	80,778	108,085	8,631,901	1,655,979
Columbus.....	19,605	26,242	19,525	32,326	1,822,355	8,588	52,974	14,337	164,898	25,542	30,111	72,570	47,391	27,980	2,364,494	158,577
Dayton.....	22,960	12,620	18,423	106,300	800,662	26,310	23,832	20,973	71,745	13,573	11,294	52,768	71,200	12,222	1,264,882	23,968
Toledo.....	35,341	33,507	37,755	111,952	1,508,921	57,702	61,389	17,428	118,359	42,359	15,188	186,246	49,473	30,616	2,332,236	501,942
Oregon:																
Portland.....	81,183	24,420	20,403	161,398	2,083,602	722	55,169	31,758	174,498	100,074	66,219	145,464	37,194	28,762	3,001,902	319,866
Pennsylvania:																
Philadelphia.....	244,282	256,172	93,046	933,039	10,203,014	204,587	227,664	109,639	831,431	417,783	66,504	498,068	346,594	576,493	15,028,286	1,043,496
Pittsburgh.....	186,587	89,954	114,143	339,199	2,991,359	43,447	164,833	96,623	543,078	110,429	240,492	280,428	55,592	69,125	5,164,223	82,767
Scranton.....	34,628	15,503	17,807	83,338	668,347	27,183	42,066	15,465	77,608	36,368	16,778	61,854	13,081	23,940	1,133,966	53,332
Rhode Island:																
Providence.....	36,824	23,613	25,880	73,665	1,225,858	28,319	64,210	33,890	152,768	63,869	29,151	79,727	46,130	584	1,884,500	89,531
Tennessee:																
Memphis.....	9,717	9,845	11,907	.....	530,367	21,237	21,237	.....	39,637	25,448	.....	115,337	.....	.....	770,429	100,894
Nashville.....	10,302	9,178	9,199	44,971	335,113	20,359	7,740	7,433	30,672	17,035	5,837	29,044	4,484	.....	160,531	12,544
Virginia:																
Richmond.....	16,636	7,575	16,787	80,764	851,534	18,698	34,791	20,700	69,763	20,857	25,485	52,346	27,664	11,975	1,255,575	37,519
Washington:																
Seattle.....	132,121	64,594	45,860	197,508	2,326,924	79,918	111,471	61,346	293,753	118,391	75,353	267,593	180,285	.....	3,955,317	877,297
Spokane.....	24,011	12,298	16,597	84,145	756,380	24,586	37,574	13,937	87,954	45,169	31,293	38,188	28,898	19,144	1,220,444	124,152
Wisconsin:																
Milwaukee.....	52,604	38,613	33,782	211,986	2,318,062	54,549	120,131	30,800	212,926	105,940	92,343	262,467	106,537	17,174	3,657,914	394,959

¹ Includes salaries and expenses.² Includes stationary, supplies etc.³ Included replacement of equipment.⁴ Estimated.⁵ Included in column 8.⁶ Date of 1917-18.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.						Expenses of operation.				Maintenance, repairs, etc. ³	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Busi-ness.	Educa-tional.	Super-visors. ¹	Princi-pals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Other expenses of in-struction. ²	Instruc-tion in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ-ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan-itors' sup-plies, etc.	13						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Alabama:																		
Mobile.....	\$2,393	\$4,713	\$4,235	\$11,861	\$107,037	.....	\$2,256	.....	\$5,804	\$2,392	\$6,279	\$9,181	\$17,268	\$3,302	\$176,811	.....	\$49,836
Montgomery.....	.....	7,346	4,265	14,808	113,343	.....	4,346	.....	8,837	2,172	792	1,768	3,355	3,052	164,059	\$1,935	.....
Arkansas:																		
Little Rock.....	11,957	8,558	13,198	22,200	285,029	.....	7,642	.....	20,254	3,970	20,990	7,445	5,749	15,468	422,460	.....	57,032
California:																		
Berkeley.....	19,999	17,685	13,712	48,400	570,675	.....	27,610	\$17,208	42,069	8,864	15,454	27,984	13,253	.....	822,913	966,004	100,617
Pasadena.....	14,841	7,425	27,900	451,796	401,401	.....	12,629	33,988	53,958	10,516	26,452	75,592	20,968	.....	785,217	147,019	.....
Sacramento.....	.....	20,047	18,180	47,800	551,990	.....	33,285	19,985	43,638	10,876	13,314	57,247	13,568	4,689	884,714	42,753	55,695
San Diego.....	36,553	9,628	33,736	81,844	464,452	\$3,000	37,903	33,746	50,250	5,403	17,210	52,811	27,581	13,965	868,062	38,167	105,575	
Colorado:																		
Pueblo—																		
Dist. No. 1....	4,252	7,824	9,188	17,192	137,157	3,786	7,653	1,874	17,857	6,322	6,563	7,166	6,777	3,470	237,081	16,422	14,196	
Connecticut:																		
Hartford.....	.....	5,257	34,315	59,620	602,864	20,088	36,736	.....	66,715	74,744	18,882	103,782	18,359	12,646	1,054,008	58,734	113,222
Meriden.....	393	7,073	11,620	3,000	263,807	3,914	7,783	9,026	25,535	6,319	6,010	18,309	15,143	2,214	380,146	5,223	.....
New Britain.....	5,603	10,293	14,227	29,801	308,124	5,849	33,712	7,285	21,257	22,170	8,889	21,150	11,086	6,315	505,261	87,655	81,723	
Waterbury.....	7,448	12,504	26,770	43,480	484,965	9,837	12,460	20,990	35,013	35,000	5,050	26,438	2,125	4,000	726,080	437,088	99,893	
Delaware:																		
Wilmington.....	33,043	12,177	7,020	42,902	355,260	13,689	17,681	482	31,540	16,179	6,820	39,027	6,064	1,000	582,884	49,938	44,503	
Florida:																		
Jacksonville.....	13,083	6,935	4,825	2,700	190,771	.....	.....	.....	8,551	4,641	7,874	20,995	8,140	5,245	266,825	134,850	147,732
Tampa.....	.....	.....	5,550	14,250	183,463	.....	.....	1,359	9,799	1,948	.....	25,072	2,601	.....	280,977	230,000	15,000
Georgia:																		
Augusta.....	181	11,850	4,282	21,146	217,792	.....	.....	.....	18,271	16,460	16,432	38,093	8,462	4,357	357,381	66,840	158,425
Macon.....	.....	8,658	4,450	30,517	210,577	.....	.....	.....	7,296	1,144	3,268	15,721	21,146	3,201	313,615	12,706	170
Savannah.....	1,188	7,973	7,500	33,435	231,159	20,490	7,667	1,396	16,337	1,749	3,552	16,394	2,100	5,400	348,945	7,904	32,926	

Illinois:	7,061	13,995	5,792	11,233	216,543	85	9,903	926	22,595	12,921	6,037	23,988	3,714	1,894	336,687	186,164	46,113
Decatur.....	12,582	11,769	8,193	370,230	2,016	.....	15,941	.....	48,007	15,933	11,640	39,723	15,820	8,831	585,600	37,420	107,440
East St. Louis.....	10,278	7,363	3,560	226,163	2,016	.....	12,260	.....	32,992	20,348	8,321	42,552	9,896	6,834	383,702	417,631	36,765
Joliet.....	13,514	19,338	48,490	331,165	290	.....	15,358	1,624	46,387	27,779	15,180	26,932	10,579	10,579	123,047	123,047	57,415
Peoria.....	3,484	7,796	10,000	24,624	181,250	1,067	7,836	3,653	16,229	11,586	3,053	13,294	4,826	4,826	698,721	76,100	27,331
Quincy.....	12,406	14,256	13,800	43,049	400,064	.....	19,777	5,634	34,007	43,033	(*)	35,824	12,635	12,635	144,795	148,124	266,138
Rockford.....	17,250	13,824	21,411	43,419	400,326	625	11,314	.....	46,256	17,336	12,624	17,844	8,403	8,403	603,649	44,327	67,005
Springfield.....	3,332	7,480	9,650	26,335	332,049	1,969	12,665	.....	38,344	21,841	5,974	23,782	4,511	4,511	488,077	38,888	27,860
Evansville.....	17,011	14,600	18,900	41,078	425,860	3,316	19,921	6,023	42,841	25,948	18,606	43,643	53,314	7,862	727,355	63,180	73,761
Fort Wayne.....	10,419	9,980	17,300	11,400	418,670	369	17,750	4,176	49,918	23,908	6,630	31,694	31,474	4,698	520,754	30,268	45,177
South Bend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terre Haute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids.....	8,462	5,995	13,950	29,875	339,743	11,633	17,203	3,853	51,292	27,364	17,093	36,144	4,633	8,167	569,427	155,355	104,829
Davenport.....	12,346	8,636	10,777	34,798	359,411	.....	14,447	1,449	56,053	24,924	13,141	43,833	14,716	4,730	600,461	115,057	127,121
Des Moines.....	38,476	21,979	39,377	80,736	1,034,878	27,355	74,633	7,082	146,068	62,209	24,704	236,135	45,455	59,865	1,888,669	315,947	129,107
Dubuque.....	22,765	5,257	5,200	24,305	575,952	2,957	12,412	2,066	22,359	10,455	3,466	16,778	4,972	1,804	350,779	45,335	25,062
Sioux City.....	5,695	13,824	21,411	41,898	401,496	17,962	30,356	1,763	58,770	36,395	12,953	23,295	12,821	25,560	764,199	297,514	34,958
Kansas:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City.....	30,470	7,362	23,760	546,452	.....	.....	33,571	15,776	56,781	35,520	25,345	74,485	40,962	7,480	911,115	81,533	39,336
Topeka.....	5,388	7,030	10,902	284,709	1,938	.....	18,716	.....	24,938	17,126	15,223	37,456	1,229	455,232	37,781	42,348	42,348
Wichita.....	21,272	12,750	6,700	38,899	327,772	272	24,897	1,282	41,021	23,689	6,731	56,344	18,708	21,117	601,454	834,325	54,146
Kentucky:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington.....	5,776	7,483	9,550	165,799	134	.....	396	6,792	22,332	9,194	7,795	7,416	863	4,176	253,056	20,309	22,154
Lexington.....	3,113	4,476	4,500	102,925	1,496	.....	5,285	.....	9,300	7,834	8,124	10,132	100	6,451	179,593	20,572	9,612
Newport.....	2,684	4,366	3,102	1,780	91,709	77	1,500	2,573	8,017	2,401	1,720	5,409	1,500	905	127,743	5,588	9,392
Maine:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland.....	2,800	9,234	10,500	28,687	359,711	8,000	7,798	5,872	43,556	31,949	9,036	36,386	9,993	8,538	571,970	109,020	61,748
Massachusetts:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brockton.....	200	7,699	8,238	25,350	409,212	12,785	21,842	8,677	44,808	43,865	10,231	31,520	9,985	2,534	634,322	4,298	132,881
Chelsea.....	367	7,058	8,195	16,760	198,294	4,242	10,775	2,979	26,174	16,887	4,878	7,827	2,534	4,746	311,716	46,733	46,733
Everett.....	4,269	6,573	3,749	26,097	236,550	6,077	15,643	6,114	28,800	12,227	4,755	11,407	3,638	.....	586,536	.....	34,915
Fitchburg.....	3,753	12,471	13,011	260,540	10,169	.....	20,468	5,916	23,496	21,607	3,332	11,707	24,611	.....	420,512	.....	14,500
Haverhill.....	9,195	11,380	25,093	270,307	6,521	.....	17,383	3,809	30,342	26,217	5,089	16,674	3,105	.....	432,918	31	.....
Holyoke.....	12,820	9,895	10,536	470,102	8,510	.....	17,681	18,873	46,306	33,180	9,222	13,188	24,623	623	600,024	27,006	.....
Lawrence.....	21,776	6,479	43,256	487,416	9,487	.....	7,486	17,522	46,000	47,435	6,960	39,095	5,722	3,428	594,288	43,000	123,224
Lynn.....	6,577	8,875	22,779	339,772	6,872	.....	14,700	9,666	48,448	47,435	6,960	39,095	5,722	3,428	594,288	43,000	123,224
Malden.....	17,141	5,889	35,954	240,802	6,872	.....	12,259	11,441	23,562	27,801	5,151	14,800	3,845	3,845	404,280	27,351	.....
New Bedford.....	20,035	17,229	71,934	600,639	17,194	.....	12,196	10,761	67,031	43,003	11,488	21,567	25,586	.....	924,711	5,280	133,736
Newton.....	6,475	15,703	43,072	508,445	10,070	.....	14,476	8,069	41,556	37,245	3,391	52,962	15,070	.....	773,255	102,469	70,022
Pittsfield.....	50	32,298	19,139	5,570	.....	.....	7,766	2,892	23,008	13,745	3,481	.....	10,130	1,520	318,020	.....	.....
Quincy.....	5,741	14,570	30,909	294,692	8,547	.....	24,594	4,058	25,891	20,919	2,667	12,604	14,989	3,112	468,139	7,485	.....
Salem.....	6,419	12,650	15,636	4,545	.....	.....	7,907	2,550	28,423	13,236	3,857	14,042	20,594	945	283,689	.....	34,930
Springfield.....	18,401	8,752	43,244	14,869	.....	.....	18,674	9,842	52,521	37,083	13,373	41,604	6,377	3,873	804,044	200	.....
Somerville.....	36,843	32,251	1,193,501	26,298	.....	.....	92,936	34,355	154,566	106,040	23,815	74,493	101,956	5,592	1,984,111	559,234	329,721
Springfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taunton.....	9,239	3,566	6,210	210,650	.....	.....	9,297	6,165	18,080	22,268	9,400	15,260	14,823	.....	326,396	1,836	45,743
Michigan:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay City.....	6,750	9,000	19,000	222,000	5,000	.....	8,000	.....	20,000	9,000	9,400	16,000	2,500	5,600	357,250	29,950	29,950
Calumet.....	1,175	9,723	18,693	61,108	942	.....	8,994	1,997	18,000	18,601	2,661	5,928	3,809	11,842	269,715	133,798	12,700
Flint.....	12,314	9,426	2,926	26,350	401,039	18,650	9,936	7,639	38,798	33,249	.....	51,016	19,948	.....	631,331	109,715	276,745
* Includes salaries and expenses.																	
† Includes stationary supplies, etc.																	
‡ Includes replacement of equipment.																	
§ Data of 1917-18.																	

7 Data of 1917-18.

* Included in column 11

* Includes replacement of equipment.

* Includes stationery, supplies, etc.

* Includes salaries and expenses.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.			For instruction in day schools.						Expenses of operation.				Fixed charges, pen- sions, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Out- lay— capital ac- quisition and con- struction.	Expen- ses of debt service.
	Busi- ness.	Educa- tional.	Super- visors. ¹	Princi- pals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Other expenses of in- struc- tion. ²	Instruc- tion in schools, and total.	Wages of janitors and other employ- ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Mainte- nance, repairs, etc. ³	Auxil- iary agencies.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Michigan—Continued.																	
Jackson.....	\$6,078	\$8,278	\$10,308	\$11,037	\$253,600	.....	\$5,920	\$3,992	\$37,010	\$16,888	\$12,673	\$14,147	\$9,276	\$4,469	\$393,676	\$103,855	\$59,038
Kalamazoo.....	10,763	8,730	8,965	18,878	296,041	\$818	15,127	3,572	27,488	22,635	7,693	12,942	37,358	12,881	483,921	23,077	61,402
Lansing.....	4,900	6,874	5,219	5,898	290,848	4,222	11,054	5,996	33,053	23,355	8,215	15,625	17,430	25,908	458,737	324,771	17,663
Segnaw—																	
East side.....	8,818	4,688	5,275	22,230	177,373	6,473	19,047	3,970	26,473	19,801	2,400	12,439	9,870	1,847	320,794	87,831	.....
West Side.....	7,163	4,783	6,545	20,945	108,918	5,836	10,947	3,140	14,624	10,731	5,984	19,788	10,226	3,274	223,901	54,081	5,902
Minnesota:																	
Duluth.....	38,331	20,839	20,360	60,258	640,410	12,457	49,215	16,238	80,484	57,583	22,874	72,884	42,430	3,091	1,137,484	460,844	145,270
Missouri:																	
Joplin.....	6,500	4,200	7,150	28,200	173,209	14,572	11,011	.....	16,200	14,096	5,063	24,633	.....	.....	304,834	.....	20,009
St. Joseph.....	18,781	5,325	4,873	35,599	465,480	6,088	20,821	.....	73,317	34,061	24,254	.....	2,341	3,680	686,620	.....	73,553
Springfield.....	5,447	6,878	8,800	4,529	182,259	4,022	15,937	.....	20,278	9,867	6,413	21,891	2,949	3,451	282,721	60,226	.....
Montana:																	
Butte.....	20,235	38,939	18,195	42,902	498,066	15,641	23,968	9,512	67,604	40,879	15,484	40,082	15,281	22,783	869,571	107,357	9,740
New Hampshire:																	
New Jersey:																	
Bayonne.....	27,520	18,513	16,753	52,811	636,838	14,256	22,355	26,136	64,782	26,554	12,277	43,483	22,911	4,247	989,436	219,775	113,195
Camden.....	13,343	24,233	33,400	32,700	807,135	40,640	59,521	6,991	99,138	41,822	6,182	35,196	13,443	7,576	1,247,796	140,444	72,875
East Orange.....	8,970	10,163	11,863	32,571	349,800	7,855	22,669	.....	40,441	18,206	7,182	32,106	9,841	1,671	522,383	194,310	76,924
Elizabeth.....	11,304	12,088	11,863	32,371	346,560	7,880	22,669	11,699	64,694	44,694	11,801	39,219	8,541	4,220	720,418	71,252	88,753
Hoboken.....	15,882	15,088	16,208	33,533	483,542	13,833	21,888	11,699	68,808	17,266	9,545	38,249	25,138	4,220	855,422	397,723	332,827
Passaic.....	13,446	15,707	16,208	33,400	483,542	13,833	21,888	11,699	68,808	17,266	9,545	38,249	25,138	4,220	855,422	397,723	332,827
Perth Amboy.....	2,688	7,517	11,840	33,400	242,610	16,271	20,182	.....	34,500	32,338	3,398	25,112	6,014	5,858	698,655	13,500	53,493
Trenton.....	18,509	14,388	17,700	50,100	614,533	11,847	18,104	1,642	24,011	32,236	9,379	4,783	9,379	1,274	341,344	13,500	53,493
West Hoboken.....	5,675	5,818	10,766	28,266	194,614	6,560	9,182	3,644	19,064	14,463	4,033	46,682	5,618	1,630	326,005	40,235	37,208
New York:																	
Amsterdam.....	2,913	7,436	5,587	18,983	120,246	564	9,385	6,264	11,919	13,204	3,864	10,131	9,891	3,293	223,620	11,348	42,482
Auburn.....	1,833	8,820	4,231	20,645	200,366	1,642	6,289	2,570	21,130	14,493	7,106	11,357	6,148	7,043	314,573	16,787	34,800
Binghamton.....	6,765	11,502	10,325	31,301	333,301	1,380	8,326	3,633	42,904	26,587	9,899	10,715	12,538	4,043	513,219	13,253	.....

Elmira.....	2,185	8,346	8,770	28,828	233,083	3,342	3,927	5,268	18,772	10,937	4,965	11,282	7,158	4,119	331,065	74,325	6,433
Jamestown.....	4,965	6,840	6,930	21,863	212,306	3,342	11,072	5,268	20,400	17,488	8,335	16,319	8,420	9,202	331,219	74,325	6,433
Mount Vernon.....	14,745	10,060	9,433	35,994	340,316	8,710	13,740	4,662	31,065	17,488	15,642	17,720	23,958	7,290	539,090	14,092	61,637
Niagara Falls.....	4,313	8,096	11,436	26,661	250,097	9,108	12,969	12,506	23,438	19,429	8,161	31,702	10,285	6,048	436,299	134,245	163
Schenectady.....	9,891	13,973	19,475	47,983	600,443	19,050	21,092	12,304	62,976	46,713	12,955	37,878	37,299	8,856	950,888	151,497	212,777
Troy.....	4,838	9,009	7,265	24,675	245,709	.....	22,089	5,301	31,561	20,600	5,554	5,780	12,417	4,606	399,404	3,071	64,446
Union dist.....	1,506	4,120	4,325	5,850	56,120	1,593	2,187	.....	5,716	6,555	1,790	1,943	1,962	3,613	97,280	5	8,275
Utica.....	7,850	12,795	647,499	51,747	647,499	4,458	19,838	11,783	47,704	39,407	23,451	52,219	27,143	30,199	983,332	62,423	2,379
Yonkers.....	11,824	22,013	28,312	86,140	860,462	14,313	37,711	21,152	49,989	86,289	15,064	43,645	27,640	6,587	1,311,741	470,244	231,344
North Carolina:																	
Charlotte.....	900	8,391	2,490	15,318	137,143	.....	2,309	.....	101,024	4,266	2,137	24,919	2,838	6,597	218,308	102,800	
Ohio:																	
Akron.....	16,497	19,268	29,533	78,391	1,099,263	22,744	62,836	67,641	111,024	57,154	44,361	77,537	15,033	577	1,692,759	1,348,796	380,681
Canton.....	13,292	19,988	8,997	41,649	452,810	20,333	16,516	3,242	59,865	21,043	14,540	36,576	10,475	20,048	731,424	567,151	145,630
Hamilton.....	3,158	6,975	.....	17,234	201,284	2,244	1,196	1,700	22,188	2,756	6,016	10,450	4,650	3,278	287,770	63,341	71,274
Lima.....	26,673	6,875	7,534	5,260	201,719	2,408	2,252	2,408	22,334	10,925	6,016	1,721	4,073	20,973	285,619	5,741	66,546
Springfield.....	7,453	6,911	15,350	294,911	7,082	1,400	2,833	.....	51,039	21,636	9,198	14,840	4,073	4,773	448,899	45,929	53,075
Youngstown.....	12,020	14,939	18,088	55,860	934,369	7,705	30,409	.....	128,892	44,713	25,485	22,959	8,038	13,255	1,316,712	825,225	95,377
Oklahoma:																	
Oklahoma.....	20,474	11,222	13,656	63,282	524,587	.....	20,475	.....	46,096	32,611	13,861	34,848	18,437	33,285	882,834	1,063,900	116,164
Pennsylvania:																	
Allentown.....	21,592	7,566	18,446	2,700	383,591	11,491	29,267	6,010	34,472	24,345	5,618	36,368	24,505	15,140	621,211	16,683	79,042
Altoona.....	13,225	9,480	7,468	33,994	272,639	15,331	16,326	2,927	38,311	18,585	9,060	30,023	15,038	10,277	492,325	1,088	102,042
Bethlehem.....	19,525	9,480	7,468	33,994	272,639	15,331	16,326	2,927	38,311	18,585	9,060	30,023	15,038	10,277	492,325	1,088	102,042
Chester.....	13,807	9,262	9,400	13,156	200,232	14,368	10,283	2,875	34,013	17,869	7,022	38,133	4,292	2,322	377,044	202,878	239,221
Eric.....	32,477	3,516	12,341	31,252	289,017	11,401	25,043	.....	37,808	46,929	8,321	12,195	40,990	9,136	500,716	534,326	107,732
Harrisburg.....	20,325	8,968	10,576	36,352	423,329	16,931	36,210	5,022	42,410	21,249	21,249	25,774	21,317	13,963	707,000	318,994	154,429
Hazleton.....	8,368	8,758	10,776	36,352	423,329	16,931	36,210	5,022	42,410	21,249	21,249	25,774	21,317	13,963	707,000	318,994	154,429
Hazleton.....	8,368	8,758	10,776	36,352	423,329	16,931	36,210	5,022	42,410	21,249	21,249	25,774	21,317	13,963	707,000	318,994	154,429
Johnstown.....	18,183	9,491	18,806	14,443	381,716	10,371	18,187	1,854	42,302	15,298	3,782	11,702	9,250	6,851	269,352	149,379	21,434
Manchester.....	8,750	3,497	5,685	4,739	180,638	7,078	9,149	1,854	42,302	15,298	3,782	11,702	9,250	6,851	269,352	149,379	21,434
McKeesport.....	11,804	1,741	1,741	26,837	219,121	9,618	22,919	2,709	31,418	13,063	3,050	12,834	6,804	8,333	291,818	51,991	40,049
New Castle.....	12,070	3,497	5,685	4,739	180,638	7,078	9,149	1,854	42,302	15,298	3,782	11,702	9,250	6,851	269,352	149,379	21,434
Reading.....	24,533	8,941	20,257	8,960	440,499	10,882	23,777	9,972	53,901	14,039	8,287	12,363	6,467	4,204	463,559	15,467	103,315
Scranton.....	22,604	9,983	3,000	3,960	300,223	14,428	23,717	9,972	53,901	14,039	8,287	12,363	6,467	4,204	463,559	15,467	103,315
Williams-Barre.....	10,517	6,066	3,278	4,257	180,891	6,960	14,857	7,118	26,311	13,512	3,931	14,254	3,212	6,460	345,251	6,350	21,022
York.....	10,517	6,066	3,278	4,257	180,891	6,960	14,857	7,118	26,311	13,512	3,931	14,254	3,212	6,460	345,251	6,350	21,022
Rhode Island:																	
Providence.....	10,267	9,006	9,608	18,290	294,886	5,664	9,358	7,759	41,048	23,680	6,317	40,713	990	83	477,699	2,543	.....
Woonsocket.....	2,704	7,322	2,669	4,609	131,343	3,356	10,154	7,847	20,427	13,726	4,513	8,587	2,959	1,827	244,044	9,232	.....
South Carolina:																	
Charleston.....	1,577	3,506	3,185	16,309	93,135	172	2,612	.....	2,860	2,748	1,793	7,829	10,069	5,564	151,359	9,780	.....
Tennessee:																	
Chattanooga.....	1,595	4,686	.....	22,250	134,448	.....	3,008	.....	8,439	.....	1,273	784	2,152	1,273	179,998	.....	.....
Knoxville.....	.....	14,280	7,020	437,700	445,365	.....	2,330	.....	34,003	.....	10,526	25,804	6,315	6,507	612,465	177,337	.....
Texas:																	
Dallas.....	10,005	12,800	10,408	60,122	510,400	14,922	7,678	.....	34,751	17,095	6,748	27,771	48,916	8,324	770,250	44,730	1,107
El Paso.....	9,563	10,308	1,825	28,134	315,200	417	7,665	6,832	24,554	19,949	8,338	23,204	1,193	2,086	459,578	16,975	3,311
Fort Worth.....	16,382	9,199	5,880	36,065	238,577	.....	1,188	.....	18,296	11,801	4,223	3,972	999	719	404,301	290,044	86,491

* Includes water, light, and power.

* Data of 1917-18.

* Data of 1923-24.

* Includes replacement of equipment.

* Estimated.

* Includes salaries and expenses.

* Includes stationery, supplies, etc.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.							Expenses of operation.				Fixed charges, penalties, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenses of debt service.
	Busi-ness.	Educa-tional.	Super-visors. ¹	Princi-pals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Other expenses of in-struction. ²	Instruc-tion in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ-ees.	Fuel.		Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.					
										11	12						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Texas—Continued.																	
Galveston.....	\$1,668	\$7,121	\$6,660	\$21,193	\$165,577	\$991	\$12,055	\$2,426	\$10,086	\$3,318	\$1,970	\$17,283			\$250,348		\$5,164
Houston.....	3,870	8,533	20,230	58,176	350,650	8,871	15,179	47,690	13,258	13,258	8,108	14,800	\$12,796	\$1,444	547,826		57,164
San Antonio.....	24,640	16,076	12,735	73,125	654,974	2,476	15,179	3,754	53,106	9,385	9,295	30,591	7,973	4,173	917,482	\$196,027	95,021
Utah.....																	
Salt Lake City....	35,878	18,821	34,909	84,714	949,892	19,575	59,520	8,565	82,231	37,397	44,662	172,304	1,777	2,127	1,552,372	388,634	230,037
Virginia.....																	
Portfolk.....	8,410	3,400		41,048	572,559	11,699	51,175	12,989	46,042	18,257	15,012	20,916	854	8,145	811,106	346,666	
Portsmouth.....	4,280	4,186		15,000	200,032	237	6,174	2,829	13,047	9,559	5,042	8,965	4,046	4,173	286,729	106,894	700
Roanoke.....	3,561	2,965		19,996	203,712	257	3,379	5,127	12,292	7,548	5,993	9,876	1,411	5,769	282,074	103,661	
Washington.....																	
Tacoma.....	23,601	16,619	16,153	58,039	629,335	30,562	26,213	12,037	63,168	23,567	20,983	58,992	32,756	4,748	1,016,973	210,556	51,006
West Virginia.....																	
Huntington ¹⁰	3,122	6,352	16,243	20,787	165,392	1,901	5,531		19,176	11,266	3,045	3,300	7,950	2,130	266,195	119,381	44,850
Wheeling.....	1,600	7,200	14,006	17,800	248,737	3,791	44,029	2,600	14,108	17,687	6,311	90,011	25,417	11,280	465,177	28,000	16,600
Wisconsin.....																	
La Crosse.....	4,415	7,082	14,205	15,949	129,920	5,104	29,258		19,369	20,072	2,893	11,951	1,566		261,784	1,318	27,553
Oshkosh.....	1,883	5,150	9,994	20,696	185,831	4,184	13,511		15,359	7,663	9,707	9,707	24,371	2,225	319,039	13,991	
Racine.....	7,738	9,113	8,407	33,245	303,285	3,230	13,574		27,472	21,606	7,174	25,714	9,654	7,706	477,918	146,796	36,250
Superior.....	6,109	8,111	18,802	31,636	373,768	8,133	19,965		37,916	22,312	3,659	19,872	5,551	20,446	576,280	239,691	
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.																	
Alabama.....																	
Anniston ⁶	\$356	\$2,528			\$29,035		\$661		\$1,699	\$2,504	(⁷)	\$1,789			\$38,572	\$850	
Bessemer.....		4,210	\$2,810	\$7,343	51,367				4,107	3,428	\$784	5,713		\$372	79,814	43,114	\$5,350
Gadsden.....		2,700	810	2,900	33,424		916		2,657	1,150	2,756	4,460		325	51,588	1,588	4,250
Selma.....	1,600	3,600	950	3,150	44,803		1,300		3,700	2,100	2,500	3,800	\$100	890	98,533	1,050	
Arizona.....																	
Phoenix.....	5,645	7,750	7,200	10,940	250,500		11,943		23,722	4,567	5,293	16,906	10,787	3,046	358,299	209,028	18,000

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

	5, 053	5, 943	4, 868	14, 735	135, 804	6, 746	11, 498	3, 433	3, 106	5, 745	4, 145	201, 076	61, 634	27, 865
Arkansas:														
Fort Smith.....														
California:														
Alameda.....	1, 834	12, 715	9, 212	19, 207	246, 511	11, 418	19, 098	4, 262	4, 759	23, 191	7, 932	365, 448	11, 403	32, 243
Bakersfield.....	1, 564	7, 816	6, 390	112, 894	8, 083	5, 083	13, 767	2, 940	4, 297	3, 267	4, 658	194, 632	16, 354	15, 650
Eureka.....	2, 667	4, 389	20, 434	6, 300	86, 739	5, 744	13, 767	2, 382	2, 885	3, 057	4, 658	130, 661	47, 513	15, 650
Fresno.....	6, 277	10, 582	6, 390	33, 507	417, 053	220	30, 429	11, 371	12, 991	18, 428	14, 248	594, 979	339, 948	287, 367
Long Beach.....	12, 057	9, 542	15, 806	30, 200	391, 311	26, 296	33, 829	4, 047	10, 798	23, 829	14, 248	20, 216	261, 403	37, 572
Pomona.....	1, 950	6, 897	41, 770	13, 480	90, 239	10, 837	13, 951	2, 510	5, 087	2, 789	10, 630	1, 357	263, 398	37, 572
Redlands.....	1, 500	3, 300	16, 500	16, 500	83, 650	10, 371	13, 054	3, 498	2, 701	14, 940	6, 350	1, 110	160, 885	28, 270
Riverside.....	895	5, 132	5, 200	8, 753	181, 065	3, 061	20, 375	3, 173	4, 366	7, 875	12, 291	1, 918	260, 952	66, 927
San Bernardino.....	5, 008	3, 012	2, 735	3, 758	142, 366	2, 997	2, 823	4, 114	3, 587	11, 546	7, 735	1, 244	280, 864	73, 142
San Jose.....	669	9, 612	29, 475	25, 690	304, 364	57	15, 068	6, 727	7, 269	19, 587	8, 102	3, 850	180, 463	8, 141
Santa Barbara.....	697	9, 464	1, 700	4, 250	137, 894	3, 767	15, 168	2, 543	3, 546	3, 128	6, 350	190, 463	22, 409	686
Santa Cruz.....	127	4, 105	5, 270	2, 880	94, 398	1, 662	11, 266	2, 535	4, 971	2, 242	10, 267	1, 221	147, 466	6, 840
Stockton.....	6, 173	13, 477	10, 942	4, 540	337, 798	2, 374	40, 829	2, 585	21, 885	10, 914	9, 560	540, 139	80, 490	2, 200
Vallejo.....	2, 369	4, 075	1, 454	6, 848	86, 411	1, 768	7, 071	2, 550	1, 520	5, 815	9, 923	132, 036	23, 149	3, 550
Colorado:														
Colorado Springs.....	21, 566	6, 620	10, 067	31, 187	230, 399	6, 364	22, 429	11, 187	8, 890	9, 034	6, 932	1, 730	13, 580	59, 556
Trinidad.....	4, 380	3, 133	6, 325	10, 461	62, 638	826	5, 458	3, 336	3, 148	1, 906	1, 218	378, 509	1, 193	16, 943
Connecticut:														
Ansonia.....	680	4, 575	3, 800	2, 700	144, 498	924	7, 228	2, 294	5, 226	4, 882	1, 740	189, 884	2, 312	35, 446
Bristol.....	1, 796	4, 103	11, 083	17, 585	110, 600	335	10, 864	9, 513	6, 180	12, 563	6, 741	203, 456	98, 302	35, 446
Danbury.....	3, 003	2, 466	6, 644	6, 073	117, 631	2, 731	11, 803	12, 039	7, 088	10, 363	3, 743	178, 468	2, 469	27, 395
Greenwich.....	3, 049	7, 324	9, 803	21, 023	185, 833	3, 597	16, 684	12, 074	5, 081	5, 698	5, 188	262, 831	44, 155	27, 395
Manchester.....	1, 555	4, 590	3, 350	1, 800	18, 958	2, 543	2, 264	2, 294	2, 294	950	950	30, 285	30, 285	12, 175
Middletown.....	3, 835	1, 500	3, 350	1, 800	98, 335	2, 043	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
Naugatuck.....	3, 837	4, 579	1, 800	2, 700	72, 355	2, 974	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
New London.....	1, 126	2, 450	2, 700	17, 200	72, 355	2, 974	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
Newark.....	2, 888	5, 053	2, 818	8, 040	119, 795	1, 688	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
Northampton.....	1, 150	4, 413	2, 400	8, 400	119, 795	1, 688	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
North Manchester.....	1, 150	4, 413	2, 400	8, 400	119, 795	1, 688	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
South Manchester.....	1, 150	4, 413	2, 400	8, 400	119, 795	1, 688	12, 578	8, 066	3, 883	4, 194	2, 722	144, 577	30, 000	12, 175
Stamford.....	628	8, 798	1, 422	300, 456	4, 524	13, 514	20, 762	17, 133	9, 137	19, 123	3, 461	431, 098	127, 546	6, 688
Stamford.....	628	8, 798	1, 422	300, 456	4, 524	13, 514	20, 762	17, 133	9, 137	19, 123	3, 461	431, 098	127, 546	6, 688
Watertown.....	3, 229	7, 229	3, 748	16, 877	49, 923	4, 992	20, 814	13, 973	1, 227	18, 053	3, 092	263, 688	122, 811	18, 563
Wallingford.....	1, 306	3, 191	5, 077	5, 719	73, 163	2, 533	8, 074	8, 551	2, 552	7, 040	9, 092	127, 708	13, 563	18, 563
Windsor.....	751	3, 607	5, 719	5, 719	52, 582	2, 607	8, 831	6, 606	684	647	34, 778	176	161, 348	13, 563
Georgia:														
Athens.....	1, 800	3, 260	6, 144	6, 144	75, 914	2, 460	3, 221	2, 563	6, 381	6, 381	918	102, 661	1, 026	25, 298
Brussels.....	1, 839	3, 600	4, 500	4, 500	31, 810	2, 460	3, 221	2, 563	6, 381	6, 381	918	102, 661	1, 026	25, 298
Columbus.....	100	5, 800	4, 550	4, 500	119, 425	2, 100	5, 848	3, 238	7, 746	12, 670	5, 300	165, 316	11, 000	7, 496
Rome.....	100	2, 452	3, 108	35, 108	35, 108	2, 100	5, 848	3, 238	7, 746	12, 670	5, 300	165, 316	11, 000	7, 496
Waycross.....	100	3, 360	7, 975	7, 975	28, 355	1, 662	2, 460	1, 520	350	2, 087	442	47, 480	4, 955	4, 955
Idaho:														
Boise.....	6, 997	6, 595	2, 783	3, 880	193, 578	3, 898	14, 471	10, 566	15, 016	13, 061	3, 012	289, 135	88, 465	25, 298
Illinois:														
Alton.....	7, 952	5, 649	5, 400	11, 021	114, 576	4, 988	13, 491	5, 708	11, 520	15, 566	2, 313	203, 331	17, 682	7, 496
Aurora.....	1, 950	6, 000	8, 400	12, 175	101, 284	354	17, 632	9, 336	4, 727	15, 635	1, 950	185, 847	21, 754	23, 127
East Side.....	2, 217	4, 320	7, 100	8, 500	95, 475	3, 607	9, 885	9, 336	10, 474	3, 309	1, 314	146, 834	23, 546	11, 010
West Side.....														

10 Data of 1918-19.

7 Included in column 11.

8 Includes replacement of equipment.

1 Includes salaries and expenses.

2 Includes stationary, supplies, etc.

3 Includes water, light, and power.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.							Expenses of operation.				Fixed charges, penalties, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses, and construction.	Outlay capital expenditures and construction.	Expenditures on service.
	Busi-ness.	Educa-tional.	Super-visors. ¹	Prin-cipals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Other expenses of instruction. ²	Instruc-tion in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ-ees.	Fuel.	Water, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. ³	Auxil-iary agencies.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois—Continued.																	
Belleville.....	\$6,105	\$4,875	\$6,700		\$78,651	\$76	\$2,756		\$9,200	\$3,524	\$3,183	\$6,454	\$2,519	2,247	\$126,290	\$363	\$17,715
Bloomington.....	3,894	5,340	5,935	\$14,704	123,740		9,710		16,044	21,556	7,148	14,206	\$2,217	1,277	223,771	30,921	31,650
Cairo.....	1,493	4,550	5,760		84,343	1,167	3,873		8,339	2,928	(7)	9,381	2,209	1,070	125,113	11,567	2,850
Camden.....	2,169	3,810	3,225		61,440	1,814	1,030		11,558	4,000	3,468	5,359	1,700	510	98,062	5,000	8,900
Champaign.....	3,692	5,260	8,661	3,097	95,819	157	5,136		13,941	6,642	4,424	10,551	3,145	989	160,914	41,080	20,075
Chicago Heights.....	2,232	5,515	1,300		66,699	479	1,826		9,651	4,607	3,022	2,922	1,018	594	101,165	41,936	11,523
Cicero.....	7,032	7,130	5,720	5,080	163,044		8,000		25,407	22,500	5,260	12,229	7,380	379	269,211		31,565
Danville.....	866	7,076	1,610	4,499	113,243	235	5,058		10,694	8,730	3,034	3,705	1,231	2,739	162,720	24,876	35,353
Elgin.....	9,905	4,020	13,361	15,986	108,477	790	3,166		15,032	16,504	2,204	7,802			197,247	14,092	34,219
Evansville.....	4,182	13,233	4,592	6,267	89,057	984	3,269		8,799	14,477	7,241	16,298	7,828	4,110	180,337	24,664	21,477
Freeport.....	2,806	4,807			66,712	3,194	5,900		5,845	5,000	2,908	14,298	2,937	2,594	114,535	54,529	22,261
Galesburg.....	2,255	5,566	3,360		90,969				9,932	8,340	11,840	6,287	1,050	3,476	147,596	4,200	12,834
Jacksonville.....	1,299	4,981	2,360	9,305	123,821	1,265	5,218		13,116	12,554	5,394	12,684	2,381	6,208	197,082	11,833	
Kankakee.....	1,193	4,420		6,235	72,823	1,337	3,620		8,332	5,907	2,912	3,450	1,435	3,361	117,822	100,331	
La Salle.....	549	3,911			81,018	9,618	10,789	\$379	12,956	14,559	1,147	3,877	1,695	1,404	147,911	6,246	3,090
Lincoln.....	3,636	4,025	3,100	5,650	39,220	200	1,723		4,455	2,785	1,712	4,703		332	60,169		7,338
Maitland.....	1,153	3,086	2,100	3,600	54,917		12,539		7,229	2,400	1,155	7,454	2,313	235	90,838	27,618	1,928
Moline.....	6,529	5,775	2,100	21,887	133,593		3,577		6,040	8,062	(7)	5,353	1,075	145	98,108	18,427	77,300
Oak Park.....	2,466	8,336	1,624	18,560	154,579	1,635	20,396	1,004	21,868	15,615	5,348	28,253	4,176	4,593	348,479	90,935	36,099
Rock Island.....	2,153	7,681	14,209	3,560	158,301	1,383	3,957		23,498	16,160	7,498	11,291	2,585	5,419	237,921	7,844	43,052
Sterator.....	557	5,186	2,150	3,223	55,271	1,813	5,085	1,749	13,312	13,312	4,110	12,346	3,513	5,383	258,380	166,673	10,904
Waukegan.....	2,491	1,817	6,975		90,627	780	2,309		10,153	5,493	2,598	12,358	1,357	2,959	94,579	1,478	7,450
Indiana:															139,936		
Anderson.....	1,500	3,930	13,976	16,635	130,983			2,955	15,539	13,326	7,087	7,095	2,934	1,488	221,688	13,700	3,934
East Chicago.....	3,880	9,667	4,208	16,996	194,699		5,470	598	27,310	13,975	10,347	10,315	5,712	5,084	305,258	245,825	32,313
Elkhart.....	2,220	3,838		2,264	194,767		11,421	1,233	21,496	9,263	4,318	35,629	4,450	4,808	291,707	140,390	6,333
Elwood.....	730	2,902	3,363	2,637	51,604		1,267		4,089	3,089	2,321	5,021	76	5,572	81,848		7,130

Gary.....	14,712	21,389	31,858	317,255 ¹	15,375	24,242	47,410	25,538	27,878	46,196	11,127	4,238	611,966	217,418	24,911
Hammond.....	10,760	10,183	8,407	175,767	605	12,868	3,568	12,822	8,347	14,738	1,570	14,781	323,597	217,418	75,999
Huntington.....	1,682	4,697	4,000	61,403	873	4,479	3,133	9,984	11,100	6,198	2,110	3,497	126,132	7,082	10,540
Jetersonsville.....	1,355	2,519	2,170	42,615	825	5,104	3,133	2,660	3,225	3,793	230	3,497	104,574	44,023	113,251
Lakemo.....	1,975	3,345	2,415	123,947	420	5,798	3,151	10,672	10,365	1,753	3,161	2,762	185,020	24,148	13,417
Laporte.....	2,736	3,418	3,900	75,779	420	5,084	3,151	16,808	6,491	5,110	1,542	2,763	167,419	1,888	23,103
Logansport.....	1,940	3,250	9,000	107,747	.....	.....	.....	16,808	6,491	5,110	1,542	2,763	189,454	20,360	54,853
Marion.....	4,450	4,578	5,013	131,816	855	4,462	822	14,661	10,341	9,947	1,812	2,866	147,186	7,725	17,228
Michigan City.....	3,908	4,776	5,046	85,816	855	4,462	822	21,405	3,287	1,851	1,727	3,708	344,318	21,128	10,533
Mishawaka.....	10,711	10,822	38,472	161,883	2,848	3,676	2,003	20,419	6,308	8,111	16,362	3,708	344,318	21,128	10,533
Muncie.....	2,977	4,952	7,860	107,621	2,848	3,676	2,003	10,479	6,308	8,111	16,362	3,708	344,318	21,128	10,533
New Albany.....	2,640	4,952	3,222	104,821	1,579	3,305	1,407	13,594	4,441	3,232	2,243	1,770	170,839	16,073	9,360
Peru.....	2,610	4,746	6,653	148,743	868	3,300	1,407	12,068	7,787	12,967	2,243	1,912	243,388	14,334	12,974
Richmond.....	3,280	4,359	8,100	89,026	732	13,516	6,176	6,250	13,065	4,513	4,429	1,231	175,431	11,911	11,911
Vincennes.....	3,280	4,359	8,100	89,026	732	13,516	6,176	6,250	13,065	4,513	4,429	1,231	175,431	11,911	11,911
Town.....	300	2,400	(U)	53,570	875	7,190	7,190	4,250	2,106	2,288	1,225	2,225	75,354	.....	8,840
Boone.....	2,613	5,378	12,205	157,317	3,585	8,224	105	12,655	8,229	12,739	2,336	7,734	269,417	10,809	32,041
Burlington.....	2,770	3,679	18,040	12,300	4,530	4,530	191	15,061	7,023	12,000	4,763	3,434	178,535	113,285	9,385
Camden.....	4,473	3,282	14,085	16,933	3,810	29,334	198	15,061	89,243	16,000	4,763	3,434	376,126	12,225	15,388
Council Bluffs.....	4,183	3,282	14,085	16,933	3,810	29,334	198	15,061	89,243	16,000	4,763	3,434	376,126	12,225	15,388
Iowa City.....	1,133	2,400	5,500	80,595	419	2,299	.....	13,253	6,584	7,732	2,128	1,268	121,326	4,675	20,824
Kearney.....	1,271	4,589	4,542	75,630	565	3,206	.....	15,980	4,105	2,047	2,773	1,692	121,326	16,000	14,260
Marshalltown.....	3,830	5,448	5,021	5,894	114,307	3,570	.....	13,227	7,045	9,103	2,625	2,773	202,296	16,000	14,260
Mason City.....	3,702	5,808	5,352	135,883	3,300	9,049	.....	19,689	7,542	11,304	10,743	3,593	249,571	131,531	81,543
Muscatine.....	2,500	2,500	(U)	68,032	4,467	6,116	.....	7,522	1,682	1,682	1,682	1,682	106,526	30,811	31,924
Ottumwa.....	2,878	6,480	6,544	145,469	2,124	6,299	.....	10,966	4,212	7,831	1,697	3,583	238,491	8,476	27,752
Waterloo(eastside)	1,180	5,600	10,500	120,000	9,000	7,318	.....	15,138	4,657	10,400	1,455	3,560	218,568	80,977	21,576
Kansas:															
Atchison.....	3,556	3,766	9,066	62,127	69	3,372	.....	4,964	4,150	4,088	1,916	3,944	110,933	51,152	11,495
Colleyville.....	1,960	3,477	2,250	75,919	.....	2,448	.....	3,421	2,917	6,118	2,449	739	109,950	8,656	8,656
Fort Scott.....	2,794	2,665	1,725	35,576	1,117	3,292	.....	3,604	1,243	3,422	1,243	908	63,759	87,938	8,402
Hutchinson.....	2,301	3,229	2,697	95,801	340	4,258	.....	7,765	2,564	4,155	1,470	2,887	137,081	139,644	17,331
Independence.....	3,375	7,266	67,950	67,950	5,741	5,741	.....	3,683	2,725	4,388	2,725	1,005	98,154	20,635	1,726
Lawrence.....	3,828	3,785	3,720	66,570	2,192	4,927	.....	4,927	1,118	12,740	230	1,610	112,793	16,313	6,811
Leavenworth.....	3,759	8,727	15,996	70,240	37	3,111	.....	5,373	3,403	26,029	507	.....	146,846	6,413	5,814
Parsons.....	1,560	3,245	2,000	75,730	.....	4,375	.....	3,680	2,894	5,407	1,203	.....	108,001	14,000	1,000
Pittsburg.....	4,398	5,489	2,477	75,730	1,775	1,775	.....	3,684	3,151	24,554	1,203	1,143	142,865	143,064	20,575
Kentucky:															
Frankfort.....	697	2,556	(U)	30,551	1,924	.....	.....	3,570	776	2,426	451	639	48,525	.....	.....
Henderson.....	870	3,626	1,550	40,914	2,604	.....	.....	2,397	1,303	3,774	.....	1,066	70,980	.....	.....
Owensboro.....	284	6,220	1,669	62,716	365	2,297	356	2,941	884	2,099	518	1,368	92,747	6,608	.....
Paducah.....	1,560	4,161	2,925	75,971	2,352	.....	.....	2,734	2,101	3,561	3,447	4,604	113,863	21,251	2,414
Louisiana:															
Alexandria.....	2,470	3,750	2,475	107,648	727	.....	.....	5,321	10,071	10,129	2,228	245	100,321	4,901	11,302
Lake Charles.....	3,129	3,129	.....	32,837	450	.....	.....	6,392	2,631	1,750	2,928	5,047	147,051	4,901	5,492
Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	185,324	12,300	225	.....	2,759	2,631	3,877	1,711	1,200	45,976	8,288	.....
Shreveport.....	927	8,320	2,880	5,300	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,300	4,500	4,250	1,200	238,526	24,000	9,600
Maine:															
Burnham.....	.....	4,057	5,500	4,335	1,835	1,403	.....	7,205	931	4,376	3,366	1,465	128,157	1,129	15,000
Augusta.....	.....	4,600	9,905	4,710	926	2,154	.....	13,992	1,487	3,622	3,264	1,729	130,661	114,344	4,024

¹ Includes salaries and expenses.
² Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
³ Includes replacement of equipment.
⁴ Estimated.

⁵ Included in column 8.
⁶ Data of 1917-18.

⁷ Included in column 11.
⁸ Included in column 6.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.			For instruction in day schools.							Expenses of operation.				Fixed charges, pen- sions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Out- lay— capital acqui- sition and con- struction.	Ex- penses of debt service.
	Busi- ness.	Educa- tional.	Super- visors. ¹	Prin- cipals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Other expenses of in- struction. ²	Instruc- tion in schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ- ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance, repairs, etc. ³	Auxil- iary agencies.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Maine—Continued.																		
Bangor.....	\$2,844	\$3,550	\$7,853	\$11,180	\$159,309	\$5,438	\$10,250	\$1,648	\$13,563	\$17,177	.....	\$10,131	\$1,460	\$1,697	\$246,150	\$15,000	.....
Biddeford.....	995	3,585	.....	2,354	46,117	2,234	4,552	1,258	5,161	4,028	.....	3,532	1,621	901	77,804	.....	.....
Lewiston.....	41	5,505	4,000	8,450	82,581	2,744	3,397	2,384	7,535	7,535	2,893	5,469	2,763	736	136,030	.....	.....
Waterville.....	750	3,220	3,100	14,266	52,955	1,960	2,028	587	6,175	6,564	539	6,300	.....	2,170	100,614	.....	.....
Maryland.																		
Cumberland.....	1,320	5,768	.....	5,660	124,660	4,046	1,138	.....	7,265	4,901	1,546	6,421	50	.....	155,687	7,183	.....
Fredricks.....	1,545	1,970	920	4,823	79,571	4,414	1,618	664	9,398	4,340	3,271	3,314	2,062	817	116,717	88,291	.....
Massachusetts.																		
Adams.....	4,917	3,000	43,000	47,400	55,417	915	2,877	.....	45,000	6,600	41,918	2,246	1,909	661	91,260	70	\$36,389
Arlington.....	200	4,482	4,372	11,858	116,283	3,667	8,520	2,387	11,187	8,640	4,393	6,953	1,792	25	135,059	.....	.....
Attleboro.....	2,623	4,033	3,353	8,819	104,640	2,698	3,968	961	12,714	10,125	2,777	7,314	6,678	1,293	151,096	58,922	19,990	
Beverly.....	1,941	8,993	15,051	20,985	170,327	4,349	3,841	3,885	18,950	14,930	4,704	10,012	8,209	.....	286,940	131,000	39,910
Brookline.....	2,746	12,162	6,829	27,309	240,323	6,157	14,684	8,083	26,696	24,329	6,747	24,724	6,747	2,541	204,125	1,786	.....
Chicopee.....	4,271	6,570	3,420	21,622	168,565	2,920	10,085	8,005	21,875	5,059	5,059	9,267	6,521	1,547	207,965	.....	.....
Clinton.....	.....	5,137	.....	2,672	60,298	1,749	2,578	1,786	8,368	1,548	1,768	2,759	2,055	1,103	91,821	1,384	.....
Frammingham.....	.....	4,653	42,436	49,016	114,592	3,705	6,400	2,897	40,000	411,000	4,815	4,458	11,563	3,941	190,166	1,354	.....
Gardner.....	1,554	3,598	6,786	3,348	181,571	2,907	5,282	3,285	6,753	5,899	1,217	9,770	6,402	4,418	134,720	2,156	.....
Gloucester.....	3,394	4,040	8,604	6,288	132,574	4,214	8,674	3,942	15,954	12,966	2,517	10,632	5,439	77	182,097	1,298	5,129	
Greenfield.....	284	5,933	12,095	3,280	107,337	4,227	6,281	.....	12,340	12,670	2,225	3,378	5,552	439	146,003	1,289	.....
Leominster.....	243	6,023	.....	2,917	91,699	4,602	4,610	1,875	11,497	8,302	2,340	3,378	5,552	.....	112,425	.....	.....
Marlboro.....	4,425	7,425	4,808	15,800	71,335	2,585	2,653	1,890	7,328	9,787	4,426	3,653	5,552	25	345,705	9,221	14,750	
Medford.....	1,284	4,595	.....	15,800	229,247	5,740	11,124	1,575	20,183	26,552	3,358	16,232	2,182	721	194,366	4,163	.....
Methuen.....	41,880	4,940	2,621	10,080	121,226	3,975	6,570	1,526	412,000	11,000	1,031	6,609	6,051	.....	131,132	8,319	24,000
Methuen.....	5,946	2,621	.....	2,520	96,695	3,370	3,570	2,129	9,737	9,174	2,710	1,848	3,885	1,138	105,620	.....	.....
Milford.....	4,900	.....	.....	8,900	70,031	1,598	3,300	258	8,000	6,700	1,709	1,848	1,751	.....	108,082	8,319	6,000
Newburyport.....	4153	3,000	.....	8,200	59,886	3,392	3,692	1,574	410,841	6,700	4,000	5,835	3,001	2,988	195,422	.....	.....
North Adams.....	444	6,997	.....	13,653	182,739	3,645	3,510	783	14,335	5,020	2,084	6,913	3,001	2,988	195,422	.....	.....
Northampton.....	41,917	4,000	44,000	46,900	113,406	2,953	5,889	620	412,000	10,000	4,227	7,042	3,502	1,490	177,946	.....	.....

Peabody.....	4,481	4,700	2,240	12,615	93,567	5,239	1,913	150	13,566	5,920	1,965	8,695	5,603	1,397	138,128	11,890
Plymouth.....	4,000	4,000		9,750	94,390	1,795	5,281	450	9,000	411,000	4,982	9,504	11,301		161,276	571
Revere.....	7,467	7,200	4,700	11,360	219,088	5,089	8,828	2,559	19,000	421,000	4,730	8,642	2,257	1,795	317,015	8,931
Southbridge.....	3,692	4,000		2,200	46,124	1,522	3,069	2,863	4,330	3,228	1,713	3,123	3,931	600	76,395	
Wakfield.....	2,354	1,942	1,942	12,029	99,091	3,635	5,574	1,133	8,329	10,799	1,553	1,084	1,580	728	154,086	4,657
Waltham.....	3,260	4,450	1,942	10,299	147,559	4,155	10,326	1,622	13,029	8,998	4,602	8,558	7,580		227,280	250,412
Watertown.....	1,964	3,800	5,668	8,466	85,887	3,134	6,166	1,067	10,774	9,998	2,671	6,058	1,477		146,130	119,162
Webster.....	1,881	4,073	7,020	2,900	48,491	1,109	5,663	1,307	7,701	5,797	1,193	1,871	6,009	1,365	95,680	62,469
Westfield.....	342	3,619	4,800	102,309	3,734	3,734	5,132	529	41,000	10,000	4,601	5,823	3,716	261	167,529	40,568
Weston.....	275	4,308	85,125	1,772	3,179	430	8,126	5,989	8,126	5,989	1,075	4,120	5,577	68	129,531	18,120
Winthrop.....	3,428	6,600	95,243	3,402	7,415	253	6,717	8,566	8,566	1,929	5,923	2,928	1,961	2,442	146,116	7,388
Woburn.....	1,374	3,270	3,556	3,119	71,606	3,051	3,881	371	6,609	8,566	1,962	2,928	2,000		108,935	
Michigan:																
Adrian.....	1,015	5,525	5,219	3,800	72,065	1,356	5,279		7,586	6,457	3,524	16,830	100	441	129,197	3,210
Alpena.....	1,297	6,610	5,400	3,000	46,919		1,540		13,236	3,070	856	2,989	2,790	749	78,456	
Ann Arbor.....	6,122	7,350		3,000	149,572		7,341	1,464	6,836	8,908	5,804	7,939	18,517	4,476	240,043	15,332
Battle Creek.....	4,227	15,167	9,205	15,685	276,464	6,094	10,757	2,323	27,834	12,401	9,538	33,013	19,564	6,766	449,038	35,769
Escanaba.....	5,505	4,255		2,200	101,160		4,000	550	11,749	7,072	3,000	9,130	2,036	1,011	147,218	11,119
Holland.....	3,479	6,768	8,686	8,686	73,381	1,408	6,380		9,339	7,334	2,848	4,584	3,224	293	123,930	51,945
Ironwood.....	3,575	7,702	123,330	14,337	1,199		14,337	1,199	20,008	6,891	4,523	18,575	2,654	741	233,431	37,201
Ishteping.....	1,420	2,430	86,702	3,679	4,528	200	11,042	10,517	10,517	1,854	3,215	7,531	551	2,413	138,226	
Manistee.....	930	3,837	7,805	3,500	68,336	2,771	3,040		8,157	6,335	1,587	4,029	1,991	1,401	110,200	30,337
Marquette.....	545	4,564		73,696	2,656		7,347	455	9,255	6,335	1,773	1,991	2,823	115,490	4,301	1,200
Muskegon.....	8,966	11,605	7,656	20,305	180,547		20,314	8,986	20,314	8,986	7,404	10,004	8,174	4,821	315,855	48,497
Pontiac.....	6,502	7,724	15,623	15,623	207,932	892	12,080	899	32,008	19,708	9,197	19,847	8,786	4,587	348,303	579,551
Port Huron.....	2,517	5,104	17,537	17,537	127,044	2,471	4,140	1,517	22,330	13,155	2,291	5,739	4,288	5,594	221,222	11,388
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1,153	3,440	8,164	2,830	96,903	3,744	6,520	818	13,000	8,604	7,139	8,813	1,649	6,174	168,951	10,688
Traverse City.....	49	4,011	5,825	9,900	51,423	748	2,205		5,872	6,370	3,095	2,455	1,639	996	93,585	7,200
Minnesota:																
Mankato.....	2,183	5,492	5,180	2,820	75,257	(9)	6,296	279	8,763	9,214	2,450	3,848	2,454	2,530	126,766	11,316
St. Cloud.....	2,583	3,000	4,000	2,800	57,391	234	2,787		8,611	8,611	3,381	9,666	3,567	5,475	113,460	2,215
Stillwater.....	1,958	2,736		2,000	46,860	518	1,378		6,973	6,148	2,516	4,414	50		73,551	2,364
Virginia.....	16,949	8,514	6,560	3,725	224,704	5,646	31,249	4,363	39,138	23,311	14,247	37,502	22,121	11,208	430,045	502,546
Winnona.....	6,806	3,400	2,990	8,525	68,963	932	7,351		10,852	10,535	2,281	5,021	1,855		149,048	13,128
Mississippi:																
Hattiesburg.....	675	4,000	2,655		72,065		4,000		4,000	1,800	5,198	3,000		937	94,330	250,000
Jackson.....	1,674	4,200	3,000	5,650	70,614		3,365		4,905	1,911	825	3,015	1,147		100,306	18,195
Natchez.....		3,000		1,500	25,900		500		1,710	1,500	3,700	2,015	1,500	500	42,470	1,000
Missouri:																
Hannibal.....	4,300	3,850		6,730	65,749	2,506	4,989		6,304	5,944	4,080	16,003	500	3,035	123,390	6,000
Jefferson City.....	448	3,150	1,540	1,825	41,460	2,063	3,407		3,084	3,084	1,603	2,473	1,190		97,285	5,020
Moberly.....	400	3,000	1,200	2,250	58,742	2,176	3,400		8,192	3,862	1,808	11,059	571		66,531	6,300
Sedalia.....	287	3,309	4,530	2,350	62,447	1,384	1,296		4,914	4,334	2,266	4,911	1,084		91,931	1,194
Webb City.....	1,124	3,162		1,500	29,603	338	1,923		3,995	4,155	1,712	5,067	804	461	53,544	3,753
Montana:																
Anaconda.....	2,878	4,448		10,800	82,045	3,001	2,780		17,522	8,307		9,802	4,544	9,933	156,060	6,169
Billings.....	17,623	4,857	7,460	19,950	137,687		14,632	408	15,000	9,347	4,440	6,695		3,411	240,025	38,060
Great Falls.....	6,612	7,385	9,310	23,370	242,473	3,542	7,904		24,345	26,326	7,115	6,630	4,167	3,327	365,391	10,889
Helena.....	2,419	7,402	13,900	113,020	13,900	8,892	16,974		16,974	9,422	7,884	13,581	4,231	2,800	218,401	14,075
Missoula.....	4,499	5,806	11,911	15,273	97,479	4,321	6,310		13,921	6,761	3,939	3,883	2,520	4,259	180,307	1,753

¹ Includes salaries and expenses.

² Includes replacement of equipment.

³ Includes salaries and expenses.

⁴ Estimated.

⁵ Includes stationary, supplies, etc.

⁶ Data of 1917-18.

⁷ Includes water, light, and power.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20.*—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.			For instruction in day schools.						Expenses of operation.				Maintenance, repairs, etc. ^a	Auxiliary agencies, etc.	Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Out- lay— capital acqui- sition and con- struction.	Expon- ses of debt service.
	Busi- ness.	Educa- tional.	Super- visors. ¹	Princi- pals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Other expenses of in- struction. ²	Instruc- tion in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ- ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's sup- plies, etc.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Nebraska:	\$6,313	\$3,660	\$1,734	\$2,100	\$98,687	\$2,656	\$12,422		\$7,845	\$6,310	\$2,823	\$4,704	\$508	\$298	\$153,060	\$104,913	\$8,757		
Grand Island.....																			
Nevada:	2,010	5,025		2,700	102,098	4,397	2,446	\$1,902	11,624	6,042	4,131	3,818	1,200	130	147,523		33,418		
Reno.....																			
New Hampshire:	304	5,018	1,272	3,179	40,854	1,289	8,141	1,936	5,650	4,987	1,856	706	3,046	4,265	77,503	2,001	8,411		
Berlin.....																			
Concord.....	594	10,720		9,192	124,106	3,804	9,873	794	10,463	6,874	3,277	7,011	1,237	4,873	203,362	2,001	8,411		
Dover.....																			
Keene.....	578	4,384	1,742	3,500	39,948	2,350	5,382	598	4,493	6,028	1,376				73,206	89,238	16,715		
Laconia.....	200	4,283	1,575		48,286	3,719	13,017		3,312	2,479	1,743				92,648	950	21,878		
Nashua.....	1,431	4,428		4,000	41,363	2,449	3,818	2,841	3,422	4,371	871	6,401	2,380	4,187	77,716		6,200		
Portsmouth.....	1,004	2,807	850	7,736	97,886	1,703	4,104	662	10,139	16,693	3,533	5,411	4,899		181,111				
New Jersey:	5,572	5,873	6,733	9,714	97,395	2,049	6,943		8,794	9,517	915	2,071	4,212	357	98,255		8,280		
Asbury Park.....	2,581	6,717	2,350	17,000	154,063	2,049	11,689	3,066	15,314	7,597	3,877	11,080	2,966	2,150	156,938	2,438	23,940		
Bloomfield.....	575	4,599	4,350	9,700	77,350	3,332	4,043	382	15,814	2,781	2,193	4,778	1,762	3,577	257,395	11,400	9,814		
Bridgeport.....	3,734	4,000	1,600	12,860	171,935	8,236	3,686		8,821	6,308	6,223	3,709	1,855	1,037	226,089	104,313	20,399		
Garfield.....	4,361	8,699	6,130	23,874	204,599	3,499	13,810	2,150	19,492	9,151	6,028	15,157	4,075	1,360	322,389	1,703	58,722		
Hackensack.....	5,036	4,889	3,600	6,700	56,968	2,311	1,933	1,273	7,932	2,453	8,809	9,921		1,653	104,660	22,801	11,868		
Harrison.....	6,146	4,531	9,816	18,186	176,028	5,153	9,423	1,553	16,623	8,596	5,381	8,632	2,976	938	273,965	67,692	22,686		
Irvington.....	4,040	5,346	13,368	22,031	192,254	5,426	8,070	2,436	18,203	12,515	5,124	14,877	3,023	1,747	313,969	48,083	42,583		
Long Branch.....	2,223	8,149	22,031	9,000	112,315	2,613	7,398		12,874	9,698	4,015	5,847	3,506	1,287	178,585		9,069		
Millville.....	2,196	2,900	1,875	4,900	71,335	2,151	5,282		9,930	9,098	8,883	2,965	7,231	215	113,781		18,157		
Montclair.....	7,191	9,889	8,550	32,737	341,978	7,756	29,201	8,430	43,432	22,529	18,112	28,382	5,669	8,583	572,467	81,883	56,236		
New Brunswick.....	1,769	8,924	7,400	22,611	229,409	3,029	15,885	9,464	17,604	6,484	4,807	11,591	6,118	2,592	351,676	247,641	1,900		
Phillipsburg.....	1,794	4,371			82,390	4,029	5,832		26,569	10,033	6,933	8,342	3,003		321,975	59,178	44,758		
Plainfield.....	4,800	10,623	5,100	12,500	220,103	4,619	8,221		26,569	10,033	6,933	8,342	3,003	1,129	321,975	59,178	44,758		
Town of Union.....	2,992	7,757		13,600	184,839	4,380	15,271	2,717	7,107	6,092	7,108	9,038	4,010		230,733	231,799	55,962		
Weehawken.....	3,628	4,177	5,483	4,400	76,706	1,266	5,378		21,382	2,104	2,631	7,889	16,014		140,992	24,512	5,320		
West New York.....	6,961	5,877	4,725	14,385	175,203	4,165	7,265	1,757	21,382	28,212	7,184	14,787	5,400		278,556	42,941	51,036		

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Expenses of operation.				Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenditures on debt service.		
	Busi-ness.	Educa-tional.	Super-visors. ¹	Princi-pals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Other expenses of instruction. ²	Instruc-tion in night and total schools.	Wages of janitors and other employ-ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.					Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. ³	Auxil-iary agencies.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
North Dakota:																	
Fargo ^a	\$4,430	\$5,787	\$10,496	\$12,786	\$75,670	\$2,082	\$4,265	.....	\$10,883	\$14,521	\$19,062	\$6,083	\$2,861	\$4,258	\$173,154	\$131,637	\$11,340
Grand Forks.....	3,449	4,325	4,905	6,760	105,862	.....	3,464	.....	12,667	13,538	4,128	2,320	6,313	7,494	175,225	87,342	12,303
Ohio:																	
Alliance.....	3,557	5,591	6,402	11,473	139,427	10,648	4,802	.....	18,391	9,393	7,643	6,675	3,921	479	228,402	21,211	34,690
Bellare.....	883	4,482	6,250	1,870	64,123	120	2,215	.....	10,378	3,863	5,117	8,209	5,320	693	113,523	4,180	25,995
Cambridge ^a	2,660	4,921	2,660	1,900	57,289	250	950	.....	5,535	3,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,649	.....	.....
Chillicothe.....	113	4,921	2,660	1,900	71,315	.....	1,762	\$649	9,980	4,800	3,075	3,820	5,248	2,450	116,633	14,229	13,240
East Liverpool.....	2,478	4,462	2,980	3,180	122,670	7,766	4,433	.....	18,785	12,948	6,472	9,749	2,064	1,137	203,903	5,207	145,266
Elyria.....	4,772	4,850	2,850	3,255	117,813	1,873	3,941	789	17,203	11,350	6,472	9,749	2,064	5,216	199,839	38,545	155,488
Findlay.....	4,845	4,017	1,440	3,255	90,333	7,115	1,426	.....	13,613	6,012	2,697	3,094	.....	137	133,967	133,967	15,123
Ironton.....	1,038	4,017	1,865	1,865	79,653	12,067	1,846	2,544	10,243	2,750	2,821	3,423	664	950	109,270	25,599	3,705
Lakewood.....	16,421	10,559	12,275	31,264	476,035	.....	10,765	.....	50,581	12,234	6,885	2,183	22,010	8,468	674,291	170,905	90,767
Lancaster.....	700	4,800	4,999	8,190	72,950	2,500	7,607	.....	7,607	14,023	7,223	15,131	13,274	3,913	359,512	147,859	10,200
Lorain.....	6,308	7,709	3,847	21,413	228,143	856	7,763	2,672	27,237	2,943	7,223	14,980	13,274	3,913	359,512	147,859	10,200
Marion.....	6,770	8,383	1,800	3,740	81,008	444	1,796	.....	15,040	2,943	7,223	14,980	13,274	3,913	359,512	147,859	10,200
Massillon ^a	1,665	4,790	3,350	2,960	143,584	1,039	3,861	.....	19,372	13,834	2,685	4,379	960	4,559	203,688	42,945	69,246
Newark.....	1,535	4,997	5,380	11,800	66,875	5,080	3,120	.....	10,203	10,142	1,071	5,901	731	1,000	126,464	26,341	26,341
Nowood.....	617	7,061	3,350	3,282	148,417	365	513	.....	19,184	6,012	8,211	3,485	1,855	1,638	214,059	.....	127,468
Piqua.....	3,422	4,610	4,350	10,285	122,728	2,863	6,390	.....	18,196	6,918	1,162	7,642	723	7,607	194,111	89,071	64,973
Portsmouth.....	899	3,807	4,350	2,975	50,751	333	2,225	725	9,018	6,886	1,162	10,500	4,551	1,759	97,608	5,250	30,755
Sandusky.....	2,741	5,962	3,831	2,404	149,364	5,758	3,521	.....	14,774	9,395	2,233	12,245	1,198	2,127	207,288	64,666	117,506
Tiffin.....	405	6,908	3,800	10,787	117,676	5,758	1,601	2,449	14,511	6,921	4,791	7,077	1,301	1,818	185,805	14,116	11,597
Warren.....	520	3,600	23,460	4,100	55,400	850	100	.....	21,600	15,660	12,492	40,000	3,428	5,200	42,790	130,469	42,730
Zanesville.....	6,960	7,500	28,675	242,782	242,782	18,000	5,855	2,360	15,918	7,368	3,060	13,721	.....	2,139	432,367	1,321	15,972
Oklahoma:	4,458	6,321	.....	3,060	124,255	2,596	2,530	.....	15,918	7,368	3,060	13,721	.....	2,139	432,367	1,321	15,972
Chickasha ^a	530	2,400	(¹)	5,685	46,850	.....	2,788	.....	4,537	4,425	906	3,280	263	646	69,502	90,827	27,139
End.....	2,396	5,003	5,716	.....	99,387	284	.....	.....	12,167	8,173	6,332	23,278	3,760	7,341	176,671	224,524	27,139

McAlester.....	2,870	3,140	1,800	2,700	68,423	1,371	7,500	3,072	7,121	7,206	6,468	115,933	222,211	32,500
Muskogee.....	7,893	9,446	8,300	18,690	177,150	10,000	13,091	7,702	5,577	6,524	5,728	275,275	3,118	113,680
Shawnee.....	6,440	2,250	2,250	14,350	79,720	5,290	6,525	3,995	4,040	5,833	2,933	186,280	4,569	.....
Tulsa.....	1,702	11,114	29,636	59,044	646,554	27,811	5,302	34,460	20,806	43,823	17,830	1,000,761	934,822	218,955
Oregon:	942	4,548	3,100	8,550	106,095	4,050	1,000	4,062	3,455	5,569	750	149,438	.....	7,204
Pennsylvania:														
Beaver Falls.....	5,432	4,365	.....	.....	76,776	1,834	7,777	3,130	2,215	4,512	6,247	127,816	11,385	42,431
Berwick.....	2,644	2,888	.....	.....	53,784	2,900	4,379	5,551	1,002	3,215	.....	80,601	2,059	9,650
Bradock.....	6,358	5,410	10,577	8,544	81,235	11,839	10,957	5,195	3,265	11,344	4,513	164,133	981	27,313
Bradford.....	5,358	4,787	3,020	2,355	78,766	4,818	160	6,993	1,628	6,253	5,112	134,651	1,702	13,411
Butler.....	6,814	4,585	10,150	10,150	114,060	21,391	16,402	15,921	7,912	15,769	3,892	222,824	106,587	42,426
Carlisle.....	8,274	5,090	3,598	2,426	81,036	10,911	12,367	7,912	2,378	2,903	8,828	147,274	56,897	32,967
Carlisle.....	3,134	3,150	1,830	2,000	43,417	7,991	4,342	3,481	1,184	3,031	340	78,487	19,754	.....
Carnegie.....	3,940	5,285	.....	2,070	50,711	2,100	6,950	2,127	2,936	3,165	1,639	84,818	6,379	18,622
Chambersburg.....	3,968	2,977	.....	.....	62,116	2,351	5,874	3,265	2,073	3,703	2,221	94,478	4,125	13,475
Columbia 6.....	3,058	2,578	.....	.....	23,984	2,651	3,685	4,684	3,865	742	3,747	54,706	6,789	5,218
Concordville.....	4,111	4,000	6,196	7,234	76,945	1,701	8,322	3,234	3,823	5,204	3,310	156,766	43,652	.....
Dubois.....	2,555	4,764	2,923	6,441	57,761	4,221	4,553	4,958	2,214	14,398	4,207	116,618	11,741	.....
Dunmore.....	5,584	5,391	6,353	16,787	92,533	9,482	14,607	15,096	3,368	2,014	2,469	193,071	17,889	18,520
Duquesne.....	6,102	6,331	.....	.....	108,994	6,497	13,290	5,334	6,271	7,333	8,823	176,063	35,723	130,800
Easton.....	12,411	6,679	21,417	8,867	156,686	16,702	19,337	11,777	4,759	24,830	17,006	367,686	147,686	64,954
Greensburg.....	4,831	6,072	8,955	2,630	83,093	10,105	11,213	9,638	3,161	7,293	2,815	147,686	1,562	41,638
Homestead.....	8,317	4,378	4,468	2,100	95,374	7,451	13,799	9,890	2,803	4,768	5,788	162,338	17,408	14,229
Lebanon.....	5,505	4,582	3,050	.....	58,769	2,928	6,661	5,053	1,429	3,206	58	101,368	11,401	11,020
McKees Rocks.....	3,381	3,710	4,000	6,870	47,433	2,456	6,060	5,033	2,420	4,740	1,257	78,246	7,011	.....
Mahany City.....	1,635	3,710	4,000	6,870	47,433	2,456	6,060	5,033	2,420	4,740	1,257	78,246	7,011	.....
Meadville 6.....	4,557	4,104	.....	.....	125,849	3,565	19,368	2,619	6,137	4,521	2,380	88,520	8,600	7,825
Monessen.....	2,921	7,378	3,640	6,530	47,280	5,858	907	4,533	951	4,521	1,452	10,048	68,277	83,719
Mount Carmel.....	6,891	5,479	1,370	2,800	89,273	4,801	16,105	6,380	3,085	3,004	2,022	1,986	85,267	37,148
Nanticoke.....	4,228	5,473	.....	.....	122,575	6,018	10,841	8,892	3,021	12,866	2,712	183,923	5,883	38,051
Norristown.....	4,085	1,052	.....	.....	88,232	5,966	9,962	8,822	5,812	4,908	4,946	180,885	7,404	28,512
North Braddock.....	5,310	3,001	.....	.....	53,761	2,935	7,126	3,952	4,908	4,908	2,179	144,440	1,463	29,878
North Forge.....	2,081	3,001	5,071	1,808	38,937	2,412	4,411	3,026	1,321	7,825	2,622	88,543	24,092	.....
Phoenixville.....	4,820	4,108	.....	.....	63,320	3,947	12,846	8,885	3,064	8,825	1,581	110,153	889	27,025
Pittston.....	2,675	3,656	3,710	2,400	55,871	4,233	5,823	3,009	1,555	4,365	5,701	119,931	24,366	17,045
Pittsford.....	2,249	3,285	.....	.....	70,658	8,199	8,724	3,193	1,174	4,983	2,205	62,628	109,931	27,499
Pottsville.....	3,782	3,364	1,728	2,000	77,432	3,468	10,761	8,208	1,174	4,983	4,482	146,621	540	.....
Shamokin.....	7,066	4,204	1,160	9,447	109,486	5,094	12,437	8,028	2,231	8,118	2,228	179,968	40,933	18,400
Sharon.....	4,710	6,144	.....	1,313	104,486	2,491	17,575	6,022	4,147	8,908	7,718	2,931	92,621	24,132
Shenandoah 6.....	5,369	2,620	.....	.....	41,176	3,517	12,191	2,762	2,501	7,616	3,384	111,262	40,933	24,291
South.....	1,435	2,862	.....	.....	61,630	1,968	1,878	7,294	3,927	3,192	1,114	108,528	2,375	13,878
Southampton.....	4,539	2,666	.....	.....	66,433	3,959	16,224	3,579	6,127	5,251	7,700	175,083	6,084	42,654
Sunbury.....	1,839	4,418	4,432	3,100	10,906	2,700	16,224	3,579	6,127	5,251	7,700	175,083	6,084	30,240
Uniontown.....	5,723	4,314	4,711	12,284	118,298	6,392	13,016	10,770	3,586	3,082	9,460	166,114	10,456	27,246
Warren.....	5,620	5,737	.....	.....	67,455	2,571	8,322	2,931	2,892	2,000	1,188	2,770	126,581	50,596
Washington.....	5,737	5,507	5,150	2,588	67,455	2,571	8,322	2,931	2,892	2,000	1,188	2,770	126,581	3,730
West Chester.....	3,712	6,497	19,218	15,435	18,937	1,937	21,536	4,054	17,668	10,891	11,087	295,477	1,312	97,504
Wilkesburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

9 Includes water, light, and power.

11 Included in column 6.

6 Data of 1917-18.

7 Included in column 11.

8 Includes replacement of equipment.

4 Estimated.

1 Includes salaries and expenses.

2 Includes stationery, supplies, etc.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20*—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	General control.		For instruction in day schools.					Expenses of operation.				Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc.	Total current expenses.	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction.	Expenditures of debt service.		
	Busi-ness.	Educa-tional.	Super-visors. ¹	Prin-ci-pals. ¹	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Other expenses of in-struction. ²	Instruc-tion in night schools, total.	Wages of janitors and other employ-ees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitor-ies, sup-plies, etc.					Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. ³	Auxil-iary agencies, taxes, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rhode Island:																	
Central Falls.....	\$868	\$5,728	\$5,908	\$5,431	\$68,018	\$1,618	\$5,453	\$5,044	\$7,447	\$6,432	\$1,971	\$3,998	\$1,160	\$613	\$119,769		
Cranston.....	96	4,714	4,447	9,234	127,208		13,625	1,737	17,745	13,409	9,048	9,694	1,563	60	212,641	\$7,897	\$18,910
Cumberland.....	125	2,656	900		44,408		2,443	675	6,490	3,805	(¹)	3,327	1,612	418	67,992		
Newport.....		6,562	5,729	6,090	165,656	7,553	3,174	2,322	21,577	11,828	(¹)	24,051	3,418		257,960		16,851
Warwick.....	2,156	3,548	5,214		82,396	1,524	4,035	1,299	11,077	6,251	1,518	4,707	21,399		145,124		
South Carolina:																	
Spartanburg.....	620	5,970	10,260	8,920	87,388		303		1,971	1,350	350	16,073	1,225	407	134,867	63,309	84,784
South Dakota:																	
Aberdeen.....	1,931	3,481	4,140	4,3,000	73,179	1,280	2,528		6,941	11,146	12,224	343	1,172	590	122,005		
Sioux Falls.....	13,821	10,192	11,104	19,960	151,560	7,669	15,566		16,324	13,509	8,345	16,312	5,463	133	289,958	20,117	55,307
Tennessee:																	
Jackson.....		1,800	(¹¹)	(¹¹)	42,067				3,379	2,405	129	2,014		590	52,384		
Texas:																	
Austin.....	1,475	7,146	4,110	23,137	146,750		12,782	3,061	14,884	7,988	1,791	8,460	2,541	2,917	237,042	2,326	
Beaumont.....	5,400	8,980	9,750	22,750	213,377	1,200	9,300	2,805	12,115	3,277	5,913	16,007	3,082	2,400	316,306	66,241	
Cleburne.....		4,100	4,000	8,075	50,285		1,267		4,230	1,320	1,100	800	500	1,800	77,610	31,800	29,000
Denison.....	695	3,425			82,182		7,667		6,208	2,450	4,178	2,600	1,400	700	111,506		
Marshall.....		3,664	810		55,862		560		2,733	3,902	(¹)	1,790		2,714	72,135	1,435	5,800
Palatka.....	1,156	2,250		2,050	34,083	50	200		2,820	1,603	421	927	897	318	46,725	2,486	18,680
Paris.....	192	5,450	2,380		111,739				5,100	3,000	2,000	3,000	1,050	2,500	135,361		
San Angelo.....	360	2,626	976		42,347		400		3,360	2,000	1,025	1,600	1,050	518	56,262		17,600
Sherman.....	1,500	4,200	2,285	7,510	51,275	500			4,150	1,535	3,700	1,767	2,100	1,814	82,997		
Temple.....	600	4,819	3,298	6,325	64,235		9,241		6,811	3,055	2,791	7,939	1,614		108,216		6,500
Tyler.....	938	3,923	900	3,200	45,722		1,980		1,980	2,270	1,085	7,790		348	62,079	89,110	5,250
Waco.....	8,741	6,500	5,360	16,340	163,710		1,400		9,600	7,160	8,100	11,500	1,200	2,090	241,701	12,000	23,350
Utah:																	
Ogden.....	22,259	7,696	9,997	29,080	249,298	2,611	5,538	4,807	17,013	11,135	3,571	19,415	3,601	3,301	389,372	124,226	28,407

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20.*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.					Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	
Alabama:																			
Birmingham.....		\$16,166	\$5,494		\$21,660		\$51,874	\$7,100		\$58,974				\$641,114	\$20,532	\$48		\$20,580	
California:																			
Los Angeles.....	\$2,850	105,454	21,383		129,687		386,094	105,272		491,366		\$213,896	2,784,815	1,820,290	113,410	100,654		214,064	
Oakland.....	2,709	26,372	10,709		39,790		89,065	48,369		137,374		83,407	1,291,746	578,624	22,764	29,100		51,864	
San Francisco.....		22,980	6,434		29,414		206,712	21,633		228,365		36,164	1,803,418	415,535	51,883	7,046		58,929	
Colorado:																			
Denver.....	2,293	38,497			40,790		117,717	48,589	\$7,935	174,241		91,790	1,094,354	506,246	\$50,322	1,742,712	56,034	76,215	
Connecticut:																			
Bridgeport.....		35,529			35,529		58,841	13,620	1,357	73,818		35,710	629,584	168,986	11,362	845,642	31,281	37,838	
New Haven.....	1,450	37,189			38,639			5,400		5,400		40,000	601,838	192,750	39,905	874,493	51,017	57,707	
Dist. of Columbia:																			
Washington.....	(¹)	62,831			62,831		72,433	34,247	14,034	120,764		(¹)	1,863,480	696,844	125,146	2,685,470	104,760	152,149	
Georgia:																			
Atlanta.....		14,862	1,176		16,038		88,248	11,210	5,081	104,539			733,509	237,991	6,474	997,974	31,931	2,431	
Illinois:																			
Chicago.....		29,900	17,635		47,535		1,110,637	170,786	18,694	1,300,117		739,638	11,414,294	3,543,120	196,063	15,893,111	312,223	636,952	
Indiana:																			
Indianapolis.....		79,174	7,784		86,958		30,600	23,292		53,892			1,293,140	554,726	15,665	1,863,531	72,552	87,423	
Kentucky:																			
Louisville.....	1,350	12,814			14,164		69,722	22,776	6,487	98,985		30,146	595,676	203,150	35,386	864,358	41,463	59,852	
Louisiana:																			
New Orleans.....		44,209			44,209		103,143	18,479	6,373	127,995		81,619	999,749	153,290	70,959	1,302,617	74,155	79,244	
Maryland:																			
Baltimore.....		7,961			7,961		214,300	22,400	8,700	245,400		35,700	2,121,586	371,100	40,900	2,569,286	184,863	253,138	
Massachusetts:																			
Boston.....	3,000	84,865	18,714		103,579		234,515	77,406	19,444	331,365		3,840,200	2,917,071	1,176,108	299,153	4,729,532	180,623	320,030	
Cambridge.....	1,850	10,999			12,799		59,965	18,984		78,949		33,608	376,339	190,673		600,020	30,284	51,513	
Fall River.....	1,580	18,220			19,800		53,120	9,740		62,860		6,700	582,999	118,737	769	709,205	24,051	41,587	
Lowell.....		15,000			15,000		25,000	4,300		29,300		38,800	342,521	103,264		474,585	35,445	33,823	
Worcester.....		18,705			18,705		105,195	17,377		122,572		65,675	901,806	337,011	5,231	1,309,723	43,849	66,592	

Michigan:	5,419	57,042	.....	\$9,830	99,291	302,004	266,194	60,327	628,525	384,020	3,011,777	2,244,532	541,465	6,181,704	113,955	40,677	42,498	107,130
Detroit.....	6,188	19,938	4,451	.....	30,577	59,446	22,084	7,697	89,827	55,619	504,898	266,337	46,470	873,324	32,373	7,500	1,580	41,453
Grand Rapids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota:	2,700	32,776	.....	5,750	25,703	142,826	34,123	5,197	152,147	108,150	1,756,955	692,818	53,084	2,610,259	172,255	45,000	17,500	234,755
Minneapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri:	2,500	28,252	.....	.....	30,752	144,228	24,145	7,827	176,200	102,669	1,287,661	488,749	45,170	1,924,249	83,999	21,875	5,337	111,211
Kansas City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis.....	3,025	92,350	.....	.....	95,975	337,265	42,177	7,077	386,519	300,149	2,576,507	851,818	302,720	4,031,194	167,175	45,641	17,856	230,072
Nebraska:	2,200	16,437	2,400	.....	21,037	108,584	29,894	.....	138,478	112,777	973,864	362,885	.....	1,449,499	43,275	31,597	.....	74,872
Omaha.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey:	2,548	24,548	.....	.....	24,548	131,293	23,489	.....	154,782	9,100	1,339,182	350,000	85,949	1,590,131	78,730	15,895	95,999	.....
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	2,700	51,269	1,300	2,144	57,353	220,790	40,042	26,737	287,205	173,775	2,192,300	566,021	224,507	3,156,693	147,979	48,872	12,880	203,741
Paterson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany.....	1,940	17,556	.....	.....	19,496	62,393	4,878	3,522	70,793	32,916	286,534	101,813	29,308	308,480	15,772	12,544	7,893	36,209
Buffalo.....	3,000	52,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse.....	1,900	9,706	29,102	.....	40,708	72,533	15,207	.....	87,740	57,520	518,128	107,114	3,655	686,417	50,601	6,368	1,375	58,344
Ohio:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	2,587	27,577	.....	.....	30,164	164,217	23,825	11,557	199,599	124,048	1,724,231	534,200	139,196	2,521,675	92,519	19,194	.....	111,713
Cleveland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus.....	1,575	17,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dayton.....	1,750	16,673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toledo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland.....	20,403	.....	.....	.....	20,403	120,611	27,807	12,980	161,398	11,467	1,423,882	469,701	128,552	2,033,602	25,788	19,154	10,949	55,891
Pennsylvania:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh.....	4,736	103,121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scranton.....	1,866	16,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	1,995	17,594	4,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memphis.....	11,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville.....	9,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	16,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle.....	34,368	8,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spokane.....	16,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee.....	31,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Including elementary grades in junior high schools.² Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.³ Estimated.⁴ Included in elementary column.

Indiana:		9,650	18,900	30,809	22,335	4,000	26,335	263,191	68,858	332,049	9,856	4,778	14,634
Evansville ^a		18,900	30,809	30,809	22,335	4,000	26,335	263,191	68,858	332,049	9,856	4,778	14,634
Fort Wayne		11,000	30,809	30,809	22,335	4,000	26,335	263,191	68,858	332,049	9,856	4,778	14,634
South Bend		11,000	30,809	30,809	22,335	4,000	26,335	263,191	68,858	332,049	9,856	4,778	14,634
Terre Haute		6,900	17,300	5,500	22,335	4,000	26,335	263,191	68,858	332,049	9,856	4,778	14,634
Iowa:		13,950	13,950	27,575	27,575	2,300	29,875	241,171	42,404	333,743	17,346	6,010	28,836
Cedar Rapids		10,777	10,777	28,279	28,279	3,117	34,798	277,628	67,401	335,411	11,435	3,012	14,447
Davenport		10,631	10,631	19,377	61,894	22,538	68,741	627,132	309,088	29,917	80,988	21,000	101,988
Des Moines		3,200	3,200	20,235	20,235	4,040	24,305	18,866	39,600	5,130	12,300	3,100	15,400
Dubuque		13,971	13,971	1,720	28,031	13,867	41,898	236,714	175,069	13,213	20,119	28,199	48,318
Kansas:		7,362	7,362	13,860	10,200	2,000	23,760	8,000	125,348	461,496	29,871	3,700	33,571
Kansas City		10,962	10,962	27,911	27,911	2,666	30,577	137,463	31,088	234,769	13,254	3,700	20,654
Opeka		6,700	6,700	23,794	9,105	3,899	38,599	263,963	113,289	377,772	12,943	12,626	25,169
Wichita		9,550	9,550	3,000	2,850	1,800	5,350	6,423	29,143	165,799	290	240	530
Kentucky:		3,500	3,500	12,050	12,050	1,800	13,850	8,650	17,490	102,923	5,904	877	6,811
Lexington		3,102	3,102	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	73,494	16,215	91,709	1,313	1,313	1,577
Newport		10,500	17,850	10,837	28,687	11,080	75,368	169,263	359,711	10,600	5,198	15,798	15,798
Maine:		8,238	8,238	19,700	19,700	5,650	25,350	322,120	87,083	409,212	21,873	12,754	34,627
Massachusetts:		8,195	8,195	12,882	12,882	4,378	16,760	136,526	41,938	198,504	5,886	12,131	25,017
Brookton		3,749	3,749	21,611	21,611	4,486	26,097	197,020	50,530	256,550	14,827	7,483	22,330
Chelsea		13,011	13,011	2,973	2,973	6,518	9,491	177,480	83,060	260,540	13,027	11,590	24,617
Fitchburg		10,036	10,036	30,905	30,905	4,971	35,876	203,941	59,266	270,307	12,976	10,950	23,904
Haverhill		6,479	6,479	39,028	39,028	4,230	43,258	252,825	75,503	328,328	13,041	8,705	26,491
Holyoke		5,889	5,889	16,572	16,572	6,207	22,779	398,669	88,747	487,416	9,720	7,253	16,973
Lawrence		8,837	8,837	31,472	31,472	4,527	36,054	263,199	96,573	359,772	12,604	8,771	21,375
Lynn		14,081	14,081	3,148	3,148	5,532	8,734	170,802	70,060	240,862	14,515	4,873	21,381
Malden		13,919	13,919	63,402	63,402	11,075	74,934	279,657	144,535	524,475	13,546	4,667	29,390
New Bedford		8,425	8,425	26,890	26,890	5,708	32,298	204,159	63,980	268,139	8,570	4,766	21,346
Pittsfield		14,570	14,570	22,135	22,135	8,180	30,499	204,159	63,980	268,139	8,570	4,766	21,346
Quincy		5,168	5,168	8,600	8,600	5,594	14,570	107,146	31,261	138,407	19,355	8,001	27,356
Salem		8,752	8,752	39,800	39,800	5,582	45,244	7,983	148,334	16,312	15,328	5,443	32,432
Somerville		32,251	32,251	66,365	66,365	20,275	93,262	62,889	790,177	295,329	38,105	5,860	119,234
Springfield		3,566	3,566	6,900	6,900	3,305	10,205	167,552	33,798	201,650	10,424	5,083	15,507
Taunton		19,000	19,000	21,000	21,000	4,000	25,000	167,500	54,500	222,000	8,300	4,700	13,000
Michigan:		4,066	4,066	2,016	2,016	3,540	18,693	97,947	63,261	161,108	6,366	3,000	49,936
Bay City		1,026	1,026	2,926	2,926	3,300	38,373	300,334	30,725	2,625	26,006	2,000	28,606
Calumet		10,308	10,308	2,634	2,634	8,403	11,037	9,636	104,580	10,436	1,965	3,770	185
Flint		6,866	6,866	13,349	13,349	5,520	18,878	128,998	104,580	253,000	13,445	2,500	15,945
Kalamazoo		1,100	1,100	5,249	5,249	5,898	12,825	196,721	72,954	269,675	13,685	1,591	15,276
Lansing		5,275	5,275	17,680	17,680	2,800	22,230	105,239	63,749	168,988	17,078	7,950	25,520
East side		6,545	6,545	13,110	13,110	3,535	20,945	63,557	26,958	108,918	8,804	5,441	16,783
West side		20,360	20,360	43,206	43,206	17,032	60,258	347,043	225,890	28,043	46,867	14,123	61,702
Minnesota:		20,360	20,360	43,206	43,206	17,032	60,258	347,043	225,890	28,043	46,867	14,123	61,702
Duluth		20,360	20,360	43,206	43,206	17,032	60,258	347,043	225,890	28,043	46,867	14,123	61,702

^a Data of 1917-18.^a Estimated.^a Included in elementary column.^a Including kindergarten and elementary grades in junior schools.^a Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.					Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total.	
1																			
Missouri:																			
Joplin.....	\$7,150				\$7,150	\$24,900	\$3,300		\$28,200		\$125,259	\$47,950		\$173,209	\$21,583	\$4,000		\$25,583	
St. Joseph.....	4,873				4,873	27,683	7,916		35,599	\$2,150	337,465	115,865		453,480	17,818	9,091		26,909	
Springfield.....	8,800				8,800	4,529	4,029		4,529		128,109	54,150		152,259	10,943	9,016		19,959	
Montana:																			
Butte.....	18,195				18,195	35,994	6,908		42,902	14,499	395,119	88,448		498,066	30,604	9,005		39,609	
New Hampshire:																			
Manchester.....	11,503				11,503	24,700	4,580		29,280	17,724	201,907	64,592		284,223	16,839	8,322		25,161	
New Jersey:																			
Bayonne.....	16,753				16,753	44,039	4,963	\$3,809	52,811	17,428	521,982	80,365	\$17,063	636,838	22,908	5,069	\$8,694	36,611	
Camden.....	35,400				35,400	50,000	2,700		52,700	18,620	692,900	95,635		807,155	90,473	9,988		100,461	
East Orange.....	11,863				11,863	26,750	5,821		32,571	20,139	223,169	106,582		349,890	12,991	7,558		20,549	
Elizabeth.....	\$1,700	\$6,140	\$968		11,008	41,653	9,700		51,353	6,255	861,022	82,795	3,440	453,542	29,818	3,969	117	33,904	
Hoboken.....	16,200				16,200	52,064	14,170		66,234	29,868	414,039	78,060		521,967	23,240	6,820		32,060	
Passaic.....	11,810				11,810	23,800	3,600		25,410	17,950	332,664	69,870	15,112	425,596	19,650	2,796		31,754	
Perth Amboy.....	4,647				4,647	12,900	3,100		16,000	12,438	192,269	37,903		242,610	13,526	3,553		17,059	
Trenton.....	17,700				17,700	45,900	4,200		50,100	58,900	341,889	173,614	40,100	614,533	24,878	3,073		29,951	
West Hoboken.....	10,766				10,766	25,408	2,588		28,266	7,230	148,807	36,969	1,608	194,614	11,955	3,807		15,742	
New York:																			
Amsterdam.....	1,025	4,562			5,587	14,770	2,888	1,825	18,983	7,077	83,753	22,496	6,920	120,246	7,509	1,289	1,151	9,949	
Albany.....	4,231	13,546			17,777	25,877	5,069		31,301		143,228	56,038	1,100	200,366	6,556	1,315	60	7,931	
Binghamton.....	8,071	2,254			10,325	25,877	5,069		31,301		143,228	56,038	1,100	200,366	6,556	1,315	60	7,931	
Elmira.....	7,560	1,210			8,770	21,619	4,971	2,238	28,828	4,346	151,545	61,200	15,992	233,053	3,908	1,801	7,352	14,414	
Jamestown.....	6,080				6,080	23,473	6,140		29,613	12,462	136,989	53,389	7,466	212,306	8,176	5,165	1,773	14,414	
Mount Vernon.....	3,433				3,433	23,473	3,788		27,261	20,062	220,903	79,132	20,257	340,316	12,677	3,051	3,782	22,450	
Niagara Falls.....	844				844	23,332	3,129		26,461	22,022	169,543	53,240	5,292	250,097	13,388	8,257	3,372	22,017	
Schenectady.....	19,475				19,475	41,431	3,892	2,660	47,983	28,290	434,955	113,451	23,747	600,443	38,166	1,599	377	40,142	
Troy.....	1,545	5,720			7,265	20,350	4,325		24,675	14,155	167,940	45,681	17,933	245,709	19,280	442	2,367	22,089	
Union dist., Lansingburgh.....																			
dist.....	2,970	1,355			4,325	4,050			5,850	3,500	38,320	14,300		56,120	1,753	2,027		3,780	
Utica.....	2,120	15,090			17,210	46,204	5,543		51,747	37,117	493,146	115,266		647,499	10,195	2,027		29,316	
Yonkers.....	1,818	26,494			28,312	71,214	9,409	5,517	86,140	38,915	628,539	142,132	50,876	860,462	38,273	7,587	6,164	52,024	

	2,490	2,490	13,518	1,800	15,318	114,328	22,815	137,143	3,209
North Carolina:									
Charlotte.....	29,533	8,997	64,880	12,311	78,391	771,945	255,613	1,099,263	2,309
Ohio:									
Akron.....	29,533	8,997	29,964	1,200	38,961	50,205	150,000	47,335	85,580
Canton.....	3,074	3,360	12,000	5,234	17,234	4,325	134,021	201,284	36,899
Hamilton.....	7,680	1,100	11,880	3,470	15,350	131,466	58,394	201,719	3,440
Lima.....	2,375	15,713	50,860	5,000	55,860	13,000	194,763	294,911	2,780
Springfield.....	1,922	2,000	50,286	12,996	63,282	29,165	131,632	334,114	8,482
Youngstown.....	18,088	13,656	50,286	12,996	63,282	29,165	131,632	334,114	38,114
Oklahoma:									
Oklahoma.....	1,922	2,000	50,286	12,996	63,282	29,165	131,632	334,114	20,475
Pennsylvania:									
Allentown.....	18,446	18,446	29,911	2,700	32,700	303,949	79,651	383,591	40,758
Akron.....	5,358	4,226	9,384	3,633	13,017	180,060	62,222	272,284	31,657
Bethlehem.....	3,468	2,000	4,425	3,020	7,445	129,441	36,018	158,459	25,399
Chester.....	6,900	9,397	12,341	3,759	16,100	133,831	44,820	181,017	24,661
Erie.....	10,903	1,438	12,341	10,042	22,383	186,974	91,398	278,372	36,444
Harrisburg.....	6,497	4,079	17,489	18,863	36,352	187,974	210,467	398,441	53,141
Hazleton.....	8,758	8,758	2,792	2,792	5,550	137,031	28,913	165,944	15,667
Johnstown.....	16,190	2,616	18,806	9,670	28,476	38,919	89,343	128,262	28,504
Lancaster.....	5,685	5,685	4,739	4,739	9,424	125,377	52,423	177,800	16,227
McKeesport.....	11,751	11,751	21,545	5,292	26,837	201,618	73,257	274,875	32,537
New Castle.....	5,146	5,146	13,406	6,848	16,836	165,776	53,345	219,121	19,659
Reading.....	14,461	2,646	3,150	2,112	8,960	331,557	81,751	413,308	34,645
Wilkes-Barre.....	5,210	3,960	3,960	3,960	7,920	286,661	89,740	376,401	35,506
Williamsport.....	3,878	4,237	4,237	4,237	8,475	131,068	49,829	180,897	16,568
York.....	10,376	12,776	3,336	3,336	16,112	184,754	49,431	234,185	19,734
Rhode Island:									
Pawtucket.....	9,608	9,608	14,939	3,351	18,290	14,037	56,573	70,870	15,022
Woonsocket.....	2,669	2,669	1,409	3,206	4,878	127,860	19,427	147,287	15,510
South Carolina:									
Charleston.....	3,185	3,185	14,103	2,206	16,309	77,752	15,353	93,135	2,784
Tennessee:									
Chattanooga.....	19,805	2,445	22,250	2,445	24,695	106,208	28,240	134,448	3,098
Texas:									
Dallas.....	2,100	10,808	49,988	10,134	60,122	331,067	148,551	479,618	22,600
El Paso.....	1,425	5,880	21,761	6,373	28,134	249,992	58,981	308,973	8,082
Fort Worth.....	2,100	5,880	31,703	4,362	36,065	192,792	90,785	283,577	1,188
Galveston.....	6,660	6,660	15,793	5,400	21,193	130,377	35,200	165,577	13,046
Houston.....	20,230	20,230	46,255	11,921	58,176	4,000	132,165	136,165	8,871
San Antonio.....	11,503	1,282	64,155	8,970	73,125	2,597	192,400	204,997	17,655
Utah:									
Salt Lake City.....	30,106	2,623	72,571	12,143	84,714	739,414	164,153	943,567	79,095
Virginia:									
Norfolk.....	5,250	5,250	36,748	4,300	41,048	481,999	90,560	572,559	62,874
Portsmouth.....	3,188	3,188	15,793	3,159	18,952	139,491	40,541	180,032	6,411
Roanoke.....	16,153	16,153	43,806	12,563	56,369	176,602	27,110	203,712	636
Washington:									
Tacoma.....	16,153	16,153	43,806	12,563	56,369	448,355	173,320	621,675	56,775

^a Data of 1920-21.

^b Estimated.

^c Data of 1917-18.

^d Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

^e Including kindergarten and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.				Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.				Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.					
	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Virginia:																		
Huntington ⁶					\$16,243	\$13,837	\$6,950		\$20,787		\$71,944	\$93,448		\$165,392	\$4,090	\$3,342		\$7,432
Wheeling.....					14,006	14,300	3,500		17,800		171,667	77,070		248,737	7,129	1,291		8,420
Wisconsin:																		
La Crosse.....		14,205			14,205	12,932	3,017		15,949	\$13,600	65,898	48,294	\$2,128	129,920	11,328	21,254	\$1,780	34,362
Oshkosh.....	\$1,380	8,614			9,994	15,018	3,428	\$2,250	20,696	14,875	80,918	66,795	23,243	185,831	13,409	4,286		17,695
Racine.....		8,407			8,407	27,686	5,559		33,245	20,688	209,847	62,324	10,426	303,285	13,698	2,848	258	16,804
Superior.....		18,802			18,802	24,550	7,086		31,636	21,000	233,606	119,162		373,768	20,857	7,241		28,098

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Alabama:																		
Anniston, ⁶																		
Bessemer.....	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$4,943	\$2,400	\$7,343	\$23,785	\$5,250				\$29,035	\$561	\$100					\$661
Gadsden.....	\$810	810	1,200	1,700	2,900	35,356	16,001				33,424	200	716					916
Selma.....	950	950	1,150	2,000	3,150	26,579	7,846				44,803	1,100	200					1,300
Arizona:																		
Phoenix.....	7,200	7,200	10,940		10,940	237,552					250,500	11,943						11,943
Arkansas:																		
Fort Smith.....	4,868	4,868	9,243	5,492	14,735	96,704	39,100				135,804	3,846	2,900					6,746
California:																		
Alameda.....			14,788	4,419	19,207	6,535	63,664				246,511	8,075	3,343					11,418
Bakersfield.....	9,212	9,212	5,201		5,201	99,306					112,894	9,749						9,749
Eureka.....	12,878	20,434	2,400	3,990	6,390	61,178	23,589				86,759	3,116	2,628					5,744
Fresno.....	6,390	6,390	27,930	5,770	33,507	266,355	144,968				391,053	11,092	9,644					20,636
Long Beach.....	11,671	4,135	26,979	3,221	30,200	232,780	138,957				391,311	14,775	11,521					26,296
Pomona.....	6,642	35,128	8,053	5,425	13,478	37,169	46,890				90,239	5,006	6,933					11,939
Redlands.....			12,300	4,200	16,500	29,877	48,448				83,650	3,060	10,332					13,422
Riverside.....	5,200	3,340	3,340	5,415	8,755	93,735	79,190				181,065	3,345	4,052					7,397
San Bernardino.....	2,735	2,735	1,602	4,156	5,758	85,921	51,221				142,366	3,796	6,041					9,837

	\$295	7,503	21,677	29,475	20,671	5,019	25,690	10,906	202,019	91,439	304,364	3,578	2,335	5,930
San Jose.....	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700	4,250	4,250	8,526	65,176	64,192	137,894	2,483	3,651	6,134
Santa Barbara.....	5,270	5,270	5,270	5,270	5,270	2,880	2,880	2,033	37,727	37,727	94,398	2,471	4,353	6,824
Santa Cruz.....	10,942	10,942	10,942	10,942	10,942	4,540	4,540	3,720	251,624	102,554	357,798	15,763	20,677	36,440
Stockton.....	1,484	1,484	1,484	1,484	1,484	4,448	6,848	966	61,808	23,637	86,411	4,096	3,071	7,167
Vallejo.....	10,067	10,067	10,067	10,067	10,067	4,088	31,187	6,338	153,197	70,864	230,389	11,864	6,025	18,489
Colorado Springs.....	6,325	6,325	6,325	6,325	6,325	2,303	10,401	41,661	41,661	20,977	62,638	477	349	826
Trinidad.....	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	2,700	2,700	108,209	108,209	36,289	144,498	7,966	3,722	11,688
Connecticut.....	9,243	9,243	9,243	9,243	9,243	3,904	17,585	88,639	88,639	22,221	110,860	4,780	1,269	6,049
Ansonia.....	6,644	6,644	6,644	6,644	6,644	2,470	6,075	82,822	82,822	28,889	111,711	5,180	2,277	7,459
Bristol.....	9,803	9,803	9,803	9,803	9,803	4,171	21,002	8,832	112,161	34,940	155,933	9,976	4,235	14,211
Danbury.....	3,350	3,350	3,350	3,350	3,350	1,830	5,100	18,654	18,654	44,383	18,654	2,543	1,761	2,543
Greenwich.....	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	2,750	5,100	1,080	47,955	44,283	92,318	1,886	1,761	3,647
Manchester.....	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	2,750	5,100	1,080	47,955	44,283	92,318	1,886	1,761	3,647
Middletown.....	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	2,750	5,100	1,080	47,955	44,283	92,318	1,886	1,761	3,647
Naugatuck.....	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	2,750	5,100	1,080	47,955	44,283	92,318	1,886	1,761	3,647
New London.....	2,818	2,818	2,818	2,818	2,818	6,099	8,040	5,615	66,740	19,113	85,435	5,992	1,886	7,380
Norwalk.....	6,914	6,914	6,914	6,914	6,914	3,000	8,400	5,100	108,239	42,535	114,761	2,402	2,285	6,142
Norwich.....	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	3,000	8,400	5,100	108,239	42,535	114,761	2,402	2,285	6,142
South Manchester.....	1,423	1,423	1,423	1,423	1,423	4,992	28,101	21,075	220,646	67,765	309,486	13,455	4,553	7,080
Stamford.....	3,748	3,748	3,748	3,748	3,748	5,237	16,877	3,800	115,982	33,493	149,477	5,932	3,903	18,038
Torrington.....	5,077	5,077	5,077	5,077	5,077	2,200	5,719	3,800	51,072	18,291	73,163	4,400	3,075	9,835
Wallingford.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	7,525
Windsor.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Georgia.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Athens.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Brunswick.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Columbus.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Rome.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Waycross.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Idaho.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Boise.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Illinois.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Alton.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Aurora.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
East side.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
West side.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Bellefonte.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Bloomington.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Caro.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Canton.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Champaign.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Chicago Heights.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Cicero.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Danville.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Elgin.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Evansville.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Dist. No. 73.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607
Dist. No. 76.....	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	2,783	3,880	7,975	5,410	22,955	21,296	52,582	551	2,056	2,607

5 Data of 1918-19.

7 Data of 1918-19.

3 Estimated.

4 Included in elementary column.

1 Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

2 Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.					Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.						
	Kindergarten. ¹	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	15	16	17	18	Total.			
Illinois—Continued.																						
Freeport.....					\$3,390			\$3,970		\$3,970			\$65,725	\$34,244		\$99,969		\$5,386	\$1,097			\$9,483
Galesburg.....	2,360				2,360		\$6,775	2,530		9,305			66,729	56,352		123,081		1,970	1,787			3,757
Jacksonville.....							3,985	2,250		6,235			53,622	22,396		81,018		15,907	4,500			20,407
Kankakee.....													39,220			39,220		1,923				1,923
La Salle.....													25,542	15,550		41,092		10,539	2,000			12,539
Lincoln.....	3,100				3,100		2,650	3,000		5,650			40,517	14,400		54,917		3,327	250			3,577
Mattoon.....	2,100				2,100								136,281	47,576		183,857		24,831	4,100			28,931
Moline.....	9,507				10,907		18,036	3,851		21,887			154,579			193,593		5,592				5,592
Oak Park.....	1,624				1,624		18,560			18,560			117,180	41,121		158,301		2,787	3,491			6,278
Rock Island.....	4,813	\$1,950			6,763		10,470	3,739		14,209			55,271			109,542		3,358				3,358
Streator.....	2,150				2,150		3,253			3,253			83,802			86,055		3,089				3,089
Vaukegan.....	6,975				6,975								92,065	38,928		130,993						
Indiana.																						
Anderson.....	13,976				13,976		13,450	3,155		16,605			136,620	47,779		184,399		4,558	912			5,470
East Chicago.....					4,208		13,344	3,632		16,996			139,308	45,239		194,547		9,721	1,700			11,421
Elkhart.....										2,264			33,585	13,217		46,802						
Elwood.....	2,903				3,363		987	1,700		2,687			116,150	49,402		165,552		11,558	1,000			12,558
Gary.....	7,305				21,889		18,964	9,882		31,846			217,076	43,063		260,139		7,241	8,817			16,058
Hammond.....	8,407				8,407		13,407	1,575		14,982			110,832	7,845		118,677		2,566	2,786			5,352
Hartsville.....	4,140				4,140		4,860	1,300		6,160			31,365	11,250		42,615		4,414				4,414
Jeffersonville.....	2,070				2,070								94,800	29,541		124,341		3,600				3,600
Kokomo.....							2,415	2,900		5,315			23,323	30,608		43,931		6,550	2,608			9,161
Lebanon.....	1,700	2,555			4,255		2,000	2,716		4,716			18,268	18,775		37,043		3,354	1,750			5,104
Logansport.....	9,339				9,339		7,374	2,600		9,974			58,781	13,794		72,575						
Madison.....	6,000				6,000		15,000	2,218		17,218			108,427	48,778		157,205		3,469	1,848			5,317
Michigan City.....	11,455				11,455		5,995	5,018		11,013			139,205	48,778		187,983		3,429	4,102			7,531
Mishawaka.....	6,263				6,263		8,503	2,981		11,484			77,793	29,823		107,616		2,408	2,870			5,278
Muncie.....	11,862				11,862		33,981	4,017		37,998			46,361	18,531		64,892		3,188	7,108			10,296
New Albany.....	7,290				7,290		1,530	3,735		5,265			91,996	48,890		140,886		12,010	2,288			14,298
Peru.....	1,260				1,260		1,260	1,839		3,099			7,837			8,890						
Richmond.....	8,635				8,635		14,851	3,119		17,970			57,401	28,433		85,834						
Vincennes.....	1,070				1,070		9,474	2,060		11,534			3,192			14,726						

Iowa:									
Boone ^a	11,928	18,157	3,018	21,205	32,250	21,320	53,570	3,665	3,210
Burlington	18,040	9,500	2,800	12,300	93,797	55,055	187,347	9,431	2,338
Clinton	14,085	13,971	4,012	12,380	51,774	26,459	187,944	5,593	2,300
Council Bluffs	14,085	6,000	3,540	9,540	136,946	47,370	204,314	23,611	4,500
Iowa City	4,542	2,000	2,550	4,540	43,590	37,005	80,595	1,548	1,150
Keokuk	5,021	2,000	2,550	4,540	47,070	24,018	115,307	6,421	3,200
Mason City	5,352	9,011	2,700	2,894	66,157	40,218	8,679	8,679	3,760
Muscatine ^b	6,544	15,667	5,270	11,741	76,000	54,000	135,853	8,679	14,349
Ottumwa	10,500	14,000	3,000	20,937	44,712	23,340	68,032	6,905	10,583
Waterloo (cont. side)	10,500	14,000	3,000	20,937	106,580	38,889	145,469	4,511	3,912
Kansas:									
Atchison	2,250	1,725	1,550	17,000	79,240	35,000	120,000	10,000	6,318
Coffeyville	2,250	1,725	1,550	9,066	36,765	25,352	62,127	2,948	3,411
Fort Scott ^b	2,497	2,000	1,550	1,550	52,744	23,175	75,919	1,948	3,411
Hutchinson ^b	3,720	3,720	2,702	5,202	19,586	15,950	35,576	1,398	4,409
Independence	6,827	13,396	2,200	2,477	61,213	29,588	95,801	3,497	1,101
Lawrence ^c	2,000	2,000	2,477	2,477	67,950	5,741	67,950	5,741	5,741
Leavenworth	2,000	2,000	2,477	2,477	44,381	22,189	66,570	2,089	2,192
Parsons	2,000	2,000	2,477	2,477	45,965	24,275	70,240	3,148	3,148
Pittsburg	2,000	2,000	2,477	2,477	50,755	24,815	75,570	2,000	4,375
Kentucky:					65,319	22,411	87,730	996	1,775
Frankfort ^b	1,550	1,550	1,550	975	19,581	9,770	30,551	1,668	1,924
Henderson	1,669	1,669	1,669	7,735	24,693	16,221	40,914	1,381	1,223
Owensboro ^b	2,925	2,925	2,925	2,455	43,024	19,692	62,716	950	1,712
Paducah	2,925	2,925	2,925	3,980	58,729	17,242	75,971	1,997	2,632
Louisiana:									
Alexandria	2,475	4,100	3,000	7,100	39,752	24,785	67,447	341	727
Lake Charles	2,475	8,415	2,500	10,915	77,418	30,236	107,684	190	250
Monroe	1,440	1,440	5,300	5,300	20,437	12,420	32,857	200	450
Shreveport	1,440	1,440	5,300	5,300	138,874	44,350	185,324	9,900	12,300
Maine:									
Auburn	3,808	1,692	5,500	4,335	67,249	17,797	85,046	2,728	2,095
Augusta	8,900	1,005	2,510	4,710	52,379	17,459	76,138	2,759	2,759
Bangor	6,853	1,000	6,540	11,180	99,012	45,797	139,309	9,649	6,089
Biddeford	4,000	2,353	2,353	14,500	32,898	12,524	46,117	5,420	1,306
Lewiston	4,000	4,000	1,600	5,275	52,394	18,700	6,212	4,043	6,786
Waterville	3,100	12,016	2,250	14,266	42,487	7,420	52,955	2,647	6,141
Maryland:									
Cumberland	3,000	3,840	1,820	5,660	101,256	23,404	124,660	3,244	5,184
Fredrick	920	1,223	3,600	4,000	27,588	13,472	41,060	1,613	1,549
Hagerstown	920	1,223	3,600	4,823	61,821	17,750	79,571	1,987	6,032
Massachusetts:									
Adams	3,000	5,000	2,400	7,400	44,315	11,102	55,417	2,540	1,252
Attleboro	2,623	1,749	3,565	11,858	81,676	34,607	116,283	9,591	3,792
Beverly	13,741	1,310	2,570	8,819	62,317	20,052	84,040	3,586	12,487
				20,985	118,959	48,109	170,327	7,203	3,080
									107

^a Data of 1917-18.

^b Included in salaries of teachers.

^c Estimated.

^d Included in elementary column.

^e Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

^f Including kindergarten and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.				Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Massachusetts—Con.																		
Brockline.....		\$4,086	\$2,743		\$6,829	\$19,634	\$7,675		\$27,309	\$21,593	\$148,700	\$70,030		\$240,323	\$12,624	\$8,217		\$20,841
Chicopee.....		3,420			3,420	18,150	3,474		21,624	2,030	137,992	28,543		168,565	9,447	3,558		13,005
Clinton.....							2,672		2,672		45,392	14,906		60,298	2,618	1,709		4,327
Franklinham.....		1,213			2,426	6,000	3,016		9,016		76,695	35,897		114,592	6,235	3,870		10,105
Gardner.....		6,786			6,786		3,348		3,348		61,276	19,995		81,271	5,356	2,833		8,189
Gloucester.....		5,130	3,474		8,604	3,400	2,888		3,280		103,113	32,461		135,574	8,707	4,181		12,888
Greenfield.....		12,095			12,095		3,280		3,280		78,535	24,932		107,337	6,334	4,174		10,508
Leominster.....							2,917		2,917		65,646	26,033		91,699	6,305	2,907		9,212
Marlboro.....		4,808			4,808	3,350	2,240		5,600		51,259	20,076		71,335	2,947	2,291		5,238
Medford.....		5,700			11,520	7,000	2,240		15,800		156,085	72,352		228,247	11,005	5,841		16,864
Methuen.....		2,621			2,621		2,520		10,080		67,170	54,056		121,226	8,133	4,071		10,204
Milford.....						1,500	2,400		3,900		85,193	11,502		96,695	5,317	1,623		6,940
Newburyport.....						5,700	2,500		8,200		57,811	12,120		70,931	3,712	1,180		4,898
North Adams.....		3,000			3,000	9,793	3,860		13,653		89,248	33,456		122,704	6,697	2,989		9,687
Northampton.....		2,240			2,240	4,950	2,400		6,900		89,082	33,466		122,548	6,130	2,438		8,568
Peabody.....						9,050	3,565		12,615		63,585	29,982		93,567	3,664	3,538		7,202
Plymouth.....						7,000	2,750		9,750		74,415	19,513		93,928	5,899	1,677		7,576
Revere.....		3,720			3,720	8,000	3,360		11,360		193,356	25,732		219,088	10,829	3,088		13,917
Southbridge.....						2,200	2,200		4,400		34,956	11,168		46,124	3,414	1,177		4,591
Wakefield.....		1,912			1,912	9,496	2,533		12,029		63,975	35,836		99,811	4,508	4,701		9,209
Watnam.....		4,450			4,450	3,400	3,000		8,400		91,889	41,200		133,089	11,869	2,612		14,481
Watertown.....		5,668			5,668	5,800	2,668		8,466		63,921	21,966		85,887	6,881	2,719		9,600
Weston.....		3,964	3,056		7,020		2,900		2,900		88,491	12,441		100,932	7,989	3,783		11,772
Westfield.....		4,800			4,800	12,000	3,000		18,000		72,384	23,925		96,309	7,205	1,601		8,806
Weymouth.....		5,825			5,825	2,000	2,620		4,308		61,258	23,867		85,125	3,603	3,848		7,451
Wintthrop.....						2,000	4,600		6,600		37,531	37,712		75,243	3,929	6,888		10,817
Woburn.....		3,556			3,556		3,119		3,119		52,720	18,836		71,606	4,421	2,511		6,932
Michigan.....																		
Adrian.....		3,883	1,336		5,219	1,800	2,000		3,800		41,279	26,826		68,105	3,446	2,000		5,446
Alpena.....		5,400			5,400		3,000		3,000		30,861	16,058		46,919	3,778	762		4,540
Ann Arbor.....		4,250	3,100		7,350				3,000		93,055	49,742		142,797	8,541	2,000		10,541

Battle Creek	5,024	3,581	9,205	11,057	4,628	15,985	15,616	191,013	63,465	6,370	276,464	11,173	5,678	10,851
Escanaba	.....	.....	.....	6,237	2,449	2,200	4,745	67,409	33,751	.....	101,160	3,300	1,200	4,500
Holland	.....	.....	.....	4,930	2,772	8,083	12,560	46,140	22,496	.....	101,160	3,300	3,239	7,788
Ironwood	2,800	.....	2,800	4,930	2,772	8,083	12,560	46,140	22,496	1,594	123,530	10,939	3,418	14,357
Isperding	3,325	1,300	4,625	.....	2,530	2,530	4,500	35,948	38,234	.....	86,502	3,278	4,929	8,207
Manistee	7,808	.....	7,808	1,300	2,200	3,500	6,433	42,990	39,243	.....	83,596	7,111	7,140	3,311
Marquette	3,850	.....	3,850	.....	2,950	20,305	5,825	128,896	28,475	.....	189,553	16,553	2,450	10,003
Muskegon	\$1,346	.....	5,698	15,958	3,000	15,023	12,408	128,896	28,475	1,210	189,553	16,553	2,450	10,003
Pondac	6,310	.....	12,623	12,623	3,000	15,023	12,408	128,896	28,475	.....	207,822	11,947	1,823	12,972
Port Huron	2,178	.....	12,623	12,623	3,000	15,023	12,408	128,896	28,475	.....	207,822	11,947	1,823	12,972
Sault Ste. Marie	17,857	.....	17,857	4,948	2,627	7,175	2,000	89,410	30,046	.....	128,956	6,984	3,286	10,211
Traverse City	5,825	.....	5,825	7,400	2,830	9,900	6,547	37,673	19,500	.....	96,903	1,953	3,286	10,211
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mankota	3,108	2,072	5,180	.....	2,820	2,820	3,640	30,343	41,274	.....	75,257	4,426	2,000	6,296
St. Cloud	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	2,800	1,050	27,980	17,800	.....	47,301	2,287	3,734	3,021
Stillwater	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	2,800	1,050	27,980	17,800	.....	47,301	2,287	3,734	3,021
Virginia	824	.....	6,560	.....	2,725	3,725	13,350	113,794	91,560	.....	224,704	7,208	29,687	36,895
Winona	2,990	.....	6,325	.....	2,200	3,525	4,191	36,772	28,000	.....	65,963	5,563	2,750	8,313
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hattiesburg	2,655	.....	2,655	.....	2,000	5,650	2,160	48,000	24,025	.....	73,065	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	3,000	.....	3,000	3,550	2,000	5,550	2,160	48,000	24,025	.....	73,065	.....	.....	.....
Natchez	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	60,214	12,000	.....	70,614	2,514	551	3,365
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamathal	1,540	.....	1,540	5,130	1,600	6,730	1,100	27,367	12,933	.....	65,749	5,996	1,509	7,495
Jefferson City	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	1,825	1,825	1,100	27,367	12,933	.....	65,749	5,996	1,509	7,495
Moberly	2,555	1,965	4,520	.....	2,250	2,250	.....	43,187	15,555	.....	58,742	4,476	1,182	3,530
Sedalia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	1,350	.....	48,435	14,012	.....	62,447	6,552	1,100	5,576
Webb City	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	20,097	9,506	.....	29,603	1,484	777	2,261
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anaconda	.....	.....	.....	8,400	2,400	10,800	.....	54,120	27,925	.....	82,045	3,363	2,418	5,781
Billings	7,460	.....	7,460	16,350	2,600	19,950	6,135	91,748	39,804	.....	131,652	12,152	2,500	14,652
Great Falls	9,310	.....	9,310	20,630	3,340	23,970	.....	186,543	55,930	.....	242,473	7,865	3,581	11,446
Helena	13,900	.....	13,900	9,900	3,300	13,200	7,000	69,362	36,650	.....	103,012	9,912	2,400	12,012
Missoula	11,911	.....	11,911	15,273	.....	15,273	.....	97,479	.....	.....	113,012	10,631	.....	10,631
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Island	4,734	.....	4,734	.....	2,100	2,100	6,833	69,506	22,298	.....	98,687	6,050	9,028	15,078
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reno	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	2,700	3,200	64,498	34,400	.....	102,098	3,752	3,091	6,843
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berlin	1,272	.....	1,272	.....	3,179	3,179	.....	22,361	18,493	.....	40,854	2,088	2,342	4,430
Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,192	9,192	8,829	50,909	64,398	.....	124,106	6,841	6,838	13,679
Dover	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	2,500	.....	24,848	15,100	.....	39,948	4,732	3,000	7,732
Keene	61,742	.....	61,742	61,500	2,000	63,500	1,500	30,275	16,511	.....	134,917	13,917	4,819	18,736
Laconia	1,575	.....	1,575	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	28,373	13,220	.....	41,593	4,047	1,020	5,067
Nashua	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,100	2,100	.....	69,149	26,370	.....	95,499	11,417	2,400	13,817
Portsmouth	850	.....	850	.....	2,925	2,925	3,007	36,553	20,333	.....	56,886	3,440	2,307	5,807
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asbury Park	6,793	.....	6,793	6,883	2,831	9,714	6,522	59,108	30,615	1,150	97,395	6,401	2,591	8,992
Bloomfield	2,350	.....	2,350	13,600	3,400	17,000	18,000	41,263	49,500	3,300	165,063	11,839	4,088	15,927
Bridgeton	4,350	.....	4,350	.....	2,700	2,700	.....	51,950	23,450	1,950	77,350	3,792	3,583	7,375

* Estimated.

s Data of 1917-18.

1 Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

2 Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-1920—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.					Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
New Jersey—Contd.																			
Garfield.....		\$1,600			\$1,600	\$10,460	\$2,460		\$12,860	\$6,500	\$151,185	\$6,400	\$7,850	\$171,935	\$6,902			\$6,902	
Hackensack.....		6,130			6,130	18,879	4,995		23,874	13,369	116,915	67,123	7,192	204,599	9,516			\$366	
Harrison.....		3,600			3,600	4,100	2,600		6,700		49,648	7,320		56,968	3,444	850			
Irvington.....		9,816			9,816	15,911	2,275		18,186		146,928	25,516	3,584	176,028	11,693	2,459	424		
Kearny (P. O., Arlington).....		11,833	\$1,485		13,368	18,723	3,308		22,031	13,475	134,355	44,424		192,254	10,584	2,912			
Long Branch.....		4,400			4,400	5,500	2,500		8,000	6,236	77,400	28,679		112,315	7,509	2,502			
Millville.....		1,875			1,875	2,900	2,000		4,900		54,810	16,525		71,335	7,433	1,000			
Montclair.....		8,550			8,550	28,568	4,169		32,737	17,668	223,169	101,141		341,978	26,126	10,831			
New Brunswick.....		1,345	6,055		7,400	19,121	3,190		22,611	14,107	144,886	70,416		223,409	13,281	9,633			
Phillipsburg.....											140,950	21,890		226,360	8,552	3,429			
Plainfield.....		5,100			5,100	9,050	3,450		12,500	16,417	135,156	61,130	7,400	220,103	8,369	4,471			
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken).....						9,800	3,800		13,600	3,775	89,364	41,700		134,839	10,451	9,200			
Weehawken.....		5,483			5,483	4,400			4,400	7,910	68,796			76,706	6,644				
West New York.....		4,725			4,725	14,385			14,385	12,720	159,558			175,203	11,430				
West Orange ^a		10,853			10,853	3,325	1,200		4,525	8,250	48,752	10,830	2,250	70,082	6,514	2,669			
New Mexico: Albuquerque.....		3,100			3,100	7,200	2,800		10,000		76,880	40,900		117,780	2,453	1,000			
New York: Batavia.....		2,981	983		3,964		3,308		3,308		55,023	14,955		69,978	3,076	2,247			
Beacon.....		3,302			3,302	2,893	1,344		4,237	1,120	27,477	8,324	2,380	39,301	2,993	2,748	542		
Cohoes.....		4,342			4,342					4,400	40,579	7,750		52,729	2,334	412			
Corning.....											23,951	16,602		40,553	136	210			
Dist. No. 9.....											14,542	11,410	7,222	33,174	655	526	1,816		
Dist. No. 13.....											33,094	13,714		51,058	2,501	833			
Cortland.....		2,660	1,060		3,720	4,080	1,600		5,680	4,250	33,094	13,714		51,058	7,059				
Dunkirk.....		6,089			6,089	2,239	3,171		5,410	5,301	57,666	23,255	11,272	97,494	7,059				
Fulton ¹		2,586			2,586		1,131		1,131		45,721	17,490		63,211	613	288			
Geneva.....		2,933			2,933	4,434			4,434	6,013	35,126	23,682		64,821	1,388				

[illegible]⁵ Estimated.

⁴ Included in elementary column.

^{a2} Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of principals.					Salaries of teachers.				Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Ohio—Continued.																		
Lorain.....		\$3,847			\$3,847	\$18,230	\$3,183		\$21,413		\$172,366	\$54,065	\$1,692	\$228,143	\$3,515	\$5,104		\$8,619
Marion.....		1,800			1,800	9,450	2,860		3,740		54,532	26,476		81,008	31,740	3,500		2,240
Mason.....		5,350			5,350	10,450	2,860		2,960		109,826	23,658		143,584	31,200	3,700		4,900
Mesquite.....		3,350			3,350	10,150	2,860		13,800		49,425	24,450		63,875	36,690	3,100		8,200
Newark.....		3,350			3,350	8,378	2,450		13,292		112,810	25,607		148,417	56,778	3,100		8,878
Norwood.....		4,350			4,350	1,125	2,404		2,975	\$7,500	82,733	28,755	9,740	122,728	5,340	3,913		9,253
Piquette.....		3,831			3,831	8,260	2,527		10,787	2,616	115,806	30,942		149,364	32,274	3,500		2,874
Portsmouth.....		3,800			3,800	2,000	2,475		4,100		35,400	19,800		117,678	4,741	2,618		7,359
Sandusky.....		23,460			23,460	26,200	2,475		28,675	8,125	191,407	43,250		242,782	19,155	4,700		23,855
Tiffin.....							3,060		3,060		94,755	27,800	1,700	124,255	3,500	1,628		5,123
Zanesville.....																		
Oklahoma.																		
Chickasha.....		5,716			5,716	4,185	1,500		5,685		30,600	16,250		46,850	1,172	1,901		3,073
Enid.....		1,800			1,800	8,200	2,760		45,795		53,592	33,592		99,387	3,794	3,208		7,002
McAlester.....		8,300			8,300	13,750	4,940		48,818		48,818	19,605		68,423	6,320	5,269		11,589
Muskogee.....						2,250	3,825		18,600		96,965	80,155		177,120	2,835	2,835		5,290
Shawnee.....		29,636			29,636	49,798	9,246		59,044	\$20,000	493,500	133,084		646,584	16,998	12,355		29,353
Tulsa.....																		
Oregon.																		
Salem.....		3,100			3,100	5,600	2,950		8,550		70,865	35,230		106,095	2,700	1,350		4,050
Pennsylvania.																		
Beaver Falls.....																		
Beavercreek.....		2,970	7,607		10,577	6,165	2,379		54,265		38,290	22,511		76,776	4,693	2,388		7,081
Bradford.....		3,020			3,020	6,787	2,355		38,290		63,149	15,681	2,405	83,784	4,713	2,291		7,004
Butler.....		4,585			4,585	6,787	3,372		8,544		53,883	24,888		51,772	8,502	5,967	\$293	14,762
Carbondale.....		3,598			3,598	2,426	2,426		10,159		77,492	36,568		78,766	4,465	4,037		8,502
Carlisle.....		1,830			1,830	2,000	2,000		50,147		30,880	30,880		114,060	3,654	3,654		25,654
Carnegie.....									28,475		14,930	14,930		43,417	6,433	5,054		11,487
Chambersburg.....									41,091		9,620	9,620		81,001	5,792	4,859		10,651
									2,070		14,701	14,701		50,711	4,001	1,450		5,451
											41,578	41,578		62,116	2,839	2,602		5,439

	1,420	1,420	4,104	1,280	5,384	19,433	4,461	23,894	1,444	1,362	2,806
Columbia 6	6,196	6,196	4,424	2,760	7,234	40,030	36,945	76,945	3	2,700	8,301
Concordville	4,927	4,927	4,424	2,760	7,234	39,429	36,352	75,781	6,458	2,700	8,770
Dubuque	4,865	4,865	12,718	4,069	10,787	6,729	23,821	92,553	6,741	8,772	15,513
Duquesne	2,417	2,417	6,155	2,361	8,439	90,543	18,451	108,994	7,446	870	8,316
Easton	8,955	8,955	3,807	2,530	5,747	10,397	46,289	156,686	7,831	14,087	21,918
Greensburg	4,588	4,588	6,465	2,430	2,739	54,824	24,233	83,093	6,716	6,207	13,013
Honesdale	4,468	4,468	1,185	82,300	1,185	70,583	24,531	105,404	12,559	8,668	23,040
McKees Rocks	3,650	3,650	2,100	2,100	2,100	77,799	24,980	96,374	5,818	4,318	10,272
Maharaj City	4,000	4,000	2,100	2,100	6,870	47,599	6,300	58,769	7,682	2,007	9,589
Meadville	3,640	3,640	5,370	1,500	6,870	44,133	3,300	47,433	3,449	1,204	4,743
Monessen	3,640	3,640	3,570	2,940	6,530	32,350	19,950	52,300	3,325	2,500	6,115
Mount Carmel	1,370	1,370	2,800	2,800	2,800	98,778	27,071	125,849	8,081	2,903	11,044
Nanticoke	1,370	1,370	2,800	2,800	2,800	33,771	12,915	46,686	3,028	3,312	78
Norristown	1,370	1,370	2,800	2,800	2,800	85,330	12,915	98,245	7,002	1,982	10,020
North Braddock (P. O., Brad- dock)	5,071	5,071	5,209	2,450	7,719	99,410	23,165	122,575	4,250	3,192	9,472
Old Forge	5,071	5,071	5,209	2,450	7,719	72,505	15,727	88,232	6,299	1,937	8,226
Phoenixville	2,750	2,750	1,808	1,808	1,808	45,281	8,453	53,734	6,577	1,500	8,077
Pittston	3,870	3,870	2,750	2,750	2,750	30,484	8,453	38,937	2,796	1,941	5,737
Plymouth	3,710	3,710	2,400	2,400	2,400	49,023	14,207	63,230	3,902	2,700	7,602
Pottstown	1,728	1,728	2,400	2,400	2,400	46,815	8,001	54,816	5,038	404	5,442
Pottsville	1,100	1,100	7,452	1,995	9,447	52,718	17,937	70,655	9,456	4,712	14,168
Sharon	2,520	2,520	1,313	1,313	1,313	59,956	21,040	77,915	5,084	1,810	13,506
Shenandoah 6	5,339	5,339	2,520	2,520	2,520	86,897	22,589	109,486	6,942	2,383	13,506
Steelton	2,460	2,460	5,339	5,339	5,339	46,461	7,715	54,176	5,610	1,954	7,501
Sunbury	4,452	4,452	3,100	3,100	3,100	44,125	17,495	61,620	4,776	2,503	7,270
Uniontown	4,771	4,771	3,100	3,100	3,100	46,382	19,061	65,443	12,650	2,783	15,433
Warren	5,150	5,150	10,476	2,800	3,105	75,612	34,164	109,776	5,606	4,478	10,084
Washington	5,150	5,150	2,800	2,800	2,800	58,555	31,578	90,133	5,254	6,355	11,570
West Chester	19,218	19,218	2,588	2,588	2,588	80,778	38,213	118,991	11,457	4,813	16,070
Wilksburg	5,908	5,908	11,935	3,500	15,435	33,207	27,748	67,455	2,636	6,422	9,058
Rhode Island:	5,908	5,908	3,150	2,331	5,481	114,291	44,646	158,937	15,708	4,554	20,262
Central Falls...	3,837	3,837	6,692	2,542	9,234	58,442	9,576	68,018	5,221	1,880	7,101
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	900	900	4,636	4,636	4,636	96,042	23,550	127,208	12,125	1,500	13,625
Cumberland (P. O., Manville)	4,349	4,349	1,134	1,134	6,090	36,956	7,452	44,408	2,987	580	3,567
Newport	5,214	5,214	5,214	5,214	5,214	119,777	38,517	165,456	6,357	4,330	10,727
Warwick	10,200	10,200	8,920	8,920	8,920	82,306	82,306	82,306	5,559	40	5,559
South Carolina:	4,140	4,140	3,000	3,000	3,000	71,217	16,171	87,388	303	1,982	303
Spartanburg	11,104	11,104	14,800	5,100	19,900	43,724	26,455	73,179	1,826	1,982	3,808
South Dakota:	11,104	11,104	14,800	5,100	19,900	95,136	49,510	151,500	11,569	11,066	23,235
Aberdeen 6	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	38,847	3,220	42,067	...	...	...
Sioux Falls	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee:	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jackson 6	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
² Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high.

³ Estimated.
⁴ Data of 1917-18.

⁵ Included in salaries of teachers.
⁶ Summer school.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Saaltries and expenses of supervisors.					Salaries and expenses of prin- cipals.					Salaries of teachers.					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.			
	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary. ¹	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	Elementary. ²	Secondary (high).	Other schools.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Texas:																			
Austin.....		\$4,110			\$4,110	\$15,900	\$7,237		\$23,137	\$2,025	\$77,084	\$57,641		\$146,750	\$88,582	\$4,200		\$12,782	
Beaumont.....		9,750			9,750	16,450	6,300		22,750		146,577	66,800		213,377	6,450	4,050		10,500	
Cleburne.....		3,000			3,000	5,875	2,200		8,075		26,320	23,965		50,285	800	400		1,200	
Denison.....											51,497	30,685		82,182	5,547	2,120		7,667	
Marshall.....		810			810						33,890	21,972		55,862	199	411		610	
Palestine.....							2,050		2,050		21,087	12,996		34,083	200			200	
Paris.....		2,380			2,380						70,074	41,665		111,739		200		400	
San Angelo.....		976			976						28,772	13,575		42,347		200		400	
Sherman.....		2,285			2,285	6,010	1,500		7,510		30,610	20,665		51,275	1,145	1,716		2,861	
Temple.....		3,298			3,298	1,000	3,325		6,325		39,920	24,315		64,235	5,918	3,323		9,241	
Tyler.....		900			900	1,200	2,000		3,200		29,632	16,090		45,722	615	308		923	
Waco.....		5,360			5,360	12,600	3,740		16,340		130,369	33,341		163,710	450	950		1,400	
Utah:																			
Ogden.....		9,997			9,997	24,820	4,260		29,080	7,028	191,245	48,425	\$2,600	249,298	7,349	800		8,149	
Vermont:																			
Barre.....		3,200			3,200		2,300		2,300		42,575	19,300		61,875	2,836	4,386		7,222	
Burlington.....		7,509			7,509				12,642					87,979				7,013	
Rutland.....		2,661			2,661		3,143		3,143	1,500	33,458	21,894		56,852	3,287	2,235		5,522	
Virginia:																			
Alexandria.....							1,200		1,200		33,812	8,642		32,454					
Lynchburg.....							2,600		2,600		72,249	39,600		111,849					
Petersburg.....						6,900	4,000		10,900		74,217	26,070		100,317	3,511				
Staunton.....		2,500	\$4,000		6,500	2,250	1,350		3,600		14,833	5,000		19,833	44			44	
Washington:																			
Aberdeen.....		5,015			5,015	3,507	2,430		5,937		76,930	24,614		101,544	4,611	2,794		7,405	
Bellingham.....		4,200	4,450		8,650	14,782	5,100		19,882		110,554	79,012		189,576	3,773	8,255		12,068	
Everett.....		7,604			7,604	14,139	3,904		18,043		154,269	61,848		216,117	16,405	4,717		21,122	
Walla Walla.....		5,833			5,833	9,865			9,865		83,420	59,780		143,200	5,972	5,780		11,752	
Yakima.....		4,838			4,838	12,555	3,436		16,021		102,331	51,333	2,800	156,464	4,078	2,307		6,385	

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20.*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools, ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools, ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools, ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools, ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools, ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama:															
Birmingham.....	\$87,448	\$30,507	.....	\$13,951	\$4,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,732	\$2,573	.....	\$36,388	\$40,405	.....
California:															
Los Angeles.....	336,082	204,714	.....	75,290	53,180	.....	\$85,333	\$73,891	.....	36,204	14,005	.....	562,547	291,917	.....
Oakland.....	142,627	68,060	.....	34,028	20,368	.....	66,912	41,284	.....	12,071	8,725	.....	144,178	51,401	.....
San Francisco.....	213,534	48,186	.....	311,647	18,993	.....	46,936	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	423,360	23,077	.....
Colorado:															
Denver.....	157,181	61,290	\$7,528	56,351	14,027	\$1,221	6,914	73,007	.....	102,951	.....	\$300	159,262	518,814	\$35,964
Connecticut:															
Bridgeport.....	107,029	26,180	.....	28,847	5,337	1,139	1,030	135	\$58	.....	.....	.....	155,000	.....	.....
New Haven.....	166,697	14,891	15,640	86,202	.....	273	.....	.....	.....	9,261	1,380	480	34,120	266,108	.....
District of Columbia:															
Washington.....	331,044	141,122	40,054	202,736	20,511	12,718	53,162	17,969	4,822	12,648	.....	3,960	217,829	66,015	8,740
Massachusetts:															
Fall River.....	145,874	22,048	.....	47,564	1,286	.....	9,779	1,564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	197,077	48,720	204	65,339	11,815	.....	19,170	2,612	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri:															
Kansas City.....	240,582	129,355	5,540	98,831	37,742	4,742	117,942	42,513	.....	35,955	4,173	.....	428,221	32,471	.....
Nebraska:															
Omaha.....	201,822	69,356	.....	40,165	12,980	.....	37,446	10,271	.....	92,231	35,097	.....	124,429	225,434	.....
New Jersey:															
Newark.....	308,735	74,631	27,411	90,293	13,497	7,240	116,702	10,004	15,952	4,989	1,206	78	215,562	14,668	8,129
Paterson.....	106,413	2,069	2,069	12,980	3,899	14,253	12,512	24	.....	4,121	3,773	.....	192,407	5,252	.....
New York:															
Albany.....	82,119	37,431	2,662	19,250	2,095	1,027	16,375	7,296	103	1,464	.....	.....	13,366	349	1,474
Rochester.....	213,671	37,321	17,637	82,334	21,029	7,210	47,229	4,637	4,637	15,598	3,939	2,486	353,084	16,977	484,680
Syracuse.....	90,074	60,179	.....	33,786	6,385	.....	25,337	7,595	.....	12,853	1,405	.....	2,361	133	.....
Ohio:															
Dayton.....	64,698	29,848	2,066	43,110	9,440	218	8,836	58,580	3,784	8,273	3,681	268	22,029	1,939	.....
Toledo.....	132,843	128,891	46,033	148,617	10,029	.....	20,771	28,702	.....	23,027	7,327	262	480,632	21,275	35
Oregon:															
Portland.....	274,369	62,303	34,119	101,196	28,246	16,022	8,539	20,611	8,044	26,808	2,753	237	220,100	28,365	71,401
Pennsylvania:															
Scranton.....	113,903	16,851	.....	55,395	6,459	.....	7,291	5,790	.....	20,007	3,933	.....	53,332	.....	.....
Tennessee:															
Nashville.....	40,594	12,950	.....	27,044	2,000	.....	4,084	400	.....	160	.....	.....	10,686	1,838	.....

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

State	91,575	20,055	4,475	45,438	4,893	21,768	4,794	1,102	\$2,356	\$506	509	9,865	25,207	24,157	12,312
Virginia: Richmond.....	91,575	20,055	4,475	45,438	4,893	21,768	4,794	1,102	\$2,356	\$506	509	9,865	25,207	24,157	12,312
Washington: Washington.....	97,667	60,278	6,471	24,346	12,940	1,502	9,002	469	12,672	6,226	246	85,273	37,324	1,585	
Wisconsin: Wisconsin.....	300,661	62,607	47,941	193,407	27,857	41,473	33,905	69,718	12,674	4,500			251,087	143,872	
Milwaukee.....															
Alabama: Montgomery.....	\$9,433	\$2,368		\$1,398	\$365		\$2,735	\$600					\$1,043	\$892	
California: Berkeley.....	50,237	16,150		18,377	9,607		12,386	867					672,353	293,651	
Pasadena.....	51,976	38,950		47,347	28,245		11,145	9,823					68,116	78,903	
Sacramento.....	50,377	17,451		45,481	11,766		7,884	5,684					42,753	42,753	
San Diego.....	41,151	31,712		33,417	19,394		18,522	9,059					29,561	8,606	
Colorado: Pueblo (Dist. No. 1).....	19,497	11,245		5,080	2,086		4,277	2,500					7,971	8,451	
Connecticut: New Britain.....	35,687	11,514	\$4,615	11,531	9,001	\$618	10,280	806			\$290		56,971	30,684	
Waterbury.....	67,808	7,255		23,512	2,926		1,675	450			447		97,588	339,500	
Florida: Tampa.....	10,304	1,443		21,821	3,251		1,518	1,083			500		20,000		
Georgia: Savannah.....	19,567	2,071		15,265	1,129		2,100						7,964		
Illinois: Decatur.....	28,624	12,929		20,586	3,402		1,410	484					186,164		
East St. Louis.....	62,621	13,559		36,421	3,302		295	536			99,188		36,665	755	
Joliet.....	61,661			42,582			9,896						417,631		
Springfield.....	60,054	16,162		14,275	3,569		8,105	298			427		39,964	4,363	
Kansas: Topeka.....	40,917	16,370		21,771	15,085								37,782		
Wichita.....	47,853	23,243	345	41,484	14,880		16,361	2,347			345		672,325	162,000	
Kentucky: Covington.....	28,991	10,330		6,836	580		863				772		24,746	5,563	
Newport.....	10,510	1,628		1,798	3,611		1,500				31		3,509	2,079	
Massachusetts: Brockton.....	68,899	30,005		21,013	10,507		9,895						4,298		
Everett.....	35,565	9,538	659	10,008	1,436		2,861						172,869		\$1,760
Fitchburg.....	36,904	11,531		11,133	1,574		19,790	4,821					31		
Haverhill.....	50,931	10,717		15,171	1,503		7,803				931		18,499	3,852	4,655
Holyoke.....	57,254	22,250	9,204	9,629	3,620		9,969	\$350			125		43,000		
Lynn.....	77,432	25,411		30,461	8,635		4,916	806			433				
Malden.....	44,507	12,007		12,494	2,306		3,552	293					102,469		
Newton.....	56,087	17,588	8,141	34,519	11,140	6,403	14,996								
Pittsfield.....	32,515	7,719					10,130						1,520		
Quincy.....	40,926	5,575	2,976	10,100	824		10,145	4,844			3,112		6,506		979
Somerville.....	71,891	26,053	5,033	26,661	9,364		6,029	200			87		200		
Taunton.....	34,125	6,416	410	14,552	768		13,905	918			1,539		1,836		

1 Including kindergartens.

TABLE 17—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20*—Contd.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1919—Continued.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Missouri:															
St. Joseph.....	\$93,088	\$98,544					\$76	\$2,265		\$5,680					
Springfield.....	23,851	12,707			\$8,715		1,000	1,949		2,455	\$996		\$50,189	\$10,037	
New Hampshire:															
Manchester.....	62,393	8,610		688			3,065	1,707		2,667			1,407		
New Jersey:															
Camden.....	125,227	25,011		33,286	910		13,443			7,576			140,444		
Passaic.....	57,403	13,540		21,496	3,522		5,499	491	\$24	3,968	1,986				
Perth Amboy.....	27,995	3,870	\$1,371	7,405	1,974	394	4,253	520		934	1,340	\$4	13,590		
Vest Hoboken.....	31,392	6,188		12,759	3,893		4,966	652		1,187	443		40,235		
New York:															
Albany.....	22,902	9,054	7,118	10,058	904	315	4,347	2,282	520	2,910	733	476	9,894	59,066	\$5,565
Niagara Falls.....	41,350	9,164	5,14	20,657	1,523	322	7,821	2,454	10	4,177	1,871		128,703	2,261	3,281
Schenectady.....	99,129	23,551	4	31,705	6,168		36,811	488		6,658	1,964	234	150,060	1,151	286
Woy (Union dist.).....	43,335	12,325	2,055	4,529	1,051	200	9,999	1,978	440	4,039	410	157	389	887	1,815
Yonkers.....	132,779	14,876	7,287	26,383	15,716	1,546	16,407		11,233			6,587	467,534	2,710	
Ohio:															
Springfield.....	67,749	14,144		12,823	2,017		3,905	168		4,328	445		45,929		
Oklahoma:															
Oklahoma City.....	71,163	21,405		20,583	14,265		15,584	2,853		26,923	6,362		1,073,066	20,834	
Pennsylvania:															
Altoona.....	42,235	23,720		18,815	11,238		11,754	3,284		6,419	3,858		152	1,536	
Hazleton.....	29,680	5,729		8,742	2,960		9,250			6,381			149,379		
Johnstown.....	50,604	17,644		9,644	3,220		17,146	3,753		9,844	902		101,093	349,935	
Williamsport.....	25,809	9,638		20,488	1,793		4,103	520		5,079	1,175		241,374		
Rhode Island:															
Providence.....	64,090	6,955		36,398	4,315		990			83			2,543		
Pawtucket.....	32,731	5,935		7,951	636		2,353	576		925	902		8,535	361	336
Texas:															
El Paso.....	36,457	17,094		21,158	2,046			1,103		1,807	279		16,975		
Galveston.....	12,884	3,365		13,918	3,365										
San Antonio.....	51,210	20,576		23,681	6,910		5,237	2,736		3,651	522		189,058	6,969	
Virginia:															
Norfolk.....	67,375	12,536		14,503	6,413		704	150		7,142	1,003		335,126	11,540	
Portsmouth.....	21,671	5,977		8,626	339		3,650	396		3,122	1,051		71,973	34,921	

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Washington: Tacoma.....	74,689	30,152	2,877	30,412	20,331	8,249	10,744	5,965	16,047	3,392	1,131	225	191,750	5,388	13,418
West Virginia: Wheeling.....	28,025	10,081	.....	75,583	14,428	.....	12,726	12,691	.....	9,780	1,500	.....	28,000	.....	.....
Wisconsin: La Crosse.....	30,565	11,769	.....	6,667	5,284	.....	250	1,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	972	346	.....
Oshkosh.....	25,316	16,171	.....	7,838	1,869	.....	18,612	5,759	.....	1,477	748	.....	13,901	.....	.....
Racine.....	46,812	7,771	1,669	22,526	2,911	277	4,775	2,082	2,797	3,955	3,620	131	117,754	10,115	18,837
.....															
Arizona: Phoenix.....	\$3,582	.....	.....	\$16,906	.....	.....	\$10,787	.....	.....	\$3,046	.....	.....	\$209,028	.....	.....
California: Alameda.....	20,781	\$7,338	.....	11,297	\$11,894	.....	5,810	\$2,122	.....	5,061	\$273	.....	8,625	\$2,778	.....
Bakersfield.....	21,004	.....	.....	16,905	.....	.....	4,664	.....	.....	5,124	.....	.....	16,384	.....	.....
Eureka.....	10,077	5,058	.....	2,643	624	.....	795	3,863	.....	453	170	.....	31,841	15,672	.....
Fresno.....	39,740	15,084	.....	16,069	2,359	.....	9,061	5,368	.....	4,566	.....	.....	300,083	39,865	.....
Long Beach.....	26,225	22,449	.....	13,784	10,445	.....	6,369	7,849	.....	19,192	1,024	.....	228,972	58,395	.....
Pomona.....	14,227	6,501	.....	1,565	1,224	.....	10,071	582	.....	698	659	.....	2,138	55,434	.....
Redlands.....	11,990	7,263	.....	10,512	4,228	.....	2,142	4,208	.....	473	771	.....	66,927	.....	.....
Riverside.....	16,493	11,421	.....	2,354	5,521	.....	4,789	7,502	.....	1,147	20	.....	7,397	744	.....
San Bernardino.....	14,553	9,187	.....	5,789	5,777	.....	4,122	5,613	.....	1,224	490	.....	3,435	18,974	.....
San Jose.....	21,490	17,682	.....	11,012	8,575	.....	4,517	3,585	.....	1,894	227	.....	5,152	1,688	.....
Santa Barbara.....	12,130	9,027	.....	2,426	702	.....	1,970	3,419	.....	423	318	.....	78,490	2,000	.....
Santa Cruz.....	9,798	8,994	.....	7,444	1,498	.....	609	4,355	.....	6,178	1,374	.....	20,249	2,900	.....
Stockton.....	45,809	24,439	.....	7,429	3,485	.....	5,175	4,355	.....	201	254	.....	98,302	.....	.....
Vallejo.....	8,004	3,137	.....	4,775	1,040	.....	685	228	.....	1,202	201	.....	2,252	217	.....
Connecticut: Bristol.....	21,553	5,004	.....	11,536	1,327	.....	4,705	2,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....
Danbury.....	19,807	4,035	.....	9,904	601	.....	3,513	230	.....	607	878	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown.....	11,101	7,836	.....	3,032	1,162	.....	1,734	1,038	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck.....	10,482	8,309	.....	3,646	1,730	.....	1,388	463	.....	698	585	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk.....	22,266	2,642	.....	5,948	325	.....	2,698	230	.....	6,787	2,207	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich.....	27,963	.....	.....	7,961	.....	.....	4,647	.....	.....	1,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford.....	40,091	8,941	.....	10,723	2,400	.....	8,392	1,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,588	1,958	.....
Torrington.....	28,227	7,789	.....	17,199	856	.....	3,709	303	.....	10,675	2,501	.....	122,811	.....	.....
Wallingford.....	13,701	5,606	.....	3,021	4,495	.....	1,810	1,252	.....	.....	176	.....	130	.....	.....
Windham.....	5,138	6,963	.....	371	276	.....	34,678	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia: Rome.....	3,010	1,290	.....	1,236	851	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waycross.....	1,855	1,297	.....	635	177	.....	.....	85	.....	648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois: Belleville.....	15,907	.....	.....	6,454	.....	.....	2,519	.....	.....	2,247	.....	.....	363	4,520	.....
Bloomington.....	28,405	16,343	.....	13,014	1,192	.....	22	195	.....	670	607	.....	26,401	.....	.....
Caro.....	15,204	7,000	.....	6,381	2,000	.....	2,069	205	.....	870	200	.....	11,567	.....	.....
Champaign.....	17,194	7,813	.....	6,981	4,522	.....	1,381	1,564	.....	789	200	.....	37,080	4,000	.....
Chicago Heights.....	17,260	.....	.....	9,922	.....	.....	1,018	.....	.....	394	.....	.....	41,956	.....	.....
Cicero.....	53,167	.....	.....	12,229	.....	.....	7,880	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decatur.....	918,950	3,508	.....	2,881	824	.....	1,208	23	.....	1,311	1,428	.....	565	24,371	.....
Danville (Dist. No. 16).....	13,753	.....	.....	14,298	.....	.....	2,937	.....	.....	2,594	.....	.....	54,529	.....	.....

1 Including kindergartens.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20*—Contd.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Illinois—Continued.															
Jacksonville.....	\$11,803	\$3,268		\$2,539	\$911		\$1,342	\$93		\$2,977	\$384		\$2,066	\$98,265	
La Salle.....	8,952			4,703						332					
Moline.....	30,293	12,568		18,003	10,250		2,863	1,313		3,000	1,593		90,935		
Oak Park.....	47,156			11,201			2,898			5,419			7,844		
Streator.....	18,236			5,092			1,071						1,478		
Waukegan.....	18,293			12,358			1,337			2,959			6,350		
Indiana.															
Anderson.....	29,132	10,600		5,676	1,419		2,092	842		1,094	844		13,700		
Elwood.....	10,173	3,453		1,757	3,234		76			472	100				
Huntington.....	21,450	8,323		4,580	1,618		810	1,300		961	623		2,060	5,082	
La Porte.....	10,300	4,760		1,781			476	2,200		700	267		21,148		
Mishawaka.....	12,562	3,121		1,851			1,269	788		1,537	160		7,126	599	
Muncie.....	53,697	17,124		15,179	2,000		14,752	2,200		3,108	600		6,472	14,656	
Peru.....	8,324	2,415		2,192	1,040		120			1,759	50				
Richmond.....	24,150	10,249		10,519	2,448		1,311	932			153		12,346	1,988	
Iowa.															
Ottumwa.....	27,289	7,360		6,988	843		1,622	75		1,432	2,151		1,172	7,304	
Kansas.															
Independence.....	12,135			3,438			244			1,005			20,635		
Parsons.....	10,905	3,739		3,328			700	500							
Pittsburg.....	11,312	3,734		10,326	14,228		186	67		618	525		2,096	140,968	
Kentucky.															
Henderson.....	6,707	2,143		2,938	836					1,041	25				
Owensboro.....	8,715	3,685		1,762	337		444	74		861	507		5,489	1,119	
Louisiana.															
Lake Charles.....	9,156	2,557		1,113	667					3,836	1,211		4,901		
Monroe.....	3,213	1,607		2,469	1,408			171		448	224		8,288		
Maine.															
Bangor.....	17,886	12,854		6,754	3,377		360	1,100		1,453	244		150,000		
Lewiston.....	14,218	2,642	\$1,100	5,166	303		2,763			661	75				
Waterville.....	12,158	1,120		5,463	837					1,415	755				
Maryland.															
Cumberland.....	10,695	3,017		4,428	1,993		40	10					7,163	20	
Frederick.....	3,299	1,992		498	851		282	1,780					984	846	

Massachusetts:										
Arlington.....	16,147	8,073	4,874	2,079	315	1,477	.....	.....	25	.....
Attleboro.....	20,792	4,524	5,225	3,089	6,372	1,106	.....	675	618	58,922
Beverly.....	23,125	7,917	6,703	3,277	4,459	3,654	\$86	.....	.....	131,000
Brookline.....	46,801	11,019	21,694	3,030	6,076	671	.....	1,541	1,000	1,742
Chicopee.....	40,012	6,557	9,191	76	4,348	2,174	.....	1,123	424	.....
Clinton.....	7,567	4,117	2,240	519	1,460	2,595	.....	406	697	.....
Gardner.....	10,011	3,858	5,464	938	5,829	589	.....	.....	855	2,156
Gloucester.....	25,739	5,698	8,149	1,621	5,314	1,458	.....	1,532	.....	1,298
Greenfield.....	22,828	4,407	9,328	1,304	5,288	77	.....	.....	.....	7,821
Leominster.....	17,014	5,125	2,302	1,016	7,801	488	.....	.....	.....	750
Marlboro.....	10,612	4,120	2,573	1,080	5,054	1,406	.....	25	.....	539
Medford.....	37,780	12,166	13,767	2,465	776	369	.....	.....	.....	1,400
Methuen.....	18,610	3,011	6,377	232	5,682	1,406	.....	.....	815	65
North Adams.....	13,625	7,814	6,498	415	2,742	259	.....	1,483	.....	.....
Peabody.....	15,928	3,523	7,052	1,643	3,411	2,192	.....	1,397	.....	.....
Southbridge.....	6,060	3,211	2,496	627	3,631	685	.....	600	.....	4,657
Wakefield.....	16,335	4,382	923	161	1,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,162
Watertown.....	15,817	7,626	4,776	1,282	1,477	496	.....	1,365	.....	62,469
Webster.....	10,261	4,430	887	974	5,513	3,000	.....	26	.....	.....
Weymouth.....	12,951	2,239	2,884	1,256	2,577	50	.....	1,575	867	.....
Winthrop.....	10,724	8,480	4,772	1,151	1,011	272	.....	.....	.....	2,350
Woburn.....	11,351	2,526	2,434	396	1,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
Michigan:										
Adrian.....	12,411	5,255	11,781	5,049	73	27	.....	312	129	3,010
Ironwood.....	24,079	7,343	16,525	2,330	1,454	1,200	.....	.....	741	37,201
Ishpeming.....	13,706	9,687	1,159	2,056	.....	70	.....	1,813	600	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	20,606	8,136	6,312	2,501	1,339	310	.....	4,426	1,748	2,068
Missouri:										
Hannibal.....	12,376	3,352	14,993	1,010	400	100	.....	1,722	1,313	6,000
Jefferson City.....	8,097	3,620	2,061	412	840	350	.....	.....	.....	8,020
Montana:										
Anaconda.....	17,584	8,245	6,461	3,341	3,421	1,123	.....	7,895	2,098	2,894
Great Falls.....	35,969	15,102	5,772	858	4,095	72	.....	2,619	708	1,059
New Hampshire:										
Berlin.....	8,540	3,953	356	350	2,725	321	.....	3,455	810	2,001
Portsmouth.....	10,496	3,217	3,830	832	124	70	.....	357	.....	.....
New Jersey:										
Asbury Park.....	14,668	2,558	2,020	51	2,815	1,397	.....	1,120	1,030	2,438
Bloomfield.....	20,973	5,815	10,380	706	2,946	700	.....	2,568	970	6,200
Bridgeport.....	8,141	3,521	3,851	957	1,395	431	.....	260	88	.....
Elizabethtown.....	24,369	9,173	17,965	4,701	1,891	2,180	.....	909	371	1,703
Irvington.....	25,637	6,073	7,063	637	2,573	203	.....	200	600	448,498
Long Branch.....	13,427	4,385	1,482	643	2,043	1,463	.....	296	322	.....
Montclair.....	59,471	26,002	25,359	3,223	5,003	669	.....	7,681	992	84,883
Montreal.....	29,221	6,663	10,153	1,465	2,583	435	.....	2,024	588	217,641
New Brunswick.....	30,223	13,339	10,153	4,112	2,960	43	.....	7,728	401	59,178
Panama.....	30,773	14,787	.....	.....	5,400	.....	.....	1,253	.....	42,941
New York:										
Batavia.....	7,493	1,957	3,866	795	3,779	1,037	.....	1,298	281	2,452
Bacon.....	8,273	3,622	1,627	697	1,240	60	.....	410	218	5,169
Cochoos.....	7,150	1,818	1,523	112	640	268	.....	1,004	120	6,405

1 Including kindergartens.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20—Contd.*

Cities.	Operation of plant.			Maintenance of plant.			Auxiliary agencies.			Fixed charges.			Capital outlay.		
	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary (high) schools.	Other schools.	Elementary schools. ¹	Second-ary schools.	Other schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
New York—Contd.															
Coring—															
Dist. No. 9...	\$4,280	\$3,126		\$1,214	\$966		\$1,376	\$1,080		\$697	\$514		\$176	\$2,467	
Dist. No. 13...	1,854	2,191	\$1,104	658	1,228		330	330	\$113	160	233		802	51	
Dunkirk...	8,641	2,885		1,708	138		2,052	700		833	82		19,836	1,486	\$2,015
Fulton...	16,627	1,839	1,497	2,406	390	\$359	6,234	1,384	870	1,155	421	129	544	18,024	
Gloversville...	7,908	4,068		2,109	303		1,415	271		1,409	316		32,553		
Hudson...	14,644	7,370		5,109	1,870		2,465			1,025	125		42	456	
Kingston...	3,968	2,129		946	411		1,350	841		710	337		743	2,731	
Lackawanna...	18,488	10,336		5,334	2,550		2,199	1,532		2,633	337		4,858	112	
Little Falls...	13,988	321		4,465	1,115		2,309	654		2,216	440		22,247		
Newburgh...	7,439	2,292		4,220	1,829		1,988		6,627	1,334	631		5,278	84	130
New Rochelle...	19,231	2,844	2,264	4,850	766	48	290	290		1,852	223		239,819	6,736	
Ogdensburg...	46,984	14,544		12,189	4,211		5,450	19,297		3,318	693	7			
Ossining...	11,581	4,883		9,813	1,191		646		40	375	708		8,500		
Peekskill...	8,657	2,269		2,241	227		4,463	839		115	128				
Dist. No. 7...	7,814	2,242		1,190	527		1,147	260		493	88		304	135	
Dist. No. 8...	4,360	1,450		1,250	471		970	82		191	473		10	45	
Port Chester...	16,681	5,500		8,361	2,787		1,828	609		1,391	474				
Poughkeepsie...	20,876	11,263		5,630	979		5,274	504		2,337	2,242		131		
Pensselaer...	7,659	1,678		2,983	739		539	117		849	246		2,631	726	
Rome...	17,917	3,959		4,105	687		1,287	133		2,779	506		114,163	888	
Saratoga Springs...	13,345	5,341		2,353	538		1,394	406		1,223	737		1,343	30	
Watertown...	44,549	5,704		12,879	3,128		1,248		12,793	4,493	1,276	18		3,635	
Watervliet...	11,363	2,496		2,355	709		1,420	941		1,211	78				
North Carolina:															
Asheville...	8,131	7,344		7,949	1,645		327	789		2,371	4,586		38,067	79,643	
Asheville...	12,833	4,016		2,391	849		50			804			139,684		
Winston-Salem...	13,000	2,010		13,890	1,000					1,006			63,225		
Ohio:															
Bellaire...	16,915	2,443		7,116	1,093		4,920	400		488	205		4,089	141	
Lakewood...	40,930	2,063		16,745	5,265		5,265			6,400	2,068		45,125	125,780	
Norwood...	19,823	7,475		6,924	700	23	700			6,230	1,377		88,675	396	
Zanesville...	20,099	6,247		12,000	1,721					2,139			1,321		
Oklahoma:															
Enid...	17,782	8,905		15,619	7,650		2,490	1,270		4,894	2,447		135,204	89,320	
McAlester...	12,530	3,754		5,828	1,378					545	5,923		31,215	191,002	

Muskegon.....	12,115	14,255	3,585	2,939	1,900	1,875	4,446	1,282	710	2,408	.....
Mississippi.....	10,150	4,410	3,553	1,100	7,795	1,023	2,050	883	2,470	2,090	.....
Missouri.....	85,108	29,775	50,689	3,134	3,547	948	17,363	457	920,304	14,518	.....
Pennsylvania:											
Berwick.....	8,671	2,261	2,932	283	.....	.....	95	39	1,232	827	.....
Bradford.....	13,133	7,281	10,781	583	511	.....	2,466	2,047	811	1,709	.....
Bradford City.....	11,908	4,417	2,624	2,629	7,434	395	1,393	5,908	.....	56,897	.....
Carbondale.....	14,990	6,403	1,707	2,196	.....	.....	1,082	441	6,379	.....	.....
Carnegie.....	9,358	2,538	2,539	806	469	75	1,190	743	4,125	.....	.....
Chambersburg.....	8,969	2,344	1,889	1,889	1,221	468	3,304	813	.....	.....	.....
Dubois.....	9,385	2,400	12,294	2,104	2,344	468	2,043	426	.....	.....	.....
Dumore.....	28,746	4,925	11,291	2,145	1,300	714	3,337	486	116	1,673	.....
Duquesne.....	15,168	9,727	6,467	1,866	1,810	.....	3,229	15	11,401	.....	.....
McKees Rocks.....	12,413	1,703	3,206	.....	58	.....	1,061	196	.....	.....	.....
Mahoning City.....	9,678	2,894	1,164	306	1,278	192	8,380	1,668	66,983	1,294	.....
Monessen.....	23,344	4,740	4,145	376	1,181	271	1,380	439	1,400	63	.....
North Braddock.....	15,231	5,065	3,179	3,440	3,001	.....	1,740	213	.....	.....	.....
Pottstown.....	10,444	6,067	6,153	930	1,885	1,179	1,763	441	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury.....	14,655	3,077	3,472	185	1,925	1,257	1,901	213	1,555	520	.....
Warren.....	10,656	9,215	6,238	1,386	3,090	6,370	3,567	3,165	8,633	1,853	.....
Washington.....	14,353	4,150	2,261	825	6,276	1,269	6,221	197	1,679	2,051	.....
West Chester.....	8,552	6,567	2,009	.....	3,464	7,724	1,974	796	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island:											
Warwick.....	18,846	.....	4,707	.....	931	20,468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota:											
Sioux Falls.....	27,306	10,872	11,929	4,383	2,609	2,854	.....	133	12,944	7,173	.....
Texas:											
Beaumont.....	16,467	4,838	16,007	.....	600	2,482	450	1,950	2,800	63,441	.....
Denison.....	8,136	4,700	1,550	1,050	800	600	500	220	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	4,364	2,321	1,905	885	.....	.....	1,802	912	672	7.3	.....
Utah:											
Ordgen.....	24,254	6,556	6,577	12,838	3,285	316	2,668	633	113,063	11,001	162
Vermont:											
Barre.....	11,487	5,639	1,329	223	.....	.....	955	300	.....	.....	.....
Rutland.....	10,903	3,252	1,850	1,417	387	97	1,317	281	.....	.....	.....
Washington:											
Aberdeen.....	12,353	5,621	3,447	1,047	5,070	438	406	995	4,783	1,653	.....
Bellingham.....	18,324	9,034	9,130	6,892	7,106	596	1,648	809	48,769	17,446	.....
Everett.....	32,702	14,019	11,507	11,146	3,226	1,820	4,867	101	7,234	2,713	.....
Yakima.....	16,735	8,518	4,326	826	2,823	2,679	.....	.....	12,981	6,824	.....
Wisconsin:											
Appleton.....	22,550	8,785	5,099	2,014	3,677	1,048	4,438	3,925	1,833	8,777	.....
Ashtland.....	10,141	7,835	3,737	395	1,953	133	2,667	185	228,607	7,000	.....
Beloit.....	22,100	10,992	9,271	2,900	2,350	810	3,132	1,100	228,607	7,000	1,509
Green Bay.....	25,742	9,920	8,191	2,620	204	333	3,810	704	46,738	3,990	.....
Janesville.....	17,504	6,456	7,738	2,122	100	100	1,658	471	4,000	.....	.....
Kenosha.....	41,571	6,080	21,450	1,340	4,027	.....	8,037	249	339,245	3,393	.....
Marquette.....	10,673	6,955	2,411	4,185	.....	3,579	.....	2,278	6,088	4,269	.....
Sheboygan.....	24,745	3,514	6,653	1,900	7,653	1,245	2,34	531	17,848	1,155	.....
Wausau.....	26,143	7,505	4,901	1,347	.....	.....	1,176	502	.....	20,549	.....

1 Including kindergartens.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20.*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

Cities.	Taxation.			Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).					Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Pay-ment to sinking funds.	Redemp-tion of short-term loans.	Pay-ment of interest on in-debted-ness.	Refunds.	
	For main-tenance.	For other pur-poses.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama:																
Birmingham.....			8.00	132,000	50											2,474
California:																
Los Angeles.....	10.45	1.40	11.85	570,580	50	75,104		3,639		\$257,100				\$365,755		17,250
Oakland.....			15.00	117,066	60											5,381
San Francisco.....	4.42	1.76	6.18	566,488	50	53,694		2,898		314,800				228,460		14,293
Colorado:																
Denver.....	1.09	6.48	7.57	352,079	100	20,000									\$1,453	5,762
Connecticut:																
Bridgeport.....			15.73	219,478	100	14,440	1,170				\$51,000			69,010		3,800
New Haven.....	6.57	1.40	7.97	188,115	100											4,388
District of Columbia:																
Washington.....			2.90	764,344	84								\$58,818			13,313
Georgia:																
Atlanta.....	6.90	2.43	9.33	159,750	75	3,800	500							5,000		2,000
Illinois:																
Chicago.....			15.90	1,654,815	50									428,470		81,486
Indiana:																
Indianapolis.....			4.50	593,000	100	71,438	6,350							101,655		7,689
Kentucky:																
Louisville.....	4.80		4.80	212,000	100	10,000	846		\$35,750					3,314	106	4,292
Louisiana:																
New Orleans.....	5.00		5.00	387,883	90									23,685	95	4,323
Maryland:																
Baltimore.....			14.83	950,990	100											8,693
Massachusetts:																
Boston.....	7.23		6.71	1,490,313	100											29,188
Cambridge.....			7.23	129,868	100	9,207			13,000	210,500		\$166,874		588,415		2,638

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

Cities.	Taxation.				Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.							Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Ratio assessed valuation to true prop- erty value.	Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	School bonds out- stand- ing.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sink- ing funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Pay- ment to sinking funds.	Redem- ption of short-term loans.	Pay- ment of interest on in- debted- ness.	Refunds.	
	For main- tenance.	For other pur- poses.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama:																
Mobile ²	4.50	0.50	5.00	34,387	60	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$47,000	\$2,836	.....	572
Montgomery.....	.....	.....	6.00	25,286	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460
Arkansas:																
Little Rock.....	.....	.....	113.53	41,573	40	6,040	.....	.....	\$31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,950	\$82	1,569
California:																
Berkeley.....	13.50	4.72	18.22	49,611	70	22,578	.....	924	.....	\$97,250	.....	.....	.....	100,617	.....	2,622
Pasadena.....	15.30	.....	15.30	56,983	50	8,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,554
Sacramento.....	11.34	.09	11.43	60,177	60	10,630	.....	.....	.....	60,446	\$3,084,000	\$55,695	.....	.....	.....	2,249
San Diego.....	16.46	.....	6.46	55,818	60	6,570	.....	1,305	.....	41,000	.....	65,000	.....	40,575	.....	1,396
Colorado:																
Pueblo—Dist. No. 1..	10.23	.72	10.95	21,471	100	2,560	1,135	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,972	2,224	845
Connecticut:																
Hartford ².....	.....	.....	14.25	143,657	85	26,560	.....	1,044	.....	.....	207,000	10,700	.....	102,522	.....	4,349
Meriden.....	.....	.....	8.10	40,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,752
New Britain.....	.....	.....	18.69	52,010	75	9,750	120	596	44,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	32,723	.....	2,457
Waterbury.....	.....	.....	15.35	113,000	80	18,350	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,893	.....	4,279
Delaware:																
Wilmington.....	.....	.....	15.36	108,959	95	3,050	608	.....	25,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	17,003	.....	2,232
Florida:																
Jacksonville ²	7.00	.91	7.91	60,183	65	10,000	1,850	518	.....	.....	.....	72,354	15,000	60,378	.....	1,303
Tampa.....	10.00	3.00	13.00	25,240	50	3,300	.....	1,209	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	1,684
Georgia:																
Augusta.....	.....	.....	10.00	43,291	60	700	900	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	140,000	8,425	.....	856
Macon.....	.....	.....	17.89	34,711	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675
Savannah.....	.....	.....	5.00	67,731	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	7,926	.....	1,000
Illinois:																
Decatur.....	10.00	16.66	26.66	10,579	50	4,939	.....	1,816	.....	.....	.....	23,750	.....	21,358	1,005	1,545
East St. Louis.....	18.20	7.70	25.90	28,096	50	5,913	.....	1,073	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,440	.....	1,954

	13.30	6.76	20.00	19,142	50	4,800	10,000					28,796	29
Toliet.....	25.40	40,433	50	4,680	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,415	.....
Poona.....	18.60	17,733	50	1,470	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,820	11
Quincy.....	26.50	40,000	50	3,000	680	250	.....	.....	.....	242,700	.....
Rockford.....	23.60	30,300	34	4,700	33,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,438	211
Springfield.....	33,794	.....
Indiana:
Evansville ²	5.00	5.00	10.00	48,896	65	6,817	15,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,260	.....
Fort Wayne.....	4.20	.70	4.90	137,000	100	5,050	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,261	.....
South Bend.....	5.20	.60	5.80	126,073	100	8,410	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	392,237	.....
Terre Haute.....	3.20	4.10	7.30	82,000	90	6,500	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,200	.....
Iowa:
Cedar Rapids.....	51.50	10,623	25	3,760	122,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,829	.....
Davenport.....	59.20	24,060	36	10,850	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,715	.....
Des Moines.....	132.67	54,700	20	24,902	863	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,107	.....
Dubuque.....	5.80	5,861	25	260	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,082	.....
Sioux City.....	53.80	17,014	25	6,950	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,958	.....
Kansas:
Kansas City.....	11.93	115,117	100	7,905	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,336	.....
Topeka.....	11.20	68,538	100	3,518	85,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,454	.....
Wichita.....	11.40	87,000	100	13,140	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,146	.....
Kentucky:
Covington.....	7.70	32,236	80	4,495	701	280	.....	.....	.....	17,138	16
Lexington ²	5.50	29,859	80	1,360	1,582	212	.....	.....	.....	4,122	50
Newport.....	5.70	16,500	80	1,597	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....
Maine:
Portland.....	11.54	80,587	80	7,000	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....
Massachusetts:
Brockton.....	8.99	54,754	100	10,151	88,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,281	.....
Chelsea.....	7.17	36,641	100	.....	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,500	.....
Everett.....	10.30	40,463	100	2,804	22,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,165	.....
Fitchburg.....	8.75	48,050	100	5,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....
Haverhill.....	6.63	49,334	100	5,568	2,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....
Holyoke.....	8.62	70,699	100	.....	1,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,154	.....
Lawrence.....	5.07	95,427	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,792	.....
Lynn.....	5.50	96,360	100	12,295	78,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,354	.....
Malden.....	7.23	41,452	100	1,266	21,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,151	.....
New Bedford.....	2.33	144,218	100	17,860	57,064	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,352	.....
Newton.....	6.20	86,376	100	7,839	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,137	.....
Pittsfield.....	6.42	41,958	100	.....	82,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	.....
Quincy.....	5.91	52,559	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,352	.....
Salem.....	5.77	43,449	100	4,525	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,474	.....
Somerville.....	6.07	87,393	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,388	.....
Springfield.....	8.55	231,902	100	35,465	155,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,777	.....
Taunton.....	7.50	34,812	100	4,335	24,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,741	.....
Michigan:
Bay City ²	9.03	29,858	100	1,070	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....
Calamet.....	8.25	28,017	90	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,950	.....
Flint.....	6.00	101,253	75	18,400	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....
Packton.....	8.85	45,878	50	7,100	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,000	.....
Kalamazoo.....	8.61	57,328	50	5,300	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,792	246
Lansing.....	20.35	50,926	100	5,330	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,338	64
	2,285	378

* Data of 1917-18.

1 Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.				Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.						Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).		School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.				Pay-ment of interest on in-debted-ness.	Refunds.		
	For other maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.	Pay-ment to sinking funds.	Redemp-tion of short-term loans.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Michigan—Continued.																
Saginaw—																
East side.....			7.05	36,236	100	500										903
West side.....			9.48	31,304	100	550			\$4,000					\$1,847	\$55	663
Minnesota:																
Duluth.....			13.37	121,351	45	19,360	1,201	3,473		\$50,000			\$5,162	90,108		4,632
Missouri:																
Joplin.....			16.50	19,584	70	4,010		334		59,897				20,009		975
St. Joseph.....	10.00	2.50		68,000	50	16,070		357		144,982				73,353		2,000
Springfield.....			15.00	20,013	35											874
Montana:																
Butte.....	19.00	1.00	20.00	29,000	30	1,740		70		20,000				9,740		1,971
Nebraska:																
Lincoln.....			136.61	14,339	20											1,821
New Hampshire:																
Manchester.....	4.40		4.40	101,799	100	2,030			10,000					8,120		1,253
New Jersey:																
Atlantic City.....			15.50	100,739	100											2,028
Bayonne.....	7.47			97,870	75	20,301			17,500	6,000				95,695		4,684
Camden.....	10.70		10.70	127,180	100	15,535			10,250			\$80,000		54,625		2,516
East Orange.....	8.90	50		59,360	100	14,832		2,034	12,204	8,546		7,845		56,875		1,989
Elizabeth.....			5.70	87,833	100	15,969		1,555		5,000		17,769		70,984		1,589
Hoboken.....			19.83	67,550	100	20,230	150	2,600	20,000		\$125,000		100,000	87,827		2,746
Passaic.....			19.23	66,959	100											2,093
Perth Amboy.....			10.78	29,629	100	7,654		1,671				19,190		34,303		1,697
Trenton.....			7.00	105,618	100	15,219		3,677		1,500						2,173
West Hoboken.....			9.38	26,175	100	5,175		33	13,500			833		22,875		1,054
New York:																
Amsterdam.....			10.23	17,995	80	2,379	254	1,987	6,000				25,440	11,072		1,056
Auburn.....			114.73	22,151	70	1,987			24,000					9,350	1,450	918

Binghamton.....	111.00	44,963	83	1,855	35,000	6,433	2,159
Elmira.....	110.92	32,953	87	3,340	15,000	17,108	1,000
Amesbury.....	114.25	24,115	83	1,441	15,000	46,417	1,247
Mount Vernon.....	18.98	42,304	100	18,485	134,966	77,110	1,937
Niagara Falls.....	14.75	86,859	100	4,311	43,946	20,500	3,165
Schenectady.....	116.02	70,753	88	4,210	3,000	5,275	2,713
Troy.....	16.63	61,195	92	10,768	106,840	124,504	1,876
Union dist.....	10.83	8,173	92	34,314			4,148
Lansburg dist.....	10.32	92,339	100				4,539
Yonkers.....	110.25	126,847	82				2,380
North Carolina:							
Charlotte.....	17.24	31,402	33	374		102,800	2,332
Ohio:							
Akron.....	5.87	279,301	75	58,110	194,840		8,301
Canton.....	7.73	139,681	75	39,532	1,002	182,841	5,000
Hamilton.....	4.15	57,729	100	7,330	977	145,603	1,500
Lima.....	4.93	45,704	80	6,307	382	43,712	1,505
Springfield.....	6.31	78,547	75	26,445	310	32,546	3,133
Youngstown.....	5.20	292,325	100		3,880	53,075	1,651
Oklahoma:							4,027
Oklahoma.....	8.70	102,826	100	38,337	8,750	116,164	4,921
Pennsylvania:							
Allentown.....	8.42	66,186	75	12,365	1,908	28,923	3,200
Altoona.....	12.00	29,227	60	6,150		70,000	1,113
Bethlehem.....	9.00	53,260	75	17,046	1,546	78,332	1,908
Chester.....	6.50	56,000	80	9,715	2,403	47,422	3,350
Erie 2.....	10.50	55,306	80	18,245	95	31,207	542
Harrisburg.....	13.50	62,271	80	18,066	210	82,467	2,810
Hazleton.....	12.40	20,011	80	5,655		71,918	44
Johnstown.....	1.90	63,275	90	11,610	1,431	17,093	1,341
Lancaster.....	8.00	30,286	48	7,100	784	51,582	706
McKeesport.....	14.82	33,434	50	1,320	150	28,400	2,640
New Castle.....	15.00	27,317	50	3,980	984	80,890	1,641
Reading.....	7.00	67,955	75	6,502	2,223	22,610	2,492
Wilkes-Barre.....	11.00	79,500	78	8,205		20,417	1,042
Williamsport.....	13.00	21,101	80	7,490	491	55,931	2,072
York.....	8.00	32,000	75	2,880	405	40,123	2,195
Rhode Island:							1,029
Pawtucket.....	15.48	72,409	100	7,470	1,227	11,746	1,339
Woonsocket.....	16.65	37,845	100			8,000	1,746
South Carolina:							899
Charleston 2.....	8.00	23,007	42				440
Tennessee:							
Chattanooga 1.....	14.80	37,920	50				900
Knoxville.....	16.29	37,373	70	2,620			1,093
Texas:							
Dallas 2.....	3.90	146,597	50	14,750		864	2,488
El Paso.....	6.12	61,378	60	12,840	707	3,311	1,782
Fort Worth 2.....	5.00	85,103	67	2,200	990	59,696	2,191
Galveston.....	1.25	45,114	70		18	18,095	792
	4.00					5,164	

*Data of 1917-18.

1 Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.			Ratio assessed value to true property value.	Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.						Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).	
	School tax rate (mills).				Total amount in sinking funds.	Other forms of debt.	School bonds outstanding.	Redemption of bonds.			Pay-ment to sinking funds.	Redem-ption of short-term loans.	Pay-ment of interest on in-vest-ments.	Refunds.		
	For main-tenance.	For other pur-poses.	Total.					From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Texas—Continued.																
Houston 2				4.29	70	1,100										3,331
San Antonio	4.10	0.90		5.00	75	15,660		2,311				\$22,500		\$72,110	\$411	2,622
Utah:																
Salt Lake City	5.29	1.01	6.30	194,691	100	37,570		1,000		\$85,000				177,584		4,467
Virginia:																
Norfolk			110.78	106,827	75											2,714
Portsmouth	24.68		124.68	15,307	75		185							666	34	1,039
Roanoke	6.00		6.00	50,000	50	6,000										589
Washington:																
Tacoma			121.72	63,364	50	7,800	647	423		120,000				51,006		3,553
West Virginia:																
Huntington 2	4.30	4.20	8.50	50,672	100	9,240		989						44,850		1,202
Wheeling			16.82	72,000	75	1,000			\$10,000					6,600		3,556
Wisconsin:																
La Crosse			7.00	38,000	30	2,720		420		23,000				4,553		684
Oshkosh			18.34	40,795	100											1,864
Racine			112.82	55,689	83	6,800			25,000					11,250		3,950
Superior			116.36	32,176	70											1,187
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.																
Alabama:																
Anniston 2			3.00	10,000	50											113
Bessemer			10.50	8,000	50	1,070	134							\$5,350		340
Gadsden			5.50	9,000	45									4,250		215
Selma			9.00	8,227	60	735										266
Arizona:																
Phoenix	9.00		112.00	230,000	2100	24,700								18,000		1,755

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

	12.00	21,000	40	4,240		\$6,000			21,865	1,071
Arkansas:										
Fort Smith.....										
California:										
Alameda.....		21,426	70	8,904		13,021			19,222	918
Bakersfield.....		12,725	60	2,950						704
Eureka.....		6,803	50	1,700						429
Fresno.....	11.78	33,069	60	14,500		\$8,000			7,650	2,658
Long Beach.....	11.20	36,575	40	9,774						1,272
Pomona.....	13.90	11,977	60							492
Redlands.....	10.10	17,500	70	1,990						900
Riverside.....	14.20	10,264	60	4,020		10,000			19,270	833
San Bernardino.....	4.50	6,379	33	5,230					33,464	655
San Jose.....	5.04	27,031	60	8,890	403	8,500		39,498		1,330
Santa Barbara.....	17.10	10,933	50	3,383						355
Santa Cruz.....	16.60	7,500	40	2,280						700
Stockton.....	7.00	33,000	60	9,490						1,808
Vallejo.....	6.30	5,800	60	420	20	2,000	\$275,000		2,200	257
Colorado:										
Colorado Springs.....	9.77	42,790	100	4,070	95	38,000			21,556	1,263
Armidale.....	9.50	9,416	100	1,820		5,000		6,959	8,889	399
Connecticut:										
Ansonia.....	8.88	19,500	85							460
Bristol.....	9.01	28,002	75	1,003	94			14,500	946	111
Danbury.....	17.23	52,900	100					\$20,000		340
Greenwich.....	16.36	51,798	83	5,860		15,000			12,395	802
Middletown.....	16.71	12,260	100	1,025	500	7,500			4,675	727
Naugatuck.....	18.73	12,897	100		96	2,000			582	588
New London.....	18.94	29,882	90	4,590				17,000	1,298	468
Norwalk.....	7.00	7,000	100	2,000	540				3,398	402
Norwich.....	8.00	13,206	100						2,779	175
Norwich.....	8.25	18,209	75			5,000			1,688	137
Stamford.....	4.00	19,071	80	350						1,349
Stamford.....	19.57	46,702	100			4,800			949	849
Wallingford.....	19.27	26,042	80	4,800						407
Wallingford.....	10.52	11,500	100	3,220		13,000				440
Windsor.....	11.50	15,500	70	3,417	609			13,094	5,563	
Georgia:										
Athens.....	7.00	14,000	60	1,750						445
Brussels.....	3.50	8,046	75		1,489					129
Columbus.....	4.00	32,000	75	3,000						500
Rome.....	4.00	14,000	65							165
Waycross.....	13.25	7,500	60					4,211	774	189
Idaho:	6.00									
Boise.....	1.00	20,567	40	6,200					24,365	784
Illinois:										
Alton.....	19.94	7,249	25	104		4,600			2,896	501
Aurora.....										
East side.....	19.98	6,605	33	1,850		15,000			8,127	796
West side.....	20.36	5,600	33	1,250		9,900			1,100	500
Belleville.....	13.33	7,522	50	2,330		12,000			5,715	323

* Data of 1918-19.

* Data of 1917-18.

* Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.				Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.						Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).		
	School tax rate (mills).			Total.		Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.				Pay-ment to sinking funds.	Redem-ption of short-term loans.		Pay-ment of interest on in-debted-ness.	Refunds.
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	3.							4	5	6	7						8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Illinois—Continued.																		
Bloomington.....	13.90	4.60	18.50	14,361	50	2,650			\$15,000					\$16,650			1,799	
Calto.....	11.00	7.90	18.90	6,378	50	1,140			2,000					850			362	
Canton.....	20.00	6.67	26.67	4,600	50	1,060			4,063					4,900			410	
Champaign.....	20.00	6.60	26.60	7,605	50	2,140			10,000					10,075			1,238	
Chicago Heights.....	20.00	6.67	26.67	4,275	50	998			7,500					4,023			350	
Cicero.....	15.00	15.00	30.00	5,668	10	1,970	751	2,761	21,500					10,065			364	
Danville.....	15.00	10.00	25.00	7,227	50	950			29,100					6,185	\$68		691	
Elgin.....	15.00	13.00	30.00	9,286	33	700			30,000					4,219			742	
Evanston.....	18.00	4.60	22.60	9,999	33	1,680	150		12,500					8,977			672	
Dist. No. 75 ²	13.00	3.60	16.60	6,391	50	925	480		15,000					7,261			610	
Freeport.....	13.43	4.27	17.70	8,521	50	550			10,000					2,834			590	
Galesburg.....	13.33	6.67	20.00	11,977	33									1,125			1,125	
Jacksonville.....			19.50	6,667	50				2,500								333	
Kankakee.....	13.30	3.60	16.90	6,928	50				5,000					590			658	
La Salle.....	14.20	4.00	18.20	3,298	33	520								2,338			241	
Lincoln.....	20.00	10.40	30.40	3,609	45		205							1,928			243	
Mattoon.....	20.00	6.67	26.67	3,865	50	870			28,000				\$45,125	4,175			501	
Moline.....	27.50	27.50	55.00	12,095	50	3,660			20,000					16,099			1,208	
Oak Park.....	20.00	6.68	26.68	15,888	25	3,930			30,000					13,052			1,978	
Rock Island.....	18.10	3.40	21.50	12,463	25	2,000			5,000					10,904			1,160	
Streator.....	20.00	10.00	30.00	7,119	50	440								2,450			425	
Waukegan.....	20.00	10.00	30.00	7,258	50	1,330			6,500					6,151			1,200	
Indiana.																		
Anderson.....	5.65	.50	6.15	31,590	100	810			\$10,000					3,934			833	
East Chicago.....			18.60	18,310	25	2,960	65		15,000				2,488	14,825			1,272	
Elkhart.....			15.95	37,309	100	290	200		6,333								778	
Elwood.....	9.50	.50	10.00	9,196	80	500	80	62					4,250	2,880			470	

[illegible]

* Included in column 10.

² Data of 1917-18.¹ Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.				Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).		School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Payment to sinking new funds.	Redemption of short-term loans.	Payment of interest on indebtedness.	Refunds.		
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	Issue of new bonds.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Maine—Continued.																	
Biddeford.....	17.00		7.00	10,340	67												
Lewiston.....	5.90		5.90	23,000	60												
Waterville.....			6.00	9,709													
Maryland.																	
Hagerstown.....	15.50		5.50	19,000	55												
Massachusetts.																	
Adams.....			7.52	8,661	100												
Arlington.....	6.60	1.79	8.39	20,264	100	2,195			\$25,950					\$10,439		330	
Attleboro.....	5.90	1.10	7.00	21,953	100	2,770			14,000					5,990		718	
Beverly.....			5.28	36,520	100	3,015			31,000					8,910		649	
Brookline.....			3.50	96,027	100											839	
Chicopee.....			5.71	35,122	100									1,953		1,953	
Clinton.....	7.68		7.68	10,126	85									1,131		1,310	
Framingham.....			7.41	19,229	100									484		310	
Gardner.....	8.25		8.25	11,917	100				4,500					288		484	
Gloucester.....	8.77		8.77	27,181	100									629		288	
Greenfield.....	8.24		8.24	15,401	100											507	
Leominster.....	9.45	.83	10.28	14,494	100	320			3,500							590	
Marlboro.....	7.84	.35	8.19	13,183	100									1,600		376	
Medford.....	7.13		7.13	35,179	100	7,343	10	981	9,750			\$5,000		288		288	
Melrose.....			6.76	20,235	100											1,665	
Methuen.....	7.91		7.91	14,773	100	1,495			16,000					8,000		484	
Milford.....	6.84		6.84	10,626	100											862	
Newburyport.....	5.52		5.52	11,725	100	990		716	2,000			4,000		620		620	
North Adams.....	7.45		7.45	18,884	100									800		233	
Northampton.....	6.36		6.36	19,453	100									800		560	
Peabody.....	5.01		5.01	25,268	100	470			10,000					1,890		403	
Plymouth.....			6.35	19,561	100											379	

Revere.....	11.37	24,994	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
-------------	-------	--------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Data of 1917-18.

³ Data of 1918-19.

Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.				Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).
	School tax rate (mills).		Total.	Property assessment (thousands of dollars).		School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.				Pay-ment to sinking funds.	Redemp-tion of short-term loans.	Pay-ment of interest on in-creased debt.	Refunds.	
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.							From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
New Hampshire:																	
Berlin.....	5.10	0.60	5.70	13,755	100	628			\$5,606					\$2,805		223	
Concord.....	9.20		9.20	18,623		1,890		21	8,000					6,715		621	
Dover.....			3.50	13,700	100				16,500					5,378		262	
Keene.....	6.56		6.56	11,000	100	800	6		5,000					5,200		294	
Laconia.....			11.10	6,162	75											120	
Portsmouth.....	15.70		5.70	16,500	100	2,040		800	3,000		\$75,000			5,280		285	
New Jersey:																	
Asbury Park.....	7.97		7.97	14,500	75	3,295		505	3,000					15,613		636	
Bloomfield.....	10.54		10.54	21,000	67	4,915	45		8,000				805			1,410	
Bridgeton.....	8.10		8.10	9,134	70	5,432								1,820		372	
Garfield.....	15.90		5.90	13,783	100	5,133			5,000	\$227,000				11,483		680	
Hackensack.....	14.18	3.66	17.84	16,038	100	7,138		321	6,500					35,636		1,499	
Harrison.....	7.87		7.87	20,974	100	2,700			4,000					7,808		260	
Irvington.....	13.45		13.45	19,131		3,967	1,385	264	1,500					18,231		579	
Keary.....			14.03	31,621	100									27,177		752	
Long Branch.....	6.12		6.12	15,000	80	2,181		449								589	
Milville.....			10.61	8,178		1,667							1,000			244	
Montclair.....	10.90	2.00	12.90	53,986	100	21,225	440	2,865	9,000					8,069		2,406	
New Brunswick.....			14.00	25,268	58	10,200								96,021		2,020	
Phillipsburg.....	17.63	1.08	8.71	12,757	75	7,065								44,281		383	
Plainfield.....			27.10	233,861	2 70	7,600				1,900						1,320	
Town of Union.....			15.27	17,500		3,430	3,985	425	6,475					34,115		1,036	
Weehawken.....			25.95	27,964	2 100	1,974			25,000					16,335		728	
West New York.....	10.30	3.20	13.50	26,924	90	5,205	772		3,000					2,320		753	
West Orange 2.....			12.50	16,000	50	3,822			17,000				6,000	28,056		568	
New Mexico:																	
Albuquerque.....	10.00	2.10	12.10	15,000	67	6,590	60	551	5,500					12,160		348	

New York:
Batavia.....
Beacon.....
Cornwall.....
District No. 9.
District No. 13.
Corlandt.....
Dunkirk.....
Fulton.....
Geneva.....
Glen Falls.....
Gloversville.....
Hornell.....
Hudson.....
Ithaca.....
Johnstown.....
Kingston.....
Lackawanna.....
Little Falls.....
Lockport.....
Middletown.....
Newburgh.....
New Rochelle.....
North Tonawanda.....
Ondesburg.....
Olean.....
Oswego.....
Peeckskill.....
District No. 7.
District No. 8.
Plattsburg.....
Port Chester.....
Poughkeepsie.....
Rensselaer.....
Rome.....
Saratoga Springs.....
Watertown.....
Watervliet.....
White Plains.....
North Carolina:
Asheville.....
Durham.....
Greensboro.....
Wilmington.....
Winston-Salem.....
North Dakota:
Fargo ²
Grand Forks.....

Data of 1917-18.

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

Cities.	Taxation.				Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars).				Expenses of debt service.							Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)
	School tax rate (mills).			Property assessment (thousands of dollars).	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value.	School bonds outstanding.	Other forms of debt.	Total amount in sinking funds.	Redemption of bonds.			Pay-ment to sinking funds.	Redemp-tion of short-term loans.	Pay-ment of interest on in-debted-ness.	Refunds.	
	For maintenance.	For other purposes.	Total.						From current funds.	From sinking funds.	Issue of new bonds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Ohio:																
Alliance.....	7.00	1.65	8.40	35,000	100	9,230	1,230	306	\$14,500	\$23,000				\$11,495	\$34,690	1,500
Bellaire.....	5.42		8.65	16,500	60	2,430			2,000					6,740		776
Cambridge ²	5.25		5.42	16,100	90	1,500	90	1,500	2,500			\$4,500	\$116,500	26,266		800
Chillicothe.....			6.60	21,000	80	6,195				10,000			120,000	25,488		883
East Liverpool.....			5.25	26,000	80	9,050	800	97		33,000				15,123		653
Elyria.....	3.00	.80	6.70	35,145	90	2,520								3,705		700
Findlay.....	3.90	.60	3.80	51,728	100	2,645	1,440	1,348		34,500			62,338	10,200		3,715
Lakewood.....	5.20		8.81	66,840	89	2,440			36,000					50,195		1,320
Lancaster.....	9.31	1.50	6.70	18,800	75	12,200		418	4,000	10,000				1,105		725
Lorain.....			4.60	23,684	60	7,200	900		41,209				25,000	3,037		296
Marietta.....	3.95	3.40	7.35	36,130	80	7,290			16,500	14,000				9,041		1,941
Massillon ²	3.70	.88	4.38	32,120	80	2,600		166					114,000	13,468		900
Newark.....	1.03	4.07	3.00	43,450	100	10,715			20,500					44,473		1,301
Piqua.....	4.33	1.59	1.47	21,740	60	1,715		15				\$4,500		7,378		1,300
Portsmouth.....	4.50	1.55	5.85	49,462	80	8,150		130	16,000				66,074	35,432		1,801
Sandusky.....	4.50	1.35	4.70	36,314	80	2,440	250	174		1,000			11,000	597		350
Tiffin.....	4.02	.48	4.70	18,000	60	1,340		40								
Warren.....	6.40	1.00	7.40	46,624		3,365			15,000					42,730		1,136
Zanesville.....			6.80	135,322		3,365	62	826		12,000			15,972			950
Oklahoma:																
Chickasha ²	10.00	4.50	8.00	8,162	80	2,330		1,065		35,362			24,045	2,194		408
Enid.....	15.00		14.50	11,000	33	4,610	18	837		17,000				17,500		894
McAlester.....		4.10	19.10	8,123	50	3,500		386				920	24,045	17,500		1,066
Muskogee.....			12.16	28,862	100	11,600		3,722				15,000		56,265		1,121
Shawnee.....	14.50	4.80	19.30	9,067		3,174		2,198				57,415		56,265		430
Tulsa.....	15.10	3.39	18.49	69,865	80	32,660		6,000				122,000		96,955		4,126

[illegible]² Data of 1917-18,

1 Estimated.

[illegible]

Estimated.

² Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 19.—Combined summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919-20, for all cities of 2,500 population and over according to census of 1910.

States.	Popu- lation, census of 1920.	Day schools.						Night schools.					
		City school systems.	Super- visors and prin- cips.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance (days).	Average daily attendance.	Length of school term in days.	City school systems report- ing.	Super- visors, prin- cips, and teachers.	Enroll- ment.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	53,067,118	2,396	15,176	25,531	233,073	4,525,794	4,591,205	1,318,709,419	7,169,632	184	582	18,461	586,843
Alabama.....	473,001	28	98	126	1,731	39,934	44,094	10,418,853	59,968	171	2	40	642
Arizona.....	101,620	10	47	64	1,117	14,845	14,783	4,066,943	21,774	184	5	63	2,123
Arkansas.....	235,779	27	58	165	1,230	25,611	27,809	7,466,440	43,676	171			
California.....	2,183,367	69	720	1,452	10,687	197,954	199,155	52,226,197	290,048	180	26	1,248	76,184
Colorado.....	430,932	27	239	1,237	2,641	51,789	52,356	13,180,787	74,986	176		73	
Connecticut.....	1,262,063	73	348	461	6,152	110,256	113,982	33,609,689	182,111	185	35	631	15,357
Delaware.....	120,767	4	32	28	6,404	6,783	6,981	2,223,139	12,121	183	35	55	1,284
District of Columbia.....	437,571	1	54	249	1,817	31,913	33,385	9,387,492	32,739	178	1	268	14,251
Florida.....	318,452	22	78	73	1,274	23,203	26,190	6,681,788	39,966	169	1	4	355
Georgia.....	685,479	45	158	302	2,846	61,244	67,843	18,934,126	105,756	179	3	56	3,229
Idaho.....	91,332	12	42	15	2,600	11,552	11,943	3,102,817	16,997	183			
Illinois.....	4,296,351	145	812	1,558	15,332	329,766	323,476	98,828,346	525,609	188	20	1,758	40,343
Indiana.....	2,036,706	88	618	961	6,242	124,938	126,430	36,732,733	201,960	182	20	630	18,884
Iowa.....	1,840,840	70	431	482	5,157	81,857	84,355	23,436,059	133,081	176	12	151	2,615
Kansas.....	590,074	53	201	371	3,250	59,598	63,844	16,826,251	98,559	171	4	111	3,698
Kentucky.....	594,783	40	182	227	2,242	35,935	46,363	13,223,118	71,310	185	5	70	2,138
Louisiana.....	583,358	26	128	95	2,065	35,799	40,050	10,424,203	98,193	176	3	151	4,545
Maine.....	422,695	55	135	215	2,405	37,807	37,362	17,536,088	60,009	176	11	149	2,434
Maryland.....	860,919	15	131	338	2,817	60,098	61,164	17,850,989	94,471	189	3	118	4,566
Massachusetts.....	3,598,390	151	1,135	1,558	15,936	298,784	291,503	88,297,214	486,759	181	80	1,096	45,914
Michigan.....	2,198,369	79	615	1,015	9,516	173,751	178,303	58,736,732	270,374	188	33	1,063	33,698
Minnesota.....	1,015,587	48	350	510	5,170	127,136	89,397	26,091,697	141,533	184	15	518	11,901
Mississippi.....	230,285	29	75	72	1,105	22,881	25,237	6,175,080	34,723	178	4	4	
Missouri.....	1,583,856	62	426	724	5,991	130,645	133,734	36,972,808	203,348	182	2	508	16,363
Montana.....	162,627	14	107	76	1,025	16,520	16,861	4,689,818	26,402	178	2	16	377
Nebraska.....	384,112	25	217	172	2,293	40,607	42,355	11,385,410	64,279	177	5	113	2,921
Nevada.....	20,956	4	2	14	122	2,316	2,204	5,511,083	3,214	175	2	20	394
New Hampshire.....	276,697	26	72	127	1,203	18,429	18,269	5,211,547	29,839	175	19	283	5,343
New Jersey.....	2,379,590	91	805	1,117	11,330	218,926	214,481	65,220,008	342,055	191	34	1,039	31,519
New Mexico.....	53,926	9	28	1,107	3,302	5,971	6,382	1,558,591	8,745	178	11	11	553
New York.....	8,519,665	150	2,213	4,105	37,476	710,658	694,293	209,416,021	1,099,271	191	68	2,773	98,440

North Carolina.....	442,680	39	124	165	2,079	46,743	51,534	12,571,342	72,830	173	2	17	242
North Dakota.....	82,653	10	54	46	7,471	7,666	9,127	2,487,411	13,867	179	5	45	1,063
Ohio.....	3,624,492	134	891	1,939	16,007	296,569	298,421	80,810,763	487,839	184	28	1,223	36,412
Oklahoma.....	470,028	46	238	353	2,693	53,755	57,316	14,403,478	82,068	175	1	34	755
Oregon.....	371,107	17	154	249	1,910	34,515	35,997	9,672,425	53,031	182	1	101	5,076
Pennsylvania.....	5,405,439	259	1,250	2,764	20,733	454,642	456,012	138,084,080	730,599	189	42	1,125	44,388
Rhode Island.....	585,283	26	128	159	2,561	47,991	48,424	13,081,636	71,561	182	16	1,525	10,533
South Carolina.....	273,805	25	67	88	1,120	24,679	29,241	7,529,722	42,773	176	3	24	213
South Dakota.....	98,168	13	94	73	1,597	9,102	9,600	2,720,617	15,218	179	4	19	281
Tennessee.....	546,008	27	107	238	2,099	46,356	51,340	12,838,093	72,841	177	2	45	845
Texas.....	3,377,816	90	367	549	5,922	131,831	140,883	33,337,384	193,000	173	6	108	2,787
Utah.....	212,553	16	116	233	1,359	27,579	27,027	7,537,421	44,029	171	4	59	1,942
Vermont.....	167,551	32	73	80	841	12,930	12,869	3,840,381	21,589	178	2	4	100
Virginia.....	649,440	32	145	246	2,737	50,409	57,729	15,463,977	86,534	179	5	201	6,604
Washington.....	718,329	27	288	521	3,447	69,055	70,172	19,384,378	105,566	184	13	413	17,487
West Virginia.....	333,209	25	149	215	1,666	30,916	32,839	9,251,248	51,566	179	4	43	887
Wisconsin.....	1,216,632	73	336	592	5,371	100,002	102,286	29,825,153	161,746	184	21	515	12,200
Wyoming.....	54,656	7	18	25	5,312	5,548	5,804	1,515,130	8,496	178			

TABLE 20.—Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public schools, 1919-20, for all cities of 2,500 population and over according to census of 1910.

States.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Number of school buildings.							
Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).							
Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools.							
Night-school expenses.							
Interest on indebtedness.							
Total current expenses. ¹							
Outlays.							
United States.....	21,390	1,642,774	\$394,497,839	\$4,938,931	\$17,445,043	\$486,783,814	\$78,792,160
Alabama.....	187	6,633	1,492,592	6,872	20,470	1,990,228	152,302
Arizona.....	99	4,540	1,096,048	22,915	23,154	1,613,364	627,345
Arkansas.....	165	6,421	1,161,044	.....	94,720	1,672,288	112,147
California.....	1,207	71,169	18,266,008	557,016	903,947	23,747,286	4,202,996
Colorado.....	249	13,567	3,811,163	14,523	123,754	5,438,698	843,134
Connecticut.....	821	37,227	7,506,830	126,233	337,718	11,185,906	1,639,447
Delaware.....	42	2,431	403,349	636	19,518	686,975	56,070
District of Columbia.....	153	13,313	2,869,165	72,405	.....	4,065,310	292,884
Florida.....	131	4,818	1,038,294	1,399	80,678	1,380,140	162,850
Georgia.....	367	10,715	3,071,985	31,356	43,251	4,050,167	913,170
Idaho.....	66	3,738	824,369	.....	73,812	1,172,215	393,297
Illinois.....	1,152	137,660	26,019,302	312,353	908,435	37,804,482	5,530,419
Indiana.....	652	42,585	8,796,051	93,246	380,790	13,413,721	2,062,318
Iowa.....	516	38,759	6,460,514	17,353	601,236	10,434,735	1,937,865
Kansas.....	389	21,472	3,732,239	18,663	305,192	3,900,665	3,168,817
Kentucky.....	247	11,686	2,251,005	18,321	55,420	3,216,037	163,032
Louisiana.....	196	9,224	2,326,761	27,250	41,877	2,963,474	38,526
Maine.....	728	11,219	2,081,691	17,103	60,854	3,208,370	355,095
Maryland.....	259	11,719	3,469,732	34,125	1,407	4,096,558	177,295
Massachusetts.....	2,101	117,019	23,671,934	397,995	1,062,529	31,095,092	2,706,848
Michigan.....	785	17,272	14,942,101	231,123	726,529	21,655,236	6,800,367
Minnesota.....	405	40,422	7,860,672	92,711	740,301	13,313,620	3,530,948
Mississippi.....	115	5,907	1,011,766	1,200	28,836	1,304,251	343,439
Missouri.....	579	47,254	9,368,090	134,406	711,042	15,065,463	1,463,634
Montana.....	112	6,433	1,719,137	9,980	91,047	2,690,230	280,388
Nebraska.....	200	18,266	3,191,370	21,901	194,103	4,897,980	711,371
Nevada.....	19	602	178,609	1,902	14,004	4,957,339	111,068
New Hampshire.....	258	5,597	1,220,814	26,296	31,517	2,000,468	4,187,833
New Jersey.....	713	90,462	18,130,730	329,597	1,438,517	26,695,363	4,187,833
New Mexico.....	38	1,774	401,637	2,737	49,578	78,022,624	7,077,348
New York.....	1,555	200,798	58,670,512	1,347,068	1,024,723	78,022,624	6,055,030
North Carolina.....	212	8,125	1,839,656	67,993	87,965	2,554,798	429,811
North Dakota.....	53	3,604	505,910	1,257	27,333	835,529	429,811

Ohio.....	1,172	135,573	24,686,574	337,464	2,224,045	35,397,389	9,757,439
Oklahoma.....	267	22,080	3,328,561	5,302	434,835	5,336,792	3,027,351
Oregon.....	135	13,940	3,145,682	36,154	133,668	4,451,497	3,438,705
Pennsylvania.....	1,868	157,830	30,119,816	281,666	2,343,193	43,639,969	5,321,765
Rhode Island.....	123	14,250	2,898,249	49,816	172,496	4,474,661	224,823
South Carolina.....	182	5,272	948,108	1,562	20,430	1,220,703	114,674
South Dakota.....	82	4,427	743,220	271	71,795	1,226,901	309,018
Tennessee.....	207	4,416	1,965,516	23,069	60,220	2,080,162	339,231
Texas.....	712	37,983	5,891,609	19,265	336,838	8,006,971	1,097,867
Utah.....	115	3,523	1,367,482	13,877	223,182	3,139,033	737,427
Vermont.....	170	4,572	2,631,187	529	14,326	1,393,197	58,584
Virginia.....	190	12,202	2,601,420	44,125	2,754	3,846,584	788,007
Washington.....	313	25,900	5,810,405	97,463	610,739	9,197,543	1,561,298
West Virginia.....	192	13,277	1,770,203	4,770	169,499	2,749,840	613,380
Wisconsin.....	508	39,255	7,576,938	53,249	330,464	11,639,051	2,651,962
Wyoming.....	39	4,168	392,133	.....	4,955	639,051	132,377

¹ Includes columns 5 and 6.

TABLE 21.—*Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919-20.*
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Population, census of 1920.	Day schools.						Night schools.				
		City school systems.	Super- visors and princi- pals.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.	City school systems reporting.	Super- visors, princi- pals, and teachers.	Enroll- ment.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	5,313,935	628	2,115	2,858	28,151	532,290	552,749	155,874,383	899,575	145	976	18,069
Alabama.....	54,775	6	9	17	203	5,125	5,407	1,267,400	7,207	4	56	2,042
Arizona.....	38,676	4	38	30	369	7,248	7,276	2,100,534	10,545			
Arkansas.....	33,059	4	7	22	177	3,846	4,414	1,120,660	6,504			
California.....	95,285	10	44	118	628	10,868	11,044	2,935,391	16,610	4	42	849
Colorado.....	51,219	7	54	44	390	6,626	6,769	1,727,329	9,936			
Connecticut.....	169,591	19	60	40	892	16,611	16,779	4,953,660	26,870	10	65	1,538
Florida.....	51,601	5	16	8	183	2,912	3,016	793,000	4,952			
Georgia.....	117,133	14	21	45	546	11,739	13,251	3,552,984	19,884			
Idaho.....	36,346	4	23	24	240	4,419	4,658	1,207,062	6,987			
Illinois.....	360,788	43	96	152	1,720	33,166	33,320	9,840,887	56,787	3	54	659
Indiana.....	215,507	26	161	200	1,010	22,477	22,367	6,573,798	36,921	4	48	1,779
Iowa.....	70,153	9	25	39	473	8,005	7,346	1,982,617	11,777	2	5	137
Kansas.....	118,098	13	46	85	756	13,411	14,361	4,002,175	22,986	2	8	84
Kentucky.....	95,183	12	27	44	402	7,705	8,282	2,542,914	13,877	1	5	
Louisiana.....	300,830	5	13	13	150	2,324	2,560	713,167	4,040			
Maine.....	123,242	16	43	72	752	12,056	11,892	3,423,506	19,452	4	34	559
Maryland.....	32,251	4	9	17	170	3,125	3,670	926,756	5,129			
Massachusetts.....	394,472	49	165	156	2,139	35,953	36,457	11,005,655	61,974	22	127	1,727
Michigan.....	182,637	23	75	119	1,086	18,742	19,563	5,997,734	31,410	9	51	888
Minnesota.....	138,662	16	96	87	911	12,637	13,123	3,897,433	21,600	6	58	1,043
Mississippi.....	85,208	10	44	28	432	9,048	10,176	2,196,784	12,508	1	1	4
Missouri.....	131,523	17	72	71	718	14,963	15,595	4,117,770	22,737			
Montana.....	17,641	3	14	3	101	1,619	1,595	484,439	2,655			
Nebraska.....	68,783	9	52	446	446	8,152	8,945	2,289,907	13,304	2	3	24
New Hampshire.....	43,747	6	10	19	191	2,773	2,808	768,345	4,502	6	44	633
New Jersey.....	197,475	22	101	112	1,299	23,152	23,172	6,781,407	36,386	5	25	604
New Mexico.....	14,269	2	6	6	76	1,235	1,354	311,271	1,808	1	2	20
New York.....	194,241	24	82	73	1,034	17,220	17,353	5,009,856	27,002	11	49	1,106
North Carolina.....	131,695	12	34	37	631	14,360	15,231	3,662,258	19,631			
North Dakota.....	22,738	3	13	11	83	2,460	2,441	688,467	3,750	2	10	134

Ohio.....	381,300	43	159	297	2,015	36,502	37,636	11,357,554	63,518	11	47	803
Oklahoma.....	64,239	6	33	56	335	6,493	7,096	1,712,160	9,802			
Oregon.....	42,383	5	40	25	273	4,464	4,607	1,252,630	7,310	11	10	337
Rhode Island.....	671,926	83	167	347	3,033	66,135	65,885	20,333,578	111,430	11	6	723
South Carolina.....	72,720	9	14	12	346	6,289	6,538	1,834,121	10,051	6	48	829
South Dakota.....	72,462	9	11	41	387	8,674	10,374	2,606,176	14,881	1	18	170
Tennessee.....	31,193	4	23	22	193	2,953	3,034	2,900,041	5,005	1	5	72
Texas.....	40,647	5	5	30	197	4,254	4,994	1,354,348	7,536			
Texas ²	214,845	19	59	13	1,013	24,042	26,442	6,444,065	37,181	1	3	61
Utah.....	19,742	2	8	29	96	2,296	2,338	619,319	3,677	1	2	40
Vermont.....	45,214	7	12	17	224	3,237	3,254	917,803	5,346	2	4	100
Virginia.....	51,607	7	10	24	294	5,467	6,043	1,607,437	9,078			
Washington.....	38,039	4	18	40	194	4,480	4,578	1,210,813	6,658	2	8	182
West Virginia.....	83,821	6	51	57	444	7,869	8,478	2,449,491	13,665	1	8	60
Wisconsin.....	145,032	18	42	97	744	12,650	13,479	3,703,827	20,582	8	66	1,281
Wyoming.....	21,932	3	9	12	125	2,397	2,628	689,821	4,031			

¹ Includes data of 1917-18 for 3 cities.² Includes data of 1917-18 for 6 cities.

TABLE 21.—*Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Population, census of 1920.	Day schools.						Night schools.				
		City school systems.	Super- visors and prin- cips.	Teachers.		Enrollment.		Aggregate attendance.	Average daily attend- ance.	City school systems reporting.	Super- visors, prin- cips, and teachers.	Enroll- ment.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	4,907,820	1,158	1,782	3,373	29,013	530,190	554,249	152,907,502	859,066	84	419	6,350
Alabama.....	68,445	15	6	23	236	5,720	6,216	1,508,217	8,587	1	2	25
Arizona.....	13,599	3	17	133	133	2,407	2,413	626,327	3,727	1	7	81
Arkansas.....	77,733	19	10	85	408	9,762	10,750	2,926,475	17,525	1	21	517
California.....	192,904	38	55	140	1,132	20,100	20,020	5,446,968	31,712	2	7	386
Colorado.....	59,171	15	47	60	524	9,333	9,536	2,347,068	13,484	2	21	394
Connecticut.....	136,565	32	24	42	782	12,966	12,814	3,730,200	20,468	7	6	105
Delaware.....	10,599	3	1	7	60	1,035	1,036	270,279	1,301	1	1	1
Florida.....	73,901	13	37	20	407	7,120	7,750	2,129,857	12,700	1	1	1
Georgia.....	85,329	22	17	75	414	9,746	9,871	2,651,032	14,954	1	1	1
Idaho.....	33,593	7	17	34	255	4,774	4,938	1,262,315	6,586	1	1	1
Illinois.....	273,928	68	71	129	1,430	24,473	24,833	7,016,750	40,720	3	17	102
Indiana.....	148,258	37	99	170	805	16,147	17,267	4,899,881	28,088	1	2	23
Iowa.....	178,603	43	99	147	1,376	22,655	22,275	6,185,282	33,900	1	1	1
Kansas.....	112,119	28	52	120	841	13,633	14,951	4,072,044	23,368	1	1	1
Kentucky.....	72,604	20	25	43	347	7,294	7,943	2,117,043	11,817	1	1	1
Louisiana.....	56,380	15	6	24	216	4,647	5,322	1,354,446	7,764	1	1	1
Maine.....	110,954	32	19	76	796	11,938	11,844	3,234,786	18,710	1	1	1
Maryland.....	25,875	7	13	29	149	2,907	3,264	853,875	4,777	1	4	28
Massachusetts.....	192,877	48	86	72	1,134	17,708	17,867	6,029,055	30,009	6	22	215
Michigan.....	223,496	30	77	77	1,222	21,136	21,700	6,330,491	33,040	6	39	668
Minnesota.....	93,486	24	39	66	714	10,942	11,770	3,390,003	19,001	4	27	377
Mississippi.....	54,911	14	24	312	312	5,580	6,008	1,603,864	8,924	1	1	1
Missouri.....	131,999	35	36	106	749	13,539	14,588	4,122,675	22,549	1	1	1
Montana.....	27,781	5	10	12	157	2,606	2,820	749,360	4,294	1	5	80
Nebraska.....	54,833	13	61	43	388	6,688	6,828	1,901,985	10,753	1	10	130
Nevada.....	8,940	3	1	8	53	978	840	225,483	1,268	1	10	245
New Hampshire.....	39,211	12	18	32	289	3,967	3,677	1,084,278	6,241	5	5	22
New Jersey.....	172,309	35	82	96	1,030	18,760	18,674	5,555,681	29,713	6	26	511
New Mexico.....	24,500	6	16	16	150	3,134	3,449	835,922	4,651	1	1	1
New York.....	285,362	71	111	105	1,846	29,549	30,231	8,544,688	46,222	13	37	496

North Carolina.....	88,378	20	22	67	547	11,940	3,149,182	18,027	2	18	229
North Dakota.....	23,944	5	19	17	169	2,508	804,160	4,549			
Ohio.....	251,283	54	70	214	1,321	27,459	8,030,834	45,461			
Oklahoma.....	146,187	32	85	130	342	19,234	5,312,489	30,401			
Oregon.....	52,752	10	40	53	355	6,462	1,635,115	9,321	1	4	143
Pennsylvania.....	406,188	113	151	316	2,309	46,870	14,424,125	79,784	4	9	146
Rhode Island.....	22,576	7	6	7	148	2,812	372,875	3,125	1	5	50
South Carolina.....	50,097	12	9	22	274	6,802	1,671,000	9,457	2	6	73
South Dakota.....	27,236	7	42	30	184	6,767	2,839,390	4,794	2	4	41
Tennessee.....	70,095	17	7	43	336	2,797	7,166,179	13,107	1	3	16
Texas.....	209,310	51	33	147	1,163	30,424	2,863,852	11,636			
Utah.....	41,897	12	38	118	310	6,887	1,889,724	9,928	1	5	65
Virginia.....	74,596	22	38	143	390	6,690	1,460,727	8,276			
West Virginia.....	58,260	15	11	28	272	4,911	1,239,883	12,328	4	36	500
Wisconsin.....	61,168	13	37	70	443	7,992	2,166,002	11,211	1	2	12
Wyoming.....	55,548	15	15	36	320	6,598	2,011,818	2,054	4	52	972
	147,145	37	23	127	875	13,808	4,336,818				
	18,895	3	6	7	128	1,943	504,312	2,808			

TABLE 22.—*Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public school systems, 1919-20.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Num- ber of school build- ings.	Value of school properties (thou- sands of dollars).	Salaries of superintendents, principals, and teachers in day schools.	Night school expenses.	Interest on indebt- edness.	Total current expenses. ¹	Outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	4,033	197,724	\$31,955,190	\$115,349	\$1,954,824	\$48,676,309	\$9,077,563
Alabama.....	31	1,120	170,783	.....	314	223,545	2,120
Arizona.....	47	1,830	554,479	22,204	54	831,892	414,253
Arkansas.....	29	904	188,600	.....	1,215	249,115	2,153
California.....	117	4,049	1,044,718	11,785	36,643	1,538,600	91,978
Colorado.....	58	1,845	559,082	.....	33,812	842,717	50,877
Connecticut.....	207	4,175	956,820	10,559	28,271	1,439,857	83,312
Florida ²	20	700	158,227	.....	.....	205,480	.....
Georgia.....	69	2,370	474,681	.....	22,956	639,396	528,984
Idaho.....	23	994	274,121	.....	28,117	335,182	102,277
Illinois.....	212	10,533	1,917,634	3,245	90,965	2,877,969	193,951
Indiana.....	143	9,041	1,283,426	4,527	51,180	1,994,260	375,421
Iowa.....	52	3,462	511,673	226	25,296	775,723	90,834
Kansas.....	90	5,030	853,175	1,635	58,435	1,334,738	509,127
Kentucky.....	63	2,055	363,890	1,300	9,290	527,934	20,813
Louisiana.....	20	522	112,063	.....	3,100	158,480	9,041
Maine.....	250	2,585	548,422	1,857	2,089	898,095	5,442
Maryland.....	22	870	167,323	.....	1,005	223,588	44,833
Massachusetts.....	427	13,932	2,661,679	15,909	43,859	4,085,417	256,348
Michigan.....	156	14,467	1,295,934	2,657	97,062	2,107,070	83,098
Minnesota.....	100	8,648	1,259,791	5,361	73,493	2,256,773	628,882
Mississippi.....	44	2,000	404,485	1,200	10,516	577,168	1,100
Missouri.....	104	5,900	711,496	.....	69,390	1,145,524	421,730
Montana.....	12	424	137,430	.....	5,644	222,951	28,744
Nebraska.....	57	4,010	504,280	125	8,224	794,496	181,757
New Hampshire.....	43	1,303	162,793	2,531	457	293,327	6,596
New Jersey.....	140	16,442	1,873,533	4,320	193,843	2,996,050	477,609
New Mexico.....	11	682	87,138	.....	16,217	132,383	72,428
New York.....	112	6,387	1,106,678	7,521	86,410	1,735,894	379,074
North Carolina.....	60	2,119	538,152	.....	12,319	731,271	116,265
North Dakota ²	15	722	101,222	.....	.....	157,785	.....
Ohio.....	230	18,115	2,465,778	3,466	202,818	2,740,323	1,468,271
Oklahoma.....	31	2,910	412,443	.....	41,197	654,254	80,084
Oregon.....	30	1,476	364,839	1,088	42,988	553,064	26,709
Pennsylvania.....	378	20,400	3,466,766	2,081	364,458	5,954,777	590,019
Rhode Island.....	90	1,882	305,370	4,663	1,080	491,407	115,445
South Carolina.....	51	1,530	258,563	1,362	17,307	359,608	21,585
South Dakota.....	24	1,132	213,877	271	27,927	368,572	45,981
Tennessee.....	23	964	122,030	.....	4,800	170,892	.....
Texas.....	152	6,008	1,005,309	387	121,056	1,418,740	335,693
Utah.....	12	645	119,162	30	8,876	192,393	212,007
Vermont.....	42	1,402	229,020	529	9,220	373,447	17,056
Virginia.....	27	1,002	222,527	.....	420	287,261	39,066
Washington.....	28	1,295	282,618	1,104	27,586	427,247	118,911
West Virginia.....	54	2,844	503,301	311	44,227	764,032	46,889
Wisconsin.....	109	6,015	835,349	3,095	28,099	1,314,882	715,616
Wyoming.....	18	933	164,537	.....	2,595	272,730	66,149

¹ Includes columns 5 and 6.² Estimated.

TABLE 22.—*Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public school systems, 1919-20—Continued.*

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	Number of school buildings.	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars).	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools	Night school expenses.	Interest on indebtedness.	Total current expenses. ¹	Outlays.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	4,573	185,798	\$31,480,795	\$42,756	\$1,986,082	\$49,491,744	\$9,989,733
Alabama.....	40	1,123	163,240	950	7,720	254,370	28,440
Arizona.....	30	550	190,747	711	5,100	293,667	4,067
Arkansas.....	75	2,000	369,000	.....	45,690	546,310	48,360
California.....	180	8,364	1,640,541	4,310	49,691	2,525,721	524,452
Colorado.....	75	2,653	616,247	182	47,525	940,628	32,600
Connecticut.....	240	3,656	823,584	1,777	11,193	1,355,407	32,482
Delaware.....	11	199	58,167	174	2,515	87,088	6,132
Florida.....	43	1,291	313,333	.....	5,300	536,550	8,000
Georgia.....	71	2,386	404,114	.....	.....	562,214	70,000
Idaho.....	33	1,960	350,037	.....	21,330	523,533	202,555
Illinois.....	195	9,381	1,564,422	208	62,455	2,359,046	227,415
Indiana.....	122	4,805	919,017	.....	37,700	1,342,306	170,380
Iowa.....	175	10,724	1,493,293	.....	153,963	2,425,383	374,872
Kansas.....	117	6,691	911,338	.....	66,490	1,387,477	1,146,842
Kentucky.....	47	1,658	277,632	.....	20,750	426,159	1,200
Louisiana.....	30	1,271	221,143	.....	.....	280,593	2,850
Maine.....	320	3,241	556,572	.....	4,741	924,865	110,160
Maryland.....	23	981	159,068	600	402	205,920	8,004
Massachusetts.....	307	5,374	1,147,777	672	3,321	1,934,731	109,257
Michigan.....	147	13,546	1,642,510	7,571	264,891	2,816,149	890,717
Minnesota.....	84	6,862	811,573	2,961	38,256	1,399,927	1,090,838
Mississippi.....	32	1,800	271,790	.....	125	376,246	9,121
Missouri.....	131	4,070	831,680	.....	48,311	1,085,739	52,956
Montana.....	26	900	224,674	.....	20,083	365,004	95,580
Nebraska.....	58	1,985	464,032	600	3,761	719,236	74,833
Nevada.....	10	202	73,811	.....	1,086	96,898	251
New Hampshire.....	96	936	234,690	1,499	5,992	398,134	10,805
New Jersey.....	92	6,516	1,303,381	2,824	97,240	2,069,646	74,620
New Mexico.....	20	744	186,619	.....	21,201	311,973	2,499
New York.....	182	11,740	1,864,330	6,086	136,260	2,970,999	392,992
North Carolina.....	72	2,441	472,970	.....	13,306	665,966	136,284
North Dakota.....	22	1,405	188,209	1,287	11,692	311,692	210,832
Ohio.....	184	12,823	1,771,074	.....	283,980	2,923,265	2,099,717
Oklahoma.....	121	5,138	975,265	.....	104,560	1,670,225	373,299
Oregon.....	44	2,257	447,695	2,308	49,321	703,734	92,130
Pennsylvania.....	312	15,529	2,634,418	275	189,980	4,246,342	298,698
Rhode Island.....	67	275	88,238	186	.....	151,985	175
South Carolina.....	41	1,932	274,564	200	3,645	314,439	20,000
South Dakota.....	38	1,878	266,400	.....	25,996	498,493	242,920
Tennessee.....	52	1,174	223,079	.....	1,470	308,517	8,456
Texas.....	168	5,600	958,495	.....	12,526	1,321,637	8,995
Utah.....	53	2,432	490,430	475	11,525	802,115	12,660
Vermont.....	102	2,066	394,006	.....	5,106	674,106	39,363
Virginia.....	35	1,053	223,200	.....	1,668	286,955	37,826
Washington.....	65	2,153	493,657	2,462	34,711	770,146	116,386
West Virginia.....	49	2,227	342,290	131	26,505	532,619	267,654
Wisconsin.....	125	6,806	987,407	4,307	24,639	1,534,385	168,631
Wyoming.....	11	1,000	156,036	.....	2,360	253,114	54,522

¹ Includes columns 5 and 6.

CHAPTER IV.

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Review of the statistics—Benefactions—Summaries of students—Summaries of degrees conferred—Property—Income—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20 (detailed statistics)—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, (in detail)—Receipts from all sources.

INSTITUTIONS REPORTING.

This report presents the statistics of 670 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1919-20. Of this number 109 institutions are under public and 561 are under private control. Only 82 institutions reporting were independent professional schools. Altogether there were 104 schools of theology, 107 schools of law, 77 schools of medicine, 40 schools of dentistry, 53 schools of pharmacy, and 15 schools of veterinary medicine.

STUDENTS.

In all the institutions 521,754 students were enrolled, including 334,226 men and 187,528 women. Of these, 38,398 men and 20,911 women were in preparatory departments; 212,405 men and 128,677 women, in collegiate departments; 9,837 men and 5,775 women, in graduate departments; 53,295 men and 3,836 women, in professional departments, and 27,533 men and 38,326 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The public institutions enrolled 134,007 men and 61,869 women, and the private institutions 200,219 men and 125,659 women. Of the 586 universities and colleges reporting undergraduate students, 117 are maintained exclusively for men and reported 49,847 students; 115 are exclusively for women and reported 31,769 students; and 354 are coeducational and reported 162,558 men and 96,908 women. The schools of theology enrolled 7,216 students; the schools of law, 20,992 students; the schools of medicine, 14,242 students; the schools of dentistry, 8,809 students; the schools of pharmacy, 5,026 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 908 students. The engineering schools enrolled 51,908 students. In addition to the figure given above 94,838 students attended summer schools; 9,240 students were enrolled for the short winter course; and 83,100 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

DEGREES.

The universities and colleges conferred 23,272 baccalaureate degrees on men and 15,280 on women. These institutions also conferred 3,457 graduate's degrees on men and 1,396 on women. The professional schools conferred 8,774 degrees distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 588; schools of law, 3,273; schools of medicine, 2,806; schools of dentistry, 865; schools of pharmacy, 1,023; and schools of veterinary medicine, 219. Altogether 989 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 532 Ph. D. degrees, 439 being conferred on men and 93 on women.

PROPERTY.

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, educational buildings, dormitories, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds was estimated at \$110,555,552; that of educational buildings, at \$355,733,981; that of dormitories, at \$69,393,142, and that of the library apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at \$110,847,727. The productive funds aggregated \$556,350,140. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was \$54,734,197. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 24,191,204.

RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1919-20 were \$240,141,994. If the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, the total receipts aggregate \$189,235,242. This amount was received from the following sources: \$40,103,503 from tuition fees; \$4,802,445 from rent of rooms; \$18,035,961 from charges made for board; \$26,165,860 from the income of productive funds; \$6,721,140 from the State or city for the increase of plant; \$46,100,054 from the State or city for current expenses; \$12,782,944 from the United States Government; \$7,274,401 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; \$7,105,006 from private benefactions for current expenses; and \$20,143,928 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was \$91,304,185 and that of the private institutions, \$148,837,809.

STATISTICS OF 1918 AND 1920 COMPARED.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in higher educational institutions increased from 375,359 to 521,754; the number of professors and instructors, from 36,522 to 42,882; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred, from 28,052 to 38,552; the number of graduate degrees conferred, from 3,480 to 4,853; the

amount of productive funds, from \$481,085,952 to \$556,350,145; and the total receipts, from \$153,801,555 to \$240,141,994. In the professional schools the number of students increased from 48,594 to 57,193, while the number of degrees conferred by these schools decreased from 9,863 to 8,774.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART I.*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
Number of institutions reporting.....	657	664	602	670
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.				
Preparatory departments:				
Men.....		2,572	2,716	2,714
Women.....		1,506	1,260	1,588
Total.....	2,833	4,078	3,932	4,282
Collegiate departments:				
Men.....		9,014	13,428	21,644
Women.....		2,205	1,549	6,469
Total.....	6,198	11,219	14,977	28,133
Professional departments:				
Men.....		4,298	6,870	10,603
Women.....		65	63	31
Total.....	1,755	4,363	6,933	10,915
Total, excluding duplicates:				
Men.....	6,834	14,546	21,813	34,111
Women.....	1,084	3,674	2,854	8,771
Total.....	7,918	18,220	24,667	42,882
STUDENTS.				
Preparatory departments:				
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398
Women.....	22,219	21,471	17,776	20,911
Total.....	51,749	56,285	60,392	59,309
Collegiate departments:				
Men.....	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405
Women.....	20,624	36,051	40,792	128,677
Total.....	65,274	104,098	153,866	341,082
Graduate departments:				
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837
Women.....	409	1,719	2,649	5,775
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,153	15,612
Professional departments:				
Men.....	15,342	29,324	37,903	53,995
Women.....	269	1,021	1,338	3,836
Total.....	15,611	30,345	39,241	67,131
Total number, excluding duplicates:				
Men.....	102,618	136,297	200,339	334,226
Women.....	53,831	60,866	73,745	187,588
Total.....	156,449	197,163	274,084	521,754

¹ Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.

² Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.

³ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART I—Continued.*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
STUDENTS—continued.				
Collegiate and resident graduate students:				
Men.....	44,926	72,159	119,578	222,242
Women.....	20,871	37,770	64,005	134,452
Total.....	65,800	109,929	183,583	353,694
Undergraduate and graduate students:				
In public institutions—				
Men.....		26,147	49,919	102,711
Women.....		7,820	17,707	53,915
Total.....		33,967	67,626	156,626
In private institutions—				
Men.....		46,012	70,663	119,531
Women.....		29,950	46,423	80,537
Total.....		75,962	117,086	200,068
Students in engineering courses:				
General engineering.....				10,231
Civil engineering.....	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	11,789
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,450	9,469
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	3,048
Chemical engineering.....			869	5,743
DEGREES CONFERRED. ⁴				
Baccalaureate:				
Men.....		9,549	15,267	23,272
Women.....		4,471	7,420	15,280
Total.....	7,319	14,020	22,687	38,552
Graduates:				
Men.....		1,628	1,920	3,457
Women.....		324	602	1,396
Total.....	1,145	1,952	2,522	4,853
Honorary.....	727	701	672	989
Ph. D. degrees, on examination:				
Men.....		322	365	439
Women.....		20	44	93
Total.....		342	409	532

⁴ Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART II.*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920 ¹
PROPERTY.				
Number of fellowships and scholarships.....	5,788	9,039	9,973	21,490
Volumes in the libraries.....	4,520,553	8,764,214	14,059,180	24,191,204
Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture.....	\$9,054,285	\$31,431,064	\$53,856,955	\$110,847,727
Value of grounds.....	\$75,818,723	\$162,970,002	\$67,688,727	\$110,555,552
Value of buildings, including dormitories.....			\$211,440,008	\$425,127,123
Value of dormitories.....			\$17,153,536	\$99,393,142
Amount of productive funds.....	\$76,690,076	\$166,193,529	\$259,376,873	\$556,350,145
RECEIPTS.				
From student fees.....	\$3,764,984	\$11,171,127	\$24,555,373	\$62,941,909
From productive funds.....	\$4,771,986	\$7,045,479	\$12,276,200	\$26,165,860
From State or city.....	\$2,103,559	\$4,464,405	\$19,805,899	\$32,821,194
From Federal Government.....		\$2,984,177	\$4,607,298	\$12,782,944
From private benefactions:				
For increase of endowment.....			\$10,496,367	\$50,906,752
For other purposes.....			\$9,575,648	\$14,379,407
Total benefactions.....	\$6,309,731	\$11,995,463	\$20,072,015	\$65,286,159
From all other sources.....		\$2,893,275	\$7,052,949	\$20,143,928
Total receipts as distributed above ²	\$16,950,260	\$40,553,926	\$88,369,734	\$240,141,994
Total receipts, excluding endowment.....			\$77,873,367	\$189,235,242
Total receipts, including endowment.....	\$18,614,994	\$40,553,926	\$88,369,734	\$240,141,994
DERIVATIVE STATISTICS.				
Per cent of all students in—				
Preparatory departments.....	33.1	28.6	22.0	11.4
Collegiate departments.....	41.7	52.8	56.1	65.4
Graduate departments.....	1.5	3.0	3.3	3.0
Professional departments.....	10.0	15.4	14.3	10.9
Other departments.....				12.6
Per cent of collegiate and resident graduate students:				
Men.....	68.3	65.6	65.1	62.3
Women.....	31.7	34.4	34.9	37.7
Per cent of all students:				
Men.....	65.6	69.1	73.1	64.1
Women.....	34.4	30.9	26.9	65.9
Per cent of first degrees conferred on—				
Men.....		68.1	67.3	60.4
Women.....		31.9	33.7	39.6
Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on—				
Men.....		83.4	76.1	71.2
Women.....		16.6	23.9	28.8
Per cent of instructors:				
Men.....	86.3	79.8	88.4	79.5
Women.....	13.7	20.2	11.6	20.5
Per cent of receipts derived from—				
Student fees.....	22.2	27.5	27.8	26.2
Productive funds.....	28.2	17.3	13.9	10.9
State or city.....	12.4	11.0	22.3	22.0
Federal Government.....		7.4	5.2	5.3
Private benefactions.....	37.2	29.6	22.8	27.2
All other sources.....		7.2	8.0	8.4
Income per student (total).....	\$68	\$145	\$258	\$363
Productive funds per student (total).....	\$490	\$843	\$946	\$1,066
Volumes in the library per school.....	6,881	13,199	23,354	36,106
Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds.....	\$129,183	\$292,773	\$553,132	\$964,971
Average value of all property per student, excluding productive funds (total).....	\$542	\$986	\$1,215	\$1,239

¹ Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.² These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

TABLE 2.—*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1919-20.*

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,033
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,622
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,637
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,550	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,066	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,066	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	¹ 97,738	¹ 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	¹ 96,575	¹ 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	¹ 106,945	¹ 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	¹ 119,480	¹ 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	¹ 119,578	¹ 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	¹ 119,026	¹ 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	¹ 125,750	¹ 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	¹ 128,644	¹ 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	¹ 139,373	¹ 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914-15.....	¹ 152,307	¹ 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	152,307	84,861
1915-16.....	¹ 164,075	¹ 95,436	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	164,075	95,436
1917-18 ³	¹ 142,768	¹ 111,345	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	142,768	111,345
1919-20 ³	¹ 222,242	¹ 134,452	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	222,242	134,452

¹ Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.² Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.³ Statistics for 1916-17 and 1918-19 were not collected.TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
California.....	University of California.....	19	4
Do.....	California Institute of Technology.....	1	0
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	6	0
Connecticut.....	Yale University.....	23	5
District of Columbia.....	American University.....	0	1
Do.....	Catholic University of America.....	3	2
Do.....	George Washington University.....	12	0
Illinois.....	De Paul University.....	2	0
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	54	11
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	25	4
Indiana.....	Indiana University.....	3	3
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	1	0
Iowa.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	0
Do.....	State University of Iowa.....	8	3
Kansas.....	St. Benedict's College.....	1	0
Do.....	University of Kansas.....	1	0
Maryland.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	28	3
Do.....	University of Maryland.....	1	0
Massachusetts.....	Harvard University.....	49	0
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	5	0
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	0	4
Do.....	Smith College.....	0	1
Do.....	Clark University.....	9	2
Michigan.....	University of Michigan.....	9	5
Minnesota.....	University of Minnesota.....	1	0
Missouri.....	University of Missouri.....	2	0
Do.....	Washington University.....	2	1
Nebraska.....	University of Nebraska.....	2	1
New Jersey.....	Rutgers College.....	1	0
New York.....	Cornell University.....	38	7
Do.....	Columbia University.....	51	18

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920—Contd.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
New York.....	Fordham University.....	6	1
Do.....	New York University.....	2	4
Do.....	Syracuse University.....	2	0
Ohio.....	University of Cincinnati.....	2	0
Do.....	Ohio State University.....	6	1
Pennsylvania.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	0	5
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	19	2
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	3	0
Rhode Island.....	Brown University.....	2	1
Tennessee.....	Vanderbilt University.....	2	0
Virginia.....	University of Virginia.....	4	0
Washington.....	University of Washington.....	2	0
Wisconsin.....	University of Wisconsin.....	30	4
	Total.....	439	93

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1919–20 was \$65,286,159. Of this amount \$7,274,401 was for increase of plant, \$7,105,006 for current expenses, and \$50,906,752 for endowment. Eighty-eight universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1919–20, amounting to \$54,734,197.

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
California.....	University of California.....	\$943,326
Do.....	California Institute of Technology.....	147,104
Do.....	University of Redlands.....	134,191
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	102,928
Connecticut.....	Yale University.....	132,854
Do.....	Yale University.....	1,745,135
District of Columbia.....	Catholic University of America.....	176,273
Georgia.....	Morhouse College (colored).....	487,425
Illinois.....	Carthage College.....	332,400
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	1,590,518
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	214,378
Do.....	Knox College.....	136,558
Do.....	Monmouth College.....	184,367
Indiana.....	De Pauw University.....	134,857
Iowa.....	Drake University.....	330,985
Do.....	Parsons College.....	269,606
Do.....	Grinnell College.....	166,769
Do.....	Cornell College.....	352,190
Do.....	Morningside College.....	218,000
Kansas.....	Bethel College.....	100,957
Do.....	Ottawa College.....	196,908
Do.....	Southwestern College.....	125,251
Kentucky.....	Centre College.....	360,000
Louisiana.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	484,510
Maine.....	Colby College.....	321,220
Maryland.....	Goucher College.....	126,255
Do.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	2,729,290
Do.....	Morgan College (colored).....	113,194
Massachusetts.....	Amherst College.....	550,405
Do.....	Boston University.....	330,422
Do.....	Harvard University.....	9,284,499
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	5,890,877
Do.....	Smith College.....	1,439,620
Do.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	242,204
Do.....	Wellesley College.....	616,569
Do.....	Williams College.....	570,325
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	331,595
Minnesota.....	Carlton College.....	183,196
Do.....	Macalester College.....	200,000
Mississippi.....	Grenada College.....	160,000

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Missouri.....	Westminster College.....	\$102,961
Do.....	William Jewell College.....	132,243
Do.....	Park College.....	233,627
Do.....	Washington University.....	574,377
Do.....	Drury College.....	134,291
Nebraska.....	Midland College.....	131,000
New Hampshire.....	Dartmouth College.....	889,789
New Jersey.....	Rutgers College.....	503,185
New York.....	Wells College.....	107,644
Do.....	Hamilton College.....	573,321
Do.....	Cornell University.....	1,142,215
Do.....	Barnard College.....	936,904
Do.....	Columbia University.....	2,380,094
Do.....	New York University.....	537,455
Do.....	Vassar College.....	197,041
Do.....	University of Rochester.....	3,296,452
Do.....	Union University.....	544,113
North Carolina.....	Lenoir College.....	169,500
North Dakota.....	Jamestown College.....	155,000
Ohio.....	St. Xavier College.....	126,500
Do.....	Marietta College.....	151,986
Do.....	Muskingum College.....	177,427
Oregon.....	Eugene Bible School.....	131,048
Pennsylvania.....	Muhlenberg College.....	120,176
Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	1,871,701
Do.....	Lafayette College.....	361,864
Do.....	Pennsylvania College.....	250,600
Do.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	103,000
Do.....	Haverford College.....	130,564
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College.....	250,000
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	986,717
Do.....	Susquehanna University.....	366,000
Do.....	Swarthmore College.....	288,588
Do.....	Crozer Theological Seminary.....	624,157
Rhode Island.....	Brown University.....	1,056,002
Do.....	Providence College.....	307,289
South Dakota.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	100,164
Tennessee.....	Tusculum College.....	193,557
Do.....	Knoxville College (colored).....	525,071
Do.....	Maryville College.....	198,317
Do.....	University of the South.....	423,819
Vermont.....	University of Vermont.....	125,000
Do.....	Middlebury College.....	246,519
Virginia.....	Bridgewater College.....	103,513
Do.....	University of Virginia.....	121,963
Do.....	University of Richmond.....	179,580
West Virginia.....	Bethany College.....	152,000
Wisconsin.....	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	161,695
Total.....		54,734,197

TABLE 5.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Insti- tutions.	Preparatory depart- ments.		Collegiate depart- ments. ¹		Professional depart- ments. ²		Other depart- ments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.	Men.	Wom- en.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	670	2,714	1,568	21,644	6,469	10,603	312	982	1,239	34,111	8,771
Alabama.....	11	56	45	206	67	42	1	11	21	298	95
Arizona.....	1	.....	.....	70	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	25
Arkansas.....	10	29	24	122	66	16	2	5	49	161	122
California.....	23	64	64	1,279	316	615	33	43	42	1,993	419
Colorado.....	4	26	14	193	42	123	2	4	3	324	62
Connecticut.....	6	14	2	560	37	100	0	13	0	542	38
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	42	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	12
Dist. Columbia.....	10	3	3	361	55	454	18	.....	.....	818	75
Florida.....	4	5	13	85	45	7	0	0	14	94	68
Georgia.....	24	53	74	319	166	275	0	17	37	593	233
Idaho.....	4	14	11	120	30	3	0	6	3	125	36
Illinois.....	41	203	185	1,500	466	923	36	61	36	2,600	687
Indiana.....	22	55	56	652	197	162	1	33	41	861	268
Iowa.....	23	117	79	676	285	106	3	46	43	945	410
Kansas.....	17	98	30	539	221	129	11	18	17	651	258
Kentucky.....	15	71	39	169	59	182	5	5	16	420	116
Louisiana.....	6	19	13	275	72	263	4	1	8	424	91
Maine.....	4	.....	.....	164	17	57	0	.....	.....	221	17
Maryland.....	18	79	31	548	123	451	11	5	13	1,009	170
Massachusetts.....	26	58	0	1,570	463	921	20	18	14	2,497	497
Michigan.....	14	23	0	736	88	361	4	3	7	1,031	98
Minnesota.....	15	207	69	485	172	259	3	34	31	985	244
Mississippi.....	7	38	17	162	68	21	0	1	15	185	88
Missouri.....	30	60	115	574	181	403	3	22	98	994	361
Montana.....	3	1	1	95	29	8	0	3	6	105	29
Nebraska.....	11	45	55	290	112	137	7	33	40	397	173
Nevada.....	1	.....	.....	43	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	10
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	.....	192	11	17	0	.....	.....	201	11
New Jersey.....	8	29	7	345	34	26	0	3	0	390	41
New Mexico.....	3	14	5	55	9	.....	.....	.....	1	68	15
New York.....	50	716	121	2,362	708	1,719	37	89	14	4,687	877
North Carolina.....	18	42	49	306	190	44	0	12	35	391	262
North Dakota.....	4	44	37	138	45	18	0	27	19	160	80
Ohio.....	40	97	37	1,278	397	573	12	56	61	1,908	485
Oklahoma.....	6	14	35	218	75	88	6	38	36	205	122
Oregon.....	10	8	10	257	100	72	3	72	32	364	137
Pennsylvania.....	48	123	61	1,803	373	960	61	117	66	2,913	507
Rhode Island.....	3	.....	.....	114	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	10
South Carolina.....	16	17	11	217	118	80	.....	3	0	293	128
South Dakota.....	6	6	16	129	57	9	0	15	16	149	81
Tennessee.....	14	60	42	282	87	295	1	11	48	557	158
Texas.....	33	53	102	373	331	181	23	58	147	742	482
Utah.....	3	19	16	128	34	26	0	.....	.....	172	48
Vermont.....	4	14	0	139	13	42	0	.....	.....	188	13
Virginia.....	23	19	51	354	130	166	3	63	81	585	227
Washington.....	6	27	6	320	82	28	0	10	15	385	92
West Virginia.....	5	7	9	150	43	19	1	10	19	183	63
Wisconsin.....	15	65	7	618	185	222	1	10	38	889	209
Wyoming.....	1	2	6	31	13	.....	.....	2	2	35	21
Outlying possessions:											
Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	7
Porto Rico.....	1	19	14	23	10	16	5	7	12	43	29

¹ Including engineering.² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Preparatory departments. ¹		Collegiate departments. ²		Graduate departments.		Professional departments. ³		All other students. ⁴		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	38,398	20,911	212,405	128,677	9,837	5,775	53,295	3,836	27,533	38,326	334,226	187,528
Alabama.....	885	441	2,305	1,107	8	3	340	6	228	275	3,694	1,762
Arizona.....	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	676	412
Arkansas.....	489	445	1,008	751	2	2	22	1	124	775	1,603	1,538
California.....	1,583	442	9,467	8,106	555	796	2,441	246	516	707	13,909	9,871
Colorado.....	417	82	2,135	1,156	37	21	267	37	79	217	2,876	1,335
Connecticut.....	51	0	3,853	364	248	43	322	13	87	85	4,122	505
Delaware.....	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133
Dist. Columbia.....	13	20	3,107	2,268	446	62	3,479	198	215	10	6,845	2,556
Florida.....	153	213	744	812	20	18	144	2	25	41	1,069	1,076
Georgia.....	1,511	1,546	3,452	2,156	55	90	1,183	38	230	1,245	6,385	4,471
Idaho.....	253	132	568	446	7	6	36	0	72	161	918	706
Illinois.....	2,928	1,605	13,363	10,771	2,076	1,407	3,997	283	4,575	4,097	26,892	18,046
Indiana.....	1,051	992	7,200	4,404	132	80	1,365	40	1,030	1,361	10,451	6,369
Iowa.....	2,412	738	6,474	5,268	355	272	1,157	47	885	2,937	10,789	8,197
Kansas.....	1,159	398	4,982	3,560	102	71	617	41	1,010	1,428	7,571	5,199
Kentucky.....	1,304	1,053	1,645	1,070	35	17	768	258	261	433	4,010	2,710
Louisiana.....	246	250	1,202	857	33	22	542	25	721	405	2,738	1,364
Maine.....	0	0	1,866	627	17	4	81	3	44	8	2,005	642
Maryland.....	751	418	3,526	1,793	167	59	1,432	94	1,202	552	7,031	2,732
Massachusetts.....	1,859	11	14,590	8,560	876	299	4,719	395	39	103	21,967	9,367
Michigan.....	480	0	9,312	3,294	274	82	1,578	61	598	180	11,200	3,617
Minnesota.....	1,994	844	6,441	5,344	425	139	1,468	77	161	682	10,422	6,788
Mississippi.....	490	195	1,966	1,228	12	2	165	7	49	280	2,653	1,543
Missouri.....	1,052	1,573	5,407	3,971	163	91	2,567	230	408	1,530	9,421	6,898
Montana.....	229	17	877	696	0	0	62	11	13	83	1,144	583
Nebraska.....	487	526	2,844	3,087	156	130	798	49	378	962	4,605	4,483
Nevada.....	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	3	22	244	186
New Hampshire.....	0	0	2,442	187	5	0	34	0	0	0	2,481	187
New Jersey.....	272	13	3,227	263	152	2	317	30	31	115	3,878	357
New Mexico.....	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	692	314
New York.....	4,298	1,558	27,003	11,524	1,310	835	8,392	671	5,022	3,645	44,738	17,841
North Carolina.....	573	803	3,498	2,616	87	25	559	13	90	1,187	4,572	4,313
North Dakota.....	551	208	778	645	18	5	104	24	188	392	1,572	1,205
Ohio.....	1,842	292	13,177	9,652	249	199	2,687	125	1,360	2,899	19,039	12,660
Oklahoma.....	443	605	1,794	1,467	41	35	463	47	736	717	3,393	2,794
Oregon.....	93	98	3,644	2,230	75	30	414	153	393	542	4,485	2,842
Pennsylvania.....	2,242	498	17,162	6,700	757	409	4,228	246	3,831	3,234	28,018	10,669
Rhode Island.....	0	0	1,273	326	73	35	0	0	31	0	1,377	361
South Carolina.....	388	85	2,376	1,750	49	13	245	8	66	417	3,224	2,262
South Dakota.....	268	215	685	588	6	9	222	21	466	463	1,654	1,441
Tennessee.....	1,184	1,038	2,162	1,158	54	11	1,451	79	106	367	4,895	2,470
Texas.....	1,143	2,118	5,602	6,403	81	98	1,203	78	860	2,581	8,743	9,938
Utah.....	567	219	1,188	794	46	21	199	12	0	0	2,000	1,046
Vermont.....	110	0	978	443	3	3	102	1	1	4	1,193	450
Virginia.....	406	766	4,206	2,003	65	11	1,123	29	93	1,153	5,877	3,297
Washington.....	771	112	4,243	2,772	163	100	355	83	140	73	5,609	3,139
West Virginia.....	118	110	1,265	996	20	17	129	8	237	343	1,739	1,444
Wisconsin.....	1,119	128	5,795	3,490	345	167	1,490	14	499	1,473	9,165	5,175
Wyoming.....	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	90	16	1	0	0	0	18	46	109	62
Porto Rico.....	155	85	116	159	0	0	59	20	58	-232	388	496

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry and pharmacy.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 7.—*Students in public universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	109	10,255	4,161	99,094	51,743	3,617	2,172	14,193	929	7,845	4,222	134,007	61,869
Alabama.....	3	0	199	1,723	495	8	3	312	6	228	39	2,199	738
Arizona.....	1	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	676	412
Arkansas.....	1	81	71	540	253	2	2	22	1	35	47	678	372
California.....	3	717	10	5,229	5,178	432	531	743	83	240	170	6,995	5,748
Colorado.....	3	417	82	1,856	917	35	18	267	37	61	154	2,577	1,030
Connecticut.....	1	51	0	208	55	0	0	0	0	30	11	274	66
Delaware.....	1	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133
Dist. Columbia.....	2	13	20	673	301	3	0	560	29	0	0	1,249	350
Florida.....	2	0	38	597	582	3	2	94	0	0	4	694	626
Georgia.....	3	471	2	2,424	67	20	17	221	0	28	0	3,164	86
Idaho.....	2	239	113	490	312	7	6	36	0	44	45	810	376
Illinois.....	2	0	0	5,556	1,800	292	88	777	45	64	13	6,678	1,946
Indiana.....	2	0	0	3,895	1,964	112	64	463	26	44	16	4,514	2,050
Iowa.....	2	1,004	147	4,097	2,075	346	259	858	21	10	4	6,136	2,459
Kansas.....	2	232	112	3,239	1,714	95	70	461	24	461	242	4,421	2,063
Kentucky.....	2	47	34	788	472	22	16	347	11	51	77	1,252	610
Louisiana.....	1	30	70	668	206	23	5	50	1	68	11	835	293
Maine.....	1	0	0	904	217	17	4	16	3	44	8	981	232
Maryland.....	2	49	0	2,414	24	0	0	0	0	89	0	2,552	24
Massachusetts.....	1	230	8	434	19	31	2	0	0	24	9	719	38
Michigan.....	7	0	0	7,055	2,611	273	80	1,383	50	0	0	8,670	2,738
Minnesota.....	2	1,349	462	5,022	3,649	422	135	1,097	73	0	0	7,890	4,319
Mississippi.....	3	377	0	1,466	985	7	2	165	7	18	86	2,033	1,080
Missouri.....	2	125	0	2,999	1,765	121	58	249	22	0	0	3,502	1,845
Montana.....	3	229	17	877	696	0	0	62	11	13	83	1,144	583
Nebraska.....	1	226	285	2,186	2,021	145	126	722	48	0	0	3,279	2,480
Nevada.....	1	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	3	22	244	186
New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	630	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	187
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	692	314
New York.....	5	1,665	1,294	4,900	1,964	0	0	0	0	3,563	1,350	10,128	4,608
North Carolina.....	3	241	0	1,817	1,000	48	5	283	12	12	171	2,339	1,188
North Dakota.....	2	520	176	682	477	17	5	104	24	13	31	1,279	674
Ohio.....	6	0	0	7,539	4,809	224	183	1,015	61	315	89	9,065	5,142
Oklahoma.....	3	276	412	1,604	1,180	34	29	379	26	537	202	2,830	1,939
Oregon.....	2	0	0	3,091	1,641	63	25	272	57	263	202	3,689	1,925
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	2,881	277	66	10	0	0	44	16	2,991	303
Rhode Island.....	1	0	0	280	58	4	1	0	0	0	0	284	59
South Carolina.....	6	95	0	1,503	967	17	13	210	8	57	187	1,882	1,192
South Dakota.....	3	114	48	507	341	6	9	222	21	310	77	1,170	641
Tennessee.....	1	0	0	617	238	7	3	227	7	0	0	851	247
Texas.....	3	253	221	3,166	2,786	66	63	604	54	492	582	4,559	3,124
Utah.....	2	527	143	1,184	782	46	21	199	12	0	0	1,956	958
Vermont.....	1	0	0	496	258	2	1	102	1	1	4	601	233
Virginia.....	5	0	0	2,676	80	64	1	810	26	69	25	3,614	132
Washington.....	2	316	93	3,860	2,417	137	100	320	83	88	0	4,721	2,693
West Virginia.....	1	0	0	830	624	20	17	129	8	96	13	1,075	662
Wisconsin.....	1	148	0	3,918	2,307	343	164	384	30	0	0	4,793	2,501
Wyoming.....	1	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	90	16	1	0	0	0	18	46	109	62
Porto Rico.....	1	155	85	116	159	0	0	59	20	58	232	388	496

TABLE 9.—Undergraduate students in universities and colleges in 1919-20.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Insti- tu- tions.	Under- gradu- ate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Under- gradu- ate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	586	117	49,847	115	31,769	354	162,558	96,908	259,466
Alabama.....	11	3	246	3	709	5	2,059	398	2,457
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	551	330	881
Arkansas.....	10	1	84	3	232	6	924	519	1,443
California.....	17	4	726	2	419	11	8,741	7,687	16,428
Colorado.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	2,135	1,156	3,291
Connecticut.....	5	3	3,645	1	309	1	208	55	263
Delaware.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	301	133	434
District of Columbia.....	7	2	1,349	2	465	3	1,758	1,803	3,561
Florida.....	4	1	597	1	582	2	147	230	377
Georgia.....	20	4	2,160	7	1,854	9	1,292	302	1,594
Idaho.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	568	446	1,014
Illinois.....	35	2	172	5	697	28	13,191	10,074	23,265
Indiana.....	19	3	1,430	2	334	14	5,770	4,070	9,840
Iowa.....	23	2	59	1	119	20	6,415	5,149	11,564
Kansas.....	17	2	141	0	0	15	4,841	3,560	8,401
Kentucky.....	13	4	343	2	103	7	1,302	967	2,269
Louisiana.....	6	1	25	2	599	3	1,177	258	1,435
Maine.....	4	1	403	0	0	3	1,463	627	2,090
Maryland.....	15	4	2,447	5	1,203	6	1,079	590	1,669
Massachusetts.....	19	8	7,269	6	6,343	5	7,321	2,217	9,538
Michigan.....	12	2	1,663	0	0	10	7,649	3,294	10,943
Minnesota.....	12	2	108	2	439	8	6,333	4,905	11,238
Mississippi.....	7	2	1,492	3	1,093	2	474	135	609
Missouri.....	23	2	702	10	1,123	11	4,705	2,848	7,553
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	877	696	1,573
Nebraska.....	10	0	0	0	0	10	2,844	3,087	5,931
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	241	182	423
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,812	0	0	1	630	187	817
New Jersey.....	6	3	2,607	1	129	2	620	134	754
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	286	212	498
New York.....	38	16	6,268	12	5,196	10	20,735	6,328	27,063
North Carolina.....	18	3	1,567	8	1,975	7	1,931	641	2,572
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	778	645	1,423
Ohio.....	36	5	1,229	3	630	28	11,948	9,022	20,970
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	2	205	4	1,794	1,262	3,056
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	3,644	2,230	5,874
Pennsylvania.....	39	12	3,535	7	1,194	20	13,627	5,506	19,133
Rhode Island.....	3	1	54	0	0	2	1,219	326	1,545
South Carolina.....	13	4	1,655	4	1,509	5	721	241	962
South Dakota.....	6	0	0	0	0	6	685	588	1,273
Tennessee.....	13	2	402	1	102	10	1,760	1,056	2,816
Texas.....	32	2	1,099	9	2,381	21	4,503	4,022	8,525
Utah.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	1,188	794	1,982
Vermont.....	4	2	282	0	0	2	696	445	1,141
Virginia.....	22	8	3,446	9	1,553	5	760	450	1,210
Washington.....	6	1	128	0	0	5	4,115	2,772	6,887
West Virginia.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	1,265	996	2,261
Wisconsin.....	13	3	702	2	272	8	5,093	3,218	8,311
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	194	115	309
Outlying possessions:									
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	90	16	106
Porto Rico.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	116	159	275

TABLE 19.—*Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Theology.			Law.			Medicine.			Dentistry.			Pharmacy.			Veterinary medicine.		
	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	104	6,342	874	107	19,821	1,171	77	13,354	888	40	8,628	181	53	4,321	705	15	907	1
Alabama.....	2	28	0	1	133	2	1	51	0	0	0	0	2	79	4	1	49	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	1	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	4	73	9	7	1,124	84	4	513	89	3	558	15	2	156	37	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	1	88	5	1	69	7	0	0	0	1	16	24	1	94	1
Connecticut.....	2	111	0	1	128	8	1	83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia..	3	138	2	6	2,453	204	3	394	8	3	448	11	2	46	11	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	2	144	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	6	379	25	4	313	10	2	235	0	1	216	3	1	31	0	1	9	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	10	767	83	7	1,173	55	6	1,384	93	2	476	21	1	196	13	0	0	0
Indiana.....	1	6	3	3	434	5	1	228	15	1	316	1	4	221	16	1	160	0
Iowa.....	3	85	16	2	278	9	1	238	6	1	311	1	2	137	15	1	108	0
Kansas.....	2	50	12	2	305	8	1	126	7	0	0	0	1	52	14	1	84	0
Kentucky.....	1	374	244	3	154	7	1	137	6	1	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	2	135	5	1	311	11	1	65	1	1	31	5	0	0	0
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	16	3	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	2	98	0	1	395	0	2	574	60	2	233	0	1	72	5	0	0	0
Massachusetts....	7	489	114	5	2,368	171	3	889	42	2	714	16	1	259	52	0	0	0
Michigan.....	1	29	0	2	541	18	2	549	29	1	338	12	1	84	15	1	34	0
Minnesota.....	4	238	0	2	480	13	1	363	22	1	389	11	1	86	31	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	1	68	2	1	46	2	0	0	0	1	51	2	0	0	0
Missouri.....	4	559	176	4	847	25	4	586	23	3	495	3	1	80	3	0	0	0
Montana.....	0	0	0	1	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	8	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	2	31	0	2	262	2	1	341	35	1	101	0	1	54	12	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire....	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	2	119	0	1	198	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mex co.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	11	619	19	8	3,140	343	9	2,273	146	4	1,202	41	5	1,025	142	2	133	0
North Carolina..	1	50	1	3	342	7	2	106	3	0	0	0	1	57	2	1	4	0
North Dakota....	0	0	0	1	34	1	1	34	2	0	0	0	1	25	22	1	11	0
Ohio.....	8	420	8	8	874	40	4	651	41	3	375	4	4	281	33	1	103	0
Oklahoma.....	1	84	21	1	170	3	1	80	6	0	0	0	1	129	17	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	106	90	2	102	9	1	93	11	0	0	0	1	113	43	0	0	0
Pennsylvania....	13	743	18	4	730	18	5	1,229	138	3	1,140	24	2	327	46	1	55	0
Rhode Island....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina..	2	35	0	1	99	2	1	63	2	0	0	0	1	48	4	0	0	0
South Dakota....	0	0	0	1	113	10	1	75	1	0	0	0	1	34	10	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	3	107	21	4	413	11	3	373	7	3	430	6	3	125	10	0	0	0
Texas.....	2	286	12	2	367	18	2	340	22	2	124	6	3	138	20	1	15	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	1	63	1	1	136	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	1	62	0	3	564	3	2	261	15	1	127	3	1	109	8	0	0	0
Washington.....	0	0	0	2	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	69	1	48	0
West Virginia....	0	0	0	1	51	3	1	50	1	0	0	0	1	28	4	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	3	243	0	2	432	14	2	263	21	1	467	1	1	85	8	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:																		
Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	1	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	18	0	0	0

TABLE 11.—*Students in engineering courses in universities and colleges in 1919-20.*

States.	General engi- neering.	Chem- ical engi- neering.	Civil engi- neering.	Electri- cal engi- neering.	Me- chanical engi- neering.	Mining engi- neering.	Arch- itectural engi- neering.	Ceramic engi- neering.	Textile engi- neering.	Total engi- neering stu- dents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	10, 231	5, 743	8, 859	9, 469	11, 789	3, 048	365	161	475	51, 908
Alabama.		139	127	338	193	9				806
Arizona.		15	17	33	37	76				178
Arkansas.	186	2	20	13	13					236
California.	33	269	424	151	996	276				2, 089
Colorado.	343	56	81	93	73	435				1, 081
Connecticut ¹ .		33	57	46	205	12				362
Delaware ² .	11	43	34	40	39					170
Dist. Columbia.	190	81	148	113	126					658
Florida.	105	7	13	16	10					151
Georgia.	520	40	140	239	240	71				1, 332
Idaho.		13	29	37	22	27			82	128
Illinois ³ .	195	367	466	594	723	61		46		2, 514
Indiana ⁴ .		400	521	589	731	19	9			2, 274
Iowa ⁵ .	429	106	255	332	223	16	86	4		1, 520
Kansas ⁶ .	39	88	280	423	230	63	53			1, 218
Kentucky.			101	145		44				290
Louisiana ⁷ .	162	61	69	35	114					539
Maine.	2	88	123	152	104					469
Maryland.	3	80	75	142	110					410
Massachusetts ⁸ .	1, 504	470	357	507	681	131	143		172	4, 659
Michigan ⁹ .	1, 028	297	343	267	496	180				2, 694
Minnesota.	306	176	218	354	187	158				1, 399
Mississippi.	301		6	31	9					347
Missouri ¹⁰ .	365	115	172	192	120	125				1, 125
Montana.	13	17	32	96	31	126				315
Nebraska.	346	8	59	83	31		10			537
Nevada.			19		69	37				125
New Hampshire.		61	18	102	76		10			267
New Jersey.	98	78	114	32	808			4		1, 134
New Mexico ¹¹ .	145		8	10	7	6				179
New York ¹² .	439	589	981	535	1, 708	15		55		4, 360
North Carolina.		100	158	252	104				136	750
North Dakota.	93	3	35	21	31	24	5			212
Ohio ¹³ .	479	575	622	748	797	160	43	52		3, 535
Oklahoma.	478	53	50	50	51	17	6			705
Oregon ¹⁴ .		70	155	201	396	88				913
Pennsylvania ¹⁵ .	906	559	1, 186	708	745	479				5, 041
Rhode Island.	92	15	30	28	33					198
South Carolina.	163		105		150				66	484
South Dakota.	92		60	54	32					238
Tennessee.	255		24	11	7					297
Texas.		196	349	416	215	117			19	1, 312
Utah ¹⁶ .	387									474
Vermont.		41	128	127	46					342
Virginia.	252	71	111	204	130	14				782
Washington ¹⁷ .	21	196	208	480	261	147				1, 532
West Virginia.		29	88	86	73	35				311
Wisconsin.	250	196	228	341	269	70				1, 354
Wyoming.			15		37	10				62
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii ¹⁸ .			20							27
Porto Rico ¹⁹ .	20		9	4	4					57

¹ Metallurgical engineering, 9.² Marine transportation, 3.³ Fire protection engineering, 14; municipal and sanitary engineering, 12; railway engineering, 36.⁴ Industrial engineering, 5.⁵ Agricultural engineering, 69.⁶ Flour-mill engineering, 10; agricultural engineering, 24; industrial engineering, 8.⁷ Sugar engineering, 98.⁸ Engineering administration, 467; sanitary engineering, 26; geological engineering, 7; naval architecture, 91; electro-chemical engineering, 103.⁹ Aeronautical engineering, 13; marine engineering, 70.¹⁰ Metallurgical engineering, 28; agricultural engineering, 8.¹¹ Metallurgical engineering, 3.¹² Metallurgical engineering, 7; industrial engineering, 31.¹³ Commercial engineering, 59.¹⁴ Highway engineering, 3.¹⁵ Commercial engineering, 96; electrometallurgy, 22; industrial engineering, 197; metallurgical engineering, 124; naval engineering, 19.¹⁶ Agricultural engineering, 87.¹⁷ Aeronautical engineering, 9; hydro-electrical engineering, 10.¹⁸ Sugar technology, 7.¹⁹ Sugar technology, 20.

TABLE 12.—*Students in summer schools, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Summer school (1919).		Short winter course.		Extension courses. ¹		Correspondence courses. ²	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	36,469	58,369	7,546	1,694	15,927	19,846	4,545	4,798
Alabama.....	532	1,199	.....	.....	17	49	.....	.....
Arizona.....	32	46	212	135	20	30	82	61
Arkansas.....	123	315	350	0	.....	.....	78	58
California.....	1,367	3,667	455	40	(10,750)	.....	(3,042)	.....
Colorado.....	447	1,142	.....	.....	(2,000)	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....
Delaware.....	10	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	288	813	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	0
Florida ³	227	854	55	18	0	55	.....	.....
Georgia.....	622	1,006	357	187	16	29	6	0
Idaho.....	94	119	21	0	.....	.....	24	12
Illinois.....	4,074	4,180	827	0	0	272	75	20
Indiana.....	799	1,642	140	8	594	1,758	180	209
Iowa.....	1,601	3,001	192	8	29	154	110	93
Kansas.....	505	855	334	9	155	351	1,025	1,242
Kentucky.....	146	101	95	0	40	33	269	49
Louisiana.....	729	1,337	0	25	5	89	.....	.....
Maine.....	20	50	3	0	.....	.....	30	1
Maryland.....	196	427	.....	.....	61	42	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	3,072	1,406	81	22	0	153	154	31
Michigan.....	1,819	658	562	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	787	987	649	714	2,526	2,103	451	301
Mississippi.....	248	370	56	0	.....	.....	34	59
Missouri.....	129	422	267	15	734	382	157	259
Montana.....	60	599	136	23	65	0	26	91
Nebraska.....	118	562	.....	.....	131	164	3	3
Nevada.....	15	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	157	375	144	10	160	420	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	80	2	1
New York ⁴	7,338	9,373	349	57	2,192	7,233	65	80
North Carolina.....	422	1,587	31	7	0	17	10	15
North Dakota.....	97	213	280	48	.....	.....	72	119
Ohio.....	2,448	4,575	166	12	190	2,359	16	0
Oklahoma.....	470	1,589	0	15	11	37	252	253
Oregon.....	255	460	840	248	(1,112)	.....	(684)	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,743	2,631	96	3	7,129	1,794	46	28
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	179	1,222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	107	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	118
Tennessee.....	188	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,803	2,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	645	883
Utah.....	162	803	.....	.....	828	1,016	310	255
Vermont.....	153	481	51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	332	1,245	32	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington ⁵	780	1,262	350	70	705	684	125	132
West Virginia.....	266	600	16	0	74	269	.....	.....
Wisconsin ⁶	1,407	2,068	399	4	6	73	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	425
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	153	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Also 34,258 extension students reported not divided as to sex.² Also 3,726 correspondence students reported not divided as to sex.³ Also 1,568 extension students reported not divided as to sex.⁴ Also 5,324 extension students reported not divided as to sex.⁵ Also 380 extension students reported not divided as to sex.⁶ Also 13,124 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

TABLE 13.—*Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1919-20.*

States.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Textile engineering.	Bachelor of science in medicine.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.	14,272	2,035	233	1,397	197	150	60	31	97	732	1,093	931	1,238	269	40	138
Alabama	149	28	3							26	8	19	17	1		
Arizona	33	3		2								1	1	7		
Arkansas	61	4								1	5	4	3			
California	735	55		35		2		1		7	40	19	81	16		
Colorado	65	35		9		2				10	18	22	12	38		
Connecticut	632	20				14		6					1			
Delaware	10	8								5	3	7	6			
District of Columbia	185			1	10					7	12	6	3			
Florida	23	17			8						5	6	3			
Georgia	178	24	6	27						5	19	33	37	10		
Idaho	15	13				2							1			
Illinois ¹	768	113	53	183	25			5		45	50	45	53	4		41
Indiana	509	101	5	9				3		49	62	54	80			
Iowa ²	412	112	10	13		8		3	28	9	30	31	16			
Kansas ³	347	72	2	13			7	3	1	4	16	19	11	5		
Kentucky	138	22		6							9		19	2		
Louisiana ⁴	48	21		8	6					8	7	7	6			
Maine	261	12				7				10	13	15	11	1		
Maryland	195	22			7						8	11	11			
Massachusetts ⁵	1,356	109	17	128	2				2	99	80	81	113	19	15	1
Michigan ⁶	529	123	12			25				63	83	44	73	28		
Minnesota	312	49	5	13		6				3	1		4	15		
Mississippi	74	43		5	7						9	14	6			
Missouri ⁷	353	54	8	34	23	1	29		31	23	15	11	9	28		
Montana	24	16		1		4					2	7	2	7		
Nebraska	177	38	2	15						3	5	12	7			
Nevada	6	2									3	6	1	5		
New Hampshire	255	19								7		11	7			
New Jersey	335	21								12	26	4	94			
New Mexico ⁸	8	2									1	5	1			
New York ⁹	1,508	240	35	228	2	60	18	2		101	175	94	218	3		34
North Carolina	229	38			1					3	13	20			8	29
North Dakota	47	7		6	14				2		4	2		5		
Ohio ¹⁰	936	96	13	75	53			7	17	50	60	50	69	17		
Oklahoma	193	23		7	6					5	11	6	6	1		
Oregon ¹¹	114	69	3	45				1		7	4	7	3	5		
Pennsylvania ¹²	1,083	49	50	390	21	7				98	142	122	131	42		
Rhode Island	192	14								4	13	9	11			
South Carolina	185	80									12		37		5	
South Dakota ¹³	45	24	3								8	4	2	1		
Tennessee	223	17						8		4	4	4	6			
Texas	296	40	5		4					7	21	22	9	5	2	
Utah ¹⁴	59	21								5	4	2	3	1		7
Vermont	66	10		6						17	16	13	6			
Virginia	306	28								22	23	39	14	1		
Washington ¹⁵	144	37	1	21	7	12	6		8		15	23	8	5		
West Virginia	113	17									10	4	2			
Wisconsin	327	61		113						13	26	15	23	7		26
Wyoming	13	6			1							1				
Outlying possessions:																
Hawaii	1	4									2					
Porto Rico	5	2									1		1			

¹ Ceramic engineering, 6; fire protection engineering, 2; municipal sanitary engineering, 2; railway engineering, 7; industrial arts, 1.² Industrial science, 4.³ Painting, 2.⁴ Sugar technology, 13.⁵ Electro-chemical engineering, 9; sanitary engineering, 6; naval architecture, 12; engineering administration, 46.⁶ Aeronautical engineering, 2; marine engineering, 9.⁷ Agricultural engineering, 1; metallurgy, 7.⁸ Metallurgical engineering, 2.⁹ Ceramic engineering, 8; industrial engineering, 5; metallurgical engineering, 3; library science, 2; oratory, 2; painting, 2.¹⁰ Ceramic engineering, 10; applied optics, 8.¹¹ Industrial arts, 8; logging engineering, 4.¹² Commercial engineering, 18; sanitary engineering, 1; railway-mechanical engineering, 4; metallurgical engineering, 18; petroleum engineering, 5; petroleum geology, 1; electrometallurgy, 12; public hygiene, 2.¹³ Agricultural engineering, 5.¹⁴ Hydro-electrical engineering, 1.

TABLE 14.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	A. M.	M. Arch.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.	J. D.	L. L. M.	S. T. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	1,650	5	29	4	585	16	13	68	33	6	39	6	439	7	144	181	7
Alabama	1				2			3	2								
Arizona					3											1	
Arkansas	5				1				3								
California ¹	89				21								26		49		
Colorado	4				3						1						
Connecticut ²	21				13			1	1		6		23		4		
Delaware								1									
Dist. Columbia ³	48				16			2					15			146	2
Florida	2							1									
Georgia	5					1			2		1						
Idaho					3												
Illinois ⁴	161	1			89		2	4	4		2		81		62		2
Indiana ⁵	29				8	3		3	4		1						
Iowa	16				67								10				
Kansas ⁶	19				6			1	1		1		2				
Kentucky	3				2			2			2					2	
Louisiana	3				2			1									
Maine	6				2			1	1		1						
Maryland ⁷	20				3								29				
Massachusetts ⁸	191	1		1	59		1	1	2				63	6	5	9	
Michigan ⁹	46				31			1			1		9				
Minnesota	21				22								1				
Mississippi	2				3			2									
Missouri	68	3						1		3	1	5	4			12	
Montana ¹⁰									2								
Nebraska	7				2								2				
Nevada ¹¹					4												
New Hampshire	1		26		4			14									
New Jersey ¹²	73				6				1		1		1				
New Mexico																	
New York ¹³	417		3	3	41	11	4	10			5		99	1	23	12	
North Carolina ¹⁴	25				3												
North Dakota	3				4												
Ohio ¹⁵	61				22			8			9	1	8				
Oklahoma	14				2				1								
Oregon	1																
Pennsylvania ¹⁶	86				46			4	4	2	6		22				3
Rhode Island	22				9			1					2				
South Carolina	4																
South Dakota	2				1					1							
Tennessee	16				1	1							2				
Texas ¹⁷	30				4			3									
Utah	7				13			1									
Vermont					2			1									
Virginia	17				9		1		2		1		4				
Washington ¹⁸	38				9			1	1				2				
West Virginia	2				2			1									
Wisconsin ¹⁹	62				39		2		2				30				
Wyoming																	
Outlying possessions:																	
Hawaii					1												
Porto Rico																	

¹ Engineering, 11; master of pharmacy, 1.² Doctor of public health, 2.³ Master of patent law, 20; doctor in canon law,

3; licentiate in canon law, 5; in sacred theology, 9.

⁴ Master of music, 2; fire protection engineer-

ing, 3.

⁵ Engineering, 3; electrical engineering, 1.⁶ Master of science in education, 1.⁷ Doctor of science in hygiene, 1; doctor of public

health, 2.

⁸ Master of divinity, 1; business administration,

79; electrical engineering, 1; mechanical engineer-

ing, 1; industrial chemistry, 1; landscape archite-

cture, 4.

⁹ Master of science in public health, 1; chemistry,

5; architecture, 1; doctor of public health, 1.

¹⁰ Master of science in forestry, 1.¹¹ Master of science in mining engineering, 1.¹² Doctor of engineering, 1.¹³ Pharmaceutical chemist, 5; master of landscape

design, 2; pedagogy, 8; civil engineering, 12; elec-

trical engineering, 4; mechanical engineering, 3;

forestry, 2; doctor of Hebrew literature, 1; peda-

gogy, 6; law, 1; engineering, 1.

¹⁴ Pharmaceutical chemist, 1.¹⁵ Master of sacred theology, 1.¹⁶ Master of theology, 2; architecture, 3; licentiate

in sacred theology, 2; doctor of theology, 1.

¹⁷ Master of journalism, 1; business administra-

tion, 1.

¹⁸ Master of science in forestry, 3.¹⁹ Pharmaceutical chemist, 4.

TABLE 15.—*Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	First degrees in—									Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Home economics.	Journalism.	Musical.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	12,995	94	162	600	17	862	38	355	19	1,180	103	93
Alabama.	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.	25	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.	856	4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	8	.....	107	1	4
Colorado.	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Connecticut.	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	5
Delaware.	6	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.	161	.....	.....	36	.....	4	.....	2	.....	26	3	3
Florida.	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Georgia.	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	20	2	4	.....	.....
Idaho.	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Illinois ¹	904	2	30	93	1	84	.....	43	.....	78	20	15
Indiana.	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	13	1	3
Iowa ²	473	.....	4	8	.....	88	.....	20	.....	13	6	3
Kansas ³	385	1	9	5	4	81	4	40	.....	24	1	.....
Kentucky ⁴	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Louisiana.	63	.....	.....	36	4	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....
Maine.	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland ⁵	217	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3
Massachusetts ⁶	1,352	3	28	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	6	7
Michigan ⁷	337	1	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	3	.....	28	8	5
Minnesota.	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	9	.....	20	5	.....
Mississippi.	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.	176	.....	5	120	.....	.....	7	4	.....	22	.....	1
Montana ⁸	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1
Nevada.	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
New Jersey.	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York ⁹	1,780	59	18	19	4	4	17	12	15	535	15	30
North Carolina.	211	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....
North Dakota.	47	.....	.....	18	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio ¹⁰	969	1	35	121	.....	47	.....	33	.....	41	3	1
Oklahoma ¹¹	139	.....	2	6	2	17	.....	7	2	6	1	.....
Oregon.	143	.....	13	.....	.....	85	.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ¹²	557	.....	.....	72	.....	34	.....	24	.....	49	9	7
Rhode Island.	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	17	3	1
South Carolina.	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....
South Dakota.	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....
Tennessee.	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Texas ¹³	481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	27	.....	.....
Utah.	25	.....	.....	42	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Vermont.	55	.....	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Virginia.	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Washington ¹⁴	207	.....	9	6	.....	23	8	20	.....	4	5	.....
West Virginia.	70	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Wisconsin ¹⁵	455	4	6	.....	.....	56	2	15	.....	47	11	4
Wyoming.	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Library science, 11; secretarial work, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 2; doctor of law, 4.² Industrial science, 4.³ Engineering, 1; master of music, 1.⁴ Mechanical engineering, 1.⁵ Bachelor of science in hygiene, 1.⁶ Electro-chemical engineering, 1; textile engineering, 1; bachelor of medicine, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.⁷ Architecture, 1.⁸ Secretarial work, 2.⁹ Bachelor of civil engineering, 1; architecture, 3; library economy, 20; pedagogy, 4; doctor of law, 9.¹⁰ Architecture, 1.¹¹ Engineering, 1.¹² Social work, 5; public hygiene, 1; secretarial studies, 14.¹³ Master of literature, 1, business administration, 1.¹⁴ Library economy, 14.¹⁵ Medical science, 1.

TABLE 16.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

States.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	546	42	3,094	179	2,691	115	850	15	872	151	219	0
Alabama.....	1	0	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	7	0
Arizona.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	13	1	93	6	58	6	50	1	36	8	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	14	0	17	0	.....	.....	0	7	20	0
Connecticut.....	38	0	32	1	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	56	0	402	12	62	1	59	1	8	0	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	13	0	61	4	43	0	11	0	5	0	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	48	3	185	13	267	11	60	1	52	6	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	0	54	1	46	2	43	0	63	6	34	0
Iowa.....	11	0	50	1	53	0	30	0	30	4	25	0
Kansas.....	1	0	23	0	8	2	.....	.....	7	0	19	0
Kentucky.....	57	0	31	0	29	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	37	0	81	0	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....
Maine.....	0	.....	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	0	67	0	140	12	38	0	14	3	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	51	0	377	46	188	16	55	1	28	11	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	88	6	119	4	39	1	24	1	8	0
Minnesota.....	7	0	67	1	42	1	64	1	12	1	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	26	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....
Missouri.....	12	0	105	4	140	3	30	0	25	3	.....	.....
Montana.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	17	0	42	1	40	2	9	0	10	1	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	64	0	661	61	515	21	119	4	238	24	35	0
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	7	0	8	1	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....
Ohio.....	31	0	150	6	139	5	37	0	45	3	28	0
Oklahoma.....	12	3	27	0	14	1	.....	.....	21	2	.....	.....
Oregon.....	10	7	10	0	13	1	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	52	0	34	3	402	17	93	4	106	15	20	0
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	7	0	24	0	14	0	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	0	30	0	67	0	60	0	12	3	.....	.....
Texas.....	34	28	61	2	95	6	30	1	10	7	4	0
Utah.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	6	0	81	0	50	1	4	0	17	1	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	25	19	0
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	38	1	2	0	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....

TABLE 17.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ph. D.	D. Agri.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	LL. M.	A. B.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.....	333	326	24	53	65	10	2	2	13	6	8	5	86	8	4	2	19
Alabama.....		2															
Arizona.....		3															
Arkansas.....	3	2															
California.....	5	3											1				1
Colorado.....		2		1									1				
Connecticut.....	9	10	4	1	2						1		7	1			
Delaware.....																	
District of Columbia.....	2	15		1	1					1							
Florida.....	1	1															
Georgia.....	13	3			4				1								
Idaho.....																	
Illinois ¹	17	15	1	3	3						2		5				
Indiana.....	19	6			1	1							2				
Iowa ²	22	5			10	3							1				
Kansas ³	11	7			1												
Kentucky ⁴	7	2															
Louisiana.....		1											3				
Maine.....	3	14		2					1	2			2	3			
Maryland.....	6	14			2		1	1					1				
Massachusetts ⁵	7	14	3	3	4								8				17
Michigan ⁶	4	8			2	1			1	2			2				
Minnesota.....	4	2															
Mississippi.....	2	2															
Missouri.....	4	7		1									1			1	
Montana.....																	
Nebraska ⁷	4					1		1									
Nevada.....																	
New Hampshire.....	1	4			2	1							7				
New Jersey.....	3	9	2	1	2								4				
New Mexico.....																	
New York ⁸	25	37	7	9	9	1			2		1	2	10	1	2		
North Carolina.....	5	6		2													
North Dakota.....	4	2															
Ohio.....	21	15	2	5	3				2				12	1			
Oklahoma.....	5	1															
Oregon.....	6	2											5				
Pennsylvania ⁹	48	40	1	9	15	2			4	3	1	3	9	1	2		1
Rhode Island.....	3	5			1								2	1			
South Carolina.....	8	7	1	1									1				
South Dakota.....		1															
Tennessee.....	11	15									3		1				
Texas.....	27	28		11	1												
Utah.....		1															
Vermont.....	2	4	1			1											
Virginia.....	12	8		1													
Washington.....	5		2		1		1						1			1	
West Virginia.....																	
Wisconsin.....	4	3			2												
Wyoming.....																	

¹ Master of music, 1.² Bachelor of law, 1.³ Master of fine arts, 1.⁴ Bachelor of pedagogy, 1.⁵ Bachelor of science, 9.⁶ Doctor of Christian service, 1.⁷ Master of forestry, 1.⁸ Doctor of Hebrew literature, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; bachelor of science in education, 1.⁹ Bachelor of music, 1; master of science in secretarial studies, 1; doctor of medicine, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1.

TABLE 18.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities and colleges in 1919-20.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honor- ary degrees
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	23, 272	15, 280	38, 552	3, 457	1, 396	4, 853	989
Alabama.....	251	86	337	8	0	8	2
Arizona.....	47	32	79	4	0	4	3
Arkansas.....	78	85	163	9	0	9	5
California.....	991	868	1, 859	197	113	310	10
Colorado.....	211	143	354	8	3	11	4
Connecticut.....	673	73	746	71	7	78	35
Delaware.....	39	12	51	1	0	1	0
District of Columbia.....	224	203	427	266	34	300	20
Florida.....	62	61	123	3	4	7	2
Georgia.....	339	252	591	9	4	13	21
Idaho.....	33	29	62	3	1	4	0
Illinois.....	1, 403	1, 171	2, 574	413	117	530	47
Indiana.....	872	451	1, 323	56	17	73	29
Iowa.....	676	597	1, 273	93	22	115	42
Kansas.....	502	530	1, 032	31	26	57	20
Kentucky.....	196	131	327	11	1	12	10
Louisiana.....	124	109	233	6	3	9	4
Maine.....	330	85	415	13	0	13	25
Maryland.....	254	220	474	55	4	59	27
Massachusetts.....	2, 095	1, 428	3, 523	426	84	510	65
Michigan.....	991	406	1, 397	96	41	137	21
Minnesota.....	408	479	887	44	25	69	6
Mississippi.....	158	135	293	7	0	7	4
Missouri.....	627	312	939	97	23	120	14
Montana.....	63	48	111	3	0	3	0
Nebraska.....	259	270	529	11	8	19	7
Nevada.....	23	15	38	1	0	1	0
New Hampshire.....	299	35	334	45	1	46	15
New Jersey.....	492	22	514	85	2	87	21
New Mexico.....	19	16	35	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2, 740	1, 956	4, 696	674	589	1, 263	110
North Carolina.....	404	265	669	29	3	32	13
North Dakota.....	88	75	163	7	2	9	6
Ohio.....	1, 461	1, 207	2, 668	120	45	165	11
Oklahoma.....	259	176	435	17	7	24	6
Oregon.....	269	252	521	1	2	3	13
Pennsylvania.....	2, 240	727	2, 967	181	65	246	143
Rhode Island.....	243	55	298	33	21	54	12
South Carolina.....	322	322	644	4	5	9	18
South Dakota.....	86	81	167	4	5	9	1
Tennessee.....	266	116	382	20	2	22	30
Texas.....	411	490	901	39	29	68	67
Utah.....	111	76	187	21	3	24	1
Vermont.....	134	69	203	3	2	5	8
Virginia.....	433	182	615	34	1	35	21
Washington.....	288	287	575	54	9	63	11
West Virginia.....	146	89	235	5	4	9	0
Wisconsin.....	611	539	1, 150	139	62	201	9
Wyoming.....	21	12	33	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	7	0	7	1	0	1	-----
Porto Rico.....	12	3	15	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 19.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	24,191,204	\$110,847,727	\$110,555,552	\$425,127,123	\$69,393,142	\$556,350,145	21,490
Alabama.....	125,176	855,940	759,791	4,237,620	1,480,830	2,489,408	157
Arizona.....	32,600	205,900	213,264	909,360	234,500	10,500	7
Arkansas.....	81,343	639,105	333,080	2,930,450	924,700	769,842	26
California.....	1,027,689	6,283,384	1,660,953	23,683,453	2,079,304	45,283,688	486
Colorado.....	245,779	910,293	771,189	3,031,135	1,050,889	1,636,805	50
Connecticut.....	1,516,640	3,400,678	4,954,407	12,794,828	3,499,164	30,366,252	320
Delaware.....	27,000	258,272	354,944	1,051,698	319,200	394,716	32
Dist. Columbia.....	431,992	727,007	1,706,586	4,436,565	160,000	3,850,910	337
Florida.....	83,111	414,168	324,572	1,860,376	555,000	1,423,557	26
Georgia.....	290,643	1,437,745	2,756,375	7,862,813	2,484,776	5,070,903	326
Idaho.....	56,700	511,728	185,000	1,197,243	159,000	1,719,463	22
Illinois.....	1,828,636	7,836,373	9,756,141	24,125,510	3,296,290	46,943,400	6,376
Indiana.....	536,711	3,667,619	2,992,783	10,347,999	674,000	7,948,058	533
Iowa.....	580,179	4,807,772	2,828,147	12,836,996	2,040,604	10,796,737	530
Kansas.....	469,200	2,622,987	2,053,259	7,769,154	497,923	3,821,729	157
Kentucky.....	207,112	946,636	1,246,566	3,795,689	1,013,573	4,042,352	262
Louisiana.....	166,134	863,252	1,381,581	3,777,667	1,001,738	6,488,357	395
Maine.....	296,000	1,347,639	54,000	2,890,666	620,487	3,679,126	197
Maryland.....	486,372	2,566,323	2,923,000	17,565,295	1,459,633	10,807,551	652
Massachusetts.....	3,326,606	6,585,284	6,006,677	27,652,150	5,667,828	92,570,783	1,360
Michigan.....	661,646	3,912,412	1,700,559	9,447,287	980,199	3,411,051	184
Minnesota.....	507,788	3,665,994	4,020,093	12,019,609	2,604,276	7,818,170	259
Mississippi.....	97,842	1,064,727	618,520	3,212,063	1,046,400	1,650,880	142
Missouri.....	712,286	3,787,235	2,749,604	11,265,503	2,357,413	17,152,282	356
Montana.....	74,500	389,528	222,684	1,102,145	135,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	228,940	1,104,291	2,133,673	3,919,474	202,575	2,448,750	46
Nevada.....	35,500	222,262	291,290	274,978	72,516	329,240	20
New Hampshire.....	203,765	353,477	422,000	3,397,321	1,303,390	5,283,961	307
New Jersey.....	613,526	712,143	1,274,800	3,191,764	414,000	13,243,132	276
New Mexico.....	34,562	348,682	89,500	675,879	92,200	69,915	.....
New York.....	2,327,391	11,730,927	15,470,520	66,950,414	6,151,434	91,564,381	1,574
North Carolina.....	262,498	1,444,063	1,270,621	6,575,275	2,708,759	2,935,840	626
North Dakota.....	104,750	758,875	314,200	1,726,375	296,300	3,787,505	83
Ohio.....	1,410,005	6,052,021	7,702,283	20,918,984	3,278,483	23,004,407	855
Oklahoma.....	91,480	943,042	360,768	3,453,207	581,645	3,924,800	60
Oregon.....	216,304	1,109,475	1,437,777	3,392,156	527,441	4,244,264	113
Pennsylvania.....	1,785,471	11,296,527	10,541,597	44,771,802	6,474,099	48,455,206	1,657
Rhode Island.....	295,200	172,712	137,500	675,000	.....	3,266,200	352
South Carolina.....	231,469	1,769,779	3,232,653	6,634,124	1,026,942	1,735,073	201
South Dakota.....	101,936	505,252	335,457	2,149,209	570,000	967,723	2
Tennessee.....	262,545	1,344,892	2,102,296	5,460,240	1,678,821	8,832,662	165
Texas.....	429,192	3,583,151	2,748,283	10,776,350	3,792,079	5,460,549	213
Utah.....	103,751	623,410	79,500	1,851,600	.....	120,000	57
Vermont.....	193,000	612,826	133,879	2,314,487	578,196	2,580,800	235
Virginia.....	441,400	1,670,522	1,996,207	8,883,736	2,107,693	7,369,458	1,051
Washington.....	251,507	1,401,865	1,799,531	3,493,129	387,960	8,448,958	54
West Virginia.....	93,000	68,000	809,500	2,874,000	135,000	973,329	26
Wisconsin.....	558,327	2,986,532	3,172,942	8,434,345	1,490,882	6,764,926	308
Wyoming.....	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	806,546	17
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	21,788	169,484	202,700	72,622	.....	.....	3
Porto Rico.....	8,000	101,613	55,902	185,649	.....	11,109	.....

TABLE 20.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

States.	From student fees.				From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	\$40,103,503	\$4,802,445	\$18,035,961	\$26,165,860	\$6,721,140	\$46,100,054	\$12,782,944	\$7,274,401	\$50,906,752	\$7,105,006	\$20,143,928	\$240,141,994	\$180,233,242
Alabama.....	575,657	38,340	333,483	164,333	.....	375,716	219,701	233	131,500	36,884	115,656	1,991,503	1,860,003
Arizona.....	18,142	7,826	72,722	22,140	.....	433,967	101,722	60,000	.....	.....	143,996	836,415	836,415
Arkansas.....	315,599	30,706	118,503	39,042	.....	250,000	148,637	101,313	55,000	27,196	143,416	1,234,531	1,179,531
California.....	1,498,965	177,884	268,291	1,680,205	107,382	2,575,215	159,339	499,453	682,221	256,343	1,348,301	9,253,599	8,571,378
Colorado.....	236,339	10,842	77,463	104,598	273,615	777,623	122,750	.....	8,553	2,087	193,013	1,808,183	1,799,530
Connecticut.....	899,535	243,933	127,161	1,701,800	229,686	196,425	84,547	208,299	1,051,545	640,789	264,150	5,647,870	4,596,325
Delaware.....	24,069	85,769	.....	24,446	15,000	79,045	94,528	31,894	2,720	23,691	35,263	416,425	413,705
Dist. Columbia.....	549,006	54,906	198,146	55,147	.....	.....	121,988	55,718	92,975	147,453	302,152	1,578,725	1,483,750
Florida.....	73,421	19,591	145,808	77,154	97,500	553,210	55,000	.....	.....	25,083	2,500	749,267	749,267
Georgia.....	749,231	57,010	707,622	217,059	5,060	474,918	152,418	232,000	400,286	266,323	246,216	3,502,083	3,101,797
Idaho.....	20,156	8,325	46,852	138,973	63,000	420,890	103,472	26,628	32,146	28,443	86,731	975,616	943,470
Illinois.....	3,422,339	297,794	719,047	2,292,927	425,000	2,440,800	801,076	482,629	2,257,635	603,239	765,104	13,943,159	11,735,524
Indiana.....	780,658	56,954	232,744	406,854	12,346	1,426,244	232,213	45,796	2,272,569	121,113	427,467	4,015,018	3,742,449
Iowa.....	1,234,642	194,845	684,296	511,687	456,570	2,351,163	218,338	131,117	1,377,000	237,622	1,312,691	8,710,061	7,332,071
Kansas.....	535,513	39,603	312,405	197,648	99,730	1,767,373	192,535	237,383	343,205	268,874	565,165	4,559,534	4,216,329
Kentucky.....	304,246	45,163	258,181	217,071	.....	497,572	416,756	185,167	632,881	78,484	225,944	2,861,465	2,228,584
Louisiana.....	342,540	.....	131,516	326,458	.....	210,042	165,221	73,162	471,720	40,290	151,691	1,912,450	1,740,730
Maine.....	178,290	24,198	102,924	184,602	.....	229,983	119,986	.....	321,220	1,176	114,456	1,267,776	946,556
Maryland.....	633,993	126,525	222,798	546,395	.....	394,327	2,375,522	115,479	2,445,033	485,263	550,882	7,907,177	5,461,244
Massachusetts.....	4,720,058	360,875	1,919,766	3,914,353	104,479	858,380	110,407	180,234	18,762,023	627,396	849,256	32,407,857	13,645,234
Michigan.....	993,493	35,645	19,499	286,160	340,000	2,991,469	221,894	21,000	132,259	113,318	997,067	6,151,804	6,019,545
Minnesota.....	1,075,362	103,399	959,302	382,760	542,492	2,406,707	191,814	129,910	492,936	130,153	914,423	7,335,082	6,842,146
Mississippi.....	166,716	12,614	361,473	107,332	22,000	765,707	201,465	181,904	4,450	.....	221,000	2,043,261	2,043,811
Missouri.....	991,159	131,131	634,447	807,968	44,652	875,646	255,250	263,379	1,069,925	105,933	325,641	5,507,031	4,437,206
Montana.....	36,442	13,065	68,077	20,363	159,487	632,014	111,558	.....	15,250	.....	101,486	1,161,342	1,143,092

Nebraska.....	320,889	28,885	158,266	147,552	527,580	1,004,845	163,225	105,161	59,393	99,474	606,213	3,221,474	3,162,061
Nevada.....	1,066		33,427	44,701	28,768	212,940	95,632		550		19,573	419,357	418,807
New Hampshire.....	270,068	166,201	92,674	266,967	10,000	188,073	104,379	67,365	749,126	73,298	143,648	2,231,951	1,482,825
New Jersey.....	743,556	169,772	89,021	568,311		310,978	112,338	8,000	532,242	93,722	79,316	2,698,456	2,146,214
New Mexico.....	49,630	34,531	32,736	88,684	12,500	231,550	115,324	10,704			16,446	609,905	609,905
New York.....	6,832,836	636,386	1,349,671	3,869,496	11,834	2,418,222	2,525,306	329,326	9,353,193	676,172	2,194,765	30,197,217	20,844,624
North Carolina.....	484,687	116,686	129,829	147,048	200,000	343,843	232,343	48,219	347,848	40,297	188,379	2,779,479	2,431,631
North Dakota.....	69,550	17,260	117,661	191,044	106,000	443,900	117,071	42,500	113,000	77,350	163,590	1,476,706	1,363,706
Ohio.....	1,878,650	185,563	733,791	1,190,952	152,507	2,879,201	243,699	322,736	648,048	307,398	601,002	9,276,137	8,628,069
Oklahoma.....	165,043	17,663	96,309	238,553	716,535	316,249	197,580	71,000	23,000	38,969	50,226	2,530,697	2,507,697
Oregon.....	212,374	26,004	148,222	132,514	460,000	1,363,652	120,383	89,242	88,947	72,972	97,813	2,812,124	2,723,177
Pennsylvania.....	3,940,343	498,473	1,239,168	2,595,020	45,000	2,116,016	288,541	983,696	4,693,832	492,154	2,227,693	19,000,979	14,391,147
Rhode Island.....	195,217	35,145	74,450	146,983	45,000	90,929	91,492	71,700	613,020	57,921	30,210	2,072,717	1,439,697
South Carolina.....	292,923	12,301	723,441	77,700	222,651	1,027,754	172,223	55,008	121,414	8,300	257,711	2,971,418	2,850,004
South Dakota.....	114,719	22,808	53,314	178,782	126,423	624,235	132,140	32,276	33,674	86,108	193,461	1,619,940	1,584,266
Tennessee.....	401,235	85,261	358,263	343,425		273,000	204,821	111,436	1,332,060	246,705	354,183	3,710,389	2,378,329
Texas.....	1,090,846	176,324	1,344,467	549,802	154,171	2,083,950	350,225	447,331	163,946	122,021	730,484	7,153,627	7,049,681
Utah.....	50,482		126,948	12,800	133,947	993,619	106,651				49,999	1,317,498	1,317,498
Vermont.....	175,665	32,137	106,914	126,948		161,973	105,537	64,635	331,863	31	191,266	1,286,989	965,186
Virginia.....	796,971	194,528	1,220,917	361,792	131,435	601,573	205,025	208,633	301,308	94,297	474,803	4,590,782	4,289,474
Washington.....	332,378	36,860	229,451	170,567	338,696	1,486,596	142,316	97,061		50,693	355,876	3,240,440	3,240,440
West Virginia.....	107,835	10,100	75,395	44,765	177,500	385,061	162,400	33,505	196,562	22,616	32,501	1,268,390	1,071,828
Wisconsin.....	1,073,571	114,909	540,370	277,395	66,666	1,839,494	209,264	71,146	265,544	192,424	608,800	5,339,033	5,073,489
Wyoming.....	18,997		61,218	49,528	45,998	157,800	98,536			955	11,563	444,655	444,655
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii.....	308					53,487	50,000	12,500		525	21,179	137,999	137,999
Porto Rico.....	7,969			2,923	25,000	120,921	50,000				6,311	213,124	213,124

TABLE 21.—Income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

States	Public institutions.						Private institutions.				
	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Continental United States.....	\$3,376,995	\$61,944,219	\$1,900,754	\$24,082,217	\$91,304,185	\$22,788,865	\$3,659,919	\$63,385,405	\$59,003,620	\$148,837,809	
Alabama.....	86,004	595,417	4,400	313,274	999,155	78,269	0	164,217	749,802	992,348	
Arizona.....	22,140	390,589	60,000	163,686	836,415	0	0	0	0	0	
Arkansas.....	6,883	398,637	0	130,510	536,030	32,159	0	183,538	482,804	698,501	
California.....	368,821	2,841,936	943,326	1,690,381	5,844,464	1,311,384	0	494,691	1,603,060	3,409,345	
Colorado.....	23,424	1,173,988	0	421,428	1,618,840	81,174	0	10,740	97,429	189,343	
Connecticut.....	24,750	510,658	0	269,126	804,534	1,677,050	0	1,900,633	1,265,653	4,843,336	
Delaware.....	24,446	188,573	58,305	145,101	416,425	0	0	0	0	0	
District of Columbia.....	16,444	121,938	6,201	159,224	303,807	38,703	0	289,945	946,270	1,274,918	
Florida.....	12,118	405,710	1,302	108,199	527,329	65,036	0	23,781	133,121	137,908	
Georgia.....	29,559	632,336	3,322	290,601	956,018	187,500	0	895,087	1,463,478	2,346,065	
Idaho.....	128,675	587,362	3,000	137,886	856,923	10,298	0	84,217	24,178	118,693	
Illinois.....	32,451	3,152,576	35,400	695,822	3,916,249	2,260,326	0	3,308,102	4,508,482	10,076,910	
Indiana.....	100,389	1,670,863	0	660,829	2,432,081	306,465	0	439,478	836,994	1,882,867	
Iowa.....	58,507	3,026,071	1,000	1,060,282	4,785,890	453,180	0	1,744,829	1,726,192	3,924,201	
Kansas.....	36,485	2,059,638	0	740,210	2,836,333	161,163	0	849,462	712,576	1,723,201	
Kentucky.....	10,350	914,328	0	334,636	1,259,314	206,721	0	896,532	498,898	1,602,151	
Louisiana.....	14,555	373,263	0	110,236	600,774	311,903	0	585,172	153,301	1,412,376	
Maine.....	9,915	340,969	0	291,834	642,738	174,687	0	322,396	127,955	625,038	
Maryland.....	6,548	2,623,108	0	122,960	2,752,646	539,847	146,801	3,056,675	1,411,208	5,143,531	
Massachusetts.....	10,613	761,864	0	143,366	915,783	3,903,770	311,402	19,570,253	7,706,649	31,492,074	
Michigan.....	161,056	3,553,363	82,783	1,778,693	5,575,895	125,104	0	183,794	267,011	575,909	
Minnesota.....	109,883	3,140,761	89,371	1,647,261	4,987,176	272,853	0	663,628	1,411,425	2,347,906	
Mississippi.....	66,547	980,172	0	622,947	1,678,666	40,785	0	186,354	142,456	369,595	
Missouri.....	94,662	1,175,548	41,011	522,134	1,833,355	713,306	0	1,400,126	1,560,244	3,673,676	
Montana.....	20,363	903,059	18,250	219,670	1,161,342	0	0	0	0	0	

Nebraska.....	56,998	1,695,650	0	694,062	2,446,710	90,554	0	204,028	420,182	774,764
Nevada.....	14,701	337,400	550	66,706	419,337	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	38,710	287,654	0	251,410	577,774	228,237	15,000	889,789	521,131	1,654,177
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	508,511	459,316	633,964	1,076,165	2,698,456
New Mexico.....	88,684	377,174	10,704	133,343	609,905	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	0	3,489,926	3,217	242,629	3,735,772	3,909,496	1,465,446	10,355,474	10,771,029	26,461,445
North Carolina.....	21,559	976,186	1,000	491,329	1,490,074	126,389	0	435,364	727,652	1,289,405
North Dakota.....	163,149	684,751	4,850	290,461	1,152,211	27,895	0	228,000	68,600	321,405
Ohio.....	211,010	3,274,559	42,059	1,046,620	4,574,248	979,942	1,438	1,306,123	2,414,386	4,701,889
Oklahoma.....	226,253	1,829,364	0	170,363	2,225,980	12,300	0	132,999	158,818	304,117
Oregon.....	11,786	1,944,036	50,000	295,013	2,300,835	120,728	0	201,161	189,400	511,289
Pennsylvania.....	31,020	1,198,441	0	405,136	1,634,597	2,564,040	1,206,716	6,065,085	7,500,541	17,366,382
Rhode Island.....	2,500	222,421	0	113,669	338,590	144,483	5,000	1,383,291	221,353	1,734,127
South Carolina.....	19,696	1,422,928	55,000	808,233	2,305,557	58,004	0	129,714	478,143	665,861
South Dakota.....	116,479	882,798	0	227,189	1,226,466	68,303	0	168,058	157,113	393,474
Tennessee.....	24,210	477,821	49,357	230,970	782,358	319,215	0	1,640,844	967,972	2,928,031
Texas.....	448,950	2,588,346	8,000	1,189,896	4,235,192	100,912	0	665,298	2,152,225	2,918,435
Utah.....	12,800	1,234,217	0	100,481	1,347,498	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	42,781	215,710	125,000	307,837	694,328	84,167	48,800	271,519	198,175	602,661
Virginia.....	149,381	938,033	121,963	1,123,937	2,353,311	212,411	0	481,775	1,563,282	2,257,408
Washington.....	120,742	1,967,608	0	774,676	2,863,026	49,825	0	147,700	179,889	377,414
West Virginia.....	8,877	725,051	0	131,408	865,336	35,888	0	232,633	114,483	403,054
Wisconsin.....	41,533	2,335,424	80,228	1,465,765	3,722,950	235,862	0	448,886	931,535	1,616,083
Wyoming.....	49,528	302,394	955	91,778	414,655	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.....	0	103,487	13,025	21,487	137,999	0	0	0	0	0
Porto Rico.....	2,923	196,921	0	14,280	213,124	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources in 1919-20.*

States.	Public institutions.				Private institutions.			
	From produc- tive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	From produc- tive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	3.7	67.8	2.1	26.4	15.3	2.4	42.6	39.7
Alabama.....	8.6	59.6	.4	31.4	7.9	.....	16.5	75.6
Arizona.....	2.6	70.6	7.2	19.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1.3	74.4	.....	24.3	4.6	.....	26.3	69.1
California.....	6.3	48.7	16.1	28.9	38.5	.....	14.5	47.0
Colorado.....	1.5	72.5	.....	26.0	42.9	.....	5.7	51.4
Connecticut.....	3.1	63.5	.....	33.4	34.6	.....	39.2	26.1
Delaware.....	5.9	45.3	14.0	34.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	5.4	40.1	2.1	52.4	3.0	.....	22.8	74.2
Florida.....	2.3	76.9	.3	20.5	29.3	.....	10.7	60.0
Georgia.....	3.1	66.1	.4	30.4	7.4	.....	35.1	57.5
Idaho.....	15.0	68.5	.4	16.1	8.7	.....	70.9	20.4
Illinois.....	.8	80.5	.9	17.8	22.4	.....	32.8	44.8
Indiana.....	4.1	68.7	.....	27.2	19.3	.....	27.8	52.9
Iowa.....	1.2	63.3	.....	35.5	11.5	.....	44.5	44.0
Kansas.....	1.3	72.6	.....	26.1	9.3	.....	49.3	41.4
Kentucky.....	.8	72.6	.....	26.6	12.9	.....	56.0	31.1
Louisiana.....	2.9	75.0	.....	22.1	22.1	.....	41.4	36.5
Maine.....	1.5	53.1	.....	45.4	27.9	.....	51.6	20.5
Maryland.....	.2	95.3	.....	4.5	10.5	2.8	59.3	27.4
Massachusetts.....	1.1	83.3	.....	15.6	12.4	1.0	62.1	24.5
Michigan.....	2.9	63.7	1.5	31.9	21.7	.....	31.9	46.4
Minnesota.....	2.2	63.0	1.8	33.0	11.6	.....	28.3	60.1
Mississippi.....	4.0	58.9	.....	37.1	11.0	.....	50.4	38.6
Missouri.....	5.1	64.2	2.2	28.5	19.4	.....	38.1	42.5
Montana.....	1.7	77.8	1.6	18.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2.3	69.3	.....	28.4	11.7	.....	34.1	54.2
Nevada.....	3.5	80.5	.1	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	6.7	49.8	.....	43.5	13.8	.9	53.8	31.5
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.9	17.0	24.2	39.9
New Mexico.....	14.5	61.8	1.8	21.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	.....	93.4	.1	6.5	14.6	5.5	39.2	40.7
North Carolina.....	1.4	65.5	.1	33.0	9.8	.....	33.8	56.4
North Dakota.....	14.2	59.4	.4	26.0	8.6	.....	70.3	21.1
Ohio.....	4.6	71.6	.9	22.9	20.9	.....	27.8	51.3
Oklahoma.....	10.2	82.2	.....	7.6	4.0	.....	43.8	52.2
Oregon.....	.5	84.5	2.2	12.8	23.6	.....	39.4	37.0
Pennsylvania.....	1.9	73.3	.....	24.8	14.8	6.9	35.1	43.2
Rhode Island.....	.8	65.6	.....	33.6	8.3	.3	78.6	12.8
South Carolina.....	.9	61.7	2.4	35.0	8.7	.....	19.5	71.8
South Dakota.....	9.5	72.0	.....	18.5	17.4	.....	42.7	39.9
Tennessee.....	3.1	61.1	6.3	29.5	10.9	.....	56.0	33.1
Texas.....	10.6	61.1	.2	28.1	3.4	.....	22.8	73.8
Utah.....	.9	91.6	.....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	6.2	31.5	18.0	44.3	14.0	8.1	45.0	32.9
Virginia.....	6.4	40.2	5.2	48.2	9.4	.....	21.3	69.3
Washington.....	4.2	68.7	.....	27.1	13.2	.....	39.1	47.7
West Virginia.....	1.0	83.8	.....	15.2	8.9	.....	62.7	28.4
Wisconsin.....	1.1	57.3	2.2	39.4	14.6	.....	27.8	57.6
Wyoming.....	11.1	68.0	.2	20.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	75.0	9.4	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1.4	91.9	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-struc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Coed—State).....	1872	195	12	1,257	116	123	2	6	0	...
	Arts and sciences.....		27	2	94	10	13	0			...
	Graduate.....				5	1			1	0	...
	Special ²				226	0					...
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	97	0	24	0			...
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	87	0	6	0	3	0	...
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	269	0	17	0	2	0	...
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	161	0	15	0			...
	Agriculture.....		25	0	311	1	28	0			...
	Architecture.....		3	0	29	0	3	0			...
	Education.....		3	0	215	3					...
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	49	0	7	0			...
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	41	2	10	2			...
	Summer school (1919).....		28	9	196	206					...
	Military drill.....				834	0					...
Birmingham.....	Birmingham—Southern College (Coed—M. E. So.).....	1897	15	0	317	31	8	1			...
	Preparatory.....		6	0	185	19					...
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	131	12	8	1			...
	Education.....		1	0	24	5					...
Do.....	Howard College (Coed—Bapt.).....	1841	12	3	143	110	29	13			...
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	143	110	29	13			...
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12					...
	Music.....		1	1	5	28					...
	Summer school (1919).....		6	5	43	143					...
Marion.....	Judson College (Women—Bapt.).....	1839	6	21	0	305	0	19			...
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	59					...
	Arts and sciences.....		4	7	0	216	0	19			...
	Special.....		2	13	0	41					...
	Education.....		1	0	0	48					...
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	51					...
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	19					...
	Music.....		2	6	0	159					...
Marion.....	Marion Institute (Men—Nonsect.).....	1842	22	0	368	0	16	0			...
	Preparatory.....		19	0	228	0					...
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	140	0	16	0			...
	Summer school (1919).....				21	0					...
	Military drill.....				368	0					...
Montevallo.....	Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women ³ (Women—State).....	1836	4	32	0	493					...
	Preparatory.....		4	32	0	199					...
	Arts and sciences.....		4	32	0	258					...
	Special.....				0	36					...
	Education.....				0	145					...
	Home economics.....				0	290					...
	Fine arts.....				0	135					...
	Music.....				0	210					...
	Summer school (1919).....		6	18	27	250					...
	Extension courses.....		0	4	0	34					...
Montgomery.....	Woman's College of Alabama (Women—M. E. S.).....	1910	4	20	0	375	0	25			...
	Arts and sciences.....		3	11	0	235	0	25			...
	Education.....		0	1	0	21					...
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	19					...
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	55					...
	Music.....		1	5	0	150					...

¹ Excluding duplicates, and those in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses.

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA—CON.											
St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College (Men—R. C.)..	1892	30	0	204	0					
	Preparatory.....		16	0	180	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	15	0					
	Education.....		3	0	11	0					
	Fine arts.....		2	0	6	0					
	Music.....		3	0	20	0					
	Theology.....		6	0	9	0					
Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College (Men—R. C.)..	1830	26		292	0	6	0			
	Preparatory.....		14	0	201	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	91	0	6	0			
	Military drill.....				200	0					
Talladega.....	Talladega College (colored) (Coed—Cong.).	1869	16	13	171	203	10	2			
	Preparatory.....		6	10	90	164					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	9	62	39	9	2			
	Theology.....		6	1	19	0	1	0			
University.....	University of Alabama (Coed—State).	1831	68	4	942	229	122	28	2	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		33	2	495	219	68	26			
	Graduate.....				3	2			2	0	
	Special.....				2	3					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	42	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	38	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	68	1	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	32	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....				9	0					
	Commerce.....		2	0	71	0					
	Education.....		13	0	32	65					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	38					
	Law.....		3	0	133	2	28	2			
	Medicine.....		15	0	51	0	18	0			
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	38	2					
	Summer school (1919).....		30	10	245	600					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	17	15					
	Military drill.....				466	0					
ARIZONA.											
Tucson.....	University of Arizona (Coed—State).	1891	70	25	676	412	50	32	4	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		33	25	247	308	33	25			
	Graduate.....				27	27			3	0	
	Special.....				175	76					
	Chemical engineering.....				15	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	17	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	33	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	37	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		5	0	76	0	7	0			
	Agriculture.....		26	0	61	0	3	0			
	Commerce.....				65	5	2	1			
	Law.....				0	17	0	6			
	Home economics.....				28	2	3	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919).....				32	46					
	Correspondence courses.....				82	61					
	Military drill.....				240	0					
ARKANSAS.											
Arkadelphia.....	Henderson Brown College (Coed—M. E. So.).	1890	9	15	126	200	4	8			1
	Preparatory.....		3	2	57	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	50	64	4	7			
	Special.....		1	9	19	84					
	Commerce.....				31	14					
	Home economics.....				0	25					
	Art.....				4	37					
	Music.....				10	126	0	1			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—CON.											
Arkadelphia.....	Ouachita College (Coed.—Bapt.)...	1886	9	10	135	172	13	15	2	0	4
	Preparatory.....		3	2	25	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	100	105	13	15	2	0	
	Education.....				20	20					
	Music.....		2	6	15	150					
	Summer school (1919).....				18	20					
Batesville.....	Military drill.....				110	0					
	Arkansas College (Coed.—Presb.)...	1872	8	7	90	72	2	1			
	Preparatory.....		2	0	37	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	33	36	2	1			
Clarksville.....	Special.....		0	5	20	20					
	College of the Ozarks (Coed.—Presb.)...	1891	7	11	60	80	3	3			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	48	43					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	12	17	3	2			
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Art.....		0	1	0	3					
Conway.....	Music.....		1	3	15	61	0	1			
	Public speaking.....		0	1	5	19					
	Central Baptist College (Women—Bapt.)...	1892	2	19	0	216	0	11			
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	8	0	85	0	8			
	Special.....		1	8	0	59					
Do.....	Home economics.....		0	1	0	33					
	Art.....		0	1	0	11					
	Music.....		1	5	0	143	0	3			
	Hendrix College (Coed.—M. E. So.)	1884	15	2	322	43	22	5			
	Preparatory.....		5	1	133	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	189	24	22	5			
Eureka Springs...	Crescent College ² (Women—Non-sect.)...	1908	2	12	0	80					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	5	0	30					
	Special.....		1	5	0	16					
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas (Coed.—State).	1872	85	18	678	372	26	20	3	0	
	Training school.....		4	3	81	71					
	Arts and sciences.....		28	5	218	105	9	16			
	Graduate.....				2	2			2	0	
	Special.....				35	47					
	General engineering.....		10	0	186	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	2	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	20	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	15	0	4	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	13	0	3	0			
	Agriculture.....		19	0	68	0	4	0			
	Education.....		4	3	18	118					
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	30	0	4			
	Medicine.....		16	2	22	1					
	Summer school (1919).....		15	8	105	295					
	Short winter course.....				350	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				78	58					
	Military drill.....				254	0					
Little Rock.....	Little Rock College (Men—R. C.)...	1908	23	0	192	0	8	0			
	Preparatory.....		12	0	108	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	84	0	8	0			
	Military drill.....				142	0					
Searcy.....	Galloway College (Women—M. E. So.)...	1889	1	23	0	393	0	22			
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	143					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	117	0	14			
	Special.....		0	10	0	27					
	Education.....		1	0	0	12					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	43	0	6			
	Art.....		0	3	0	85					
	Music.....		0	8	0	235	0	2			

² Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA.											
Bakersfield.....	Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1913	5	11	16	14					
Berkeley.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (Coed.—Unitar.).	1905	4	1	7	3	3	1			
Do.....	University of California (Coed.—State).	1869	1,031	147	6,954	5,676	608	466	113	79	
	Arts and sciences.....		481	109	2,584	4,887	343	445			
	Graduate.....				432	531			87	77	
	Special.....				240	170					
	Chemical engineering.....				18	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		68	1	210	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		56	1	(4)	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		56	1	627	1	44	0			
	Mining engineering.....		69	1	219	0	16	0			
	Agriculture.....		121	4	468	28	55	4			
	Architecture.....		6	0	64	23					
	Forestry.....		7	0	38	2					
	Commerce.....		47	2	631	173	35	0			
	Education.....				917	1,834					
	Home economics.....		7	9	0	158					
	Music.....		3	1	37	168					
	Law.....		26	1	208	21	39	2	26	2	
	Medicine.....		87	16	212	39	15	6			
	Dentistry.....		40	1	231	4	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		7	0	92	15	30	9			
	Davis Farm School.....		6	1	717	10					
	Summer school (1919).....		203	57	1,177	3,157					
	Short winter courses.....				455	40					
	Extension courses.....		187	134	(19,750)						
	Correspondence courses.....				(3,642)						
	Agriculture extension.....		133	24	3,302	1,129					
	Military drill.....				2,448	0					
Claremont.....	Pomona College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1888	34	14	282	434	39	55			
	Arts and sciences.....		34	14	282	411	30	55			
	Graduate.....				4	21					
	Special.....				6	21					
	Military drill.....				130	0					
Fullerton.....	Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).		12	7	25	58					
Loma Linda.....	College of Medical Evangelists (Coed.—S. D. Ad.).	1909	78	16	204	34	14	0			
	Medicine.....		76	9	89	12	14	0			
	Medical Evangelist.....		10	3	17	13					
	Special.....		6	11	98	9					
Los Angeles.....	Occidental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1887	25	9	256	250	33	34			3
	Arts and sciences.....		25	9	237	244	33	34			
	Special.....				19	6					
Do.....	University of Southern California (Coed.—M. E.).	1880	266	64	1,756	1,438	152	136	23	14	3
	Preparatory.....		5	22	80	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		69	34	886	957	70	122			
	Graduate.....				51	116			19	12	
	Special.....		1	4	75	182					
	Music.....		13	7	72	279					
	Theology.....		4	0	32	3	6	0			
	Law.....		29	1	415	32	29	3	3	2	
	Medicine.....		101	2	107	18	12	2			
	Dentistry.....		43	0	216	9	19	1			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	64	22	16	8	1	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		57	19	190	510					
	Military drill.....				60	0					

* Included in mechanical engineering.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—CON.											
Mills College.....	Mills College (Women—Nonsect.)..	1865	13	38	0	425	0	41			1
	Arts and sciences.....		13	28	0	400	0	40			
	Special.....				0	25					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	47					
	Fine arts.....		1	2	0	17					
	Music.....		6	4	0	58	0	1			
	Physical education.....		0	3	0	33					
Oakland.....	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)..	1863	34	0	389	0	3	0			1
	Preparatory.....		9	0	234	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	71	0	3	0			
	Special.....		3	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	32	0					
	Architecture.....		3	0	5	0					
	Commerce.....		3	0	11	0					
	Education.....		3	0	6	0					
	Fine arts.....		2	0	6	0					
Pasadena.....	California Institute of Technology (Men—Nonsect.)..	1891	50	0	388	0	28	0	4	0	
	Science.....				14	0	3	0			
	Special.....				2	0					
	Graduate.....		2	0	13	0			4	0	
	General engineering.....		18	0	19	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		11	0	76	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	59	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	129	0	11	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	76	0	5	0			
	Military drill.....				254	0					
Redlands.....	University of Redlands (Coed.—Nonsect.)..	1909	12	7	128	154	9	20			
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	115	127	9	20			
	Special.....				13	27					
St. Helena.....	Pacific Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.)..	1883	21	15	202	163	13	3			
	Preparatory.....		7	13	105	113					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	3	73	47	9	3			
	Theology.....		6	0	24	3	4	0			
San Francisco.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Men—P. E.)..	1893	4	0	10	0					1
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry) (Coed.—Nonsect.)..	1896	30	2	111	2	16	0			
Do.....	Kent College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.)..		1	0	14	1	4	0			
Do.....	St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.)..	1855	28	0	368	0	17	0	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		15	0	207	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	35	0	5	0			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
Do.....	Law.....		10	0	130	0	12	0			
	San Francisco Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.)..	1908	7	0	93	22	4	1			
San Jose.....	College of Notre Dame (Women—R. C.)..		2	24	0	214	0	2			
	Preparatory.....		0	24	0	194					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	7	0	19	0	1			
	Music.....		0	3	0	123	0	1			
Do.....	College of the Pacific (Coed.—M. E.)..	1851	18	16	179	223	9	15			1
	Preparatory.....		5	4	35	43					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	129	136	8	9			
	Special.....				19	44					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	10	42					
	Music.....		6	5	19	111	1	6			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-struc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—con.											
Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara (Men—R. C.).	1851	44	0	349	0	25	0			
	Preparatory.....		17	0	205	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	70	0	13	0			
	Graduate.....		2	0	25	0					
	Special.....				10	0					
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	18	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	15	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	15	0	3	0			
	Commerce.....		1	0	30	0					
	Law.....		16	0	32	0	3	0			
Stanford Univer-sity.	Leland Stanford Junior Univer-sity (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1891	267	31	2,105	704	272	125	56	25	
	Arts and sciences.....		146	31	1,167	533	206	118			
	Graduate.....			41	146	0			36	23	
	Chemical engineering.....				115	0					
	Civil engineering.....				105	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				7	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				276	1	28	0			
	Mining engineering.....				57	0					
	Law.....		9	0	232	4	2	0	20	2	
	Medicine.....		112	0	105	20	17	7			
	Military drill.....				136	0					
Whittier.....	Whittier College (Coed.—Friends).	1901	7	7	63	53	3	9			
	Arts and sciences.....		7	7	63	53	3	9			
	Graduate.....				1	1					
COLORADO.											
Boulder.....	University of Colorado (Coed.—State.)	1877	205	29	1,331	759	122	84	7	0	
	Vocational students.....				83	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		53	26	520	701	39	75			
	Graduate.....		65	5	35	18			6	0	
	General engineering.....		44	0	244	5	0	2			
	Chemical engineering.....				56	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering.....				65	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				88	0	21	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				67	0	8	0	1	0	
	Law.....		17	0	88	5	14	0			
	Medicine.....		88	0	69	7	17	0			
	Pharmacy.....		12	2	16	24	0	7			
	Summer school (1919).....		78	22	256	1,071					
	Extension courses.....				(2,000)						
Colorado Springs.	Colorado College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1874	37	12	299	305	26	27	1	3	5
	Arts and sciences.....		33	9	279	239	26	27			
	Graduate.....				2	3			1	3	
	Special.....				11	35					
	Music.....		4	3	7	28					
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1881	56	21	815	270	115	34			
	Preparatory.....		26	14	334	82					
	General science.....				10	6	0	6			
	General engineering.....				98	1					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	16	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	5	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	6	0	4	0			
	Agriculture.....		21	0	245	4	85	0			
	Forestry.....		2	0	5	0					
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	200	0	26			
	Music.....		4	0	61	154	0	2			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	94	1	20	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		15	10	83	71					
	Military drill.....				200	0					
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1874	26	0	434	1	38	0			1
	Mining engineering.....		26	0	434	1	38	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		7	0	108	0					
	Military drill.....				137	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT.											
Hartford.....	Trinity College (Men—Nonsect.)...	1824	21	0	215	0	36	0	8	0	10
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	215	0	36	0			
Middletown.....	Graduate.....				8	0					
	Berkley Divinity School (Men— P. E.).....	1854	8	0	16	0	1	0	8	0	2
Do.....	Wesleyan University (Men— Nonsect.).....	1831	42	0	595	0	91	0	7	0	11
	Arts and sciences.....		42	0	552	0	91	0			
	Graduate.....				16	0			7	0	
	Special.....				27	0					
New Haven.....	Yale University (Men—Nonsect.)...	1701	410	0	3,022	130	611	5	51	7	12
	Arts and sciences.....		410	0	2,391	0	505	0			
	Graduate.....				224	43			43	7	
	Special.....				30	41					
	Chemical engineering.....				33	0					
	Civil engineering.....				57	0			1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				46	0			1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				183	0			6	0	
	Mining engineering.....				12	0					
	Metallurgical engineering.....				9	0					
	Architecture.....		2	0	13	0					
	Forestry.....		10	0	24	0	14	0			
	Commerce.....		4	0	9	0					
	Education.....		6	0	37	63					
	Fine arts.....		9	0	22	19					
	Music.....		12	0	42	55	6	2			
	Theology.....		21	0	95	0	37	0			
	Law.....		19	0	128	8	32	1			
	Medicine.....		52	0	83	5	17	2			
	Military drill.....				277	0					
New London.....	Connecticut College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women— Nonsect.).....	1915	18	25	0	309	0	69			
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College (Coed.—State).....	1881	43	13	274	66	21	2	1	0	
	Agriculture (noncollegiate).....		14	2	51	0					
	Science.....		20	8	20	1					
	Special.....				30	11					
	Mechanical engineering.....				22	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		19	0	166	2	20	0	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	52	0	2			
	Extension course.....		9	3	200	200					
	Military drill.....				192	0					
DELAWARE.											
Newark.....	Delaware College (Coed.—State)...	1834	42	12	365	133	39	13	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		22	8	87	64	10	6			
	General engineering.....				11	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	43	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	34	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	40	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	39	0	6	0			
	Marine transportation.....				3	0					
	Agriculture.....		7	0	44	1	8	1			
	Vocational training (agricul- ture).....				64	0					
	Education.....				0	39	0	2			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	29	0	4			
	Summer school (1919).....		3	9	10	231					
	Military drill.....				219	0					
DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA.											
Washington.....	American University (Coed.— M. E.).....		9	0	44	5			1	1	
	Graduate.....		9	0	44	5			1	1	
	Special.....				4	1					
	Theology.....		2	0	2	1					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
DISTRICT OF CO-LUMBIA—con.											
Washington.....	Catholic Sisters College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1911	31	6	0	95	0	43	0	8	....
Do.....	Summer school (1919).....		30	5	0	575	0	0	47	0	....
	Catholic University of America (Men—R. C.).	1889	87	0	682	0	103	0	47	0	....
	Arts and sciences.....		82	0	324	0	25	0	28	0	....
	Graduate.....				237	0					....
	Special.....				62	0					....
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	35	0	7	0			....
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	33	0	8	0			....
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	49	0	4	0			....
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	29	0					....
	Architecture.....		3	0	5	0					....
	Theology.....		17	0	55	0	50	0	11	C	....
	Law.....		7	0	59	0	9	0	8	0	....
Do.....	Gallaudet College (Coed.—Nat'l).....	1864	14	7	61	51	8	5	3	0	....
	Preparatory.....		3	3	13	20					....
	Arts and sciences.....		11	4	48	2	8	5	3	0	....
	Education.....		1	2	0	29					....
Do.....	Georgetown University (Men—R. C.).	1789	212	0	2,168	0	290	0	110	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		34	0	447	0	48	0			....
	Graduate.....		3	0	9	0			6	0	....
	Foreign service.....		29	0	427	0					....
	Law.....		42	0	1,153	0	215	0	104	0	....
	Medicine.....		82	0	172	0	16	0			....
	Dentistry.....		22	0	163	0	11	0			....
	Military drill.....				138	0					....
Do.....	George Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1821	286	6	2,244	1,658	151	62	42	18	16
	Arts and sciences.....		44	2	750	1,184	50	33			....
	Graduate.....		45	1	153	52			40	18	....
	Special.....				149	9					....
	Chemical engineering.....		28	0	45	0					....
	Civil engineering.....				91	0	4	0	2	0	....
	Electrical engineering.....				60	1	2	0			....
	Mechanical engineering.....				95	0	3	0			....
	Architecture.....				19	6					....
	Education.....		31	2	24	311	1	26			....
	Law.....		19	0	669	83	58	3			....
	Medicine.....		94	1	112	5	20	0			....
	Dentistry.....		43	0	76	4	13	0			....
	Pharmacy.....				6	3					....
Do.....	Summer school (1919).....		28	3	228	233					....
	Howard University (colored) (Coed.—Nat'l).	1867	119	12	1,188	299	153	29	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		28	2	517	139	55	12			....
	Graduate.....				3	0			1	0	....
	General engineering.....				32	0					....
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	24	0					....
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	3	0					....
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					....
	Architecture.....		2	0	7	0					....
	Education.....		6	1	10	24	9	10			....
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35	0	4			....
	Music.....		2	4	30	72	0	1			....
	Theology.....		4	0	81	1	6	0			....
	Law.....		9	0	114	10	14	0			....
	Medicine.....		35	2	110	3	26	1			....
	Dentistry.....		22	1	215	7	35	1			....
	Pharmacy.....		7	0	40	8	8	0			....
	Correspondence courses.....				130	0					....
	Military drill.....				438	0					....

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.											
Washington.....	National University Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1869	28	0	315	25	75	2	62	2	....
Do.....	Summer school (1919).....		8	0	60	5	....	....	....	....	....
Do.....	Trinity College (Women—R. C.)..	1900	11	30	0	375	0	70	0	5	....
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		11	30	0	370	0	70	0	5	....
Do.....	Graduate.....		1	0	0	5	....	....	0	5	....
Do.....	Washington College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1896	21	14	143	86	31	7	....	....	....
FLORIDA.											
De Land.....	John B. Stetson University (Coed.—Bapt.).....	1887	19	16	262	238	30	15	2	2	1
	Preparatory.....		3	5	94	106	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....		13	11	76	79	11	14	....	....	....
	Graduate.....		....	....	17	14	....	....	2	2	....
	Special.....		....	....	25	37	....	....	....	....	....
	Law.....		3	0	50	2	19	1	....	....	....
Gainesville.....	University of Florida (Men—State).....	1884	55	2	694	0	67	0	1	0	....
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	179	0	10	0	....	....	....
	Graduate.....		....	....	3	0	....	....	....	....	....
	General engineering.....		17	0	105	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	7	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	13	0	5	0	1	0	....
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	16	0	6	0	....	....	....
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Agriculture.....		18	2	195	0	17	0	....	....	....
	Education.....		18	0	72	0	8	0	....	....	....
	Law.....		4	0	94	0	18	0	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919).....		24	4	204	408	....	....	....	....	....
	Short winter course.....		....	....	55	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses.....		3	5	(1,568)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill.....		....	....	251	0	....	....	....	....	....
Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women (Women—State).....	1905	12	31	0	626	0	47	....	....	....
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	38	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	0	263	0	39	....	....	....
	Graduate.....		....	....	0	2	....	....	....	....	....
	Special.....		....	....	0	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	43	....	....	....	....	....
	Education.....		1	12	0	120	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	69	0	7	....	....	....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	15	....	....	....	....	....
	Music.....		0	9	0	208	0	1	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919).....		15	10	23	446	....	....	....	....	....
	Short winter course.....		....	....	0	18	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses.....		....	....	0	55	....	....	....	....	....
Winter Park.....	Rollins College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..	1885	3	19	113	212	2	0	0	2	1
	Preparatory.....		2	4	50	69	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....		5	3	26	64	2	0	....	....	....
	Graduate.....		1	0	0	2	....	....	0	2	....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	19	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	13	....	....	....	....	....
	Music.....		0	9	45	53	....	....	....	....	....
GEORGIA.											
Athens.....	University of Georgia (Coed.—State).....	1801	126	6	1,293	67	112	14	3	3	6
	Arts and sciences.....		25	1	320	22	39	3	....	....	....
	Graduate.....		5	0	20	17	....	....	2	3	....
	Special.....		....	....	28	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	36	0	3	0	....	....	....
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	4	0	....	....	....	....	....
	Agriculture.....		25	0	227	0	24	0	1	0	....
	Forestry.....		1	0	2	0	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
Athens.....	University of Georgia (Coed.—State)—Continued.	1801									
	Commerce.....		2	0	176	0					
	Journalism.....		1	0	4	0					
	Education.....		4	0	5	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	28	0	11			
	Law.....		3	0	117	0	7	0			
	Medicine.....		46	0	64	0	15	0			
	Veterinary Medicine.....		4	0	9	0					
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	31	0	5	0			
	U. S. Rehabilitation.....		5	2	250	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		51	26	181	817					
	Short winter course.....				357	161					
	Military drill.....				510	0					
Atlanta.....	Atlanta Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	26	0	103	7	33	3			
Do.....	Atlanta-Southern Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1887	21	0	216	3	11	0			
Do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Men—Cong.).	1901	8	0	14	0	1	0			
	Theology.....		8	0	14	0	1	0			
	Extension courses.....				14	2					
	Correspondence courses.....				6	0					
Do.....	Atlanta University (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1869	7	17	171	399	11	2			
	Preparatory.....		7	13	123	320					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	5	48	26	11	2			
	Education.....		3	5	0	53					
Do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary (Colored) (Coed.—M. E.).	1883	6	0	101	25	6	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		15	4	93	2					
Do.....	Georgia School of Technology (Men—State).	1888	90	0	1,613	0	112	0	3	0	
	Non-collegiate rehabilitation..		12	0	177	0					
	General engineering.....		45	0	520	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	40	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	104	0	16	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	235	0	33	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	240	0	37	0	1	0	
	Textile engineering.....		5	0	82	0	10	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	70	0	6	0			
	Commerce.....		10	0	459	0	5	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		8	0	208	0					
	Military drill.....				626	0					
Do.....	Morehouse College (colored) (Men—Bapt.).	1879	16	6	589	0	22	0			
	Preparatory.....		12	4	264	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	100	0	20	0			
	Graduate.....		3	0	4	0					
	Special.....		3	4	179	0					
	Theology.....		3	0	46	0	2	0			
Do.....	Morris Brown University (colored) (Coed.—A. M. E.).	1885	9	18	260	532	5	2			6
	Preparatory.....		0	18	213	452					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	42	35	5	2			
	Journalism.....				9	69					
	Home economics.....				0	183					
	Music.....				3	77					
	Theology.....		4	0	46	0					
Augusta.....	Paine College (colored) (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1884	46	0	72	73	0	2			2
	Preparatory.....		3	5	60	63					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	1	10	10	0	2			
	Special.....				2	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
College Park.....	Cox College (Women—Nonsect.)...	1843	9	11	0	171	0	8			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	66					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	5	0	105	0	7			
	Education.....		1	1	0	15					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	27					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	19					
	Music.....		2	4	0	86	0	1			
	Business.....		1	0	0	20					
Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1872	14	2	258	19	5	1			
	Preparatory.....		3	2	44	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	2	130	2	5	1			
	Mining engineering.....				39	0					
	Agriculture.....				45	0					
	Home economics.....				0	15					
	Military drill.....				205	0					
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College (Women—Nonsect.).	1890	8	32	0	455	0	42			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	32	0	395	0	42			
Demorest.....	Special.....				0	60					
	Piedmont College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	11	22	180	206	3	2			
Emory University.	Preparatory.....		2	10	130	144					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	35	43	3	2			
	Special.....		0	4	15	19					
	Emory University (Men—M. E. So.).	1836	147	0	745	14	66	1	3	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	417	0	31	0			
	Graduate.....		33	0	22	13			3	1	
	Theology.....		9	0	112	0	4	0			
	Law.....		10	0	23	1	3	1			
Forsyth.....	Medicine.....		118	0	171	0	28	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		17	6	51	150					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	0	29					
	Military drill.....				180	0					
	Bessie Tift College (Women—Bapt.).	1849	9	27	0	469	0	47			
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	77					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	9	0	200	0	40			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	60					
Gainesville.....	Fine arts.....		1	15	0	192					
	Music.....		1	13	0	163	0	7			
	Brenau College (Women—Nonsect.).	1878	15	15	0	579	0	26			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	8	0	442	0	22			
	Special.....				0	68					
	Music.....		5	7	0	90	0	4			
	Summer school (1919).....				0	69					
Lagrange.....	Lagrange College (Women—M. E. So.).	1833	1	14	0	130	0	4			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	33					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	4	0	76					
	Special.....				0	21					
	Education.....		0	1	0	6					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	25					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	20					
	Music.....		1	4	0	95					
Macon.....	Mercer University (Men—Bapt.).	1839	25	1	346	2	50	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		20	1	207	0	32	0			
	Graduate.....		3	0	9	0					
	Commerce.....		9	0	51	0					
	Theology.....		9	0	60	0					
	Law.....		6	0	70	2	18	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		6	3	57	31					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
Macon	Wesleyan College (Women—M. E. So.).	1839	8	22	0	564	0	56			
	Arts and sciences		6	8	0	370	0	49			
	Home economics		0	2	0	73					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	82					
	Music		3	9	0	166	0	7			
Oglethorpe University.	Oglethorpe University (Coed.—Presb.).	1916	11	0	135	15	28	0			4
	Arts and sciences		11	0	130	15	25	0			
	Special				5	0					
	Commerce				65	0					
	Journalism				20	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1919)		6	1	32	6					
Rome	Shorter College (Women—Bapt.).	1877	8	17	0	266	0	36			
	Arts and sciences		8	17	0	266	0	36			
	Special				0	10					
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
South Atlanta	Clark University (colored) (Coed.—M. E.).	1870	7	9	102	346	1	2			
	Preparatory		5	9	91	289					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	11	24	1	2			
	Home economics		0	1	0	330					
Young Harris	Young L. G. Harris College ³ (Coed.—Meth.).	1887	0	8	187	129					
	Preparatory		4	4	159	100					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	28	29					
	Commerce		0	1	22	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	6	11					
	Music		0	2	7	44					
HAWAII.											
Honolulu	College of Hawaii (Coed.—Ter'l)...	1907	21	7	109	62	7	0	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		21	7	27	10	1	0			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Special				18	46					
	Civil engineering				20	0	2	0			
	Sugar technology				7	0					
	Agriculture				36	0	4	0			
	Home economics				0	6					
	Military drill				56	0					
IDAHO.											
Caldwell	College of Idaho (Coed.—Presb.).	1891	11	6	60	156	4	13			
	Arts and sciences		10	5	53	88	4	13			
	Music		2	1	13	82					
Gooding	Gooding College (Coed.—M. E.).	1917	8	7	48	74					
	Preparatory		8	7	14	19					
	Arts and sciences		8	7	25	26					
	Special				7	19					
	Commerce				6	12					
	Education				0	3					
	Home economics				0	5					
	Art				1	11					
	Music				1	18					
	Summer school (1919)		2	1	5	20					
Moscow	University of Idaho (Coed.—State).	1892	83	14	568	308	38	16	3	1	
	Non-collegiate agriculture				40	2					
	Arts and sciences		39	12	184	252	11	16			
	Graduate				7	6			3	1	
	Special				44	45					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	12	1					
	Civil engineering		3	0	26	1	2	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	32	0					
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	20	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	24	0					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO—contd.											
Moscow	University of Idaho (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Agriculture.....		24	1	111	1	13	0			
	Forestry.....		5	0	32	0	2	0			
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	43					
	Music.....			6	33						
	Law.....		3	0	36	0	9	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		19	9	22	69					
	Short winter course.....				21	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				24	12					
	Military drill.....				317	0					
Pocatello.....	Idaho Technical Institute ³ (Coed.—State).	1915	23	9	242	168					
	Preparatory.....		6	4	197	111					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	5	45	57					
	Civil engineering.....				2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				5	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				2	0					
	Mining engineering.....				3	0					
	Commerce.....		2	0	12	10					
	Education.....		2	1	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	46					
	Music.....		2	2	34	72					
	Short winter course.....		3	2	67	30					
ILLINOIS.											
Abingdon.....	Hedding College (Coed.—M. E.)...	1856	10	14	67	113	5	1			2
	Preparatory.....		3	6	19	20					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	45	41	5	0			
	Expression.....		0	1	11	18					
	Music.....		0	4	10	79	0	1			
Aledo.....	William and Vashti ³ (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1908	3	2	5	20					
Aurora.....	Aurora College (Coed.—Christ.)		12	6	54	48	5	7			2
	Preparatory.....		2	4	25	12	5	7			
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	28	36					
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Theology.....		3	0	15	3					
Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.)	1850	28	10	249	235					4
	Arts and sciences.....		14	6	156	133					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	2	24					
	Music.....		4	3	44	102					
	Law.....		10	0	59	2					
Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator College (Men.—R. C.)	1868	42	0	290	0	5	0	4	0	
	Preparatory.....		24	0	229	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	45	0	2	0			
	Graduate.....		6	0	16	0			4	0	
	Theology.....		6	0	16	0	3	0			
	Military drill.....				274	0					
Carlinville.....	Blackburn College ³ (Coed.—Presb.)	1859	6	5	60	58					1
	Preparatory.....		0	1	36	27					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	24	31					
Carthage.....	Carthage College (Coed.—Luth.)	1872	10	15	103	156	8	10	0	2	12
	Preparatory.....		1	5	24	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	5	75	104	8	10	0	2	
	Special.....		1	5	0	18					
	Music.....		1	3	4	32					
Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology (Men.—Nonsect.)	1893	63	0	846	4	69	0	10	0	
	Special.....				0	2					
	Chemical engineering.....		16	0	107	0	11	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....		15	0	115	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		17	0	130	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		25	0	195	0	22	0	1	0	

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology— Continued.										
	Fire protection engineering.....				14	0	2	0	3	0	
	Industrial art.....		1	0	1	0	1	0			
	Architecture.....		6	0	75	2	11	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				207	0					
	Evening school.....				1,434	0					
Do.....	Chicago Medical School (Coed.— Nonsect.).....		81	2	117	21	25	1			
Do.....	De Paul University (Coed.—R. C.)	1898	75	16	1,005	560	47	34	4	4	1
	Preparatory.....		19	10	373	209					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	2	43	131	7	27			
	Graduate.....		4	0	4	12			4	4	
	Special.....		8	2	5	118					
	General engineering.....			6	0	11	0				
	Commerce.....		13	1	361	80	2	0			
	Law.....		11	1	209	10	38	7			
	Summer school (1919).....		24	1	25	225					
	Extension courses.....		6	0	0	885		1			
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1859	83	9	47	3	9	1			
Do.....	John Marshall Law School (Coed.— Nonsect.).....	1899	14	0	93	6	25	2			
Do.....	Lewis Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1896	55	33	2,963	1,168	6	18			
	Preparatory.....		12	9	725	100					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	12	559	225	6	18			
	Evening courses.....		35	25	1,715	843					
	Summer school (1919).....		9	6	243	87					
Do.....	Loyola University (Men.—R. C.)	1869	207	2	932	16	108	5	1	2	4
	Preparatory.....		40	0	572	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		25	0	127	0	20	0	0		
	Law.....		15	0	155	0	20	0	1	0	
	Medicine.....		127	2	162	16	68	5			
Do.....	McCormick Theological Seminary (Men.—Presb.).....	1833	16	0	166	0	24	0			
Do.....	St. Xavier College (Women.—R. C.)	1847	3	44	0	537	0	8			
	Preparatory.....		1	23	0	303					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	10	0	104	0	7			
	Special.....		0	1	0	130					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	81					
	Music.....		0	8	0	49	0	1			
Do... (May- wood).	Theological Seminary of the Evan- gelical Lutheran Church (Men.— Luth.).....	1870	7	0	60	0	3	0			
Do.....	University of Chicago (Coed.— Nonsect.).....	1892	349	64	5,251	6,050	350	354	248	68	
	Preparatory.....		23	13	198	223					
	Arts and sciences.....		243	43	2,732	3,365	282	250			
	Graduate.....		160	0	1,421	1,244			187	64	
	Commerce.....				575	177	33	18			
	Education.....				146	1,355	19	86			
	Theology.....		29	0	355	69	7	0			
	Law.....		8	0	399	17	9	0	61	4	
	Medicine.....		67	8	334	51					
	Summer school (1919).....				2,158	2,798					
Do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Men.—P. E.).....	1885	9	0	30	0	3	0			
Decatur.....	James Millikin University (Coed. Presb.).....	1903	29	36	421	952	5	18			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	45	47					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	17	211	259	5	17			
	Graduate.....				1	3					
	Special.....				7	24					
	Music.....		7	16	157	619	0	1			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Eureka.....	Eureka College (Coed.—Christ.)....	1848	15	13	117	174	3	12			
	Subfreshmen.....		2	3	15	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	9	90	100	3	12			
	Special.....		3	3	12	56					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	5	17					
	Music.....		3	2	30	97					
	Theology.....		2	0	25	8					
Evanston.....	Northwestern University (Coed.—M. E.).....	1855	404	28	4,885	1,916	354	205	36	10	7
	Arts and sciences.....		127	9	834	1,007	114	177			
	Graduate.....		30	0	331	57			34	10	
	Special.....				358	405					
	General engineering.....		17	0	141	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		53	0	2,251	286	28	3			
	Oratory.....		4	6	6	175					
	Music.....		17	13	13	133	4	20	2	0	
	Law.....		40	0	254	15	80	4			
	Medicine.....		135	0	408	0	82	0			
	Dentistry.....		45	0	289	12	42	1			
	Summer school (1919).....				463	418					
	Military drill.....				136	0					
Galesburg.....	Knox College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1836	27	20	285	512	35	42			7
	Arts and sciences.....		24	12	264	264	35	38			
	Graduate.....				0	1					
	Special.....				7	5					
	Music.....		3	8	14	242	0	4			
	Military drill.....				100	0					
Do.....	Lombard College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1852	12	9	108	142	14	13			
	Arts and sciences.....		12	9	79	101	14	13			
	Special.....		2	3	12	38					
	Theology.....		3	0	17	3					
Godfrey.....	Monticello Seminary ^a (Women—Nonsect.).....	1838	0	23	0	176					
	Preparatory.....		0	23	0	76					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	23	0	100					
Greenville.....	Greenville College (Coed.—F. Meth.).....	1893	10	12	125	235	10	11			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	45	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	65	81	10	11			
	Commerce.....		1	1	8	25					
	Music.....		1	4	7	101					
Jacksonville.....	Illinois College (Coed.—Presb.).....	1829	13	9	195	289	15	19			4
	Preparatory.....				14	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	4	119	77	15	10			
	Expression.....		0	1	1	6					
	Music.....		4	4	74	229	0	9			
Do.....	Illinois Woman's College (Women—M. E.).....	1846	1	33	0	359	0	25			
	Arts and sciences.....		0	24	0	218	0	25			
	Special.....		1	9	0	141					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	53					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	49					
	Music.....		0	10	0	192					
Joliet.....	Joliet Junior College (Coed.—City).....	1902	5	2	31	44					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	25	31					
	Special.....				6	13					
Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College (Coed.—Presb.).....	1858	32	27	249	283	11	9			
	Preparatory.....		16	23	135	177					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	4	114	106	11	9			

^a Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Lebanon.....	McKendree College (Coed.—M.E.).	1828	11	5	90	59	6	5			
	Preparatory.....		3	1	32	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	59	34	6	5			
	Special.....				1	9					
Lincoln.....	Lincoln College (Coed.—Presb.).	1866	7	5	48	87	0	5			
	Preparatory.....		3	2	15	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	13	25	0	5			
	Graduate.....				0	1					
	Special.....				2	3					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	6	2					
	Education.....		1	0	0	5					
	Home economics.....		2	0	0	22					
	Music.....		2	1	21	49					
Monmouth.....	Monmouth College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1856	15	10	146	296	21	17			2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	124	186	21	17			
	Special.....		3	4	22	119					
Mount Carroll....	Frances Shimer School ^a (Women—Bapt.).	1853	0	19	0	160					
	Preparatory.....		0	17	0	110					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	9	0	50					
Mount Morris.....	Mount Morris College (Coed.—Breth.).	1840	12	5	93	114	5	3			
	Preparatory.....		8	3	45	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	38	55	5	3			
	Graduate.....		1	0	2	0					
	Special.....		2	2	8	21					
	Theology.....		1	0	2	0					
Naperville.....	Northwestern College (Coed.—Evang. Assn.).	1861	18	12	259	207	29	24			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	44	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	8	195	134	29	24			
	Special.....		3	3	92	131					
	Military drill.....				103	0					
Peoria.....	Bradley Polytechnic Institute. (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	23	14	335	160	5	3			
	Preparatory.....		10	4	227	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	108	115	5	0			
	Special.....				1	3					
	General engineering.....		5	2	40	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	1	4	0					
	Architecture.....		1	0	9	0					
	Education.....		2	0	71	30					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	61	0	3			
	Fine arts.....		1	1	29	65					
	Summer school (1919).....		15	5	105	52					
	Short winter course.....		5	0	48	0					
Rockford.....	Rockford College (Women—Nonsect.).	1849	10	22	0	381	0	19			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	20	0	225	0	19			
	Special.....		2	2	0	156					
	Music.....		2	2	0	69					
	Extension courses.....				0	87					
Rock Island.....	Augustana College (Coed.—Ev. Luth.).	1860	48	10	380	403	33	7	4	0	5
	Preparatory.....		11	1	64	26					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	1	152	103	25	7			
	Graduate.....				8	1			2	0	
	Commerce.....		4	2	42	65					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	37	48					
	Music.....		11	6	105	272					
	Theology.....		6	0	81	0	8	0	2	0	

^a Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Urbana.....	University of Illinois (Coed.—State).	1868	822	126	6,647	1,902	787	272	106	33	....
	Arts and sciences.....		328	64	879	984	163	154			....
	Graduate.....				292	88			100	33	....
	Special.....		1	0	58	0					....
	Ceramic engineering.....		16	0	46	0	6	0			....
	Chemical engineering.....		72	11	256	0	34	0			....
	Civil engineering.....		10	0	350	1	39	0			....
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	455	0	30	0	4	0	....
	Mechanical engineering.....		24	0	526	2	31	0	1	0	....
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	61	0	4	0			....
	Municipal and sanitary engineering.		3	0	12	0	2	0			....
	Railway engineering.....		4	0	36	0	7	0			....
	Agriculture.....		99	3	1,017	38	137	2			....
	Architecture.....		11	2	265	11	42	0	1	0	....
	Commerce.....		22	1	1,450	138	120	9			....
	Journalism.....				87	60					....
	Education.....		16	3	75	12	5	7			....
	Home economics.....		0	18	1	385	0	72			....
	Music.....		7	5	7	112	1	7			....
	Library science.....		3	5	8	26	0	11			....
	Law.....		8	0	104	5	13	0			....
	Medicine.....		149	6	290	18	83	4			....
	Dentistry.....		41	5	187	9	18	0			....
	Pharmacy.....		7	3	196	13	52	6			....
	Summer school (1919).....		95	19	816	498					....
	Short winter courses.....		80	0	781	0					....
	Military drill.....				2,100	0					....
Wheaton.....	Wheaton College (Coed.—Nonsect)	1860	13	10	140	200	13	12			....
	Preparatory.....		2	5	46	54					....
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	76	87	13	13			....
	Special.....		1	3	25	67					....
	Summer school (1919).....		3	4	22	35					....
INDIANA.											
Bloomington.....	Indiana University (Coed.—State).	1824	169	28	2,040	1,743	288	141	26	12	....
	Arts and sciences.....		105	25	1,092	458	214	139			....
	Graduate.....		67	4	83	54			25	12	....
	Journalism.....		3	0	156	82					....
	Education.....		22	3	198	426					....
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	195					....
	Fine arts.....		2	0	25	193					....
	Music.....		2	0	81	337					....
	Law.....		4	0	177	3	28	0			....
	Medicine.....		68	0	228	15	46	2			....
	Summer school (1919).....		84	15	422	849					....
	Extension courses.....		76	12	587	1,456					....
	Correspondence courses.....		24	8	174	208					....
	Military drill.....				480	0					....
Crawfordsville....	Wabash College (arts and sciences)	1832	23	0	343	0	51	0			1
Earlham.....	Earlham College (Coed.—Friends).	1847	19	9	218	337	26	38	1	2	1
	Arts and sciences.....		19	9	218	337	26	38			....
	Graduate.....				1	3			1	2	....
Evansville.....	Evansville College (Coed.—M. E.).	1919	15	13	60	86					....
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	40	25					....
	Special.....				13	21					....
	Education.....		3	8	3	30					....
	Music.....		2	3	4	10					....
Franklin.....	Franklin College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1834	15	6	156	164	25	20			3
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	156	157	25	20			....
	Special.....				0	7					....
	Summer school (1919).....		6	2	26	92					....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Goshen.....	Goshen College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1903	19	5	155	130	7	6			
	Preparatory.....		5	1	70	55					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	68	50	7	6			
	Business.....		1	0	9	15					
	Music.....		3	2	6	10					
	Summer school (1919).....		11	2	40	98					
Greencastle.....	De Pauw University (Coed.—M.E.)	1837	38	12	435	679	52	80	1	0	6
	Arts and sciences.....		31	11	425	517	50	76			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
	Commerce.....		4	0	263	71					
	Journalism.....		1	0	52	27					
	Education.....		2	0	195	230					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	35					
	Music.....				6	231	2	4			
	Summer school (1919).....		12	1	34	54					
	Military drill.....		12		153	0					
Hanover.....	Hanover College (Coed.—Presb.)	1827	12	6	87	72	14	13			5
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	87	72	14	13			
	Summer school (1919).....		7	4	25	78					
	Extension courses.....			0	2	31					
Indianapolis.....	Butler College (Coed.—Christ.)	1855	22	9	258	392	12	38	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		20	9	242	375	12	38			
	Graduate.....				12	12			1	0	
	Education.....		3	0	4	6					
	Summer school (1919).....				27	79					
	Extension courses.....				5	271					
Do.....	Indiana Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1879	39	0	316	1	43	0			
Do.....	Indiana Veterinary College (Men—Nonsect.)	1892	19	0	160	0	34	0			
Do.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1904	7	0	65	3	6	0	1	0	
La Fayette.....	Purdue University (Coed.—State)	1874	193	19	2,474	307	296	46	22	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		86	11	69	270	11	43			
	Graduate.....				29	10			5	1	
	Special.....				44	16					
	Chemical engineering.....				296	0	31	0			
	Civil engineering.....				348	1	36	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				463	0	37	0	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		66	0	590	0	69	0	6	0	
	Agriculture.....		38	0	577	2	100	0	3	0	
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	217					
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	58	8	12	3			
	Short winter course.....				140	8					
	Military drill.....				1,374	0					
Merom.....	Union Christian College (Coed.—Christ.)	1860	6	7	57	46	2	0			2
	Preparatory.....		3	2	33	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	3	24	13	2	0			
	Music.....		0	2	8	35					
North Manchester.....	Manchester College (Coed.—Breth.)	1889	17	10	245	420	17	13	1	0	2
	Preparatory.....		6	2	55	65					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	133	147	17	13	1	0	
	Agriculture.....		1	0	18	0					
	Commerce.....		1	1	33	23					
	Education.....				42	133					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	46					
	Fine arts.....				1	27					
	Music.....		1	2	33	87					
	Expression.....		0	1	4	22					
	Correspondence courses.....				6	1					

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.).	1855	4	44	0	434	0	10	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	16	0	233			.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		3	16	0	201	0	10	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	10			.....	.....	.....
	Journalism.....		0	1	0	8			.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		0	3	0	10			.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	74			.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	33			.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		1	10	0	434			.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Notre Dame (Men—R. C.).	1842	147	0	1,550	0	88	0	4	0	4
	Preparatory.....		23	0	400	0			.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		52	0	544	0	38	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		12	0	5	0			4	0	.....
	Special.....		14	0	101	0			.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	31	0			.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	48	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	61	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	77	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	19	0			.....	.....	.....
	Industrial engineering.....		1	0	5	0			.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....		3	0	39	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....
	Architecture.....		3	0	35	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		12	0	263	0	8	0	.....	.....	.....
	Journalism.....		3	0	45	0			.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		2	0	1	0			.....	.....	.....
	Law.....		8	0	187	0	23	0	.....	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....		1	0	8	0			.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		42	0	200	185			.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Woods.	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College. (Women—R. C.).	1841	1	47	0	303	0	16	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	14	0	170			.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		1	20	0	133	0	16	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....				0	49			.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		1	2	0	45			.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28			.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	10			.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	11	0	100			.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		5	5	0	81			.....	.....	.....
Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1883	16	0	237	0	40	0	64	0	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	70	0	16	0	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	29	0	6	0	1	0	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	65	0	10	0	1	0	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	64	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....
	Architectural engineering.....		2	0	9	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....				160	0			.....	.....	.....
Upland.....	Taylor University (Coed—M. E.).	1846	18	15	152	144	9	7	0	1	5
	Preparatory.....		4	9	54	27			.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	59	38	8	4	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....				1	1			0	1	.....
	Special.....				38	75			.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....				0	3			.....	.....	.....
	Music.....				22	57	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....		3	0	6	3	1	0	.....	.....	.....
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1907	54	25	1,396	979	103	32	.....	.....	3
	Preparatory.....		12	10	437	417			.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		15	4	280	239	34	26	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....				3	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	95	2	17	0	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		6	2	190	25	1	0	.....	.....	.....

* Includes master of science, 2.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Education.....		2	2	204	223					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	30					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	5	8					
	Music.....		4	3	22	50	1	2			
	Law.....		4	0	70	2	3	1			
	Pharmacy.....		6	1	90	5	45	3			
Vincennes.....	Vincennes University ³ (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1806	8	13	47	129					
	Preparatory.....		2	2	2	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	7	25	10					
	Education.....		1	4	20	117					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	13	25	135					
IOWA.											
Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State)	1869	337	117	3,233	801	237	92	56	3	13
	Noncollegiate.....		29	17	902	49					
	Industrial science.....		89	58	73	81	4	4			
	Graduate.....		93	18	81	42			56	3	
	Special.....				10	4					
	Chemical engineering.....		58	0	106	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				255	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				332	0	31	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				223	0	16	0			
	Mining engineering.....				16	0					
	Agricultural engineering.....				69	0					
	Architectural engineering.....				85	1	10	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....				4	0					
	Agriculture.....		52	1	994	26	112	0			
	Forestry.....				61	0	8	0			
	Vocational education.....				14	1					
	Home economics.....		0	29	0	637	0	88			
	Veterinary medicine.....		16	0	108	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		71	27	553	338					
	Short winter courses.....				180	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				25	0					
	Military drill.....				1,045	0					
Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1881	31	30	323	521	36	46			3
	Preparatory.....		3	5	14	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	15	252	340	36	41			
	Special.....		3	2	6	58					
	Music.....		5	8	73	297	0	5			
	Summer school (1919).....		10	11	34	143					
	Extension courses.....		9	1	12	130					
	Military drill.....				101	0					
Clinton.....	Wartburg College (Men—Luth.)	1868	8	0	87	0					
	Preparatory.....		5	0	57	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	0	30	0					
Davenport.....	St. Ambrose College (Men—R. C.)	1882	18	0	320	0					
	Preparatory.....		11	0	251	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	29	0					
	Music.....		3	0	20	0					
Des Moines.....	Des Moines College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1865	18	6	333	251	32	21			5
	Preparatory.....				30	22					
	Special.....				35	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	6	100	100	18	18			
	Engineering.....				35	0	1	0			
	Music.....					45	129				
	Theology.....					8					
	Pharmacy.....				80	5	13	3			

³ Junior college.⁵ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Des Moines.....	Drake University (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1881	45	27	620	1,187	49	50	1	0	...
	Arts and sciences.....		20	5	210	280	25	40			...
	Graduate.....				6	10			1	0	...
	Commerce.....		3	0	120	22	1	0			...
	Education.....		2	4	7	519	0	8			...
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	23					...
	Fine arts.....		3	3	21	108					...
	Music.....		6	13	117	535	1	1			...
	Theology.....		3	0	54	16	4	0			...
	Law.....		8	0	134	5	18	1			...
	Summer school (1919).....		20	16	92	411					...
Dubuque.....	Columbia College (Men—R. C.).....	1873	43	0	590	30	5	11			...
	Preparatory.....		24	0	447	0					...
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	143	30	15	11			...
	Summer school (1919).....		23	0	8	151					...
	Military drill.....					0					...
Do.....	Mount St. Joseph College (Women—R. C.).....	1843	3	21	0	219	0	10			...
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	104					...
	Arts and sciences.....		3	15	0	119	0	10			...
	Special.....				0	4					...
	Education.....				0	18					...
	Home economics.....				0	25					...
	Fine arts.....				0	21					...
	Music.....				0	132					...
	Summer school (1919).....		2	8	0	125					...
Do.....	University of Dubuque (Coed.—Presb.).....	1864	25	3	255	59	21	2			3
	Preparatory.....		13	3	153	33					...
	Arts and sciences.....		14	3	79	26	13	2			...
	Theology.....		8	1	23	0	8	0			...
Fairfield.....	Parsons College (Coed.—Presb.).....	1875	13	8	80	140	12	10			2
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	66	102	11	9			...
	Special.....				0	2					...
	Music.....		2	3	18	118	1	1			...
	Summer school (1919).....				20	155					...
	Correspondence courses.....				3	17					...
Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University (Coed.—M. E.).....	1857	12	13	113	165	16	15			2
	Preparatory.....		1	1	14	8					...
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	82	102	16	15			...
	Special.....		2	5	17	55					...
	Fine arts.....		0	1	6	27					...
	Music.....		1	1	7	40					...
	Oratory.....		0	1	23	44					...
	Summer school (1919).....		11	7	41	213					...
	Extension courses.....		1	2	1	8					...
Grinnell.....	Grinnell College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1847	46	21	320	441	48	61			3
	Arts and sciences.....		43	12	291	367	48	61			...
	Special.....		5	9	54	190					...
Hopkinton.....	Lenox College (Coed.—Presb.).....	1856	4	6	13	29					...
	Preparatory.....		2	5	8	19					...
	Arts and sciences.....		4	6	5	10					...
Indianola.....	Simpson College (Coed.—Meth.).....	1860	18	10	197	381	18	30			1
	Preparatory.....		3	3	29	37					...
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	143	226	17	26			...
	Special.....				0	1					...
	Commerce.....		2	0	58	48					...
	Music.....		2	2	33	120	1	4			...
	Summer school (1919).....		3	2	16	90					...

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa (Coed.—State).	1855	206	57	2,903	1,658	300	169	36	18	1
	Preparatory.....		6	11	102	98					
	Arts and sciences.....		107	44	1,463	1,286	132	162			
	Graduate.....				265	217			36	18	
	Engineering.....		22	0	392	2	36	0			
	Music.....				10	47	0	5			
	Law.....		7	0	144	4	32	0			
	Medicine.....		42	1	238	6	53	0			
	Dentistry.....		20	0	311	1	30	0			
	Pharmacy.....		2	1	57	10	17	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		90	41	529	763					
	Extension courses.....				6	6					
	Correspondence courses.....				75	83					
	Military drill.....				912	0					
Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	11	7	130	290	5	8			1
	Preparatory.....		5	7	77	84					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	44	66	5	8			
	Special.....		5	3	35	140					
	Summer school (1919).....		5	5	11	94					
Lamoni.....	Graceland College ³ (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1847	10	7	139	163					
	Preparatory.....		6	4	69	51					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	60	59					
	Special.....		6	4	40	149					
	Education.....		1	1	20	32					
Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College (Coed.—M. E.).	1853	30	16	316	571	35	45	0	1	6
	Preparatory.....		2	2	33	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		26	11	255	361	35	45			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....		5	4	39	186					
	Summer school (1919).....				59	195					
	Military drill.....				105	0					
Oscalosa.....	Penn College (Coed.—Friends).	1873	18	10	220	361					
	Preparatory.....		4	6	45	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	4	103	86					
	Commerce.....				73	46					
	Music.....				35	167					
	Summer school (1919).....				16	76					
Pella.....	Central University of Iowa (Coed.—Reformed).	1853	8	7	113	120	5	3			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	41	39					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	44	32	5	3			
	Special.....		2	2	27	80					
	Music.....		2	1	1	7					
	Summer school (1919).....		1	0	8	2					
	Short winter course.....		1	2	7	6					
Sioux City.....	Morningside College (Coed.—M. E.).	1890	21	18	318	595	29	18			2
	Preparatory.....		2	4	44	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	9	218	271	29	18			
	Special.....				1	36					
	Expression.....		0	2	8	75					
	Music.....		4	3	47	189					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	7	38	163					
Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College (Coed.—Presb.).	1891	10	8	67	71	4	2			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	8	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	32	31	4	2			
	Special.....		2	2	31	38					
	Commerce.....		1	0	8	0					
University Park.....	Central Holiness University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1906	8	13	99	144	3	2			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	48	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	29	44	3	2			
	Graduate.....		2	7	3	2					
	Music.....				27	85	0	5			

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS.											
Atkinson.....	St. Benedict's College (Men—R. C.)	1858	37	0	40	0	3	0	4	0	...
	Preparatory.....		24	0	240	0					...
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	66	0	3	0			...
	Graduate.....		1	0	4	0			4	0	...
	Commerce.....				89	0					...
	Music.....		6	0	75	0					...
	Theology.....		7	0	10	0					...
Baldwin City.....	Baker University (Coed.—M. E.)	1858	21	10	221	269	39	32			3
	Arts and sciences.....		17	9	208	224	39	30			...
	Music.....		5	1	26	75	0	2			...
	Summer school (1919).....		4	0	20	32					...
Emporia.....	College of Emporia (Coed.—Presb.)	1883	13	10	151	162	15	21			3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	151	154	15	21			...
	Music.....		1	2	22	69					...
Kansas City.....	Kansas City University (Coed.—U. B.)	1896	9	6	71	86	5	5			...
	Preparatory.....		1	4	40	44					...
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	31	42	5	5			...
Lawrence.....	University of Kansas (Coed.—State).	1866	247	64	2,368	1,332	195	191	21	25	...
	Preparatory.....		3	1	67	53					...
	Arts and sciences.....		116	47	1,406	1,041	122	150			...
	Graduate.....		122	16	70	50			16	24	...
	Special.....				77	127					...
	General engineering.....		72	3	34	5	1	0			...
	Chemical engineering.....				88	0	4	0			...
	Civil engineering.....				168	0	8	0	1	0	...
	Electrical engineering.....				196	1	7	0	1	0	...
	Mechanical engineering.....				114	1	5	0	2	0	...
	Mining engineering.....				63	0	5	0			...
	Architectural engineering.....				46	7	1	0			...
	Industrial engineering.....				8	0					...
	Education.....		20	7	44	293	0	5	1	0	...
	Fine arts and music.....		22	10	65	323	4	34	0	1	...
	Law.....		47	0	199	3	23	0			...
	Medicine.....		69	9	126	7	8	2			...
	Pharmacy.....		21	1	52	14	7	0			...
	Summer school (1919).....		70	14	301	409					...
	Extension courses.....		8	3	152	355					...
	Correspondence courses.....		52	20	705	853					...
	Military drill.....				97	0					...
Lindsborg.....	Bethany College (Coed.—Luth.)	1881	16	15	193	377	25	26			...
	Preparatory.....		1	4	27	39					...
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	44	47	11	9			...
	Special.....				6	15					...
	Commerce.....		1	1	59	39	13	9			...
	Music.....		8	7	57	237	1	8			...
McPherson.....	McPherson College (Coed.—Breth.)	1889	18	8	258	265	18	13	2	0	1
	Preparatory.....		6	2	90	85					...
	Arts and sciences.....		13	4	140	155	17	13			...
	Graduate.....		3	0	3	1			2	0	...
	Special.....		1	1	19	25					...
	Theology.....		4	1	40	12	1	0			...
	Summer school (1919).....		3	2	20	55					...
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1863	151	69	2,053	731	143	103	5	1	5
	Secondary.....		35	12	165	59					...
	General science.....		74	38	264	227	18	17			...
	Graduate.....		83	12	25	20			5	1	...
	Special.....				384	115					...
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	112	0	8	0			...
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	226	0	12	0			...
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	115	0	6	0			...
	Agricultural engineering.....				24	0					...
	Flour mill engineering.....				10	0					...
	Agriculture.....		33	1	559	1	72	1			...

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—contd.											
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Architecture.....		2	0	38	3	1	0			
	Journalism.....				47	34	7	4			
	Home economics.....		0	23	0	483	0	81			
	Veterinary medicine.....		8	0	84	0	19	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		25	18	159	256					
	Short winter course.....		20	0	119	1					
	Correspondence courses.....		5	2	320	389					
	Military drill.....				650	0					
Newton.....	Bethel College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1893	11	10	131	118	8	2			
	Preparatory.....		3	3	76	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	55	56	8	2			
	Special.....		0	2	0	6					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Music.....		0	2	0	6					
	Summer school (1919).....		3	0	5	13					
Ottawa.....	Ottawa University (Coed.—Bapt.)	1865	11	8	150	187	12	24			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	40	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	110	146	12	24			
St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1848	33	0	474	0	7	0			
	Preparatory.....		24	0	399	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	75	0	7	0			
	Military drill.....				150	0					
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.)	1886	15	8	139	361	8	16			4
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	68	94	8	16			
	Special.....				2	2					
	Education.....		1	0	14	58					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	86					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	17					
	Music.....		4	2	55	104					
Sterling.....	Sterling College (Coed.—U. P.)	1886	8	3	78	108	7	5			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	61	55	7	5			
	Special.....				17	53					
Topeka.....	Washburn College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1865	30	14	368	487	23	32			
	Arts and sciences.....		24	10	287	369	23	32			
	Music.....		3	4	59	177					
	Law.....		3	0	106	5					
Wichita.....	Fairmont College (Coed.—Cong.)	1895	12	11	175	370	22	30			3
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	130	173	22	30			
	Music.....		3	3	45	197					
	Summer school (1919).....				9	81					
	Extension courses.....		2	2	3	66					
	Military drill.....				110	0					
Do.....	Friends College (Coed.—Friends)	1898	8	6	99	94	3	6			1
	Preparatory.....		0	1	15	15					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	5	84	79	3	6			
	Extension courses.....				0	30					
Winfield.....	Southwestern College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E.)	1886	11	16	233	252	23	25			1
KENTUCKY.											
Berea.....	Berea College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1855	30	17	944	844	11	9			3
	Secondary.....		20	14	820	753					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	124	91	11	9			
	Summer school (1919).....				40	33					
Bowling Green...	Ogden College (Men—Nonsect.)	1877	6	0	125	0	6	0			
	Preparatory.....		3	0	75	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	0	50	0	6	0			
	Military drill.....				20	0					
Danville.....	Centre College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.)	1819	15	0	217	0	17	0			3

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1829	13	8	168	172	31	23	1	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	8	167	172	31	23			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
Lexington.....	Hamilton College ³ (Women—Nonsect.)	1869	1	17	0	167					
	Preparatory.....		1	6	0	97					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	8	0	48					
	Special.....		1	3	0	22					
Do.....	Sayre College ³ (Women—Presb.)	1854	0	11	0	103					
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	5	0	55					
	Special.....		0	3	0	15					
	Music.....				0	30					
Do.....	Transylvania College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1798	16	8	130	159	23	13	0	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		16	8	120	156	23	13			
	Graduate.....				6	1			0	1	
	Special.....				4	2					
Do.....	University of Kentucky (Coed.—State)	1865	87	22	821	373	102	44	10	1	
	Preparatory.....		1	4	47	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		51	9	209	200	24	28			
	Graduate.....				17	6			4	0	
	Special.....				14	34					
	Civil engineering.....		16	2	101	0	9	0	2	0	
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....				144	1	19	0	2	1	
	Mining engineering.....				44	0	2	0			
	Agriculture.....		14	0	149	0	22	0			
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	94	0	16			
	Law.....		5	0	99	4	26	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1919).....				146	101					
	Short winter course.....				95	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				118	24					
	Military drill.....				300	0					
Louisville.....	Jefferson School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1905	10	0	47	3	4	0			
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.)	1859	17	0	374	244	57	0			
	Correspondence courses.....		7	0	151	25					
Do.....	University of Louisville (Coed.—City)	1837	23	4	431	237	57	31			
	Arts and sciences.....		23	4	141	177	8	30			
	Graduate.....				5	10					
	Special.....				37	43					
	Law.....		8	0	18	0	1	0			
	Medicine.....		110	3	137	6	29	0			
	Dentistry.....		32	2	103	1	19	1			
Russellville.....	Bethel College (Men—Bapt.)	1849	13	0	181	0	2	0			1
	Preparatory.....		4	0	108						
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	46	0	2	0			
	Special.....		2	0	27	0					
	Military drill.....				158	0					
St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1821	17	0	114	0	1	0			
	Preparatory.....		7	0	64	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	30	0	1	0			
	Graduate.....		3	0	6	0					
	Special.....		1	0	14	0					
Williamsburg.....	Cumberland College ³ (Coed.—Bapt.)	1890	8	3	158	207					
	Preparatory.....		8	3	87	53					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	7	11					
	Manual training.....				0	30					
	Normal training.....				57	56					
	Home economics.....				0	30					
	Fine arts.....				1	23					
	Music.....				6	75					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Wilmore.....	Asbury College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	14	21	300	201	15	11			1
	Preparatory.....		4	5	103	84					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	5	96	65	15	11			
	Special.....		1	10	101	127					
	Home economics.....		0	1	1	15					
LOUISIANA.											
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1860	66	21	835	293	88	32	4	2	
	Preparatory.....		2	4	30	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	8	194	165	23	24			
	Graduate.....				23	5			4	2	
	Special.....				68	11					
	General engineering.....		14	4	162	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		12	0	20	0					
	Civil engineering.....		11	0	13	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		12	0	35	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	10	0					
	Sugar engineering.....		14	0	98	0	13	0			
	Agriculture.....		28	3	128	1	21	0			
	Education.....		25	10	8	40	5	8			
	Law.....		4	0	50	1	14	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		43	17	264	396					
	Short winter course.....				0	25					
	Military drill.....				340	0					
Convent.....	Jefferson College (Men—R. C.).....	1864	16	0	175	0	1	0			3
	Preparatory.....		12	0	150	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	25	0	1	0			
Mansfield.....	Mansfield College ³ (Women—M. E. So.).	1854	1	16	0	216					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	134					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	5	0	70					
	Education.....		0	1	0	62					
	Music.....		0	5	0	80					
New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College (Women—Nonsect.).	1887	17	39	0	529	0	76			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	25	0	162	0	34			
	Education.....		1	1	0	238	0	28			
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	84					
	Fine arts.....		3	6	0	51	0	8			
	Music.....		4	2	0	49	0	6			
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana (Men—Nonsect.).	1834	313	10	1,592	231	158	5	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		34	0	182	0	18	0			
	Graduate.....		29	6	10	17			1	1	
	Special.....				643	187					
	Chemical engineering.....				40	1	5	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....				56	0	5	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....		26	0	104	0	6	0			
	Architecture.....		2	0	5	2					
	Commerce.....		18	0	60	0	8	0			
	Law.....		13	0	85	4	23	1			
	Medicine.....		194	4	311	14	81	0			
	Dentistry.....		39	0	65	1	5	0			
	Pharmacy.....		13	0	31	5	7	4			
	Summer school (1919).....		28	22	372	880					
	Extension courses.....		12	9	5	89					
Pineville.....	Louisiana College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1853	11	5	136	95	7	5			
	Preparatory.....		5	2	66	46					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	62	49	7	5			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	13					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	13					
	Music.....		1	2	9	65					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE.											
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College (Men—Nonsect.)	1802	78	0	465	0	117	0	.....	.....	6
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	403	0	107	0	.....	.....
	Medicine.....		48	0	65	0	10	0	.....	.....
Lewiston.....	Bates College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1863	26	3	284	210	37	31	3	0	6
	Arts and sciences.....		26	3	284	210	37	31	3	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		11	3	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orono.....	University of Maine (Coed.—State)	1868	93	13	981	232	126	29	12	0	13
	Arts and science.....		41	8	276	152	59	21	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	17	4	.....	.....	5	0	
	Special.....		.....	.....	44	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		526	0	2	0	1	0	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		.....	.....	88	0	10	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....		.....	.....	123	0	13	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		.....	.....	152	0	15	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		.....	.....	104	0	11	0	2	0	
	Agriculture.....		14	0	108	2	12	1	.....	.....
	Forestry.....		2	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		1	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	59	0	7	.....	.....
	Law.....		9	0	16	3	5	0	.....	.....
	Correspondence.....		4	1	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	625	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterville.....	Colby College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1881	24	1	275	200	51	21	.....	.....
MARYLAND.											
Annapolis.....	St. John's College (Men—Nonsect.)	1789	17	0	237	0	23	0	6	0	11
	Subfreshmen.....		17	0	31	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	187	0	23	0	6	0	
	Special.....		.....	.....	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	183	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	United States Naval Academy (Men—Natl.)	1845	230	0	2,086	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery (Men—Nonsect.)	1839	39	0	127	0	26	0	.....	.....
Do.....	Goucher College (arts and sciences) (Women—M. E.)	1888	22	47	0	791	0	132	.....	.....	1
Do.....	Johns Hopkins University (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1876	314	27	2,091	624	189	20	42	4	1
	Arts and sciences.....		68	1	366	0	66	0	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		57	2	162	59	.....	.....	39	4	
	Chemical engineering.....		53	0	75	0	8	0	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		.....	.....	54	0	8	0	.....	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		.....	.....	99	0	9	0	.....	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		.....	.....	86	0	11	0	.....	.....
	Education.....		22	4	213	420	6	7	.....	.....
	Medicine.....		180	10	330	60	81	12	.....	.....
	Hygiene and public health.....		23	12	60	29	0	1	3	0	
	Business economics.....		11	0	592	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Technical courses.....		12	0	331	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Social economics.....		1	1	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		26	8	151	271	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	179	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Loyola College (Men—R. C.)	1852	18	0	295	0	3	0	.....	.....	2
	Preparatory.....		14	0	240	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	55	0	3	0	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....		1	0	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Morgan College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1872	6	8	140	187	3	8	.....	.....	4
	Preparatory.....		2	5	51	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	22	19	3	8	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	112	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		.....	.....	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		.....	.....	0	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....		1	2	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	61	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—CON.											
Baltimore.....	University of Maryland (Men—Nonsect.).	1807	220	0	817	5	152	3	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....		24	0	395	0	67	0	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....		164	0	244	0	59	0	.....	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....		20	0	106	0	12	0	.....	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	72	5	14	3	.....	.....	.....
Chestertown.....	Washington College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1723	11	1	78	10	8	2	1	0	.....
	Preparatory.....		6	1	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	58	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	1	0	.....
College Park.....	Maryland State College of Agriculture (Coed.—State).	1859	41	6	466	24	76	2	3	1	3
	Preparatory.....		12	0	49	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		7	1	79	7	47	1	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	3	1	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	89	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	43	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....		19	0	118	5	22	1	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		2	1	27	10	5	0	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		24	6	45	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension.....		.....	.....	45	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	267	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.).	1808	39	0	453	0	20	0	3	0	3
	Preparatory.....		32	0	279	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	119	0	20	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	3	0	.....
	Education.....		2	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		1	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....		6	0	55	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	St. Joseph's College (Women—R. C.).	1809	7	10	0	29	0	6	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		2	5	0	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	0	40	0	6	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick.....	Hood College ((Women—Reformed).	1893	3	21	0	353	0	24	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		2	14	0	192	0	24	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		1	7	0	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutherville.....	Maryland College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1853	5	16	0	138	0	13	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		1	1	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	15	0	112	0	12	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	4	0	25	0	1	.....	.....	.....
New Windsor.....	Blue Ridge College (Coed.—Breth.).	1899	10	7	76	83	4	4	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		6	4	34	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	22	13	4	4	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		3	4	39	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roland Park (Baltimore).	College of Notre Dame of Maryland (Women—R. C.).	1848	6	18	0	308	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	13	0	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		6	5	0	68	0	3	.....	.....	.....
Westminster.....	Western Maryland College (Coed.—M. P.).	1867	15	8	122	150	7	19	.....	.....	2
	Preparatory.....		4	2	49	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		11	8	70	104	7	19	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		0	1	12	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	122	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Men—M. P.).	1882	6	1	43	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS.											
Amherst.....	Amherst College (Men—Nonsect.)	1821	48	0	503	0	88	0	1	0	18
	Arts and sciences.....		48	0	501	0	88	0			
	Graduate.....				2	0			1	0	
Do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1867	79	2	719	38	109	3	2	0	9
	Noncollegiate.....		9	0	230	8					
	Agriculture.....		70	2	434	19	109	3			
	Graduate.....				31	2			2	0	
	Special.....				24	9					
	Summer school (1919).....				46	192					
	Short winter course.....				81	22					
	Correspondence courses.....				148	39					
	Military drill.....				164	0					
Boston.....	Boston University (Coed.—M. E.)	1873	275	28	3,856	2,102	184	122	62	17	
	Arts and sciences.....		38	3	202	393	22	71			
	Graduate.....				115	65			11	17	
	Commerce.....		72	2	2,670	624	57	28	2	0	
	Journalism.....		1	0	52	16					
	Education.....		12	3	30	251	2	12			
	Secretarial science.....		18	14	26	683					
	Theology.....		36	0	189	7			40	0	
	Law.....		31	0	482	40	94	7	9	0	
	Medicine.....		67	6	90	23	9	4		0	
	Summer school (1919).....		47	2	180	203					
	Military drill.....				601	0					
Do.....	Gordon Bible College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	12	5	66	107	4	14				
Do.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1867	12	1	259	52	22	11	6	1	
Do.....	Northeastern College (Men—Y. M. C. A.).	116	0	3,263	0	127	0				
	Preparatory.....		34	0	1,520	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	82	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		40	0	90	0					
	Civil engineering.....				97	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				110	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		109	0	0						
	Commerce.....		20	0	839	0	71	0			
	Law.....		16	0	416	0	56	0			
Do.....	Portia Law School (Women—Nonsect.).	1909	7	1	0	131	0	39			
Do.....	St. John's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1884	12	0	138	0					
Do.....	Simmons College (Women—Nonsect.).	1902	32	101	0	1,410	0	166	0	6	
	Arts and sciences.....		32	101	0	1,404	0	166			
	Graduate.....				0	6			0	6	
	Summer school (1919).....		15	20	4	242					
	Extension courses.....		5	18	0	153					
Do.....	Suffolk Law School (Men—Nonsect.).	1906	14	0	591	0	83	0			
Cambridge.....	Andover Theological Seminary (Men—Nonsect.).	1808	7	0	20	0	4	0			
Do.....	Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.).	1638	782	1	4,650	0	1101	0	298	0	14
	Arts and sciences.....		359	0	2,534	0	799	0			
	Graduate.....				542	0			212	0	
	General engineering.....		35	0	29	0					
	Civil engineering.....				18	0	1	0		0	
	Electrical engineering.....				36	0	6	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				31	0	12	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering.....				8	0	4	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....				2	0	2	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				3	0					
	Architecture.....		15	0	65	0					
	Commerce.....		31	0	405	0			77	0	
	Theology.....		18	0	58	0	4	0	1	0	

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.											
Cambridge.....	Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Law.....		23	0	879	0	144	0	5	0	
	Medicine.....		297	1	419	0	107	0			
	Dentistry.....		63	0	189	0	22	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				1,358	687					
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1865	267	2	2,844	40	340	2	55	0	
	General science.....		116	1	109	17	11	1			
	Graduate.....				91	0			55	0	
	Special.....				4	2					
	General engineering.....				29	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		43	0	412	1	67	0			
	Civil engineering.....		17	0	304	0	47	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		21	0	389	0	40	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		43	0	564	1	70	0			
	Mining engineering.....		6	0	130	1	15	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....				26	0	4	0			
	Naval architecture.....		8	0	91	0	12	0			
	Electrochemical engineering.....				100	3	9	1			
	Architectural engineering.....		13	1	129	14	17	0			
	Engineering administration.....				466	1	46	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				(891)	0					
	Military drill.....				1,202	0					
Do.....	New Church Theological School (Coed.—Swed'b.).	1866	6	0	5	0					
Do.....	Correspondence courses.....				6	2					
	Radcliffe College (Women—Nonsect.).	1879	135	0	0	653	0	124	0	31	
	Arts and sciences.....		135	0	0	479	0	124			
	Graduate.....				0	133			0	31	
	Special.....				41						
Chestnut Hill.....	Boston College (Men—R. C.).	1864	31	0	746	0	117	0	10	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	725	0	117	0			
	Graduate.....		4	0	21	0			10	0	
Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School (Coed.—State.).	1897	30	0	280	4	15	1			
	Non-collegiate.....		15	0	109	3					
	Textile engineering.....		7	0	93	0	7	0			
	Textile coloring.....		8	0	78	1	8	1			
Northampton.....	Smith College (Women—Nonsect.).	1875	57	124	0	2,010	0	420	0	9	
	Arts and sciences.....		57	124	0	1,980	0	420			
	Graduate.....				0	31			0	9	
Norton.....	Wheaton College (Arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1834	7	21	0	206	0	23			
South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College (Women—Nonsect.).	1837	9	84	0	815	0	190	0	5	
	Arts and sciences.....		9	84	0	796	0	190			
	Graduate.....				0	16			0	5	
	Special.....				0	3					
Tufts College.....	Tufts College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1854	356	10	1,902	232	185	52	4	3	9
	Arts and sciences.....		38	4	584	192	37	39			
	Graduate.....				6	5			4	3	
	Special.....				1	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		41	0	61	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				147	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				94	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				91	0	7	0			
	Theology.....		7	0	13	0					
	Medicine.....		130	3	380	19	72	12			
	Dentistry.....		163	3	525	16	33	1			
Wellesley.....	Wellesley College (Women—Nonsect.).	1875	25	117	0	1,529	0	348	0	4	
	Arts and sciences.....		25	117	0	1,478	0	348			
	Graduate.....				0	23			0	4	
	Special.....				0	23					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.											
Williamstown....	Williams College (Men—Nonsect.)	1793	53	0	554	0	122	0	3	0	19
	Arts and sciences.....		53	0	554	0	122	0			
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
Worcester.....	Clarke University (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1889	37	0	280	38	35	0	27	8	
	Arts and sciences.....		26	0	205	0	35	0			
	Graduate.....		22	0	65	13			27	8	
	Special.....				10	20					
Do.....	College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences) (Men—R. C.)	1843	40	0	724	0	125	0			8
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.)	1868	48	0	567	0	87	0	5	0	
	General engineering.....		48	0	223	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	57	0	25	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	53	0	15	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	118	0	23	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		13	0	116	0	24	0			
MICHIGAN.											
Adrian.....	Adrian College (Coed.—M. P.)	1859	11	7	65	97	4	7			2
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	49	67	4	7			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Special.....		2	4	15	30					
Albion.....	Albion College (Coed.—M. E.)	1861	20	11	295	235	29	25			3
	Arts and sciences.....		18	8	290	210	29	22			
	Graduate.....				0	1					
	Music.....		2	3	5	24	0	3			
Alma.....	Alma College (Coed.—Presb.)	1887	12	8	128	148	14	9			1
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	122	93	14	9			
	Music.....		1	3	6	55					
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan (Coed.—State).	1841	449	5	6,641	2,011	886	285	98	45	9
	Arts and sciences.....		225	4	3,149	1,858	433	276			
	Graduate.....				261	79			95	45	
	General engineering.....		186	0	689	3					
	Chemical engineering.....				252	0	52	0			
	Civil engineering.....				263	0	58	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				203	0	31	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				404	0	60	0	1	0	
	Marine engineering.....				70	0	9	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				13	0	2	0			
	Architecture.....				127	14	12	1	1	0	
	Law.....		15	0	378	4	88	2			
	Medicine.....		58	2	410	26	78	4			
	Dentistry.....		22	0	338	12	39	1			
	Pharmacy.....		20	0	84	15	24	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		197	10	1,425	536					
Detroit.....	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Coed.—City).	1868	206	2	139	3	41	0			
Do.....	Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1917	24	11	610	206					
	Summer school (1919).....		12	0	112	20					
Do.....	University of Detroit (Men—R. C.)	1877	91	0	1,560	85	63	6			
	Preparatory.....		23	0	480	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	83	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	31	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	32	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	40	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	54	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		31	0	672	71	15	2			
	Law.....		28	0	166	14	34	4			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	5	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—contd.											
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1857	145	26	1, 070	355	202	65	4	0	2
	Graduate.....				12	1			4	0	
	General engineering.....		72	0	342	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	14	0	11	0			
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	48	0	25	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	24	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		14	0	38	0	13	0			
	Agriculture.....		40	1	518	4	123	1			
	Forestry.....				40	0	9	0			
	Home economics.....		0	25	0	350	0	64			
	Veterinary medicine.....		7	0	34	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		61	8	282	102					
	Short winter courses.....		2	0	562	15					
	Military drill.....				458	0					
Grand Rapids....	Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1914	9	8	96	120					
Highland Park...	Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).		9	4	73	46					
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College (Coed.—Nonsect).	1856	14	10	137	197	8	14			4
	Arts and sciences.....		14	10	137	197	8	14			
	Special.....				4	1					
	Commerce.....				50	16					
	Home economics.....				0	17					
	Fine arts.....				7	44					
Holland.....	Western Theological Seminary (Men—Ref.).	1866	5	0	29	0					
Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines (engineering) (Men—State).	1886	22	0	180	0	49	0			
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1833	14	6	177	117	20	14	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		14	6	176	116	20	14			
	Graduate.....				1	1			1	0	
MINNESOTA.											
Collegeville.....	St. John's University (Men—R. C.)	1857	47	0	440	0	14	0			
	Preparatory.....		44	0	320	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	70	0	14	0			
	Theology.....		10	0	55	0					
Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1869	17	0	145	0	9	0			
	Preparatory.....		17	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	38	0	5	0			
	Theology.....		4	0	19	0	4	0			
Do.....	Minnesota College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1913	21	0	233	4	19	0			
	Law.....		21	0	221	4	19	0			
	Special.....				12						
Do.....	University of Minnesota (Coed.—State).	1869	712	102	7, 874	4, 306	327	236	51	21	
	Preparatory.....		132	43	1, 349	462					
	Arts and sciences.....		136	20	2, 111	1, 635	84	172			
	Graduate.....		236	5	422	135			51	21	
	General engineering.....				306	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		19	1	168	8	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	218	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	354	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	187	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering.....		11	0	158	0	15	0			
	Agriculture.....		79	28	412	2	49	0			
	Architecture.....		7	0	106	13	5	0			
	Commerce.....		17	1	74	14					
	Education.....		12	4	110	386					
	Home economics.....		0	24	0	310	0	53			
	Law.....		7	0	259	9	48	1			
	Medicine.....		145	3	363	22	42	1			
	Dentistry.....		48	0	389	11	64	1			
	Pharmacy.....		8	0	86	31	12	8			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—con.											
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Summer school (1919).....		120	47	787	809					
	Short winter course.....		96	23	649	714					
	Extension courses.....		72	2	2,526	2,103					
	Correspondence courses.....				451	301					
	Military drill.....				1,699	0					
Moorhead.....	Concordia College (Coed.—Luth.)	1891	16	11	203	198	10	7			
	Preparatory.....		2	6	87	85					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	66	70	10	7			
	Special.....		3	3	50	43					
Northfield.....	Carleton College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1867	34	11	284	350	48	54	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		31	8	276	302	48	49			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	1	
	Music.....		3	3	6	47	0	5			
Do.....	St. Olaf College (Coed.—Luth.)	1874	30	15	85	405	64	48			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	8	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		27	10	373	326	64	44			
	Music.....		3	4	4	75	0	4			
Rochester.....	Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1916	2	5	16	13					
St. Paul.....	Bethel Academy and Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).		13	6	126	115	3	0			
	Preparatory.....		10	6	114	115					
	Commerce.....		1	1	22	23					
	Music.....		2	2	20	43					
	Theology.....		5	0	12	0	3	0			
Do.....	College of St. Catherine (Women—R. C.).	1905	10	46	0	442	0	32			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	160					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	35	0	282	0	32			
	Music.....		0	6	0	180					
Do.....	Hamline University (Coed.—M. E.)	1864	25	4	252	249	28	36	1	3	3
	Arts and sciences.....		25	4	252	249	28	36			
	Graduate.....				1	3			1	3	
Do.....	Macalester College (Coed.—Presb.).	1885	21	15	203	311	26	44			2
	Arts and sciences.....		16	6	175	195	26	44			
	Music.....		5	9	44	165					
Do.....	St. Paul Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1894	11	0	152	0					
St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College (Coed.—Luth.).	1862	17	6	209	193	36	19			
	Preparatory.....		2	2	28	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	1	123	85	23	19			
	Commerce.....		1	2	46	29	13	0			
	Music.....		3	1	15	61					
	Military drill.....				110	0					
Winona.....	College of St. Teresa (Women—R. C.).		9	23	0	202	0	14			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	15	0	157	0	14			
	Music.....		3	8	0	45					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	14	0	178					
MISSISSIPPI.											
Agricultural Col-lege.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1880	103	9	1,545	1	88	0	2	0	
	Non-collegiate.....		29	7	377	0					
	General science.....		19	1	84	0	11	0			
	Graduate.....				5	1			1	0	
	Special.....				39	0					
	General engineering.....		27	0	254	0					
	Civil engineering.....				6	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				31	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				9	0	6	0			
	Agriculture.....		20	0	621	0	43	0	1	0	
	Commerce.....		3	1	91	0	4	0			
	Education.....		5	0	28	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		52	10	248	370					
	Short winter course.....		5	0	56	0					
	Correspondence courses.....		18	0	34	59					
	Military drill.....				800	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI—CON.											
Clinton.....	Mississippi College (Men—Bapt.)..	1826	23	0	380	1	30	0			3
	Preparatory.....		5	0	45	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	0	329	0	30	0			
	Special.....				6						
	Graduate.....				4	0					
	Music.....		1	0	25	0					
Columbus.....	Mississippi State College for Women (Women—State).	1885	6	60	0	965	0	110			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	52	0	395	0	110			
	Special.....		0	8	0	70					
Grenada.....	Grenada College (Women—M. E. So.).	1852	1	9	0	245	0	15			
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	150	0	14			
	Special.....		0	7	0	25					
	Education.....				0	25					
	Home economics.....				0	35					
	Fine arts.....				0	15					
	Music.....				0	125	0	1			
Holly Springs....	Mississippi Synodical College ³ (Women—Presb.).	1883	0	8	0	172					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	120					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	6	0	48					
	Special.....				0	4					
	Education.....				0	25					
	Home economics.....				0	38					
	Fine arts.....				0	53					
	Music.....				0	68					
Jackson.....	Millsaps College (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1892	14	0	240	45	15	1	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		4	0	68	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	171	45	15	1			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
University.....	University of Mississippi (Coed.—State).	1848	38	2	488	114	95	14	4	0	1
	Arts and sciences.....		36	2	224	85	33	10			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	0	
	Special.....				18	16					
	Engineering.....		10	0	47	0	6	0	2	0	
	Commerce.....		7	0	32	5	1	0			
	Law.....		2	0	68	3	26	0			
	Medicine.....		11	0	46	2	18	2			
	Pharmacy.....		8	0	51	2	11	2			
MISSOURI.											
Canton.....	Culver-Stockton College (Coed.—Christ.).	1856	13	3	77	140	1	3	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		1	1	5	6					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	1	64	40	1	3	1	0	
	Special.....		2	2	16	99					
	Summer school (1919).....		6	0	13	67					
Columbia.....	Bible College of Missouri (theology) (Coed.—Disc.).	1896	4	0	79	175					
Do.....	Christian College ³ (Women—Non-sect.).		8	24	0	391					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	10	0	132					
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	27					
	Education.....		2	1	0	34					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	48					
	Fine arts.....		2	9	0	217					
Do.....	Stephens College ³ (Women—Bapt.).	1856	4	28	0	440					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	35					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	15	0	275					
	Special.....		2	9	0	130					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—contd.											
Columbia.....	University of Missouri (Coed.—State).	1847	224	32	3,189	1,489	309	161	50	15	2
	Noncollegiate.....		4	0	125	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		77	22	1,111	1,023	88	32			
	Graduate.....		33	0	121	58			41	15	
	General engineering.....		57	0	193	1	31	0			
	Agricultural engineering.....				8	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				64	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering.....				140	0	11	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				158	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				83	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....				125	0	28	0	3	0	
	Metallurgical engineering.....				28	0	7	0	5	0	
	Agriculture.....		61	3	474	42	54	0			
	Commerce.....		17	0	95	7	15	2			
	Journalism.....		10	0	101	48	29	7			
	Education.....		24	12	83	425	23	120			
	Law.....		8	0	185	4	11	0			
	Medicine.....		16	0	64	18					
	Short winter course.....		40	3	267	15					
	Extension courses.....				1	13					
	Correspondence courses.....				155	259					
	Military drill.....				1,493	0					
Fayette.....	Central College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1857	13	0	130	57	11	8			
Do.....	Howard-Payne College ³ (Women—M. E. So.).	1844	6	19	18	174					
	Preparatory.....		2	6	0	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	4	0	69					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	31					
	Fine arts.....		1	8	18	71					
Fredericktown....	Marvin College ³ (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1847	2	24	97	146					
	Preparatory.....		1	20	78	118					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	10	37					
	Special.....		0	12	48	79					
	Summer school (1919).....		1	4	31	52					
Fulton.....	Westminster College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.).	1849	14	0	136	0	16	0			4
Do.....	William Woods College (Women—Chris.).	1890	3	11	0	180					
	Preparatory.....		1	4	0	55					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	125					
	Special.....		0	2	0	20					
Kansas City.....	Junior College of Kansas City (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1915	19	6	313	356					
Do.....	Kansas City College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1885	6	1	80	3	25	3			
Do.....	Kansas City School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1895	35	0	322	18	47	3			
Do.....	Kansas City Western Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	44	0	283	0	22	0			
Do.....	St. Teresa Junior College (Women—R. C.).		3	14	0	108					
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	80					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	6	0	28					
Lexington.....	Central College for Women (Women—Meth.).	1869	4	14	0	155	0	18			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	0	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	7	0	62	0	18			
	Special.....				0	20					
	Education.....		0	1	0	8					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	41					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	26					
	Music.....		2	3	0	81					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—contd.											
Liberty.....	William Jewell College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1849	23	1	271	32	39	1			
	Preparatory.....		4	1	56	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	215	32	39	1			
Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College (Coed.—Presb.).	1889	11	3	137	174	5	19			
	Preparatory.....				31	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	54	96	5	15			
	Graduate.....				1						
	Music.....		2	0	52	67	0	4			
Mexico.....	Hardin College* (Women—Bapt.).	1873	5	17	0	225					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	57					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	2	0	102					
	Special.....		2	10	0	45					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	23					
	Education.....		1	0	0	41					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	62					
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	70					
	Music.....		2	5	0	137					
Nevada.....	Cotter College* (Women—Nonsect.).	1884	0	24	0	283					
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	140					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	80					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	20					
	Education.....		0	1	0	46					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	31					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	44					
	Music.....		0	5	0	150					
Parkville.....	Park College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1875	12	7	232	214	22	24			2
	Preparatory.....		0	3	98	67					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	4	134	147	22	24			
St. Charles.....	Lindenwood College* (Women—Presb.).	1831	9	38	0	335					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	118					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	19	0	196					
	Commerce.....		0	0	0	158					
	Journalism.....		0	1	0	5					
	Education.....		0	0	0	52					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	189					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	105					
	Music.....		2	10	0	179					
St. Louis.....	Concordia Seminary (theology) (Men—Ev. Luth.).	1839	12	0	368	0					3
Do.....	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1879	24	2	110	5	42	3			
Do.....	St. Louis University (Men—R. C.).	1818	246	0	1,757	51	159	2	48	1	1
	Preparatory.....		38	0	585	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	0	196	0	67	0			
	Graduate.....		6	0	21	9			36	1	
	Commerce.....		36	0	370	42	10	2			
	Theology.....		12	0	92	0					
	Law.....		31	0	211	0	25	0	12	0	
	Medicine.....		94	0	248	0	52	0			
	Dentistry.....		18	0	135	0	5	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		31	0	85	273					
	Military drill.....				350	0					
Do.....	Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1857	207	50	1,485	1,155	197	55	10	7	1
	Preparatory.....		0	39	0	547					
	Arts and sciences.....		101	7	423	365	77	53			
	Graduate.....				20	23			6	7	
	Special.....				195	114					
	General engineering.....				171	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				51	0	14	0			
	Civil engineering.....				32	0	4	0			

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—contd.											
St. Louis.....	Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Electrical engineering.....				34	0	10	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				37	0	8	0	1	0	
	Architecture.....				38	4	8	0	3	0	
	Commerce.....		6	0	40	6	9	1			
	Fine arts.....		6	4	74	90					
	Law.....		8	0	129	3	22	1			
	Medicine.....		70	0	164	0	42	0			
	Dentistry.....		16	0	77	3	3	0			
	Extension.....		101	7	733	369					
	Military drill.....				119	0					
Do.....	Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Coed.—Presb.).	1794	5	0	20	1	4	0			
	Correspondence courses.....				2	0					
Springfield.....	Drury College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1873	12	9	149	213	18	27			4
	Arts and sciences.....		12	9	133	162	18	27			
	Special.....				30	102					
Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.).	1864	18	9	168	195	9	7			1
	Preparatory.....		8	4	74	124					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	66	47	9	7			
	Music.....		1	3	49	66					
Webster Groves..	Loretto College (Women—R. C.).	1916	8	25	0	183	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0	95					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	15	0	54	0	6			
	Special.....		0	5	0	34					
	Summer school (1919).....		1	7	0	30					
MONTANA.											
Bozeman.....	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State.)	1893	42	11	582	230	25	13	2	0	....
	Preparatory.....		1	1	229	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	11	55	99	0	2			
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	13	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	17	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	96	0	7	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	31	0	2	0			
	Agriculture.....		15	0	102	0	16	0			
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	73	0	9			
	Music.....		0	3	23	90					
	Secretarial work.....		2	1	27	51	0	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		15	4	15	254					
	Short winter course.....		12	6	136	23					
	Military drill.....				234	0					
Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1900	9	0	118	8	7	0			
	Mining engineering.....		9	0	118	8	7	0			
	Extension courses.....		1	0	65	0					
Missoula.....	Montana State University (Coed.—State).	1895	54	18	444	345	37	39	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		37	15	263	331	22	35			
	Special.....				13	83					
	Forestry.....		5	0	90	1	4	0	1	0	
	Journalism.....		2	0	41	25					
	Music.....		3	3	1	18					
	Law.....		5	0	45	3	7	1			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	17	8	4	3			
	Summer school (1919).....		30	13	45	345					
	Correspondence courses.....				26	91					
	Military drill.....				90	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA.											
Central City.....	Nebraska Central College (Coed.—Friends).	1899	4	6	63	87	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		1	2	42	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	11	11	2	0			
	Music.....		0	2	11	53					
College View.....	Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.).	1891	15	11	248	240	8	9			
	Preparatory.....		3	4	101	89					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	101	84	6	9			
	Special.....		3	5	35	67					
	Theology.....		2	0	11	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		7	5	18	89					
Crete.....	Doane College (Coed.—Cong.).	1872	9	9	61	137	9	7			1
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	52	77	9	7			
	Special.....				1	8					
	Music.....		1	5	24	102					
Fremont.....	Midland College (Coed.—Luth.).	1887	22	10	259	185	6	3			
	Preparatory.....		2	3	25	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	5	78	93	6	3			
	Graduate.....		3	0	10	0					
	Special.....		3	2	146	60					
Grand Island.....	Grand Island College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1892	6	5	34	34	2	2			
	Preparatory.....		2	4	9	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	25	24	2				
Hastings.....	Hastings College (Coed.—Presb.).	1882	13	11	120	237	10	12			1
	Preparatory.....		0	1	17	26					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	95	129	10	12			
	Special.....		2	4	34	123					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	18					
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska (Coed.—State).	1871	268	70	3,279	2,480	316	169	10	7	4
	Preparatory.....		29	26	226	285					
	Arts and sciences.....		102	28	1,072	1,701	113	166			
	Graduate.....		61	5	145	126			10	7	
	General engineering.....		34	1	345	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				8	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				59	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				83	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				31	0	7	0			
	Architectural engineering.....				10	1	2	0			
	Agriculture.....		91	14	289	0	38	0			
	Commerce.....		25	2	523	84	15	0			
	Education.....		33	9	35	382					
	Home economics.....				0	253	0	31			
	Fine arts.....		19	13	20	203					
	Law.....		9	0	217	1	31	0			
	Medicine.....		57	0	341	35	40	2			
	Dentistry.....		32	0	110	0	9	0			
	Pharmacy.....		14	2	54	12	10	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		34	26	300	567					
	Short courses.....				757	124					
	Extension courses.....				131	164					
	Military drill.....				1,065	0					
Omaha.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1891	6	0	20	0	8	0			
Do.....	University of Omaha (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1909	25	17	129	343	13	9			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	21	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		25	11	61	321	2	8			
	Special.....				2	3					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	9					
	Law.....		16	0	45	1	11	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		5	4	24	227					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
University Place..	Nebraska Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.).	1887	18	23	281	303	22	25	1	1	3
	Preparatory.....		4	5	33	15					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	12	210	284	22	25			
	Graduate.....				1	4			1	1	
	Education.....		2	5	6	144					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	48					
	Music.....		3	4	42	178					
	Expression.....		0	2	10	92					
	Summer school (1919).....		10	8	40	188					
York.....	York College (Coed.—U. B.).....	1890	11	11	111	437	5	7			
	Preparatory.....		4	4	13	26					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	25	43	5	7			
	Commerce.....		2	3	58	110					
	Music.....		1	2	15	258					
	Summer school (1919).....		5	4	36	58					
NEVADA.											
Reno.....	University of Nevada (Coed.—State).	1886	43	10	244	186	23	15	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		29	10	73	119	6	13			
	Graduate.....				3	4					
	Special.....				3	22					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	19	0	3	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....		3	1	69	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	38	0	5	0	1	0	
	Agriculture.....		30	6	39	0	2	0			
	Education.....				0	26					
	Home economics.....				0	15	0	2			
	Summer school (1919).....				15	103					
	Military drill.....				105	0					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1868	55	11	630	187	61	35	2	1	7
	Arts and sciences.....		15	10	202	124	17	21	2	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	60	1	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	102	0	11	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	76	0	7	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		3	0	10	0					
	Agriculture.....		20	1	180	1	19	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	61	0	14			
	Military drill.....				303	0					
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College (Men—Non-sect.).	1769	128	0	1,738	0	229	0	43	0	8
	Arts and sciences.....		107	0	1,673	0	229	0			
	Graduate.....				5	0			3	0	
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	18	0			14	0	
	Commerce.....		11	0	138	0			26	0	
	Medicine.....		13	0	21	0					
Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College (Men—R. C.)	1893	18	0	113	0	9	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	100	0	9	0			
	Theology.....		4	0	13	0					
NEW JERSEY.											
Bloomfield.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1869	15	0	63	0					
Convent Station..	College of St. Elizabeth (Women—R. C.).	1899	3	28	0	162	0	22			
	Arts and sciences.....		3	28	0	129	0	21			
	Special.....				0	33					
	Education.....		0	2	0	29					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	20					
	Music.....		0	1	0	6	0	1			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY—contd.											
Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering) (Men—Nonsect.).....	1871	50	0	776	0	91	0	.....	.....	.....
Kenilworth.....	Upsala College (Coed.—Luth.).....	1893	12	2	56	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		3	0	33	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		3	0	11	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	New Jersey Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1908	7	0	198	30	40	2	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick..	Rutgers College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1766	96	11	641	131	85	0	7	2	8
	Preparatory.....		10	7	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		61	4	209	91	38	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	16	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		14	0	98	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		9	0	78	0	12	0	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	38	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	31	0	4	0	1	0	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	32	0	3	0	1	0	.....
	Ceramics.....		2	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....		21	0	113	0	21	0	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		16	2	0	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		45	11	157	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Short winter course.....		22	1	144	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....		4	1	160	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	389	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princeton.....	Princeton University (Men—Nonsect.).....	1746	192	0	1,850	0	304	0	64	0	12
	Arts and sciences.....		192	0	1,671	0	285	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	136	0	.....	.....	64	0	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		.....	.....	76	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....
South Orange....	Seton Hall College (Men—R. C.).....	1856	16	0	294	0	12	0	13	0	1
	Preparatory.....		16	0	154	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	84	0	12	0	13	0	.....
	Theology.....		4	0	56	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.											
Albuquerque.....	State University of New Mexico (Coed.—State).....	1891	25	7	196	210	8	11	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		25	7	92	126	6	10	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		.....	.....	60	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		.....	.....	22	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		.....	.....	0	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		.....	.....	19	45	0	1	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....		.....	.....	39	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Correspondence courses.....		.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Socorro.....	New Mexico State School of Mines (Coed.—State).....	1895	8	0	92	7	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		1	0	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		7	0	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Metallurgical engineering.....		1	0	3	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).....	1890	35	8	404	97	9	5	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		13	5	130	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		.....	.....	10	5	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		1	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	141	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		8	0	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO— contd.											
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	8	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	10	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	7	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		10	0	27	1	2	0			
	Commerce.....		1	1	31	40					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16	0	5			
	Military drill.....				296	0					
NEW YORK.											
Albany.....	New York State Library School (Coed.—State).	1887	4	8	7	29	2	11			
	Summer school (1919).....		3	4	0	8					
Alfred.....	Alfred University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1836	37	16	193	137	20	16			2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	8	53	73	12	16			
	Ceramics.....		4	3	43	12	8	0			
	Agriculture.....		14	5	100	55					
	Theology.....		2	0	12	14					
	Summer school (1919).....		9	7	21	63					
	Military drill.....				62	0					
Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College (arts and sciences) (Men—Epis.).	1860	12	0	51	0	6	0			1
Auburn.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1819	13	0	48	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		19	1	65	89					
Aurora.....	Wells College (Women—Nonsect.).	1868	9	25	0	226	0	47			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	25	0	226	0	46			
	Music.....		1	4	0	31	0	1			
Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College (Women—Nonsect.).	1896	27	53	114	476	0	70	0	2	
	Preparatory.....		12	45	114	184					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	8	0	273	0	70			
	Graduate.....				0	5	0	1	0		
	Special.....				0	14					
	Summer school (1919).....		9	1	45	122					
	Correspondence courses.....				1	126					
Do.....	Brooklyn College (Men—R. C.).	1847	24	0	544	0	4	0			5
	Preparatory.....		17	0	494	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	50	0	4	0			
	Military drill.....				280	0					
Do.....	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1891	14	0	274	39	105	15			
Do.....	Long Island College Hospital (medicine) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1859	120	0	344	14	74	2			
Do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (Men—Nonsect.).	1854	51	0	1,262	0	92	0			
	Unclassified students.....		51	0	372	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		15	0	287	0	32	0			
	Civil engineering.....		11	0	153	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	204	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	246	0	19	0			
Do.....	St. Francis College (Men—R. C.).	1859	35	0	466	0	9	0			
	Preparatory.....		19	0	426	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	40	0	9	0			
Do.....	St. John's College (Men—R. C.).	1870	37	0	642	0	8	0			5
	Preparatory.....		26	0	548	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	94	0	8	0			
	Extension courses.....		23	1	6	59					
Do.....	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).		9	14	0	63	0	12			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
Buffalo.....	De Lancey Divinity School (Men—P. E.).	1856	7	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	D'Youville College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1908	7	9	0	94	0	17	.....	.....	1
Do.....	University of Buffalo (Coed.—Nonsect.).	.....	224	12	804	347	147	19	2	0	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	.....	26	4	101	44	4	2	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	.....	67	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....	.....	26	0	154	18	40	8	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....	.....	11	4	196	15	54	3	.....	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....	.....	54	0	168	5	10	0	.....	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....	.....	24	4	123	17	39	6	2	0	.....
	Summer school (1919).....	.....	3	1	32	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canton.....	St. Lawrence University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1858	38	7	702	171	100	35	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....	.....	13	2	199	143	24	21	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....	.....	9	2	55	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....	.....	0	3	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....	.....	3	0	13	5	0	1	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....	.....	13	0	443	40	76	13	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	Hamilton College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.).	1812	27	0	296	0	52	0	.....	.....	5
Elmira.....	Elmira College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1853	7	22	0	371	0	54	0	2	.....
Esopus.....	Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1867	12	0	118	0	14	0	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	Colgate University (Men—Nonsect.).	1819	49	0	627	0	115	0	.....	.....	6
	Arts and sciences.....	.....	38	0	538	0	104	0	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	.....	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....	.....	11	0	56	0	11	0	.....	.....	.....
Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary (theology) (Men—Luth.).	1797	3	0	7	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
Ithaca.....	Cornell University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1868	810	66	4,638	1,127	829	187	92	16	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	.....	302	19	1,190	622	251	108	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	.....	.....	.....	340	67	.....	.....	61	16	.....
	Civil engineering.....	.....	28	0	398	5	71	1	12	0	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....	.....	85	0	1,203	7	135	0	3	0	.....
	Agriculture.....	.....	197	32	915	368	228	59	14	0	.....
	Architecture.....	.....	11	0	116	14	25	1	2	0	.....
	Law.....	.....	6	0	166	12	57	4	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....	.....	156	15	292	57	37	14	.....	.....	.....
	Veterinary.....	.....	25	0	103	0	25	0	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....	.....	.....	.....	1,125	1,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Short winter course.....	.....	.....	.....	339	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....	.....	.....	.....	1,034	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle...	College of New Rochelle (Women—R. C.).	1904	15	20	0	276	0	51	0	3	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	.....	15	20	0	262	0	51	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	0	3	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....	.....	.....	.....	0	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....	.....	5	7	0	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....	.....	3	7	0	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	Barnard College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1889	52	42	0	744	0	144	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	76	3	504	36	40	4	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York.....	College of the City of New York (Men—City).	1849	344	2	8,931	1,809	282	0			
	Preparatory.....		65	0	1,665	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		189	1	3,249	7,453	282	0			
	Special.....		35	1	3,563	1,312					
	General engineering.....		13	0	34	0					
	Commerce.....		42	0	420	40					
	Summer school (1919).....		80	2	1,688	368					
	Extension courses.....		50	3	(5,324)						
Do.....	Military drill.....				1,235	0					
	Columbia University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1854	820	150	4,987	3,523	645	397	423	499	7
	Arts and sciences.....		276	11	1,817	0	299	0			
	Graduate.....				680	569			276	223	
	Special.....				468	1,190					
	Chemical engineering.....		69	0	50	0	17	0			
	Civil engineering.....				11	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				19	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				21	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering.....				15	0	3	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				7	0	3	0			
	Architecture.....		12	0	43	7	4	2			
	Business administration.....		18	2	180	36	35	10			
	Journalism.....		11	0	75	45	18	17			
	Education and practical arts.....		95	131	362	1,593	33	336	146	276	
	Law.....		18	0	402	0	98	0	1	0	
	Medicine.....		286	5	400	29	101	0			
	Dentistry.....		19	0	4	0					
	Pharmacy.....		16	1	433	54	15	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		255	94	3,176	6,263					
	Extension courses.....		302	66	6,864	5,864					
	Home study.....		20	3	296	929					
	Military drill.....				231	0					
Do.....	Fordham University (Men—R. C.).	1841	198	3	1,934	160	285	1	12	25	3
	Preparatory.....		32	0	552	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		24	0	474	0	64	0			
	Graduate.....		33	0	36	41			12	25	
	Law.....		13	0	667	20	133	0			
	Medicine.....		74	0	118	0	54	0			
	Pharmacy.....		11	0	79	18	34	0			
	Sociology and social science.....		19	3	8	81					
	Summer school (1919).....		17	1	32	159					
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Men—P. E.).	1817	10	0	71	0			4	0	
Do.....	Hunter College of the City of New York (Women—City).	1870	14	156	0	2,770	0	279			
	Preparatory.....		0	61	0	1,294					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	95	0	1,438	0	279			
	Special.....				0	38					
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Coed.—Jewish).	1886	12	1	128	85	9	0	1	0	
	Teachers institute.....		10	1	51	85					
	Theology.....		12	0	77	0	9	0	1	0	
Do.....	Manhattan College (Men—R. C.).	1853	22	0	296	0	20	0	7	0	6
	Preparatory.....		8	0	206	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	65	0	10	0			
	Graduate.....		2	0	7	0			4	0	
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	52	0	10	0	3	0	
	Education.....		1	0	7	0					
	Music.....		1	0	4	0					
Do.....	New York College of Dentistry (Men—Nonsect.).	1866	66	0	526	0	69	0			

^a Engineering faculty.^b Evening courses.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York.....	New York Homeopathic College and Flower Hospital (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1860	61	1	118	8	36	1	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	New York University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1832	494	8	9,338 ¹	1,495	605	57	81	24	8
	Arts and sciences.....		238	2	791	370	67	17	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		48	0	96	52	.....	.....	26	15	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		569	0	119	0	25	0	4	0	.....
	Civil engineering.....		.....	.....	80	0	6	0	6	0	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		.....	.....	105	0	18	0	5	0	.....
	Industrial engineering.....		.....	.....	31	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		138	2	6,916	822	192	8	3	0	.....
	Pedagogy.....		11	1	70	73	5	4	13	0	.....
	Law.....		20	0	882	229	164	28	24	9	.....
	Medicine.....		172	3	584	16	103	0	.....	.....	.....
	Veterinary medicine.....		18	0	30	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		49	17	760	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....		29	15	116	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	597	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara University.	Niagara University (Men—R. C.).	1856	26	0	289	0	8	0	3	0	.....
	Preparatory.....		15	0	179	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	110	0	8	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		5	0	9	0	.....	.....	3	0	.....
Potsdam.....	Clarkson College of Technology (Men—Nonsect.).	1896	13	0	148	0	15	0	1	0	.....
	General engineering.....		13	0	53	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		.....	.....	25	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		.....	.....	25	0	6	0	1	0	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		.....	.....	17	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		.....	.....	28	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College (Women—Nonsect.).	1865	24	96	0	1,106	0	256	0	3	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		24	96	0	1,106	0	256	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	0	3	.....
Rochester.....	Rochester Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.).	1850	16	0	94	0	22	0	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Rochester (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1850	46	5	500	277	54	97	8	6	4
	Arts and sciences.....		46	5	378	246	54	97	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	15	11	.....	.....	8	6	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension.....		23	2	185	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bonaventure..	St. Bonaventure's College (Men—R. C.).	1859	26	0	317	0	14	0	13	0	.....
	Preparatory.....		15	0	114	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	86	0	14	0	13	0	.....
	Theology.....		15	0	117	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga Springs..	Skidmore School of Arts (Women—Nonsect.).	1911	5	29	0	276	0	11	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		5	29	0	276	0	11	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		4	24	0	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension.....		4	0	4	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady.....	Union University (Men—Nonsect.).	1795	139	0	1,115	33	218	10	6	0	7
	Arts and sciences.....		44	0	291	0	47	0	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	47	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	132	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	145	0	23	0	3	0	.....
	Law.....		15	0	272	18	64	7	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....		67	0	78	1	21	0	.....	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....		13	0	116	14	45	3	3	0	.....
Syracuse.....	New York State College of Forestry (Men—State).	1912	20	0	268	0	27	0	1	0	1
	Forestry.....		20	0	268	0	27	0	1	0	1
	Short winter course.....		5	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

⁵ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1871	376	68	2,092	1,726	284	232	18	8	43
	Arts and sciences.....		113	23	682	743	136	168			
	Graduate.....				78	82			16	8	
	Special.....				339	557					
	Chemical engineering.....		30	0	49	1					
	Civil engineering.....				69	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				110	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				106	0	8	0			
	Agriculture.....		8	0	106	0	12	0			
	Forestry.....		37	0	194	0	33	0	1	0	
	Business administration.....		42	5	286	98	1	0			
	Education.....		7	16	5	83	2	19	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	141	0	4			
	Fine arts.....		20	10	48	161	4	15			
	Oratory.....		6	5	7	57	2	15			
	Law.....		22	0	154	6	29	1			
	Medicine.....		99	1	143	6	35	1			
	Library science.....		2	3	0	38	0	9			
	Summer school (1919).....		37	6	183	330					
	Extension courses.....		31	5	386	137					
	Military drill.....				264	0					
Tarrytown.....	Marymount College (Women—R. C.).	1918	7	28	0	132					
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	80					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	12	0	52					
	Special.....		1	2	0	7					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	30					
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	15					
	Music.....		0	7	0	28					
Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1824	70	1	1,017	0	103	0	2	0	2
	General science.....				11	0					
	Graduate.....				4	0			1	0	
	Special.....				52	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				195	0	25	0			
	Civil engineering.....				259	0	29	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				248	0	29	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				248	0	20	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		17	0	211	0					
	Military drill.....				119	0					
Do.....	Russell Sage College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1917	1	25	0	291	0	34			
West Point.....	United States Military Academy (Men—Nat'l).	1802	158	0	922	0					
NORTH CAROLINA.											
Asheville.....	St. Genevieve's College (Women—R. C.).	1909	1	25	0	55	0	1			
	Arts and sciences.....		1	25	0	25	0	1			
	Graduate.....				0	3					
	Special.....				0	9					
	Journalism.....				0	4					
	Education.....				0	9					
	Home economics.....				0	10					
	Fine arts.....				0	12					
	Music.....				0	12					
	Extension.....				0	17					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	1					

†Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina (Coed.—State).	1795	112	0	1,387	50	109	8	9	3	4
	Arts and sciences.....		83	0	729	32	79	7			
	Graduate.....				35	5			8	3	
	Special.....				12	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				64	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				49	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				81	1	7	0			
	Commerce.....				138	0					
	Law.....		4	0	161	7	7	1			
	Medicine.....		12	0	61	3					
	Pharmacy.....		13	0	57	2	9	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		43	18	273	649					
	Correspondence courses.....		12	0	10	14					
	Military drill.....				128	0					
Charlotte.....	Queens College (Women—Presb.).	1867	1	19	0	266	0	15			
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	121					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	10	0	85	0	12			
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	15					
	Music.....		1	4	0	101	0	3			
Davidson.....	Davidson College (Men—Presb.).	1837	15	0	454	0	51	0	3	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	454	0	51	0			
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
	Military drill.....				325	0					
Durham.....	Trinity College (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1859	62	0	511	120	63	25	2	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		59	0	462	110	63	25			
	Graduate.....				15	1			2	1	
	Special.....				11	9					
	Law.....		3	0	23	0					
Elon College.....	Elon College (Coed.—Chris.).	1890	22	7	192	208	20	9			1
	Preparatory.....		7	0	68	51					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	122	132	20	9			
	Special.....		5	6	2	25					
Greensboro.....	Greensboro College (Women—M. E. S.).	1846	8	15	0	295	0	31			
	Arts and sciences.....		4	7	0	204	0	28			
	Special.....		4	8	0	91					
	Commerce.....				0	27					
	Education.....				0	27					
	Home economics.....				0	43					
	Fine arts.....				0	62					
	Music.....				0	179	0	3			
Do.....	North Carolina College for Women (Women—State).	1892	15	58	0	1,138	0	89			
	Arts and sciences.....		14	55	0	613	0	79			
	Special.....		1	3	0	171					
	Commerce.....				0	110					
	Journalism.....				0	20					
	Education.....				0	253					
	Home economics.....				0	110					
	Music.....				0	103	0	10			
	Summer school (1919).....				0	380					
	Short winter course.....				0	7					
Guilford College..	Guilford College (Coed.—Friends).	1837	15	7	126	117	6	11			
	Preparatory.....		5	3	72	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	54	83	6	11			
	Education.....				2	21					
	Home economics.....				0	23					
Hickory.....	Lenoir College (Coed.—Luth.).	1891	8	7	95	91	6	1			4
	Preparatory.....		1	1	23	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	1	40	35	6	1			
	Special.....		0	5	43	40					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—Contd.											
Lenoir.....	Davenport College ³ (Women—M. E. S.).	1858	0	11	0	160					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	6	0	90					
	Education.....				0	50					
	Home economics.....				0	40					
	Fine arts.....				0	35					
	Music.....				0	64					
Raleigh.....	Meredith College (Women—Bapt.).	1899	6	25	0	401	0	32			
	Arts and sciences.....		5	14	0	184	0	28			
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	30	0	2			
	Music.....		1	9	0	187	0	2			
Do.....	Shaw University (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.).	1865	14	19	220	430					
	Preparatory.....		9	13	141	209					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	13	44	18					
	Special.....				4	64					
	Education.....				5	26					
	Home economics.....				0	204					
	Industrial arts.....				127	0					
	Theology.....		3	0	50	1					
	Summer school (1919).....		10	6	10	180					
Red Springs.....	Flora Macdonald College (Women—Presb.).	1896	3	24	0	310	0	19			
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	94					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	10	0	196	0	13			
	Commerce.....		1	0	0	21					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	189					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	13					
	Music.....		1	7	0	204	0	6			
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College (Men—Bapt.).	1834	29	0	534	0	94	0	8	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	357	0	59	0			
	Graduate.....				21	0			8	0	
	Special.....				9	0					
	Law.....		3	0	158	0	20	0			
	Medicine.....		4	0	45	0	15	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				43	0					
West Raleigh.....	North Carolina, State College of Agriculture and Engineering (Men—State).	1889	70	8	1,014	0	80	0			
	Noncollegiate.....		18		241	0					
	Graduate.....				13	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		6	0	36	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	109	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	170	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	104	0	7	0			
	Textile engineering.....		5	0	136	0	8	0			
	Agriculture.....		26	0	201	0	33	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		2	0	4	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		18	13	96	378					
	Short winter course.....				31	0					
	Military drill.....				690	0					
Wilson.....	Atlantic Christian College (Coed.—Chris.).	1902	7	10	51	88	3	0			
	Preparatory.....		2	4	28	40					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	16	26	3	0			
	Special.....		0	4	7	22					
Winston-Salem....	Salem College (Women—Morav.).	1802	3	35	0	584	0	25			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	171					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	24	0	224	0	25			
	Graduate.....				0	16					
	Special.....				0	173					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH DAKOTA. Agricultural Col- lege.	North Dakota Agricultural Col- lege (Coed.—State).	1890	64	21	688	227	19	18	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		37	16	448	108					
	Arts and sciences.....		49	12	69	40	8	2			
	Graduate.....		5	0	8	2					
	Special.....		20	5	13	12					
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	3	0					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	19	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				25	0					
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	5	0					
	Agriculture.....		8	0	72	0	7	0			
	Architecture.....		1	0	4	0					
	Education.....		2	0	5	10	2	0			
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	67	0	10			
	Veterinary medicine.....		4	0	11	0					
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	25	22	2	6			
	Summer school (1919).....		17	7	25	53					
	Short winter course.....		20	5	269	22					
	Military drill.....				243	0					
Fargo.....	Fargo College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1887	15	27	192	402	6	9			5
	Preparatory.....		1	9	8	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	7	41	93	6	9			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Music.....		3	11	142	300					
Jamestown.....	Summer school (1919).....		1	1	14	3					
	Jamestown College (Coed.—Presb.).....	1883	17	12	101	129	8	9			1
	Preparatory.....		4	5	23	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	7	55	75	8	9			
	Commerce.....		1	1	15	18					
University.....	Fine arts.....		3	2	18	43					
	Summer school (1919).....		5	3	11	26					
	University of North Dakota (Coed.—State).	1884	64	20	591	447	66	46	7	2	.....
	Preparatory.....		2	7	72	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		32	6	301	203	25	27			
	Graduate.....				9	3			7	2	
	Special.....				0	19					
	General engineering.....		10	1	93	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				16	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				21	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				6	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....				24	0	5	0			
	Education.....		8	6	23	243	12	18			
	Law.....		6	0	34	0	7	0			
	Medicine.....		6	0	34	2	8	1			
OHIO. Ada.....	Summer school (1919).....				58	157					
	Correspondence courses.....				72	119					
	Military drill.....				150	0					
	Ohio Northern University (Coed.— M. E.).	1871	33	9	739	371	65	31	.....	.....	1
	Preparatory.....		4	2	68	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	86	25	9	6			
	General engineering.....				35	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				28	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				107	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				97	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				69	0	6	0			
	Agriculture.....		1	0	7	0					
	Commerce.....		1	1	34	41	12	22			
	Education.....		7	2	30	92					
	Music.....		2	4	45	164					
	Oratory.....				8	18					
	Law.....		3	0	62	1	7	0			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	63	6	21	3			
	Summer school (1919).....		9	4	80	261					
	Military drill.....				290	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron (Coed.—City).	1872	25	11	703	316	27	11	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	9	238	103	21	8			
	Graduate.....				7	2			1	0	
	Evening courses.....				326	183					
	Civil engineering.....		15	0	35	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				19	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				46	0	2	0			
	Manufacturing production.....				32	0					
	Home economics.....		7	8	0	28	0	3			
	Military drill.....				169	0					
Alliance.....	Mount Union College (Coed.—M. E.).	1846	19	9	280	266	45	16			3
	Sub-freshmen.....				12	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	211	127	45	16			
	Special.....				21	39					
	Music.....		4	2	35	106					
	Summer school (1919).....		10	4	56	39					
Ashland.....	Ashland College (Coed.—Breth.).	1876	9	4	69	62	10	4	1	0	1
	Preparatory.....		1	3	8	6					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	61	39	10	4	1	0	
	Education.....		0	2	2	12					
	Music.....		0	2	9	62					
Athens.....	Ohio University (Coed.—State).	1808	46	27	453	693	50	55			6
	Arts and sciences.....		25	14	380	274	53	27			
	Normal college.....		21	13	73	419	29	28			
	Summer school.....		44	42	255	1,439					
	Extension courses.....		5	0	189	1,870					
Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace College (Coed.—Meth.).	1864	53	7	651	213	107	18			
	Preparatory.....		4	0	127	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		25	5	152	107	26	13			
	Music.....		5	2	52	129					
	Theology.....		4	0	17	1					
	Law.....		18	0	334	26	81	5			
Bluffton.....	Bluffton College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1900	17	7	140	155	13	13			
	Preparatory.....				15	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	7	94	93	12	13			
	Graduate.....				5	1	1	0			
	Special.....				26	51					
	Summer school (1919).....		7	1	13	29					
Cedarville.....	Cedarville College (Coed.—R. Presb.).	1894	7	8	46	66	3	4	1	1	3
	Preparatory.....		5	5	3	6					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	37	26	3	4			
	Graduate.....				1	1			1	1	
	Special.....		1	2	11	54					
	Theology.....		3	0	15	0					
Cincinnati.....	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1893	15	0	22	1					
Cincinnati.....	Eclectic Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1845	40	0	90	3	30	2			
Do.....	Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West (theology) (Men—R. C.).		9	0	195	0					
Do.....	St. Xavier College (Men—R. C.).	1840	60	4	905	336	13	18			
	Preparatory.....		22	1	525	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	102	0	10	0			
	Commerce.....		21	1	318	144	3	0			
	Education.....		12	2	6	190	0	18			
	Law.....		10	0	56	2					
	Summer school (1919).....		14	4	0	282					
	Extension courses.....		11	3	0	187					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati (Coed.—City).	1874	281	29	1,957	1,478	156	104	16	5	...
	Arts and sciences.....		72	11	559	942	60	102			
	Graduate.....		60	2	59	104			16	5	
	Special.....				33	89					
	Chemical engineering.....		61	0	189	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				196	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				195	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				202	0	10	0			
	Commercial engineering.....				59	0					
	Commerce.....		11	0	263	53	4	0			
	Education.....		15	12	17	267					
	Law.....		11	0	83	5	12	0			
	Medicine.....		143	4	220	18	42	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		72	0	512	108					
	Extension courses.....					199					
	Military drill.....				400	0					
Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science (Men—Nonsect.).	1880	62	0	798	0	77	0	15	0	...
	General engineering.....		31	0	33	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	100	0	13	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	52	0	6	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	79	0	19	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	138	0	28	0	9	0	
	Mining engineering.....		6	0	91	0	11	0	1	0	
Do.....	St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.)..	1886	28	0	560	0	4	0			
	Preparatory.....		20	0	444	0					
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	116	0	4	0			
	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).....		6	0	58	0					
Do.....	Western Reserve University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1826	207	44	1,161	833	159	113	3	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		58	27	531	652	68	113			
	Graduate.....				9	6			3	1	
	Special.....		20	17	16	159					
	Law.....		12	0	135	3	26	0			
	Medicine.....		84	0	178	5	43	0			
	Dentistry.....		24	0	189	1	8	0			
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	103	7	14	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		29	33	0	794					
Columbus.....	Capital University (Coed.—Luth.)	1850	25	4	276	62	38	0			
	Preparatory.....		14	1	62	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	4	106	5	15	0			
	Education.....				8	3					
	Music.....				35	50					
	Theology.....		5	0	65	0	23	0			
	Correspondence courses.....				16	0					
	Military drill.....				60	0					
Do.....	Ohio State University (Coed.—State).	1872	456	61	5,208	1,815	554	244	58	21	
	Arts and sciences.....		334	54	1,704	897	120	92			
	Graduate.....				145	63			55	21	
	General engineering.....				46	0	17	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				258	0	25	0			
	Civil engineering.....				232	0	37	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				357	1	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				342	0	23	0			
	Mining engineering.....				69	0	6	0			
	Architectural engineering.....				41	2	3	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....				52	0	10	0			
	Agriculture.....				961	4	96	1			
	Architecture.....				52	13	10	1			
	Commerce.....				270	48	56	13			
	Education.....				78	468	23	92			

⁵ Engineering faculty.⁶ Includes 282 students in the three-year course.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Columbus.....	Ohio State University (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Home economics.....			0	280	0	44				
	Law.....		5	0	150	0	18	0			
	Medicine.....		89	7	163	15	24	1			
	Veterinary medicine.....		10	0	103	0	28	0			
	Dentistry.....		14	0	164	2	29	0			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	102	19	3	0			
	Applied optics.....		1	0	24	3	8	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				743	516					
	Short winter course.....				166	12					
	Military drill.....				2,324	0					
Defiance.....	Defiance College (Coed.—Chris.).....	1885	17	20	133	135	8	13			
	Preparatory.....		2	10	19	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	7	78	73	8	13			
	Special.....		1	3	35	50					
	Summer school (1919).....		10	13	69	151					
Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan College (Coed.—Meth.).....	1844	61	26	558	770	113	117	2	2	9
	Arts and sciences.....		52	19	507	625	113	117			
	Graduate.....				6	5			2	2	
	Special.....				39	44					
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	14					
	Music.....		9	3	6	82					
Findlay.....	Findlay College (Coed.—Church of God).....	1882	9	10	210	322	8	7	3	1	1
	Preparatory.....		0	1	13	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	40	34	6	0			
	Special.....		2	6	131	125					
	Education.....				2	25					
	Music.....				24	145	1	6			
Gambier.....	Kenyon College (Men—P. E.).....	1824	21	0	171	0	10	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	164	0	9	0	2	0	5
	Theology.....		6	0	7	0	1	0			
Hiram.....	Hiram College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1850	14	7	156	129	30	17			
Marietta.....	Marietta College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1800	16	0	181	86	26	12	0	2	2
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	180	70	26	12			
	Graduate.....				0	2			0	2	
	Special.....				1	16					
	Extension.....				1	27					
New Concord.....	Muskingum College (Coed.—U. Presb.).....	1836	16	17	331	541	28	40			
	Preparatory.....		1	5	83	86					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	9	212	241	28	40			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	2	19					
	Music.....		2	2	53	195					
	Summer school (1919).....		12	16	61	253					
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1833	81	34	523	1,104	101	154	2	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		49	22	448	707	89	133	1		
	Music.....		24	12	41	392	6	21			
	Theology.....		8	0	34	5	6	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		15	2	77	85					
Oxford.....	Miami University (Coed.—State).....	1824	56	27	479	570					
	Arts and sciences.....		40	17	429	174					
	Education.....		16	4	50	312					
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	84					
	Summer school (1919).....		36	11	117	511					
Do.....	Oxford College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).....	1830	1	21	0	236	0	22			
	Arts and sciences.....		1	21	0	174	0	17			
	Special.....				0	45					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	51					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	13					
	Music.....		1	4	0	140	0	5			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Oxford.....	Western College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1855	3	32	0	312	0	32			2
Painesville.....	Lake Erie College (Women—Nonsect.).	1859	2	17	0	150	0	13			
	Arts and sciences.....		2	17	0	144	0	13			
	Special.....				0	6					
Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College (Coed.—F. Bapt.).	1876	8	3	143	210	11	1			
	Preparatory.....		2	1	48	56					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	75	104	11	1			
	Special.....		1	1	20	50					
	Summer school (1919).....		9	2	60	180					
Springfield.....	Wittenberg College (Coed.—Luth.).	1845	28	9	304	199	49	38	1	0	8
	Preparatory.....		4	3	50	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	3	223	158	49	38			
	Graduate.....				2	1			1	0	
	Music.....		4	3	31	125					
	Theology.....		5	0	29	2					
	Summer school (1919).....				120	151					
Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University (Coed.—Ref.).	1850	20	5	181	172	30	16			
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	161	78	30	13			
	Special.....				57	116					
	Music.....		5	3	0	13	0	3			
Toledo.....	St. John's University (Men—R.C.).	1898	40	0	409	2	4	1			
	Preparatory.....		10	0	323	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	49	0	1	0			
	Law.....		22	0	37	2	3	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		5	0	0	63					
	Extension courses.....		4	0	0	76					
Do.....	Toledo University (Coed.—City).	1872	45	4	265	270	12	6			
	Arts and sciences.....		22	2	84	174	5	6			
	Graduate.....				13	14					
	General engineering.....		4	0	57	0					
	Industrial science.....		4	0	10	0					
	Commerce.....				69	22					
	Education.....		4	2	2	58					
	Law.....		7	0	17	1	3	0			
	Pharmacy.....		4	1	13	1	4	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		10	2	105	103					
Westerville.....	Otterbein College (Coed.—U. B.).	1847	19	9	212	243	13	10			1
	Preparatory.....		2	1	26	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	4	169	159	12	9			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	30	1	0			
	Music.....		3	3	17	143	0	1			
Wilmington.....	Wilmington College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Friends).	1870	9	7	115	148	17	14			
	Summer school (1919).....		6	3	60	70					
Wooster.....	College of Wooster (Coed.—Presb.).	1868	36	8	320	364	43	53	2	0	9
	Arts and sciences.....		35	7	284	290	43	53			
	Graduate.....				2	0			2	0	
	Music.....		4	3	66	138					
	Summer school (1919).....		6	1	23	31					
Yellow Springs...	Antioch College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1853	7	5	37	27	2	2			
	Preparatory.....		6	5	16	20					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	23	8	2	2			
OKLAHOMA.											
Chickasha.....	Oklahoma College for Women (Women—State).	1909	3	36	0	420	0	12			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	261					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	19	0	159	0	9			
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	12					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	46	0	1			
	Fine arts.....		2	8	0	35	0	2			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-struc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA—con.											
East Enid.....	Phillips University (Coed.—Disc.)	1907	16	13	423	442	56	20			
	Preparatory.....		5	5	89	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	0	128	178	44	17			
	Graduate.....		3	5	7	0					
	Special.....				5	27					
	Agriculture.....				24	17					
	Journalism.....				4	1					
	Education.....				62	41					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts and oratory.....		1	1	20	32					
	Theology.....		5	0	84	21	12	3			
	Summer school (1919).....		12	7	41	281					
Guthrie.....	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Women—R. C.).		7	13	0	134	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		0	13	0	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	0	46	0	1			
	Graduate.....		2	2	0	6					
	Special.....				0	2					
	Journalism.....				0	2					
	Education.....				0	19					
	Home economics.....				0	2					
	Fine arts.....				0	3					
	Music.....				0	30					
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma (Coed.—State).	1892	160	20	1,641	967	220	119	16	7	
	Arts and sciences.....		72	19	877	617	138	107			
	Graduate.....				30	20			15	7	
	Special.....				108	160					
	General engineering.....		39	4	361	1					
	Chemical engineering.....				45	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				40	1	6	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				27	0	3	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				38	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering.....				17	0	1	0			
	Fine arts and music.....		24	12	19	301	1	9			
	Law.....		6	0	170	3	27	0			
	Medicine.....		63	3	80	6	14	1			
	Pharmacy.....		14	3	129	17	21	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		36	4	354	950					
	Extension courses.....		3	1	11	37					
	Correspondence courses.....				252	253					
	Military drill.....				537	0					
Shawnee.....	Oklahoma Baptist University (Coed.—Bapt.).		17	5	140	279	8	5			6
	Preparatory.....		4	0	78	69					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	62	63	8	5			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	14	32					
	Music.....		3	3	84	214					
Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1891	102	35	1,189	552	49	24	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		5	6	276	151					
	Arts and sciences.....		26	9	32	29	3	0			
	Graduate.....				4	9			1	0	
	Special.....		3	0	429	132					
	General engineering.....		5	0	115	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	9	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	23	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	12	1	2	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		4	0	6	0					
	Agriculture.....		32	0	134	2	23	0			
	Commerce.....		8	2	130	18	7	2			
	Education.....		4	0	11	45	6	6			
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	153	0	16			
	Fine arts.....		2	4	32	29					
	Music.....		3	5	0	12					
	Summer school (1919).....		71	13	75	317					
	Military drill.....				873	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON.											
Albany.....	Albany College (Coed.—Presb.)...	1867	9	5	43	84	4	3			4
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	26	27	4	3			
	Music.....		1	3	19	63					
Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1870	163 ⁹	104 ⁹	2,463	979	142	104	6	2	
	Graduate.....				35	6					
	Special.....				195	103					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	68	2	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	155	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	201	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	396	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	87	1	5	0			
	Highway engineering.....		1	0	3	0					
	Industrial arts.....		10	1	23	0	8	0			
	Agriculture.....		45	0	755	14	69	3	3	1	
	Forestry and logging engineer-ing.....		3	0	83	0	9	0			
	Commerce.....		11	6	331	272	19	10			
	Home economics.....		0	21	0	497	0	85	0	1	
	Music.....		2	1	18	41					
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	113	43	11	6	3	0	
	Summer school (1919).....				75	360					
	Short winter course.....					248					
	Military drill.....				1,211	0					
Eugene.....	Eugene Bible University (Coed.—Disc.).	1895	10	7	93	111	9	7			1
	Preparatory.....		1	3	15	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	68	74					
	Graduate.....		2	0	8	2					
	Music.....		0	3	20	55					
	Theology.....		8	1	74	78	9	7			
Do.....	University of Oregon (Coed.—State).	1876	120	36	1,226	946	103	93	4	1	6
	Arts and sciences.....		69	24	971	814	57	82			
	Graduate.....				28	19			4	1	
	Special.....				68	99					
	Architecture.....		6	1	26	32	3	0			
	Commerce.....		5	1	298	57	26	3			
	Journalism.....		5	1	49	55					
	Education.....		5	0	21	41					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	15					
	Music.....		8	6	55	272	0	7			
	Law.....		3	0	66	3	4	0			
	Medicine.....		43	0	93	11	13	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		28	8	180	100					
	Extension courses.....		39	11	(1,112)						
	Correspondence courses.....				(684)						
	Military drill.....				442	0					
Forest Grove.....	Pacific University (Coed.—Cong.).	1854	7	8	98	114	6	5	0	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		6	5	56	49	6	5			
	Graduate.....				3	1			0	1	
	Special.....				5	12					
	Fine arts.....		1	3	47	70					
McMinnville.....	McMinnville College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1857	10	7	105	140	8	20			2
	Preparatory.....		4	2	39	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	63	85	8	16			
	Music.....		0	4	24	74	0	4			
Newberg.....	Pacific College (Coed.—Friends).	1885	5	7	66	106	0	3			
	Preparatory.....		3	5	39	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	4	19	22	0	3			
	Commerce.....		0	1	2	14					
	Music.....		1	1	13	49					

⁹ Includes 65 men not listed by subject.¹⁰ Includes 20 women not listed by subjects.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, stuauents, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—contd.											
Portland.....	Reed College (Coed.—Nonsect.)...	1911	13	10	123	136	19	17			
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	121	133	19	17			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
	Special.....				1	1					
Salem.....	Kimball School of Theology (Coed.—M. E.)	1908	5	2	32	12	1	0			
Do.....	Willamette College (Coed.—M. E.)	1844	22	6	236	214	28	17			
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	200	199	20	17			
	Music.....		2	3	19	57					
	Law.....		10	0	36	6	8	0			
PENNSYLVANIA.											
Allentown.....	Cedar Crest College (Women—Ref.)	1866	1	20	0	122	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	47					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	12	0	63	0	6			
	Special.....		0	2	0	12					
Do.....	Muhlenberg College (Men—Luth.)	1867	29	1	389	0	34	0			5
	Preparatory.....		17	1	170	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	219	0	34	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		18	0	33	50					
	Extension courses.....		16	0	72	116					
	Military drill.....				131	0					
Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College (Coed.—U. B.)	1866	18	10	159	124	25	15	1	0	5
	Preparatory.....		3	4	23	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	132	75	25	15	1	0	
	Music.....		2	3	5	40					
Beatty.....	St. Vincent College (Men—R. C.)	1846	46	0	536	0	36	0	2	0	
	Preparatory.....		27	0	340	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	80	0	32	0			
	Graduate.....				24	0					
Beaver.....	Music.....				93	0					
	Theology.....		10	0	92	0	4	0	2	0	
	Beaver College (Women—M. E.)	1853	8	30	0	132	0	11			1
	Preparatory.....		2	5	0	22					
Beaver Falls.....	Arts and sciences.....		5	15	0	110	0	11			
	Education.....		1	1	0	16					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	12					
	Music.....		0	8	0	105					
	Geneva College (Coed.—R. Presb.)	1848	10	7	170	263	17	17			7
Bethlehem.....	Arts and sciences.....		10	7	130	150	17	17			
	Special.....		2	3	40	113					
	Summer school (1919).....		10	6	13	140					
	Extension courses.....		2	4	12	15					
	Lehigh University (Men—Non-sect.)	1866	89	0	1,136	0	129	0	7	0	1
	Arts and sciences.....		40	0	114	0	11	0			
Do.....	Graduate.....				58	0			7	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		15	0	165	0	19	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	163	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	116	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	166	0	24	0			
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	108	0	10	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....		4	0	65	0	4	0			
	Electrometallurgy.....		4	0	22	0	12	0			
	Naval engineering.....		1	0	19	0					
	Commerce.....		4	0	140	0	10	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				254	0					
	Extension courses.....				98	33					
	Military drill.....				300	0					
	Moravian College and Theological Seminary (Men—Morav.)	1807	7	0	73	0	10	0			1
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	65	0	7	0			
	Theology.....		4	0	8	0	3	0			
	Correspondence courses.....				5	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College (Women—Nonsect.)	1885	27	33	0	464	0	72	0	14	....
	Arts and sciences.....		27	33	0	369	0	72			....
	Graduate.....				0	95			0	14	....
	Education.....		0	2	0	27					....
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1783	27	1	431	133	74	20	19	0	9
	Arts and sciences.....		18	1	250	130	44	20	19	0	....
	Law.....		9	0	201	4	30	0			....
Chambersburg....	Wilson College (Women—Presb.)	1870	2	24	0	337	0	40			....
	Arts and sciences.....		2	24	0	308	0	40			....
	Graduate.....				0	3					....
	Music.....				0	26					....
Chester.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.)	1868	14	0	63	0	10	0	2	0	....
	Extension courses.....		7	0	750	5					....
Collegeville.....	Ursinus College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1870	16	3	123	99	25	23			3
	Arts and sciences.....		15	1	119	90	25	23			....
	Music.....		1	2	4	9					....
	Summer school (1919).....		7	0	27	7					....
Easton.....	Lafayette College (Men—Presb.)	1832	52	0	725	0	84	0	3	0	9
	Arts and sciences.....		42	0	449	0	58	0			....
	Graduate.....				12	0			3	0	....
	Special.....				10	0					....
	General engineering.....		10	0	124	0					....
	Chemical engineering.....				31	0	5	0			....
	Civil engineering.....				42	0	11	0			....
	Electrical engineering.....				21	0	2	0			....
	Mechanical engineering.....				35	0	8	0			....
	Mining engineering.....				1	0					....
	Military drill.....				126	0					....
Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College (Coed.—Luth.)	1827	32	0	453	40	67	4	4	1	9
	Preparatory.....		5	0	81	7					....
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	345	30	67	4			....
	Graduate.....				13	1			4	1	....
	Special.....				14	2					....
	Military drill.....				135	0					....
Do.....	Theol. Seminary of the General Synod of the Ev. Luth. Ch. (Men—Luth.)	1826	5	0	38	0	10	0			....
Greensburg.....	Seton Hill College for Women (Women—R. C.)	1883	4	20	0	286	0	3			....
	Preparatory.....		0	20	0	176					....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	16	0	110	0	3			....
	Music.....		1	9	0	198					....
	Summer school (1919).....		10	0	0	200					....
	Extension courses.....		1	2	0	30					....
Greenville.....	Thiel College (Coed.—Luth.)	1870	11	8	110	125					....
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	68	66					....
	Music.....		2	3	50	65					....
Grove City.....	Grove City College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1876	18	5	248	216	29	21	0	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	242	200	29	21	0	1	....
	Special.....		3	3	6	16					....
	Summer school (1919).....		25	8	25	259					....
Haverford.....	Haverford College (Men—Friends)	1833	25	0	207	5	43	0	3	5	....
	Arts and sciences.....		25	0	202	0	43	0			....
	Graduate.....				5	5			3	5	....
Huntingdon.....	Juniata College (Coed.—Breth.)	1876	12	9	182	262	8	8			1
	Preparatory.....		6	5	78	46					....
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	66	49	7	8			....
	Graduate.....				0	1					....
	Special.....				38	122					....
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	20					....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	15					....
	Music.....		0	2	13	58					....
	Theology.....		7	1	5	6	1	0			....

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College (Men—Ref.).	1836	17	0	318	0	61	0	5	0	7
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	295	0	61	0			
	Graduate.....				23	0			5	0	
Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1846	35	12	546	307	57	33	16	3	2
	Arts and sciences.....		31	7	530	230	57	33			
	Graduate.....				16	3			16	3	
	Special.....		4	5	45	132					
	Military drill.....				120	0					
Lincoln Univers-ity.	Lincoln University (colored) (Men—Nonsect.).	1857	16	0	180	0	41	0			4
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	160	0	38	0			
	Graduate.....				2	0					
	Theology.....		9	0	18	0	3	0			
Meadville.....	Allegheny College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1815	25	10	336	200	60	30	0	1	11
Do.....	Meadville Theological School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1844	7	0	14	3	8	0	1	0	6
Mechanicsburg...	Irving Female College (Women—Nonsect.).	1856	5	15	0	129	0	9			
	Preparatory.....		1	6	0	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	7	0	75	0	5			
	Education.....		1	1	0	31					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	22					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	25					
	Music.....		1	4	0	111	0	4			
Myerstown.....	Albright College (Coed.—U. Evang.).	1894	12	6	109	72	13	2			
	Preparatory.....		3	2	17	3					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	73	36	13	2			
	Special.....		0	4	15	51					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	8					
	Music.....		0	3	15	48					
	Correspondence courses.....				16	2					
New Wilmington.	Westminster College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1852	16	5	112	127	22	27			5
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	104	111	22	27			
	Music.....		3	2	8	16					
Philadelphia.....	Drexel Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	28	18	197	221	20	1			1
	Special.....				2	3					
	Engineering.....		25	0	195	0	20	0			
	Secretarial courses.....		12	12	0	74					
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	144	0	1			
	Military drill.....				102	0					
Do.....	Dropsie College (graduate) (Coed.—Jewish).	1909	8	0	30	2					
	Summer school.....		3	0	8	0					
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College (Men—Nonsect.).	1825	165	0	522	0	165	0			2
Do.....	LaSalle College (Men—R. C.).	1867	21	0	300	0	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		10	0	250	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	50	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	30	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		4	0	12	0					
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1864	10	0	84	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		10	1	178	0					
Do.....	St. Charles Seminary (theology) (Men—R. C.).		16	0	280	0					
Do.....	St. Joseph's College (Men—R. C.).	1851	36	0	453	0	9	0			
	Preparatory.....		21	0	375	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	62	0	9	0			
	Special.....				16	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Philadelphia.....	Temple University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1884	279	59	3,807	2,683	133	22	4	0	9
	Preparatory.....		10	10	661	141					
	Arts and sciences.....		23	4	373	218	12	13	1	0	
	Vocational.....				573	0					
	Commerce.....		37	15	1,173	1,652					
	Education.....		26	27	266	474					
	Music.....		23	3	115	166					
	Theology.....		13	0	23	3	1	0	3	0	
	Law.....		9	0	203	2	33	1			
	Medicine.....		105	0	132	1	23	0			
	Dentistry.....		37	0	164	8	20	1			
	Pharmacy.....		17	0	124	18	44	7			
	Summer school (1919).....		40	12	135	167					
	Correspondence courses.....		3	0	25	0					
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1740	822	5	5,693	1,169	779	111	66	24	16
	Arts and sciences.....		130	0	806	33	109	22			
	Graduate.....		6	0	359	139			60	24	
	Special.....				319	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		43	0	242	0	27	0			
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	196	0	34	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	150	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		23	0	164	0	21	0	1	0	
	Architecture.....		24	0	196	0	30	0	3	0	
	Commerce.....		178	0	1,779	0	305	0			
	Education.....		85	3	252	889	17	72			
	Music.....		21	0	1	14	0	2			
	Law.....		21	0	177	6	30	2			
	Medicine.....		188	1	428	26	128	2			
	Veterinary medicine.....		20	0	55	0	20	0			
	Dentistry.....		75	1	565	10	39	3			
	Hygiene and public health.....		13	0	4	2	2	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		63	15	500	435					
	Extension courses.....		46	0	1,829	445					
	Military drill.....				150	0					
Do.....	Woman's Medical college of Pennsylvania (Women—Nonsect.).	1850	17	52	0	103	0	15			1
Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1905	253	51	2,118	627	125	60	0	4	
	Arts and sciences.....		63	43	20	323	7	28			
	Graduate.....				15	29			0	4	
	Special.....		41	0	512	60					
	General engineering.....		65	0	587	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				94	0	18	0			
	Civil engineering.....				80	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				83	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				119	0	24	0			
	Mining engineering.....				31	0	3	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				59	0	13	0			
	Commercial engineering.....				96	0	18	0			
	Industries.....		17	0	201	3					
	Architecture.....		10	0	113	0	12	0			
	Education.....		9	0	13	0	4	0			
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	55	0	28			
	Fine arts.....		25	0	73	121					
	Music.....		23	0	22	39	0	4			
	Summer school (1919).....				109	0					
	Military drill.....				301	0					
Do.....	Pennsylvania College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1870	4	18	0	191	0	25			1
	Arts and sciences.....		4	18	0	159	0	25			
	Graduate.....				0	3					
	Special.....				0	29					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA— continued.											
Pittsburgh.....	University of Pittsburgh (Coed.— Nonsect.).	1786	347	36	3,483	1,496	301	117	14	4	18
	Arts and sciences.....		64	6	528	436	78	109			
	Graduate.....				107	50		12	4		
	Special.....				888	121					
	Engineering.....		37	1	396	9	44	0			
	Mining engineering.....		11	0	178	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		32	1	532	68	40	0			
	Education.....		26	22	114	837					
	Law.....		14	0	149	6	4	0			
	Medicine.....		100	5	147	8	37	0			
	Dentistry.....		52	0	411	6	34	0			
	Pharmacy.....		11	1	203	28	60	8	2	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		61	15	203	306					
	Extension courses.....				368	944					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	26					
	Military drill.....				125	0					
Do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1827	11	0	42	6	2	0			
Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University (Coed.— Luth.).	1858	25	10	212	163	36	12	5	3	9
	Preparatory.....		3	2	37	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	4	112	35	28	7			
	Graduate.....				12	9			5	3	
	Special.....				16	6					
	Music.....		1	4	14	94	0	5			
	Theology.....		4	0	21	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		6	2	56	27					
State College.....	Pennsylvania State College (Coed.— State).	1855	185	26	2,991	303	325	14	23	4	1
	Arts and sciences.....		60	15	672	66	114	14			
	Graduate.....				66	10			12	4	
	Special.....		4	1	44	16					
	Chemical engineering.....				68	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	288	0	26	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	293	0	44	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	233	0	21	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering.....				161	0	25	0	2	0	
	Industrial engineering.....		4	0	196	1					
	Agriculture.....		67	1	641	18	49	0			
	Architecture.....		6	0	39	0	8	0			
	Forestry.....		4	0	39	0	7	0			
	Commerce.....		4	0	214	23	26	0			
	Education.....		6	0	37	28					
	Home economics.....		0	10	0	141					
	Summer school (1919).....		57	23	249	796					
	Short winter course.....				96	3					
	Extension courses.....				(6,300)						
	Correspondence courses.....				(3,600)						
	Military drill.....				1,630	0					
Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College (Coed.—Non- sect.).	1869	30	13	350	258	28	42	3	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		22	13	147	257	13	42	1	0	
	General engineering.....		2	0	16	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	25	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	14	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	18	1	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	30	1	2	0	1	0	
Villanova.....	Villanova College (Men—R. C.).	1842	49	0	530	1	22	0	7	1	2
	Preparatory.....		15	0	210	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	110	0	13	0			
	Graduate.....				7	1			7	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		12	0	15	0					
	Civil engineering.....		10	0	60	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		10	0	45	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....			10	0	28	0				
	Theology.....		10	0	55	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		20	1	19	215					
	Extension courses.....		17	0	0	236					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College (Men—Nonsect.).	1780	21	0	368	0	65	0	5	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	363	0	65	0			
	Graduate.....				5	0			5	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		6	0	31	47					
	Extension courses.....		5	0	47	50					
PORTO RICO.											
San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico (Coed.—Ter'l.).	1903	43	29	388	496	20	5			
	Preparatory.....		19	14	155	85					
	Arts and sciences.....		23	10	33	22	5	3			
	Special.....		7	12	58	232					
	General engineering.....		6	4	20	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	4	9	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	4	4	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	4	4	0	1	0			
	Sugar engineering.....				20	0	3	0			
	Agriculture.....		7	2	22	0	2	0			
	Education.....		8	21	4	137					
	Law.....		8	2	44	2	5	0			
	Pharmacy.....		8	3	15	18	3	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		6	3	153	11					
RHODE ISLAND.											
Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College (Coed.—State).	1890	26	7	284	59	43	9	1	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		13	4	35	4	7	0			
	Graduate.....				4	1			0	1	
	General engineering.....		7	0	92	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				15	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....				22	0	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				24	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				30	0	8	0			
	Agriculture.....		6	0	50	0	14	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	54	0	9			
	Military drill.....				189	0					
Providence.....	Brown University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1765	81	3	1,008	302	193	46	33	20	10
	Arts and sciences.....		81	3	939	268	178	46			
	Graduate.....				69	34			33	20	
	Engineering.....				135	0	15	0			
Do.....	Providence College (Men—R. C.).	1919	10	0	85	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	54	0					
	Special.....		3	0	31	0					
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
Anderson.....	Anderson College for Women (Women—Bapt.).	1848	5	13	0	214	0	26			
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	10	0	200	0	23			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	50					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	20					
	Music.....		0	6	0	125	0	3			
	Summer school (1919).....		12	7	0	159					
Charleston.....	College of Charleston (Coed.—City).	1790	10	0	67	15	6	0	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	65	15	6	0			
	Graduate.....				2	0			1	0	
Do.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina (Coed.—State).	1823	59	0	111	6	25	1			
	Medicine.....		59	0	63	2	14	0			
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	48	4	11	1			
Do.....	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences) (Men—State).	1842	20	0	314	0	30	0			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA— continued.											
Clemson College..	Clemson Agricultural College (Men—State).	1896	68	3	886	0	134	0			
	Secondary.....		3	1	95	0					
	General engineering.....		44	0	163	0					
	Civil engineering.....				47	0	9	0			
	Electrical and Mechanical engineering.....				150	0	37	0			
	Textile engineering.....				66	0	5	0			
	Agriculture.....		21	2	351	0	80	0			
	Architecture.....				14	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				128	0					
	Military drill.....				820	0					
Columbia.....	Benedict College (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.).	1871	6	5	64	148	1	3			4
	Preparatory.....		6	5	13	16					
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		6	1	51	132	1	3			
Do.....	Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1828	3	0	23	0					
Do.....	University of South Carolina (Coed.—State).	1805	36	0	504	75	71	8	3	4	5
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	247	43	44	8			
	Graduate.....		5	0	15	8			3	4	
	Special.....				57	21					
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	58	0	3	0			
	Commerce.....		3	0	67	3					
	Education.....		4	0	61	5					
	Law.....		3	0	99	2	24	0			
	Military drill.....				150	0					
Due West.....	Erskine College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—A. R. P.).	1837	8	0	97	13	7	0			4
Do.....	Erskine Theological Seminary (Men—A. R. P.).		3	0	12	0	7	0			
Greenville.....	Furman University (Men—Bapt.).	1852	16	0	399	0	30	0			3
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	267	0	30	0			
Greenwood.....	Special.....				32	0					
	Lander College (Women—M. E. S.).	1873	5	22	9	298	0	43			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	51					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	11	0	198	0	41			
	Special.....				8	58					
	Commerce.....		0	1	10						
	Education.....		0	1	0	41					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	40					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	36					
	Music.....		2	6	0	156	0	2			
Newberry.....	Newberry College (Coed.—Luth.).	1856	12	0	201	39	25	5			
	Preparatory.....				26	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	175	35	25	5			
Rock Hill.....	Winthrop College (Women—State).	1886	15	72	0	1,096	0	199	0	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		15	72	0	906	0	192			
	Graduate.....				0	5			0	1	
	Special.....				0	185					
	Commerce.....				0	62					
	Education.....				0	811					
	Music.....				0	74	0	7			
	Summer school (1919).....		30	21	51	1,068					
Spartanburg.....	Converse College (Women—Non-sect.).	1890	13	13	0	358	0	38			2
	Arts and sciences.....		9	9	0	205	0	30			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	20					
	Music.....		4	3	0	133	0	8			
Do.....	Wofford College (Men—M. E. S.).	1854	20	0	537	0	42	0			
	Preparatory.....		8	0	254	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	283	0	42	0			
	Military drill.....				141	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1884	59	28	613	238	59	33	1	0	...
	Preparatory.....		1	2	55	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	16	53	28	13	4			
	Graduate.....				4	0			1	0	
	Special.....		8	4	310	77					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	35	0	6	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	11	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		16	0	96	0	24	0			
	Commerce.....		1	1	7	11					
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	78	0	25			
	Music.....		3	4	0	2	0	1			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	34	10	13	3			
	Summer school (1919).....				27	104					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	13	33					
	Military drill.....				395	0					
Huron.....	Huron College (Coed.—Presb.).	1883	14	14	136	240	6	16			
	Preparatory.....		0	4	24	29					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	57	64	6	14			
	Commerce.....		1	1	22	24					
	Music.....		1	4	64	123	0	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		10	17	21	132					
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.).	1885	14	19	221	415	11	6			10
	Preparatory.....		4	7	86	91					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	9	96	151	11	6			
	Special.....				3	18					
	Music.....		1	6	41	155					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	6	30	152					
Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1885	11	1	127	1	6	0	2	0	
	Preparatory.....				36	0					
	Engineering.....		11	1	91	1	6	0	2	0	
Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1883	15	3	116	145	2	0			1
	Preparatory.....				44	47					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	3	25	32	2	0			
	Special.....				48	90					
Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota (Coed.—State).	1882	36	16	430	402	37	29	2	5	
	Preparatory.....		1	3	23	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	9	115	221	13	29			
	Graduate.....				2	9			2	5	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	25	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	20	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	20	0	1	0			
	Music.....		4	4	39	145					
	Law.....		4	0	113	10	17	0			
	Medicine.....		3	0	75	1	5	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				29	71					
	Correspondence courses.....				51	85					
TENNESSEE.											
Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.).	1875	12	0	130	0	10	0			5
Greeneville.....	Tusculum College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1794	10	8	91	95	11	4			5
	Preparatory.....		3	2	52	42					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	37	28	11	4			
	Special.....				2	25					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	39					
	Music.....		1	2	8	44					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—con.											
Harrogate.....	Lincoln Memorial University (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1897	23	9	320	189	5	1			9
	Preparatory.....		8	2	188	114					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	67	27	5	1			
	Agriculture.....		2	0	10	0					
	Forestry.....		1	0	2	0					
	Commerce.....		2	1	38	36					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16					
	Music.....		1	2	10	67					
	Law.....		2	0	7	0					
Jackson.....	Union University (Coed.—Bapt.)	1845	17	13	350	364	17	3	7	0	4
	Preparatory.....		5	4	150	250					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	100	100	17	3	7	0	
	Special.....		1	3	20	50					
	Agriculture.....		3	0	15	1					
	Education.....		2	0	20	20					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	50					
	Fine arts.....		1	3	5	70					
	Music.....		0	3	5	50					
	Theology.....		3	0	62	14					
	Summer school (1919).....		6	5	50	275					
Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1851	11	15	151	155	18	5			
	Preparatory.....		2	1	77	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	1	60	53	18	5			
	Special.....		0	7	10	50					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	37					
	Music.....		0	5	4	110					
Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (colored) (Coed.—U. Presb.)	1875	9	7	84	113	7	6			
	Preparatory.....		5	6	56	91					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	1	28	22	7	6			
	Summer school (1919).....		5	8	35	80					
Do.....	University of Tennessee (Coed.— State).	1794	174	25	851	247	77	29	4	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		56	21	219	235	31	29			
	Graduate.....				7	3			4	1	
	General engineering.....		21	3	169	0					
	Civil engineering.....				7	1	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				11	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				7	0	6	0			
	Agriculture.....		28	5	189	2	17	0			
	Commerce.....				36	0					
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	88					
	Law.....		3	0	88	1	15	0			
	Medicine.....		78	0	65	4					
	Dentistry.....		18	0	52	2					
	Pharmacy.....				22	0					
	Short winter course.....				66	0					
	Military drill.....				267	0					
Lebanon.....	Cumberland University (Coed.— Presb.)	1842	14	4	247	97	7	2	1	0	3
	Preparatory.....		4	1	30	33					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	28	33	7	2			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
	Special.....				3	11					
	Home economics.....				0	36					
	Music.....		1	1	4	52					
	Law.....		3	0	183	5					
Maryville.....	Maryville College (Coed.—Presb.)	1819	24	38	445	558	16	28			
	Preparatory.....		12	17	274	234					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	170	282	16	28			
	Special.....		3	15	1	42					
Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College (Women— Bapt.)	1907	7	18	0	239	0	12			
	Preparatory.....		3	4	0	134					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	8	0	102	0	12			
	Special.....		1	6	0	3					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—con.											
Nashville.....	Fisk University (colored) (Coed.—Cong.).	1866	17	20	256	252	17	20			
	Preparatory.....		4	5	109	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	15	144	144	17	20			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
	Special.....				2	36					
Do.....	Meharry Medical College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1876	44	1	550	16	104	2			
	Medicine.....		27	1	180	3	39	0			
	Dentistry.....		21	0	293	3	54	0			
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	77	10	11	2			
Do.....	Vanderbilt University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1875	170	0	897	145	116	27	5	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		45	0	457	129	54	26			
	Graduate.....				44	6			5	1	
	Engineering.....		18	0	86	0	8	0			
	Theology.....		10	0	34	7	3	0			
	Law.....		6	0	135	2	15	0			
	Medicine.....		79	0	128	0	29	0			
	Dentistry.....		30	0	85	1	6	0			
	Pharmacy.....				26	0	1	1			
Sewanee.....	University of the South (Men—P. E.)	1868	25	0	523	0	30	0			4
	Preparatory.....		14	0	248	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	272	0	30	0			
	Graduate.....				1						
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	17	0					
	Theology.....		6	0	11	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		5	0	37	0					
TEXAS.											
Abilene.....	Abilene Christian College (Coed.—Chris.).	1906	15	16	237	330	5	4			
	Preparatory.....		4	6	115	133					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	101	127	5	4			
	Special.....				7	28					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	66					
	Fine arts.....		0	3	23	44					
	Music.....		0	4	11	47					
	Summer school (1919).....		5	1	14	42					
Do.....	Simmons College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1891	17	5	534	369	25	21			2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	5	493	260	25	21			
	Special.....				41	109					
	Summer school (1919).....				9	70					
Austin.....	University of Texas (Coed.—State).	1883	181	48	2,757	1,661	261	195	19	21	
	Arts and sciences.....		104	35	1,496	1,493	106	181			
	Graduate.....				57	63			14	20	
	Chemical engineering.....				88	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	156	0	7	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	175	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	93	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....		7	0	117	32	5	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	49	17	4	0			
	Commerce.....		3	1	492	204			1	1	
	Journalism.....		3	0	49	62			1	0	
	Education.....		7	2	68	514					
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	263					
	Music.....		2	1	14	102					
	Law.....		9	0	326	18	59	2			
	Medicine.....		29	4	200	20	62	6			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	63	16	6	6			
	Summer school (1919).....		103	11	632	864					
	Correspondence courses.....		48	11	574	759					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—cont'd.											
Belton.....	Baylor College (Women—Bapt.)	1846	10	36	0	1,207					
	Preparatory.....				0	649					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	36	0	520					
	Special.....				0	78					
	Summer school (1919).....		14	15	0	116					
Brownwood.....	Daniel Baker College (Coed—Presb.)	1889	10	12	49	83	2	3			2
	Preparatory.....		2	2	16	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	35	46	2	2			
	Special.....		1	3	0	27					
	Fine art.....		0	2	0	23					
	Music.....		1	1	0	45	0	1			
Do.....	Howard Payne College (Coed—Bapt.)	1889	14	14	233	339	11	10			4
	Preparatory.....		4	5	105	88					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	110	143	11	10			
	Special.....		3	5	18	108					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	7	35	167					
Clarendon.....	Clarendon College ³ (Coed—M. E. S.)	1897	6	5	134	176					
	Preparatory.....		5	3	70	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	64	68					
	Special.....				0	26					
College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas (Men—State).	1876	132	0	1,802	0	91	0	2	0	
	Noncollegiate.....				253	0					
	Graduate.....				9	0					
	Special.....				478	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				108	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering.....				193	0	14	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				241	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				122	0	7	0			
	Textile engineering.....				19	0	2	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				3	0					
	Agriculture.....				336	0	40	0	2	0	
	Architecture.....				23	0	1	0			
	Education.....				11	0	4	0			
	Veterinary science.....				15	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				850	71					
	Military drill.....				1,229	0					
Decatur.....	Decatur Baptist College ³ (Coed.—Bapt.)	1898	4	4	105	103					
	Preparatory.....		4	2	30	35					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	75	68					
	Music.....		1	1	6	20					
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts (Women—State).	1903	20	84	0	1,463	0	110			
	Preparatory.....		1	5	0	221					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	79	0	1,242	0	110			
	Commerce.....		0	3	0	297					
	Education.....		3	4	0	400					
	Home economics.....		0	22	0	1,016					
	Fine arts.....		0	7	0	1,246					
	Music.....		1	14	0	480					
	Summer school (1919).....		15	46	0	720					
Fort Worth.....	Texas Christian University (Coed.—Disc.)	1873	27	13	309	384	22	20	4	1	
	Preparatory.....		4	2	63	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	5	223	248	20	20			
	Graduate.....				5	1			4	1	
	Special.....		4	9	11	160					
	Theology.....		3	0	48	12					
	Law.....		4	0	41	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		16	5	91	96					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Fort Worth.....	Texas Woman's College (Wom-en—M. E. S.).	1891	11	20	0	396	0	16	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		7	8	0	234	0	10	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	0	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		4	6	0	132	0	6	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	Southwestern University (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1873	14	7	218	224	23	32	.....	.....	2
	Arts and sciences.....		14	7	216	197	23	27	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	.....	0	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		.....	.....	2	127	0	5	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		8	0	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Correspondence courses.....		.....	.....	54	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	Wesley College ³ (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1905	10	14	198	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		6	7	93	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	75	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		3	5	30	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commercial.....		1	1	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		2	1	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		1	3	5	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		3	3	14	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston.....	Texas Dental College (Coed.—Nonscet.)	1905	14	3	60	4	21	1	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	Alexander College ³ (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1873	8	6	62	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		5	6	39	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	23	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	4	10	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		1	0	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	3	2	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	2	2	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	College of Marshall ³ (Coed.—Bapt.)	1917	7	6	92	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		5	3	63	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		2	3	29	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meridian.....	Meridian College ³ (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1909	4	9	87	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		.....	.....	51	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	36	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	3	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Expression.....		0	1	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland.....	Midland College ³ (Coed.—Disc.).		6	4	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		2	1	24	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		2	1	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		1	0	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		1	0	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		1	1	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milford.....	Texas Presbyterian College (Women—Presb.).	1902	0	30	0	160	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	63	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	9	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	4	0	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Expression.....		0	1	0	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plainview.....	Wayland Baptist College ³ (Coed—Bapt.).		12	9	104	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		9	6	65	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	35	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		1	3	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		2	0	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		1	3	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
San Antonio.....	Incarnate Word College ³ (Women—R. C.).		4	13	0	110					
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	60					
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	0	50					
	Our Lady of the Lake College (Women—R. C.).	1896	5	31	0	255	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	12	0	77					
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		5	19	0	148	0	6			
	Graduate.....				0	30					
	Westmoreland College ³ (Women—M. E. S.).	1894	2	16	0	183					
	Preparatory.....		0	12	0	83					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	13	0	41					
	Education.....				0	14					
	Home economics.....				0	12					
	Fine arts.....				0	46					
	Music.....				0	92					
Seminary Hill.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).	1905	15	8	285	250	34	28	20	0	
	Theology.....		15	8	238	0	8	0	20	0	
	Religious education.....				47	250	26	28			
	Extension courses.....				(284)						
Sherman.....	Austin College (Coed.—Presb.).	1849	14	0	244	31	13	2			
	Preparatory.....		4	0	101	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	141	27	13	2			
Do.....	Special.....				2	4					
	Carr-Burdette College ³ (Women—Disc.).	1894	10	18	0	82					
	Preparatory.....		2	3	0	37					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	0	10					
	Special.....		2	6	0	35					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	11					
	Education.....		0	1	0	8					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	14					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	22					
	Music.....		2	2	0	43					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	20					
Do.....	Kidd-Key College ³ (Women—M. E. S.).	1871	8	23	0	456					
	Preparatory.....		2	9	0	108					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	9	0	73					
	Special.....		6	14	0	275					
	Education.....		1	0	0	69					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	68					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	78					
	Music.....		6	10	0	416					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	3	0	18					
Tehuacana.....	Westminster College ³ (Coed.—M. Prot.).	1896	5	5	58	86					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	17	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	15	14					
	Special.....		1	2	19	13					
	Music.....		1	2	7	41					
	Summer school (1919).....		3	3	15	84					
	Correspondence courses.....				17	0					
Terrell.....	Texas Military College ³ (Men—Nonsect.).	1915	10	1	124	0					
	Preparatory.....				80	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	44	0					
	Music.....		1	0	30	0					
	Military drill.....				124	0					

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instruc-tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Thorp Spring.....	Thorp Spring Christian College ² (Coed.—Chris.)	1910	8	8	46	73					
	Preparatory.....		1	2	11	22					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	19	44					
	Special.....		2	1	6	6					
	Education.....		1	0	6	16					
	Home economics.....		0	1	1	13					
	Music.....		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	3	4					
Waco.....	Baylor University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1845	130	10	850	650	125	68	14	7	57
	Arts and sciences.....		25	5	505	490	79	67			
	Graduate.....				10	4			14	7	
	Special.....				63	42					
	Fine arts.....		8	3	18	106					
	Medicine.....		55	2	140	2	33	0			
	Dentistry.....		30	0	64	2	9	0			
	Pharmacy.....		11	0	49	4	4	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		36	8	174	390					
	Correspondence courses.....				(174)						
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University (Coed.—Presb.).	1869	9	4	114	206	10	18			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	10	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	104	194	10	18			
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	27					
UTAH.											
Logan.....	Utah Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1890	62	10	891	361	71	22	1	0	1
	Preparatory.....				467	98					
	General science.....		25	5	78	91	41	13			
	Graduate.....				10	13			1	0	
	Agricultural engineering.....		14	0	87	0	5	0			
	Agriculture.....		26	0	334	0	21	0			
	Commerce.....		11	3	113	57	4	0			
	Home economics.....		5	6	0	185	0	9			
	Summer school (1919).....		27	8	61	180					
	Correspondence courses.....		19	2	310	255					
	Military drill.....				361	0					
Salt Lake City....	University of Utah (Coed.—State)	1850	103	30	1,005	597	58	63	20	3	2
	Preparatory.....		15	9	60	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		54	13	96	235	11	21			
	Graduate.....		35	3	55	8			19	3	
	Engineering.....		12	0	363	4	12	0	1	0	
	Commerce.....		24	3	240	40	20	0			
	Education.....		60	13	51	253	10	42			
	Law.....		10	0	63	1	5	0			
	Medicine.....		16	0	136	11					
	Summer school (1919).....		37	15	101	623					
	Extension courses.....		26	18	828	1,046					
	Military drill.....				109	0					
Do.....	Westminster College ² (Coed.—Presb.).	1875	5	8	44	88					
	Preparatory.....		4	7	40	76					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	1	4	12					
VERMONT.											
Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1800	117	9	601	263	69	36	1	0	8
	Arts and sciences.....		50	4	274	192	15	24			
	Graduate.....				2	1					
	Special.....				1	4					
	Civil engineering.....		14	0	45	1	7	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				67	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				46	0	6	0			
	Agriculture.....		11	0	64	0	10	0			
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	65	0	12			
	Medicine.....		42	0	102	0	22	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		24	15	25	246					
	Short winter course.....		12	0	56	1					
	Military drill.....				297	0					

² Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT—CON.											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1800	33	4	200	187	46	31	1	2	---
	Arts and sciences.....		33	4	200	187	46	31			---
	Graduate.....				1	2			1	2	---
	Summer school (1919).....		16	10	63	235					---
Northfield.....	Norwich University (Men—Non-sect.).	1819	20	0	247	0	20	0			---
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	64	0	3	0			---
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	41	0	8	0			---
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	82	0	9	0			---
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	60	0	4	0			---
	Summer school (1919).....		4	0	65	0					---
	Military drill.....				247	0					---
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College (Men—R. C.).	1914	15	0	145	0	2	0			---
	Preparatory.....		14	0	110	0					---
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	35	0	2	0			---
VIRGINIA.											
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences) (Men.—M. E. S.).	1832	21	0	180	0	26	0	1	0	---
Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Men—State).	1872	58	0	759	0	79	0	7	0	---
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	38	0	2	0			---
	Graduate.....				18	0			3	0	---
	Special.....				68	0					---
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	8	0	1	0	---
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	73	0	9	0			---
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	169	0	17	0	2	0	---
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	130	0	14	0	1	0	---
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	14	0	1	0			---
	Agriculture.....		12	0	174	0	28	0			---
	Education.....		3	0	34	0					---
	Short winter course.....		12	0	32	0					---
	Military drill.....				574	0					---
Blackstone.....	Blackstone College for Girls ^a (Women—M. E. S.).	1894	1	25	0	467					---
	Preparatory.....		0	18	0	397					---
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	70					---
	Music.....		0	9	0	200					---
Bridge water.....	Bridge water College (Coed.—Breth.).	1880	17	6	98	108	7	7			---
	Preparatory.....		5	4	30	30					---
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	61	50	7	7			---
	Graduate.....				1	1					---
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	2					---
	Music.....		1	2	6	25					---
Bristol.....	Sullins College ³ (Women—Bapt.).	1870	3	33	0	317					---
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	135					---
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	182					---
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	18					---
	Education.....		0	1	0	20					---
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	35					---
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	26					---
	Music.....		2	6	0	172					---
	Expression.....		0	2	0	45					---
Do.....	Virginia Intermont College ³ (Women—Bapt.).	1883	3	17	0	263					---
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	38					---
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	79					---
	Special.....		2	8	0	146					---
	Education.....				0	40					---
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	35					---
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	27					---
	Music.....		2	6	0	150					---

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—contd.											
Charlottesville...	University of Virginia (Men—State).	1825	114	0	1,638	0	154	0	23	0	...
	Arts and sciences.....		52	0	931	0	71	0			
	Graduate.....				44	0			23	0	
	Engineering.....		24	0	252	0	17	0			
	Law.....		7	0	313	0	38	0			
	Medicine.....		32	0	103	0	28	0			
	Summer school (1919)		52	26	307	1,167					
Danville.....	Averett College ³ (Women—Bapt.).	1859	3	16	0	185	0				
	Preparatory.....		1	2	0	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	4	0	36					
	Commercial.....		0	1	0	22					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	26					
	Music.....		1	6	3	44					
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1838	15	0	204	8	31	0			1
	Preparatory.....		4	0	63	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	141	3	31	0			
Hampton-Sidney.	Hampton-Sidney College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.).	1776	9	0	128	0	14	0			8
Hollins.....	Hollins College (Women—Nonsect.).	1842	10	17	0	297	0	18			
	Arts and sciences.....		7	15	0	286	0	18			
	Special.....				0	11					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	35					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	64					
	Music.....		3	3	0	145					
Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute (Men—State).	1839	33	0	596	0	61	0	1	0	
	Liberal arts.....		8	0	86	0	28	0	1	0	
	General engineering.....		23	0	407	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	30	0	11	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	38	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	35	0	11	0			
	Military drill.....				596	0					
Do.....	Washington and Lee University (Men—Nonsect.).	1749	31	0	635	0	80	0			6
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	353	0	45	0			
	Commerce.....		5	0	130	0					
	Law.....		4	0	178	0	35	0			
Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg College (Coed.—Disc.).	1903	9	9	99	106	5	5			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	37	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	61	65	5	5			
	Special.....		2	3	10	11					
Do.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.).	1893	17	32	0	632	0	108			
	Arts and sciences.....		14	23	0	611	0	108			
	Graduate.....				0	9					
	Special.....		3	5	0	12					
	Education.....		1	2	0	27					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	58					
	Music.....		3	5	0	163					
Marion.....	Marion College ³ (Women—Luth.).	1874	1	15	0	165					
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	41					
	Special.....		0	6	0	49					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	15					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15					
	Music.....		0	4	0	34					
Richmond.....	Medical College of Virginia (Coed.—State).	1832	154	3	394	26	43	2			
	Medicine.....		109	1	158	15	22	1			
	Dentistry.....		33	1	127	3	4	0			
	Pharmacy.....		12	1	109	8	17	1			

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad-uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—contd.											
Richmond.....	University of Richmond (Coed.—Bapt.).	1832	25	11	373	255	38	23	1	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		21	11	300	252	30	23	1	0	...
Do	Law.....		4	0	73	3	8	0			
	Virginia Union University (colored) (Men—Bapt.).	1865	13	4	393	0	13	0			2
	Preparatory.....		6	4	243	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	91	0	7	0			
	Theology.....		4	0	62	0	6	0			
Salem.....	Elizabeth College (Women—Luth.).	1897	2	12	0	95	0	3			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	11					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	36	0	3			
	Special.....		0	5	0	48					
	Commerce.....				0	5					
	Home economics.....				0	11					
	Fine arts.....				0	6					
	Music.....				0	26					
Do.....	Roanoke College (Men—Luth.).	1843	15	0	153	0	20	0			
	Preparatory.....		2	0	33						
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	112	0	20	0			
	Special.....			4	8	0					
Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1906	3	4	20	45	0	18			
	Summer school (1919).....		5	24	0	275					
Williamsburg.....	College of William and Mary (Coed.—State).	1693	20	3	227	106	20	0	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....		20	3	224	80	20	0			
	Graduate.....				2	1			1	1	
	Special.....				1	25					
	Summer school (1919).....		9	1	25	33					
WASHINGTON.											
Pullman.....	State College of Washington (Coed.—State).	1892	127	38	1,447	714	95	74	5	3	....
	Preparatory.....		8	5	316	93					
	Arts and sciences.....		42	14	234	242	21	31			
	Graduate.....				70	44			5	2	
	General engineering.....				21	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				20	0					
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	38	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	125	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	82	2	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	26	0	2	0			
	Hydroelectrical engineering.....				10	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		29	0	348	4	27	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	10	2					
	Forestry.....				5	0					
	Education.....		5	0	34	33	6	4			
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	150	0	22			
	Music.....		6	8	5	106	0	5			
	Veterinary medicine.....		9	0	48	0	19	0			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	55	29	12	12	0	1	
	Physical education.....		4	2	0	9					
	Summer school (1919).....		38	18	276	160					
	Short winter course.....				230	70					
	Extension courses.....		28	0	(380)						
	Military drill.....				809	0					
Seattle.....	University of Washington (Coed.—State).	1861	188	37	3,274	1,979	207	195	23	7	...
	Arts and sciences.....		83	21	435	1,197	71	140			
	Graduate.....		33	0	67	60			18	7	
	Special.....				88	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	176	0	17	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		21	0	169	1	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	353	2	21	0	1	0	

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON— continued.											
Seattle.....	University of Washington (Coed.— State)—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	176	1	7	0			
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	120	1	3	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....		2	0	9	0					
	Fisheries.....		4	0	39	1					
	Architecture.....		4	0	12	50	1	0			
	Forestry.....		4	0	133	2	12	0	3	0	
	Commerce.....		12	1	1,152	370	21	9			
	Journalism.....		3	1	18	14	6	8			
	Education.....		6	0	51	226					
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	174					
	Fine arts.....		3	5	22	92					
	Dramatic art.....		1	0	2	13					
	Music.....		6	3	34	143	0	13			
	Library school.....		3	1	1	13	1	13			
	Law.....		6	0	143	14	25	1			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	74	40	11	11			
	Summer school (1919).....		80	15	473	1,022					
	Short winter course.....		10	0	120	0					
	Extension courses.....		18	3	679	643					
	Correspondence courses.....		26	3	125	152					
	Military drill.....				740	0					
Spokane.....	Gonzaga University (Men.—R. C.).	1887	34	0	564	0	35	0	26	0	1
	Preparatory.....		18	0	436	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	128	0	32	0			
	Graduate.....				26	0			26	0	
	Law.....		8	0	35	0	3	0			
Do.....	Whitworth College (Coed.—Presb.).	1890	7	3	49	91	4	5			1
	Preparatory.....		1	1	19	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	39	63	4	5			
	Special.....		1	2	2	10					
	Extension courses.....		2	3	10	41					
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound (Coed.— M. E.).	1903	11	7	119	165	3	8			4
	Arts and sciences.....		9	5	69	102	3	6			
	Music.....		2	2	50	63	0	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		1	2	31	80					
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College (arts and sci- ences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1866	18	7	156	190	10	24			5
WEST VIRGINIA.											
Bethany.....	Bethany College (Coed.—Disc.)....	1841	22	6	234	136	30	5			
	Arts and sciences.....		18	5	207	101	26	4			
	Agriculture.....		2	0	22	0	4	0			
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15	0	1			
	Music.....		2	0	5	20					
	Summer school (1919).....		4	5	41	60					
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.).	1890	17	17	257	289	25	20	0	1	
	Preparatory.....		2	6	54	46					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	163	152	25	20	0	1	
	Education.....		1	4	2	55					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	2	34					
	Music.....		3	2	61	101					
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College (Coed.— Presb.).	1904	7	5	102	170					
	Preparatory.....		2	0	31	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	39	45					
	Special.....		0	2	23	106					
	Education.....		0	1	9	31					
	Fine arts.....		2	5	5	43					
	Music.....		0	1	4	46					
	Summer school (1919).....		4	2	10	34					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA— continued.											
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University (Coed.—State).	1868	126	24	1,075	662	104	63	4	3	....
	Arts and sciences.....		50	6	397	369	58	43			
	Graduate.....				20	17			3	3	
	Special.....				96	13					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	29	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	88	0	10	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	85	1	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	73	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....		5	0	35	0					
	Vocational engineering.....		1	0	13	0					
	Agriculture.....		24	6	188	2	13	0			
	Education.....		3	0	28	146					
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	132	0	18			
	Music.....		3	5	13	128					
	Law.....		5	0	51	3	16	0			
	Medicine.....		12	1	50	1					
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	28	4	1	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		45	14	200	439					
	Short winter course.....				16	0					
	Extension courses.....				63	242					
	Military drill.....				567	0					
Salem.....	Salem College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	11	11	71	187	4	3			
	Preparatory.....		3	3	33	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	26	74	4	3			
	Education.....		2	1	7	30					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	3	11					
	Music.....		0	2	2	27					
	Summer school (1919).....		4	3	15	67					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	11	27					
WISCONSIN.											
Appleton.....	Lawrence College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1849	33	21	435	577	42	47	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....		28	10	365	337	42	46			
	Graduate.....				1	3			1	1	
	Music.....		5	11	86	294					
Ashland.....	Northland College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	11	5	85	90	0	4			
	Preparatory.....		7	2	45	27					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	31	27	0	4			
	Special.....				4	0					
	Music.....		1	2	14	49					
Beloit.....	Beloit College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1847	33	11	310	248	31	25	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		33	11	306	244	31	25			
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0	
	Special.....				4	4					
	Summer school (1919).....		20	3	46	67					
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State).	1848	439	79	4,793	2,501	441	383	137	61	
	Noncollegiate.....				148	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		217	48	1,160	1,326	151	305			
	Graduate.....				343	164			133	61	
	Chemical engineering.....		566	0	195	1	13	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....				228	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				341	0	15	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				269	0	21	0			
	Mining engineering.....				70	0	7	0			
	Agriculture.....		85	1	553	18	61	4			
	Commerce.....		8	1	1,216	163	96	6			
	Journalism.....		3	0	110	115					
	Education.....		12	1	35	291					
	Home economics.....		0	16	0	261	0	56			
	Music.....		6	7	15	123	0	10			
	Library school.....		1	4	6	31					

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN—con.											
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Law.....		9	0	177	2	26	0			
	Medicine.....		29	0	122	20	26	1			
	Pharmacy.....		3	1	85	8	2	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		162	45	1,384	1,829					
	Short winter course.....				399	4					
	Extension courses.....		59	18	(13, 124)	0					
	Military drill.....				1,377						
Milton.....	Milton College (Coed.—S. D. B.)	1867	9	5	65	111	10	7			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	38	53	10	7			
	Special.....				6	3					
	Music.....		1	2	46	101					
Milwaukee.....	Marquette University (Men—R. C.)	1881	258	17	2,121	773	57	4			
	Preparatory.....		18	0	436	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	137	0	21	0			
	Special.....				264	25					
	Engineering.....		16	0	250	0	5	0			
	Commerce.....		22	0	115	12	17	0			
	Journalism.....		6	0	31	27	0	2			
	Music.....		15	17	25	695	0	1			
	Law.....		18	0	255	12	12	1			
	Medicine.....		80	0	141	1	2	0			
	Dentistry.....		64	0	467						
	Summer school (1919).....		18	0	13	182					
	Extension courses.....		2	8	6	73					
Do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College (Women—Nonsect.)	1851	2	36	0	428	0	40			
	Arts and sciences.....		2	36	0	251	0	40			
	Special.....				0						
	Education.....		0	2	0	62					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	142					
	Fine arts.....		0	5	0	132					
	Music.....		0	8	0	140					
Mount Calvary...	St. Lawrence College (theology) (Men—R. C.)		11	0	165	0					
Plymouth.....	Mission House (Coed.—Ref.)	1862	11	0	91	3					
	Preparatory.....		6	0	45	3					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	32	0					
	Theology.....		4	0	25	0					
Prairie du Chien..	Campion College (Men—R. C.)	1880	34	0	452	0	13	0			
	Preparatory.....		26	0	350	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	0	102	0	13	0			
Do.....	St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.)	1872	1	16	0	113					
	Preparatory.....			0	5	88					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	21					
	Special.....				0	4					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....			0	4	10					
Ripon.....	Ripon College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1850	16	13	250	160	19	18			
	Arts and sciences.....		15	9	245	121	19	18			
	Special.....		1	5	15	65					
	Military drill.....				103	0					
Watertown.....	Northwestern College (Coed.—Luth.)	1865	16	0	220	46	11	0			
	Preparatory.....		8	0	95	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	65	4	11	0			
	Special.....		2	0	60	29					
	Military drill.....				100	0					
Waukesha.....	Carroll College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.)	1846	11	6	125	125	22	11			1
Wauwatosa.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.)	1865	4	0	53	0					

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WYOMING.											
Laramie.....	University of Wyoming (Coed.—State).	1867	35	21	277	234	21	12			
	Preparatory.....		2	6	64	72					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	7	62	41	13	10			
	Special.....				19	47					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	15	0					
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....		2	0	37	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	10	0					
	Agriculture.....		7	0	64	0	6				
	Education.....		4	3	6	48	1	2			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	20					
	Music.....		2	2	0	6					
	Summer school (1919).....		6	8	22	250					
	Correspondence courses.....				104	425					
	Military drill.....				174	0					

TABLE 2A.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	3,400	\$245,000	\$30,000	\$800,000	\$45,000	\$284,500	24	.....	(1)	(1)	0	0	0
Birmingham Southern College.....	12,000	35,485	75,000	227,750	101,500	120,912	20	.....	\$50	0	0	0	0
Howard College.....	12,000	30,000	80,000	149,000	45,000	400,000	20	\$1,200	60	0	0	0	0
Johnson College.....	6,000	44,115	22,291	188,750	97,250	130,000	13	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Marion Institute.....	10,000	55,000	60,000	550,000	350,000	0	4	3,500	.....	0	0	0	0
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	9,976	82,590	15,500	665,000	425,000	345,416	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Woman's College of Alabama.....	7,000	38,610	55,000	252,177	118,650	34,500	15	1,200	75	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard College.....	11,000	37,675	25,000	153,500	.....	.....	5	.....	50	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill College.....	.....	50,000	50,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Talladega College (colored).....	19,000	47,465	47,000	204,125	108,400	243,868	20	.....	34	0	0	0	0
University of Alabama.....	34,800	190,000	300,000	847,318	190,000	930,212	56	5,923	(2)	(2)	\$75	\$150	0
ARIZONA.													
University of Arizona.....	32,600	205,990	213,264	909,300	234,500	10,500	7	10,733	30	\$30	30	0	0
ARKANSAS.													
Henderson-Brown College.....	3,500	30,200	38,400	216,000	103,500	500	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Ouachita College.....	5,000	5,000	30,000	200,000	55,000	110,000	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Arkansas College.....	7,000	12,900	28,750	100,000	33,000	140,000	10	.....	60	0	0	0	0
College of the Ozarks.....	1,000	7,000	22,930	67,250	26,000	26,000	.....	1,507	74	0	0	0	0
Central Baptist College.....	3,000	23,000	20,000	96,000	65,000	.....	4	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Hendrix College.....	17,000	50,800	16,000	292,200	148,200	300,000	.....	4,035	84	0	0	0	0
Crescent College.....	1,088	15,000	25,000	200,000	125,000	130,000	.....	.....	75	0	0	0	0
University of Arkansas.....	33,300	333,000	127,000	709,000	.....	.....	8	3,360	(3)	(3)	0	50	0
Little Rock College.....	4,750	100,000	.....	700,000	.....	.....	4	1,200	100	0	0	0	0
Galloway College.....	3,705	62,205	25,000	350,000	309,000	63,342	.....	.....	80	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA.													
Bakersfield Junior College.....	.....	13,566	.....	40,187	.....	344,764	.....	890	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Union School for the Ministry.....	12,024	3,330,085	.....	11,506,932	102,959	7,253,926	178	51,701	(2)	(2)	(2)	150	\$150
University of California.....	479,000	.....	182,078	484,376	128,787	1,292,743	60	9,606	(3)	(3)	0	0	0
Pomona College.....	35,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....

HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	21,788	169,484	202,700	72,622			3		
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho.....	7,000	18,400	10,000	104,000		169,463		0	0
Gooding College.....	1,200	2,500	10,000	100,000		50,000	20	0	0
University of Idaho.....	44,500	414,828	702,213	702,213		1,500,000	2	0	0
Idaho Technical Institute.....	4,000	46,000	95,000	231,000		76,000		0	0
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College.....	5,700	28,200	32,000	189,500		54,500	10	0	0
William and Vashti College.....	3,000	6,000	4,000	180,000		105,000	6	0	0
Aurora College.....	6,307	29,333	13,499	228,000		200,965		0	0
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	39,851	50,230	765,400		4,000	125	0	0
St. Viator College.....	10,784	123,000	50,000	736,400		200,000		0	0
Blackburn College.....	12,500	23,000	20,000	30,000		10,000	12	0	0
Carthage College.....	13,130	65,000	15,000	462,000		285,000	4	0	0
Armour Institute of Technology.....	22,000					550,000	57	0	0
Chicago Medical School.....	12,300	75,000	100,000			100,000	6	0	175
De Paul University.....	13,000	115,000	100,000	625,000			6	0	0
Hahnemann Medical College.....	3,000						2	0	0
John Marshall Law School.....	22,000	313,524	118,280	413,005		1,208,955	10	0	0
Lewis Institute.....	72,000	140,000	635,000	600,000		13,000	40	0	0
McCormick Theological Seminary.....	47,403			548,100			3	0	165
St. Xavier College.....	13,000	90,000	600,000	410,000			10	0	0
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	12,000	22,000	70,000	285,000		60,000	39	0	0
University of Chicago.....	599,492	2,073,247	4,843,112	6,740,450		28,364,313	1,012	0	180
Western Theological Seminary.....	25,000	100,000	35,000	150,000		50,000		0	0
James Millikin University.....	12,000	91,800	200,000	74,000		220,367	3	150	0
Franklin College.....	13,000	55,200	17,500	269,800		33,000	50	0	0
North Central University.....	193,662	706,911	141,000	1,761,757		173,597	165	150	180
Grace College.....	19,500	67,201	206,400	333,465		965,836	35	100	200
Monticello Seminary.....	6,000						5	0	0
Leoard College.....	13,385	52,415	75,000	327,000		161,030	32	0	0
Greenville College.....	7,500	18,136	31,966	79,708		25,182	10	0	0
Illinois College.....	19,000	48,100	112,735	178,300		455,030	80	0	0
Illinois Woman's College.....	9,500	55,000	59,712	373,097		185,000	40	0	0
Loliet Junior College.....	1,200								
Lake Forest College.....	32,000	92,530	331,000	606,000		205,000	44	0	0
McKendree College.....	10,000	27,400	15,000	183,500		206,000	20	0	0
Liaison College.....	5,000	14,500	20,000	17,800		115,650		0	0
Monmouth College.....	12,000	37,000	32,357	290,500		514,237	36	0	0
Francis Shimer School.....	2,542	16,150	32,200	115,583		76,000		0	0
Mount Morris College.....	34,000	110,000	200,000	200,000		209,715	17	0	0
Northwestern College.....	15,000	76,352	57,695	383,036		279,824		0	0
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	13,000	190,000	300,000	500,000		5,750		75	0

* \$50 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

* \$150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowments and funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS—continued.													
Rockford College.....	10,000	\$65,151	\$50,000	\$297,332	\$217,197	\$243,765	35	.....	\$150	0	0	0	0
Augustana College.....	23,323	91,002	113,000	384,468	75,000	422,309	4	.....	85	0	0	0	0
University of Illinois.....	461,598	2,702,161	1,079,315	4,866,749	180,892	649,012	4,426	\$16,740	0	0	\$150	\$170	0
Wheaton College.....	11,950	39,550	65,420	220,350	54,100	240,602	32	2,685	75	0	0	0	0
INDIANA.													
Indiana University.....	134,370	599,143	224,300	1,392,481	.....	852,301	46	7,000	66	0	0	0	0
Wabash College.....	56,000	100,453	82,500	225,800	.....	888,988	8	6,293	100	0	0	0	0
Earlham College.....	2,000	100,000	80,000	236,100	106,100	600,000	6	.....	75	\$75	0	0	0
Evansville College.....	7,000	25,858	83,516	.....	.....	81,000	.....	685	75	0	0	0	0
Franklin College.....	2,600	54,050	40,000	228,000	60,000	397,983	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Goshen College.....	6,170	17,850	33,290	103,904	17,000	72,516	414	4,401	60	0	0	0	0
Doane University.....	50,000	100,000	76,835	850,000	305,000	2,664,184	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Hanover College.....	30,000	35,261	8,100	187,782	39,000	254,662	1	100	75	0	0	0	0
Butler College.....	15,000	46,305	110,242	149,608	10,600	309,609	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Indiana Dental College.....	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	200	175
Indiana Veterinary College.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Purdue University.....	53,833	590,000	225,000	1,611,500	.....	444,500	.....	.....	(9)	(9)	0	0	0
Union Christian College.....	6,000	21,000	7,000	90,000	20,000	150,000	7	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Manchester College.....	3,000	126,029	144,050	736,569	60,000	160,000	4	.....	150	150	\$150	0	0
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	12,843	1,503,800	1,500,000	2,942,000	.....	.....	10	.....	150	0	0	0	0
University of Notre Dame.....	103,000	1,503,800	1,500,000	2,942,000	.....	.....	2	.....	0	(7)	0	0	0
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	18,871	62,000	125,000	.....	.....	1,000,000	28	.....	68	0	0	0	0
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	18,000	134,000	40,000	.....	.....	3,315	3	428	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor University.....	7,000	22,570	25,000	134,315	56,300	.....	.....	.....	36	0	0	0	0
Valparaiso University.....	1,904	50,000	157,950	75,000	.....	69,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vincennes University.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic arts.....	77,715	1,339,068	306,463	2,907,485	272,538	692,908	17	6,600	.....	.....	0	0	0

Coe College.....	16,000	111,802	150,000	416,072	161,178	1,023,014	60	.....	100	.....	0	.....	0
Warburton College.....	7,000	19,000	10,000	327,000	75,000	5,579	40	.....	40	.....	0	.....	0
St. Ambrose College.....	20,000	134,360	300,000	327,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	0	.....	0
Des Moines College.....	20,000	134,360	123,630	345,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	0	.....	0
Drake University.....	12,000	182,723	123,500	752,839	.....	1,148,271	32	.....	50	.....	0	.....	0
Columbia College.....	12,000	250,504	50,000	820,000	.....	888,219	3	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
Mount St. Joseph College.....	11,000	250,504	100,448	320,338	.....	175,796	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
University of Dubuque.....	11,000	67,671	29,605	106,914	.....	717,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
Parsons College.....	13,000	37,250	67,605	221,000	.....	12,000	12	.....	60	.....	0	.....	0
Upper Iowa University.....	5,500	263,532	26,103	500,060	.....	435,000	75	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
Grinnell College.....	63,000	30,000	15,000	132,922	.....	21,033	.....	.....	150	.....	0	.....	0
Lenox College.....	13,000	50,000	75,000	333,776	.....	25,000	68	.....	60	.....	0	.....	0
Simpson College.....	13,000	50,000	607,353	3,179,224	.....	544,960	83	.....	80	.....	0	.....	0
State University of Iowa.....	162,000	34,793	282,000	38,081	.....	301,889	9	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	130
Ellsworth College.....	8,250	20,735	23,300	11,726	.....	210,531	.....	.....	82	.....	0	.....	0
Graceland College.....	48,800	102,408	70,268	270,728	.....	90	30	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0
Central College.....	8,000	61,787	157,665	114,325	.....	1,476,264	60	.....	120	.....	0	.....	0
University of Iowa.....	23,000	63,000	30,500	164,612	.....	145,088	.....	.....	40	.....	0	.....	0
Morningside College.....	23,000	63,000	92,000	233,800	.....	690,000	36	.....	100	.....	0	.....	0
Brainerd College.....	14,000	19,286	.....	71,328	.....	200,000	5	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
Central Holmes University.....	2,700	27,423	66,048	132,200	.....	162,175	.....	.....	72	.....	0	.....	0
KANSAS.													
St. Benedict's College.....	65,400	200,000	90,000	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	0	.....	0
Baker University.....	27,225	123,669	42,132	270,714	.....	632,034	.....	.....	60	.....	0	.....	0
College of Emporia.....	14,000	97,783	25,000	315,500	.....	180,400	18	.....	90	.....	0	.....	0
Kansas City University.....	8,000	28,000	25,000	175,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0
University of Kansas.....	132,638	925,000	411,000	2,395,000	.....	151,000	49	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
Bethany College.....	10,000	66,370	37,264	118,614	.....	208,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	0
McPherson College.....	5,000	15,000	64,000	180,000	.....	125,000	15	.....	70	.....	0	.....	0
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	68,412	830,224	612,460	1,078,684	.....	491,746	14	.....	46	.....	0	.....	0
Bethel College.....	6,445	9,900	10,000	80,000	.....	26,700	.....	.....	66	.....	0	.....	0
Ottawa University.....	28,000	27,671	25,000	203,808	.....	404,760	22	.....	785	.....	0	.....	0
St. Mary's College.....	10,580	50,000	.....	1,079,000	.....	75,000	1	.....	100	.....	0	.....	0
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	12,500	43,676	40,000	103,000	.....	210,437	.....	.....	70	.....	0	.....	0
Sterling College.....	5,000	9,000	7,500	238,100	.....	.....	8	.....	60	.....	0	.....	0
Washington College.....	27,000	79,392	508,903	203,734	.....	564,065	20	.....	80	.....	0	.....	0
Fairmount College.....	30,000	50,000	45,000	300,000	.....	61,238	8	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0
Friends University.....	7,000	23,072	35,000	225,000	.....	238,353	2	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0
Southwestern College.....	12,000	44,300	80,000	211,000	.....	299,172	.....	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0
KENTUCKY.													
Berea College.....	36,494	299,621	230,821	946,755	.....	450,573	38	.....	0	.....	0	.....	0
Ogden College.....	10,000	20,000	75,000	50,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	25	.....	0	.....	0
Centre College.....	30,000	90,000	65,000	400,000	.....	1,125,000	55	.....	100	.....	0	.....	0
Georgetown College.....	12,000	27,700	75,000	175,000	.....	327,092	38	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0
Hamilton College.....	.....	18,200	80,000	159,750	.....	105,000	.....	.....	75	.....	0	.....	0

\$20 to residents; \$40 to nonresidents.
 \$85 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.

\$25 to nonresidents.
 \$75 to nonresidents of Vigo County.

Johns Hopkins University.....	225,000	920,537	3,373,133	9,135,235	146	25,390	200	200	0	250	0	0
Loyola College.....	40,000	12,000	60,000	73,000	55	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan College (colored).....	2,300	12,000	305,735	63,800	30	0	45	0	0	100	210	0
University of Maryland (Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy).....	35,955											
Washington College.....	3,600	12,223	35,000	275,000	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	8,275	214,658	85,800	741,190	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount St. Mary's College.....	20,000			140,000	9							
St. Joseph's College.....	6,000	38,741	50,500	350,404	13	1,700	125	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland College for Women.....	6,632	27,000	10,000	105,000	13	1,700	125	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Ridge College.....	10,000	27,000	200,000	175,000	28	2,700	70	0	0	0	0	0
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	6,000	23,530	22,600	75,000	3							
Western Maryland College.....	14,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	2,500		130,000	260,000	0							
MASSACHUSETTS.												
Amherst College.....	125,000	188,000	89,831	2,168,600	440,000	2,830	140	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	61,439	713,102	132,238	1,020,787	59,641		(12)	0	0	0	0	0
Boston University.....	58,200	146,592	1,657,894	2,537,702	175	25,206	175	0	160	175	0	0
Gordon Bible College.....	5,000	15,000	52,500	30,000	0		(11)	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	5,101	59,000	117,000	400,000	5	440	75	125	95	0	0	0
Northeastern College.....	12,000	20,000		10,000	8		0	0	100	0	0	0
Portia Law School.....	1,000											
St. John's Seminary.....	19,000											
Simmons College.....	31,472	165,046	477,546	802,535	43	5,063	150	0	0	0	0	0
Suffolk Law School.....	22,720	2,500	50,000		3		0	0	75	0	0	0
Andover Theological Seminary.....	112,000		203,616									
Harvard University.....	2,028,100			44,569,492		5,210	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	13,000	1,889,933	2,669,933	14,980,308	410	215,072	200	300	150	225	200	0
New Church Theological School.....	46,001	90,000	358,000	575,000	72	14,570	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radiate College.....	55,000		102,000	1,900,000	118		100	0	0	0	0	0
Boston College.....	1,284	201,519	400,000	32,483			(15)	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell Textile School.....	79,925	489,915	541,610	3,157,155	207	4,209	150	0	0	0	0	0
Smith College.....	12,000	115,000	20,000	1,053,704		1,250	150	0	0	0	0	0
Wheaton College.....	73,638	375,000	120,096	655,347	84	2,800	200	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Holyoke College.....	80,000	200,000		3,486,154	120	14,073	175	225	0	0	175	175
Tufts College.....	91,779	1,295,204	428,693	3,567,372	93	18,201	175	0	0	0	0	0
Wellesley College.....	96,320	1,141,187	128,175	3,196,588	53	13,206	150	0	0	0	0	0
Williams College.....	92,500	225,000	1,916,204	3,191,874	17	3,360	50	0	0	0	0	0
Clark University.....	45,000		600,000	4,239,359	27		0	0	0	0	0	0
College of the Holy Cross.....	150,000		507,400	125,475	98		0	200	0	0	0	0
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18,300	13,286	706,550	1,083,908								
MICHIGAN.												
Adrian College.....	8,000	33,600	10,000	375,000			75	0	0	0	0	0
Albion College.....	35,000	40,000	40,000	259,500	23		80	0	0	0	0	0
Alma College.....	29,347	37,100	36,000	133,417	46	3,162	60	0	0	0	0	0

12 Statistics of 1918.
13 \$50 to nonresidents.

14 P. Pharmacy, \$100.
15 \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents; foreigners, \$300.

10 \$30 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.
11 \$50 to residents; \$140 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees.				Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	
1									10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN—continued.													
University of Michigan.....	432,394	\$3,010,707	\$1,022,440	\$6,249,502	\$541,333	\$1,329,477	70	\$19,960	(16) 0	(17) 0	(18) 0	(19) 0	(20) 0
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	12,325	50,000		200,000					\$100	\$125	\$100	0	0
Detroit Junior College.....	20,100	75,000	300,000	300,000			10		(22) 0	0	0	0	0
University of Detroit.....	45,000	230,000	120,000	1,300,000	205,000	4,000							
Michigan Agricultural College.....													
Grand Rapids Junior College.....	10,000												
Hilldale College.....	24,000	36,629	11,500	113,500	18,000	463,841			50	0	0	0	0
Western Theological Seminary.....	29,755	288,876	105,619	319,239			15		0	(23) 0	0	0	0
Michigan College of Mines.....	15,239	34,900	55,000	197,129	62,194	725,688	20	6,382	46	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo College.....													
MINNESOTA.													
St. John's University.....	40,000	125,000	150,000	700,000					100	0	0	0	0
Augsburg Seminary.....	7,000	15,900	120,000			80,127			45	0	0	0	0
University of Minnesota.....	1,500	4,050							0	0	60	0	0
University College of Law.....	300,000	2,898,954	2,727,640	6,319,775	540,550	3,850,200	118	133,682	(24) 0	(25) 0	(25) 0	(26) 0	0
University of Minnesota.....	5,000	8,800	297,000	885,378	268,400	1,053,616	40		75	0	0	0	0
Carleton College.....	38,000	127,135	217,137	358,100	221,500	296,527	50	5,315	140	0	0	0	0
St. Olaf College.....	15,520	58,094	131,816				4		65	0	0	0	0
Rechester Junior College.....													
Bethel Theological Seminary.....	15,594	30,979	20,000	105,872			6		0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Catherine.....	15,800	30,000	110,000	735,000	402,000	13,000	10	2,414	105	0	0	0	0
Hamline University.....	21,179	49,000	50,000	375,000	75,000	1,055,357		4,500	120	0	0	0	0
Macalester College.....	10,000	49,082	171,500	320,484	166,826	699,511	10		110	0	0	0	0
St. Paul Seminary.....	5,095	15,000	50,000	350,000	200,000	450,400			0	0	0	0	0
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	15,000	15,000	10,000	150,000	200,000	257,000			70	0	0	0	0
College of St. Teresa.....	17,100	300,000	55,000	1,720,000	500,000		21		0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI.													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	34,803	562,264	157,520	860,895	204,150	239,787			0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi College.....	500	12,930	225,000	204,168	105,000	193,720	6	1,400	75	0	0	0	0

NEW MEXICO.									
State University of New Mexico.....	13,000	60,500	40,000	283,579	26,700	915	500	(28)	0
New Mexico State School of Mines.....	2,500	33,092	8,000	170,300	65,500		100	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	19,002	255,000	41,500	221,500		69,000		0	0
NEW YORK.									
New York State Library School.....									
Alfred University.....	34,000	115,407	30,200	355,970	47,000	509,674	82	4,892	0
St. Stephen's College.....	22,500						30		0
Albany Theological Seminary.....	40,002	45,000	45,000	310,000	65,000	1,067,642	37	11,646	0
Wells College.....	36,500	140,000	10,000	361,536	218,355	726,474	30		0
Adelphi College.....	17,733	74,918	60,000	314,318			32		0
Brooklyn College.....	10,000	197,000	20,000	280,000			22		0
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	4,003	16,700	18,000	30,000			1		0
Long Island College Hospital.....	3,000	103,700	103,700	2,214,305		569,642		0	0
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	8,000	258,482	523,000	1,133,134		804,172	4	400	0
St. Francis College.....	16,225	23,720	130,650	127,000				100	0
St. John's College.....	14,500								0
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	14,000	13,658	135,000	125,000				150	0
St. Lawrence University.....	4,000	5,000	35,000	35,000			2		0
D'Yerville College.....	7,500	108,000	175,000	260,000			3		0
University of Buffalo.....	29,455	165,902	500,000	508,585		374,980	6		0
St. Lawrence University.....	32,000	74,300	93,382	337,000		754,900	105		150
Hamilton College.....	87,000	121,100	65,000	614,000	200,000	2,026,302		1,250	0
Elmira College.....	15,000	81,500	250,000	427,339		322,275	25	10,883	0
Mt. St. Albans Theological Seminary.....	33,000								0
Colgate University.....	90,567	170,778	125,000	775,000	150,000	2,786,972		16,582	0
Hartwick Seminary.....	6,000	6,701	1,000	10,000		6,171	3		0
Cornell University.....	630,637	2,994,156	392,541	6,667,168	1,096,789	16,001,132	59	29,360	0
College of New Rochelle.....	7,385	57,000	79,557	79,557			15	2,250	0
Barnard College.....	12,800	90,131	1,165,000	1,087,349	267,402	3,477,239		250	0
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....		33,446	77,115	145,100				0	0
College of the City of New York.....	71,000	764,006	2,560,400	4,082,444				250	0
Columbia University.....	747,448	1,615,000		14,094,145		39,602,238	121	148,716	0
Fordham University.....	100,000	197,000	1,913,000	854,098	225,000	82,216	31	4,788	150
General Theological Seminary of the Pro- testant Episcopal Church in the United States.....	65,744	169,025	1,027,000	1,057,850	425,343	2,383,468	158	15,246	0
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	24,230	35,000	2,000,000	1,075,000				0	0
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	60,375	84,351		125,000		761,390	11	5,081	0
Manhattan College.....	14,226	31,000	360,000	144,000		104,000	4		0
New York College of Dentistry.....	1,500							0	0
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	12,000								200
New York University.....	153,766	475,352	1,294,950	2,721,131	186,435	2,139,070	113	20,768	0
Niagara University.....	30,000	200,000	100,000	500,000	200,000			240	180
Clarkson College of Technology.....	5,800	8,900	23,177	134,168		356,500		100	0

at \$75 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.

at \$12 to nonresidents.

at \$10 to residents; \$30 to nonresidents.

at \$10 to residents; \$40 to nonresidents.

NORTH DAKOTA.

	30,250	316,225	95,000	736,375	91,300	1,074,505	24	2,500	100	0	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	10,500	60,000	60,000	350,000	100,000	463,000	25	30	0	0	0	0
Jamestown College.....	6,000	342,650	125,200	640,000	105,000	2,250,000	9	1,350	0	0	0	0
University of North Dakota.....	58,000											
OHIO.												
Ohio Northern University.....	9,000	41,200	23,000	247,500		115,292			100	133	0	0
Municipal University of Akron.....	16,000	73,520	320,000	332,000		68,750	32	1,650	130	0	0	0
Mount Union College.....	30,000	145,094	125,094	280,000	130,000	429,278			120	0	0	0
Ashland College.....	4,000						2					
Ohio University.....	52,000	215,000	550,000	1,016,000	380,000	723,456		1,565	35	0	0	0
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	19,632	142,218	180,000	876,500	240,000	136,037	2	366	65	73	65	0
Bluffton College.....	5,500	25,485	84,970	120,000	55,000				90	0	0	0
Cedarville College.....	4,500						40					
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....		10,000	10,000	25,000		40,000			0	0	180	0
Celestine Medical College.....	17,200		7,000	66,000						0	125	0
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.....	17,000											
St. Xavier College.....	155,000	155,000	800,000	725,000		161,500			80	0	0	0
University of Cincinnati.....	125,000	662,663	865,000	1,865,620		2,504,288	62	4,842	0	60	200	0
Case School of Applied Science.....	134,239	292,623	423,508	490,021		2,575,969	10	4,375	0	60	0	0
St. Ignace College.....	18,000	65,000	235,000	218,000			25		80	0	0	0
St. Mary's Theological Seminary.....	138,000			158,000						0	0	0
Western Reserve University.....	183,000	245,007	372,500	2,217,448	229,000	4,083,761	153	7,546	150	150	200	0
Capital University.....	18,000	20,000	60,000	150,000	50,000	240,000	85	500	50	0	0	0
Dayton University.....	215,000	1,865,040	2,072,693	3,177,293	66,490	1,046,466	30	5,286	30	60	150	100
Defiance College.....	8,800	53,000	25,000	90,000	90,000	338,183	35		80	0	0	0
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	90,000	217,530	73,508	990,405	229,000	1,550,000	87	17,900	100	0	0	0
Findlay College.....	5,100	30,000	28,000	90,000	4,500	204,721	27		50	0	0	0
Kenyon College.....	35,000	85,000	44,117	580,514	265,000	730,918	16	4,608	100	0	0	0
Hiram College.....	18,000	43,154	20,000	125,126	60,000	488,245			105	0	0	0
Marietta College.....	83,000	174,000	125,000	221,000	20,000	724,740				0	0	0
Muskingum College.....	7,636	40,995	69,800	247,598						0	0	0
Oberlin College.....	204,501	451,200	368,900	1,485,050	284,500	318,123			75	0	0	0
Miami University.....	60,000	278,611	100,143	860,921	237,792	156,716	19	26,265	135	0	0	0
Oxford College for Women.....	9,024	56,965	35,000	10,500	10,500				30	0	0	0
Lake Erie College.....	23,000	101,520	27,900	485,200	185,000	396,300	21	3,945	125	0	0	0
Lake Grande College.....	15,103	84,926	62,500	422,636	114,529	216,608	20	2,655	125	0	0	0
Wittenberg College.....	5,500	8,000	2,000	70,000		75,000	15		55	0	0	0
Heidelberg University.....	24,000	69,050	250,000	493,800	178,800	570,118	18	2,500	84	0	0	0
St. John's University.....	9,100	44,700	110,000	425,500	153,500	430,897			100	0	0	0
Toledo University.....	11,000	59,000	200,000	211,000		24,000	5	6,000	60	0	50	0
Otherforn College.....	23,150	96,839	54,000	463,348	60,000	446,011	16	525	110	0	0	0
Wilmington College.....	5,000	30,450	75,500	155,800		24,500			100	0	0	0
College of Wooster.....	44,000	73,556	140,948	955,403	285,372	1,135,687	150		135	0	0	0
Antioch College.....	12,000	42,000	7,000	85,000	35,000	116,000			50	0	0	0

* \$75 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA.													
Oklahoma College for Women.....	6,000	\$72,543	\$20,000	\$600,000	\$315,000	.....	4	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips University.....	9,380	32,000	87,000	227,000	59,800	\$254,800	26	\$1,200	\$60	0	0	0	0
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Young Women.....	12,000	379,807	122,243	1,218,754	.....	3,670,000	25	10,000	118	0	0	0	0
University of Oklahoma.....	32,600	40,446	56,525	125,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	118	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	6,500	40,446	56,525	125,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25,000	418,246	75,000	1,282,453	181,845	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON.													
Albany College.....	8,258	15,835	54,300	24,000	9,000	260,992	26	1,550	50	0	0	0	0
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	41,450	564,991	475,277	1,227,712	135,888	260,992	5	.....	50	0	0	0	0
Eugene Bible University.....	6,325	17,477	38,000	88,809	27,034	380,000	.....	.....	50	0	0	0	0
University of Oregon.....	94,000	331,016	349,000	1,111,871	195,319	245,000	23	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific University.....	20,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	50,000	235,000	15	.....	60	0	0	0	0
McMinnville College.....	6,485	10,969	44,200	45,182	18,000	218,198	18	3,983	75	0	0	0	0
Pacific College.....	3,000	8,820	30,000	77,000	10,000	115,000	.....	.....	50	0	0	0	0
Reed College.....	19,786	81,867	215,000	438,572	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Kimball School of Theology.....	4,000	4,000	30,000	15,000	100,000	30,000	26	1,670	0	0	\$60	0	0
Willamette College.....	13,000	46,500	200,000	214,000	100,000	725,000	.....	.....	40	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA.													
Cedar Crest College.....	5,800	12,650	50,000	160,000	25,000	.....	3	750	150	0	0	0	0
Muhlenberg College.....	24,951	66,932	500,000	349,716	73,898	355,609	61	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Lehigh University.....	8,000	48,260	34,500	235,750	99,000	238,410	.....	.....	125	0	0	0	0
St. Vincent College and Seminary.....	50,000	75,000	250,000	250,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly College.....	3,000	.....	250,000	200,000	100,000	12,000	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Geneva College.....	10,717	46,447	50,000	378,700	162,000	238,960	50	.....	134	0	0	0	0
Lehigh University.....	100,335	700,000	100,000	2,000,000	162,000	3,657,000	.....	.....	200	\$300	0	0	0
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	17,000	50,000	37,000	200,000	.....	163,000	28	11,350	100	0	0	0	0
Bryn Mawr College.....	90,000	410,249	100,783	1,734,435	606,013	4,197,676	125	20,535	200	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowments and funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
Anderson College for Women.....	4, 000	\$10, 000	\$60, 000	\$275, 000	\$175, 000				\$100	0	0	0	0
College of Charleston.....	21, 902	31, 200	32, 000	131, 300	14, 300	\$307, 300	15	\$2, 620	40	0	0	0	0
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	3, 500	53, 093	40, 000	138, 800					0	0	0	\$150	0
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	7, 000	72, 960	500, 000	900, 000			74		40	\$40	0	0	0
Olemiss Agricultural College.....	19, 349	643, 836	334, 959	1, 337, 749		154, 439			27	0	0	0	0
Benedict College (colored).....	8, 000	40, 000	200, 000	300, 000	150, 000	153, 006			0	0	0	0	0
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	10, 000	10, 000	45, 000	60, 000		64, 000	48	5, 400	40	40	\$65	0	0
University of South Carolina.....	65, 000	225, 062	945, 000	494, 700	119, 000				60	0	0	0	0
Erskine College.....	10, 000	25, 500	12, 500	134, 000	40, 000	207, 566	10		0	0	0	0	0
Erskine Theological Seminary.....	20, 000	68, 500		253, 300		60, 000	8		50	0	0	0	0
Furman University.....	18, 000	4, 400	118, 000	130, 000	49, 800	208, 068	6		60	0	0	0	0
Lander College.....	7, 842	10, 000	20, 000	70, 000	29, 146	150, 000	14	2, 000	50	0	0	0	0
Newberry College.....	12, 000	391, 084	444, 191	1, 401, 000	30, 000			3, 000	40	0	0	0	0
Winthrop College.....	22, 742	73, 134	180, 000	508, 273	323, 842		26		140	0	0	0	0
Converse College.....	7, 134	50, 000	225, 000	500, 000	125, 000	193, 000			60	0	0	0	0
Wofford College.....	22, 000												
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	25, 000	86, 000	96, 000	667, 000	125, 000	451, 050			12	12	0	0	0
Huron College.....	11, 149	28, 000	110, 000	232, 494	35, 000				75	0	0	0	0
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	15, 787	39, 082	24, 000	389, 715	90, 000	329, 983			100	0	0	0	0
State School of Mines.....	7, 700	97, 000	100, 000	100, 000					0	12	0	0	0
Sioux Falls College.....	4, 300	17, 160	30, 457	95, 000	35, 000	186, 680	2		75	0	0	0	0
University of South Dakota.....	38, 000	240, 000	50, 000	665, 000	285, 000				12	12	50	60	0
TENNESSEE.													
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	16, 000	58, 750	25, 000	195, 000	40, 000	306, 631	14		75	0	0	0	0
Tusculum College.....	5, 000	42, 850	32, 500	218, 000	93, 000	379, 062			40	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Memorial University.....	5, 000	50, 000	142, 000	205, 000	104, 000	620, 000			32	32	120		0

Roanoke College.....	27,000	63,036	22,500	244,464	82,500	155,970	32	50	0	0	0	0
Sweet Briar College.....	8,500	106,000	56,800	726,800	335,000	271,000	10	175	0	0	0	0
College of William and Mary.....	21,000	75,000	50,000	275,000	80,000	131,327	137	200	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON.												
State College of Washington.....	74,856	307,148	153,281	1,455,204	213,300	1,065,199	13	0	0	0	0	0
University of Washington.....	120,530	727,000	1,001,250	1,212,514	60,600	6,343,027	13	30	30	60	0	0
Gonzaga University.....	15,000	130,000	300,000	515,365	80,000	9	9	50	0	75	0	0
Whitworth College.....	4,000	11,000	10,000	85,533	14,000	289,554	2	80	0	0	0	0
College of Puget Sound.....	7,121	18,545	10,000	60,000	20,000	750,575	25	70	0	0	0	0
Whitman College.....	30,000	97,772	225,000	159,800	20,000	6,000	25	100	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA.												
Bethany College.....	9,000	30,000	103,000	484,000	103,000	474,830	10	95	0	0	0	0
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	10,000	25,000	80,000	290,000	30,000	300,395	10	65	0	0	0	0
Lewis and Clark College.....	70,000	600,000	600,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	115,104	10	(27)	(37)	0	0	0
West Virginia University.....	4,000	13,000	26,500	100,000	2,000	88,000	10	45	(27)	(37)	0	0
Salem College.....												
WISCONSIN.												
Lawrence College.....	39,671	171,554	150,900	690,781	278,000	1,128,790	14	100	0	0	0	0
Northland College.....	6,000	17,992	25,085	77,344	30,742	98,843	15	35	0	0	0	0
Beloit College.....	65,500	150,500	89,000	486,090	123,650	1,709,534	15	135	0	0	0	0
University of Wisconsin.....	276,000	2,031,870	2,138,639	5,102,637	470,000	717,282	173	(38)	(38)	0	0	0
Milton College.....	11,000	21,000	8,000	96,000	10,000	224,635	40	50	0	0	0	0
Marquette University.....	30,000	278,000	360,000	525,000	10,000	1,248,550	14	60	125	(39)	340	\$180
Milwaukee Downer College.....	15,600	75,495	249,042	450,702	202,684	671,639	14	150	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee College.....	16,000	20,000	5,000	150,000	125,000	60,000	5	0	0	0	0	0
St. Lawrence College.....	18,000	25,000	8,700	100,000	125,000	60,000	5	0	0	0	0	0
Mission House.....	20,000											
Campton College.....	4,000											
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	28,623	125,128	62,676	273,622	134,806	411,494	37	120	0	0	0	0
Ripon College.....	11,048	42,393	32,000	182,109	77,000	57,283	10	40	0	0	0	0
Northwestern College.....	10,885	21,000	48,900	205,000		431,875		75	0	0	0	0
Carroll College.....												
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	6,000	6,000	20,000	65,000	33,000			0	0	0	0	0
University of Wyoming.....	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	806,546	17	991	0	0	0	0

²⁷ \$50 to nonresidents.

²⁸ \$80 to nonresidents.

²⁹ \$10 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

³⁰ \$125 to residents; \$210 to nonresidents.

³¹ \$25 to residents; \$50 to nonresidents.

³² \$124 to nonresidents.

³³ \$100 day course; \$160 night course.

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.

Institutions.	From student fees.				From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	For productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$26,550	\$3,432		\$21,440		\$250,766	\$216,380				\$28,867	\$547,435	\$547,435
Birmingham-Southern College.....	17,260	2,875		7,210						\$18,828	11,500	77,896	77,896
Howard College.....	18,950	8,437		27,000								73,387	73,387
Judson College.....	56,400			5,607				\$107	\$97,000	148		209,892	112,892
Marion College.....	206,500											206,500	206,500
Alabama Technica Institute and College for Women.....	19,352		84,734	20,986		45,971	3,321		34,500		13,296	187,660	187,660
Woman's College of Alabama.....	44,123		63,943	1,200				126			1,440	145,332	110,832
St. Bernard College.....	9,150		41,756								866	51,772	51,772
Spring Hill College.....	116,800											116,800	116,800
Talladega College (colored).....	11,484	3,500	23,462	37,262						13,508	21,593	110,799	110,799
University of Alabama.....	49,088	20,096	29,765	43,638		78,979				4,400	38,094	294,060	294,060
ARIZONA.													
University of Arizona.....	18,142	7,826	72,722	22,140	\$54,900	433,967	101,722	60,000			64,996	836,415	836,415
ARKANSAS.													
Henderson-Brown College.....	31,201	14,130		3,524								48,855	48,855
Ouachita College.....	60,000			5,000				40,000	10,000			115,000	115,000
Arkansas College.....	7,467			5,375				50,000	40,000	4,000	9,278	116,120	76,120
College of the Ozarks.....	8,736	1,741	1,653							13,504	718	26,352	26,352
Central Baptist College.....	22,925	5,400	21,076									61,220	61,220
Hendrix College.....	21,910	9,710	29,880	15,260				11,342		9,692		86,452	86,452
Crescent College.....	60,000											66,000	66,000
University of Arkansas.....	24,332	1,800		6,883		250,000	148,637				6,000	536,030	536,030
Little Rock College.....	39,270										104,378	15,982	55,252
Galloway College.....	35,758	7,015	65,894	3,000					5,000		6,583	123,250	118,250

CALIFORNIA.

Bakersfield Junior College.....	47	423		20,034	107,382	2,575,215	199,339	302,264	530,344	110,718	480	86	21,070	21,070
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	594,211	0	0	308,821				3,332		1,096,170		58,944	5,314,120	5,314,120
Pomona College.....	93,119	10,127		59,194									224,892	224,892
Fullerton Junior College.....	28,299	9,000	25,000					49,610		20,860			132,769	132,769
College of Medical Evangelists.....	43,699	4,025		18,523						6,705			72,952	72,952
University of Southern California.....														
Mill College.....	55,052	61,200	122,397	15,140						9,055		7,917	300,761	300,761
St. Mary's College.....	17,704	4,744	80,920	24,402						3,250			106,618	106,618
California Institute of Technology.....	47,492	3,776	42	24,662				27,891	50,000	69,213		2,052	176,508	176,508
University of the Islands.....	27,416	4,387	13,552	67,197				116,356	11,545	6,280		5,281	232,024	232,024
Pacific Union College.....														
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....														
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	20,535												50,251	50,251
Kent Law School.....	1,500												1,500	1,500
St. Ignatius College.....	9,000												9,000	9,000
San Francisco Law School.....	7,200												7,200	7,200
College of Notre Dame.....	83,001			1,040									84,041	84,041
College of the Pacific.....	44,000		26,000	13,000						17,000		2,000	106,300	106,300
University of Santa Clara.....	65,000	4,300										6,000	77,000	77,000
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	325,726	69,137		1,089,671					90,332	12,566		135,293	1,722,755	1,722,755
Whittier College.....	4,964	765		2,923								4,842	13,494	13,494
COLORADO.														
University of Colorado.....	143,225		33,082	4,000	150,000	350,000							680,307	680,307
Colorado College.....	42,206	10,842	44,381	81,174	123,615	290,564			8,655	2,087			180,343	180,343
Colorado Agricultural College.....	26,752			19,424		137,059							766,106	766,106
State School of Mines.....	23,356											11,922	172,337	172,337
CONNECTICUT.														
Trinity College.....	20,537	3,068		88,565					4,031	16,178			132,379	132,379
Berkeley Divinity School.....	300		2,519	19,075						2,436			24,330	24,330
Wesleyan University.....	70,620	18,643	10,682	134,567				7,375	90,635	34,844		3,180	370,546	370,546
Yale University.....	705,360	189,138		1,388,296				200,924	956,879	587,331		79,000	4,107,537	4,107,537
Connecticut College for Women.....	71,663	33,084	57,250	46,547									208,544	208,544
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	31,045		56,710	24,750	229,686	196,425	84,547					181,361	804,534	804,534
DELAWARE.														
Delaware College.....	24,069	85,769		24,446	15,000	79,045	94,528	31,894	2,720	23,691		35,263	413,705	413,705

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.				Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of addition to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
American University.....	\$412			\$30,189				\$26,679	\$45,155	\$338	\$121,382	\$224,155	\$179,000
Catholic Sisters College.....													
Catholic University of America.....	55,079	\$28,049	\$77,482						36,820	139,453		337,483	300,663
Gallaudet College.....													
Georgetown University.....													
George Washington University.....	325,707			8,253					11,000	1,461	127,102	498,023	487,023
Howard University (colored).....	105,556			16,444			\$121,938	24,500		6,201	53,668	303,807	303,807
National University Law School.....													
Trinity College.....	48,000	26,941	120,964									195,905	195,905
Washington College of Law.....	14,552			261				4,539				19,352	19,352
FLORIDA.													
John B. Stetson University.....	31,621	14,249	43,337	47,141								136,348	136,348
University of Florida.....	11,084		79,615	10,054	\$20,000	\$155,710	55,000			1,302	2,500	335,265	335,265
Florida State College for Women.....	15,000			2,064	77,500	97,500						192,064	192,064
Rollins College.....	15,716	5,342	22,856	17,895						23,781		85,590	85,590
GEORGIA.													
University of Georgia.....	32,968	10,115		26,609	5,000	336,585	152,418			3,522	105,849	673,066	673,066
Atlanta Law School.....	10,000											10,000	10,000
Atlanta-Southern Dental School.....	43,143										4,663	47,806	47,806
Atlanta Theological Seminary.....		100	1,500							11,000		12,600	12,600
Atlanta University (colored).....	12,565	5,351	16,054	8,268					2,786	35,920	19,592	100,536	97,750
Gammon Theological Seminary (colored).....													
Georgia School of Technology.....	1,073		4,436								19,500	25,009	25,009
Morehouse College (colored).....	93,839			2,950							21,050	226,172	226,172
Morris Brown University.....	4,090		35,149	1,150				165,000	300,000			527,814	527,814
Paine College (colored).....													
Cox College.....	3,622		24,680							2,200	1,150	31,652	31,652
	1,850	3,600	13,710	1,714					30,000	24,001	6,600	81,475	81,475

North Georgia Agricultural College.....	2, 100	22, 080	6, 200	30, 000	.....	.....	.....	2, 000	56, 780	56, 780
Agnes Scott College.....	88, 175	97, 836	5, 549	.....	.....	.....	76, 321	.....	192, 211	192, 211
Piedmont College.....	9, 378	29, 506	120, 835	.....	.....	.....	370, 912	29, 053	127, 704	127, 704
Emory University.....	81, 030	27, 860	154	.....	.....	.....	297, 154	8, 679	370, 912	370, 912
Bessie Trift College.....	55, 447	85, 643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149, 923	149, 923
Brenau College.....	123, 809	159, 845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285, 154	285, 154
La Grange College.....	12, 342	17, 875	26, 572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31, 990	31, 990
Mercer University.....	20, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109, 072	109, 072
Wesleyan College.....	79, 397	12, 570	9, 355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109, 039	109, 039
Oglethorpe University.....	12, 900	11, 750	5, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110, 250	110, 250
Short College.....	49, 577	68, 257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123, 585	123, 585
Clark University (colored).....	9, 131	13, 616	3, 080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61, 441	61, 441
Young L. G. Harris College.....	2, 895	13, 080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19, 892	19, 892
HAWAII.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Hawaii.....	308	.....	.....	53, 487	50, 000	.....	.....	525	137, 999	137, 999
IDAHO.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Idaho.....	6, 299	1, 296	9, 881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71, 209	71, 209
Gooding College.....	2, 714	6, 590	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47, 484	47, 484
University of Idaho.....	6, 046	17, 000	110, 675	10, 000	103, 472	.....	.....	.....	681, 443	681, 443
Idaho Technical Institute.....	4, 537	4, 029	18, 000	23, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	175, 480	175, 480
ILLINOIS.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hedding College.....	11, 170	2, 250	9, 803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68, 295	68, 295
William and Vashti College.....	1, 106	.....	6, 300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10, 406	10, 406
Albion College.....	3, 933	3, 995	7, 064	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81, 063	81, 063
Illiana Wesleyan University.....	36, 213	.....	30, 798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139, 257	139, 257
St. Viator College.....	80, 000	7, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107, 500	107, 500
Blackburn College.....	10, 927	3, 090	14, 372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110, 130	110, 130
Carthage College.....	24, 039	6, 857	14, 653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54, 579	54, 579
Armour Institute of Technology.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402, 995	402, 995
Chicago Medical School.....	30, 000	.....	8, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38, 000	38, 000
DePaul University.....	108, 950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115, 139	115, 139
Hahnemann Medical College.....	6, 943	.....	12, 296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48, 329	48, 329
John Marshall Law School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis Institute.....	124, 325	.....	76, 300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200, 625	200, 625
Loyola University.....	79, 475	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126, 239	126, 239
McCormick Theological Seminary.....	.....	.....	91, 009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99, 654	99, 654
St. Xavier College.....	66, 700	2, 000	12, 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127, 200	127, 200
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Chicago.....	1, 094, 761	75, 612	1, 372, 114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50, 900	50, 900
Western Theological Seminary.....	.....	.....	27, 092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 687, 560	4, 687, 560
James Millikin University.....	84, 043	20, 782	12, 927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102, 809	102, 809
Eureka College.....	21, 677	18, 372	11, 808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184, 344	184, 344
Northwestern University.....	844, 254	77, 157	217, 130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110, 896	110, 896
Knox College.....	44, 388	12, 650	33, 274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 398, 084	1, 398, 084
Monticello Seminary.....	.....	.....	48, 074	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 987	2, 987
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277, 931	277, 931

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS—continued.													
Fairmount College.....	\$16,500	\$2,500		\$2,500						\$25,300		\$46,800	\$46,800
Friends University.....	10,483			12,052						2,500	\$2,621	27,656	27,656
Southwestern College.....	36,663		\$17,106	15,346				\$50,000	\$50,100	25,151	8,639	203,005	152,905
KENTUCKY.													
Berea College.....	34,472	29,576	127,580	58,706				176,443	129,991	52,459		609,227	479,236
Ogden College.....	2,200			10,000								12,200	12,200
Centre College.....	21,650	5,340		34,400					350,000	10,000		421,390	71,390
Georgetown College.....	30,476	1,652	33,268	13,739					45,890	8,130	384	133,539	87,649
Hamilton College.....	68,692							474		3,895	449	73,510	73,510
Sayre College.....	18,464	1,050										19,514	19,514
Transylvania College.....													
University of Kentucky.....	35,080		30,333	10,350		\$421,040	\$416,756				202,111	1,115,670	1,115,670
Jefferson School of Law.....	4,000											4,000	4,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....		1,200	22,500	60,000				5,000	85,000	4,000	15,000	192,700	107,700
University of Louisville.....	67,112					76,532						143,644	143,644
Bethel College.....	9,100	2,845	9,500	10,234					22,000			53,679	31,679
St. Mary's College.....	5,000	2,000	35,000								8,000	50,500	50,500
Cumberland College.....	7,500	1,500		19,642				3,250				31,892	31,892
Asbury College.....													
LOUISIANA.													
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	16,998			14,555		210,042	165,221				93,258	500,074	500,074
Jefferson College.....													
Mansfield Female College.....	10,932		30,545					7,000		1,500	903	50,880	50,880
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	77,969		84,093	98,654							23,999	284,715	284,715
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	218,634		14,947	213,249					471,720	12,790	33,531	964,871	493,151

	17, 817	1, 931	66, 162	26, 000	111, 910	111, 910
Louisiana College.....						
MAINE.						
Bowdoin College.....	45, 520			1, 176	213, 428	213, 428
Bates College.....	93, 122	84, 276			642, 738	642, 738
University of Maine.....	39, 588	18, 648			411, 610	90, 390
Colby College.....				321, 220		
MARYLAND.						
St. John's College.....	16, 661	2, 960	697		394	22, 356
United States Naval Academy.....					2, 232, 646	2, 232, 646
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....						
Goucher College.....	198, 687		55, 451		7, 825	388, 218
John Hopkins University.....	185, 627		467, 826		480, 279	3, 956, 372
Loyola College.....	13, 560		3, 500		476, 711	1, 706, 294
Morgan College (colored).....					54, 000	17, 060
University of Maryland (Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy).....	2, 758	1, 890	3, 830		1, 426	131, 948
Washington College.....	3, 765					
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	30, 169	54, 101	6, 548		86	33, 851
Mount St. Mary's College.....	17, 299	61, 547			22, 030	520, 000
St. Joseph's College.....		44, 248		15, 000	29, 978	169, 076
Hood College.....	42, 461	9, 326				
Maryland College for Women.....	35, 000	25, 000	1, 980		2, 146	104, 451
Blue Ridge College.....	9, 125	2, 495	6, 563		5, 000	100, 000
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....		12, 931			1, 718	44, 637
Western Maryland College.....	21, 047	7, 933				
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	57, 834				74, 728	74, 728
MASSACHUSETTS.						
Amherst College.....	71, 629	15, 121		540, 506	9, 899	649, 639
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	9, 082	7, 320				
Boston University.....	496, 106		10, 613		126, 904	915, 783
Gordon Bible College.....		9, 385	145, 309		1, 003, 322	695, 995
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....		7, 500	1, 915		35, 189	35, 189
Northeastern College.....	29, 231		16, 400			
Portia Law School.....	260, 725		950		22, 978	45, 631
St. John's Seminary.....						284, 653
Simmons College.....	164, 497	104, 030	93, 216			
Suffolk Law School.....	33, 408				3, 145	460, 341
Andover Theological Seminary.....	2, 790	947	34, 760			33, 408
Harvard University.....	1, 187, 285	172, 120	2, 021, 562			39, 497
		420, 390		8, 882, 491	407, 691	4, 011, 056

MINNESOTA.

[illegible]

MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	22,948	4,578	195,628	14,553	12,000	438,315	194,815		217,021	1,099,858	1,099,858
Mississippi College.....	26,257	2,681		9,145				4,450	1,472	53,369	53,919
Mississippi State College for Women.....											
Grenada College.....	7,511		119,876	9,388		152,092	6,650			295,517	295,517
Greenwood College.....	25,000	2,500	23,000		25,000					210,000	210,000
Hinds College.....	13,924	2,855	20,969		13,924		7,940			56,323	56,323
Mississippi Medical College.....	58,281		31,640		31,640				6,107	283,291	283,291
University of Mississippi.....	53,985		42,600		10,000	175,300				283,291	283,291

MISSOURI.

Culver-Stoughton College	3,751	1,923	7,687	11,588		18,729	17,575	1,011	916	63,179	45,604
Bible College of Missouri		3,943		10,223			12,883		351	27,400	14,317
Christian College	38,144	2,797	49,042	1,503						126,763	126,763
Stephens College	50	28	69,042	2,242						190,242	190,242
University of Missouri	180,806	4,323	102,081	94,652	875,646	255,250	9,111	1,900	234,024	1,833,555	1,820,241
Central College	11,784			25,210	44,652		25,591		3,050	63,636	40,014
Howard Payne College	37,895			25,417				300	1,857	40,469	40,469
Marvin College		500	1,500	1,000					3,500	3,500	3,500
Westminster College	7,010			29,996						139,967	84,153
William Woods College	25,548	10,682	64,472	14,613		44,898	55,814	2,249		115,315	115,315
Junior College of Kansas City											
Kansas City College of Pharmacy											
Kansas City School of Law											
Kansas City Western Dental College											
St. Teresa Junior College	10,000	3,000	30,000							43,000	43,000
Central College for Women											
William Jewell College	21,071	5,831	18,992	16,553			118,897	13,346	7,534	202,224	83,327
Valley College	11,157	7,281	7,690	18,508			3,474	4,252		47,362	43,888
Mardin College	18,506	7,242	54,715						1,022	82,085	82,085

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.

Institutions.	From student fees.				From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSOURI—continued.													
Cottey College.....	\$22,476	\$7,910	\$30,230	\$39,713				\$120,474	\$65,155	\$47,998	\$14,053	\$60,616	\$60,616
Park College.....	12,083	22,229	106,227								57,094	321,705	256,550
Lindenwood College.....	70,614	7,184	25,889							1,000		241,119	241,119
Concordia Seminary.....												26,889	26,889
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	12,000								10,000			22,000	12,000
St. Louis University.....	396,932	15,263		510,884					551,452	22,925		1,497,456	946,004
Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	26,933	5,053	12,693	19,360					125,000	9,291		198,330	73,330
Drury College.....	15,325	6,200	32,000	11,499					74,873	1,661		103,358	28,485
Central Wesleyan College.....	12,824										4,240	55,264	55,264
Loretto College.....													
MONTANA.													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,191	6,427	26,590		\$70,000	\$369,500	\$110,358				89,094	685,160	685,160
Montana State School of Mines.....	1,842				50,000	45,000	1,200					96,842	96,842
University of Montana.....	21,409	6,638	42,087	20,363	39,487	217,514			18,250		12,392	379,340	361,090
NEBRASKA.													
Nebraska Central College.....	2,644	571	3,961	1,467				24,500		6,465	609	15,717	15,717
Union College.....	36,500	15,000	24,500							13,500	20,000	134,000	134,000
Doane College.....	11,329	3,746	22,152	16,334				661	446		2,058	66,068	65,622
Midland College.....	10,420	3,700	26,872	18,020				80,000	50,000	1,000		189,812	139,812
Grand Island College.....	5,117	1,179	7,030								55,060	68,386	68,386
Hastings College.....	14,386	3,653	15,028	15,947						6,547		62,714	62,714
University of Nebraska.....	155,009		50,854	56,998	527,580	1,004,845	163,225				488,199	2,446,710	2,446,710
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....		43							2,350	19,000		30,201	27,851
University of Omaha.....	22,461			8,808								30,993	30,993
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	51,645			4,523							4,009	122,410	122,410
				19,086						25,582		26,147	

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).
	For tuition and other educa- tional services.	For room and board, etc.	For 4		5	6		7	8	9	10			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
NEW YORK—continued.														
Hamilton College.....	\$35,920	\$11,861	\$23,305	\$80,167					\$570,874	\$2,447	\$976	\$731,550	\$160,676	
Elmira College.....	145,158			6,079					45,487			196,724	151,237	
Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.....														
Colgate University.....	62,113	10,583	24,329	78,135					1,000	53,763	14,771	243,694	243,694	
Harwick Seminary.....	974,929	129,163	311,246	738,113					1,024,585	117,631	412,205	5,056,508	4,031,923	
Cornell University.....	45,331	90,660			\$11,834	\$1,089,428	\$247,374		\$7,000			143,532	143,532	
College of New Rochelle.....	186,289			151,026					936,904		151,944	1,426,163	489,259	
Barnard College.....	107,120			23,803								130,923	130,923	
College of Dental and Oral Sur- gery.....	219,555									3,217	16,707	869,838	869,838	
College of the City of New York.....	1,688,800	177,313	36,984	1,563,592				18,399	2,286,682	75,014	823,961	6,550,745	4,364,063	
Columbia University.....	210,343	12,494	36,048	98,261						12,754	97,195	368,834	368,834	
Fordham University.....		254	18,296							21,670	17,813	156,294	156,294	
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....														
Hunter College of the City of New York.....						451,755						451,755	451,755	
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....				36,610						47,914	4,816	89,340	89,340	
Manhattan College.....	11,971	755	3,953											
New York College of Dentistry.....	117,821									380	10,910	27,969	27,969	
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	1,000,338	15,208		97,718								162,461	162,461	
New York University.....	32,826	2,731	102,552											
Niagara University.....	18,947	116,315	450,903	16,040								120,156	120,156	
Clarkson College of Technology.....	182,811			140,751						3,250		12,514	38,237	
Vassar College.....	83,523	1,233		72,486							181,448	1,269,269	1,072,228	
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	26,360			232,103							11,641	111,771	78,480	
University of Rochester.....								10,100	3,225,949	4,028	11,641	3,624,952	399,003	
St. Bonaventure's College.....			44,380								3,890	75,000	75,000	

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
OHIO—continued.														
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.														
St. Xavier College.	\$13,166			\$2,592				\$125,000	\$1,500			\$112,258	\$140,758	
University of Cincinnati.	207,456			130,415								21,202	221,202	
Case School of Applied Science.	140,951			158,735		\$352,313	\$5,254			\$16,020	\$9,744	239,686	239,686	
St. Ignatius College.	2,765										23,994	49,759	49,759	
St. Mary's Theological Seminary.														
Western Reserve University.	97,435		\$194,980	161,955					85,879		14,572	554,821	408,942	
Capital University.	14,797	\$2,883		9,748					15,186	25,704	1,145	69,463	94,277	
Ohio State University.	223,723	6,591	24,195	62,356	\$53,790	1,782,506	234,537	1,040		1,025	263,948	2,653,711	2,653,711	
Denison University.	22,153	3,646		27,188					1,076		3,550	61,613	60,537	
Ohio Wesleyan University.	169,096		1,845	81,203					39,894	2,012	4,174	296,212	296,212	
Findlay College.	2,838	414		9,676				1,023	33,671		5,174	55,555	21,884	
Kenyon College.	16,652	9,239	476	44,409						3,125	7,322	81,223	81,223	
Hiram College.	25,168			21,636						39		31,088	67,888	
Marietta College.	16,269	787		33,130					13,500	20,445	540	292,712	67,035	
Muskingum College.	54,283		11,871	163,697				106,090	135,657	16,329	9,513	253,094	199,021	
Oberlin College.	276,419	44,220	133,170	8,826		1,438		2,587	53,473	17,864	212,870	911,647	897,353	
Miami University.	40,531	29,141	92,488	8,826	71,550	230,215	3,908	15,000	8,974	62,942	20,548	521,181	512,207	
Oxford College for Women.	24,395		58,787									83,182	83,182	
Western College for Women.	21,550	21,550		19,200				1,926	42,483		15,906	224,070	181,587	
Lake Erie College.	22,375		77,415	11,788				69,431	7,000	3,200	15,386	172,856	165,856	
Rio Grande College.	13,029		43,676	3,800				4,500	5,000		26,329	21,329	21,329	
Wittenberg College.	34,159	3,136		27,318						4,500		69,113	69,113	
Heidelberg College.	29,143	4,667		14,911								75,358	75,358	
St. John's University.	24,900							10,000	20,000	8,000		42,900	42,900	
Toledo University.	10,700					150,525						161,225	161,225	
Otterbein College.	38,705	4,984		17,366					82,678	16,376	3,758	181,602	98,924	
Wilmington College.	17,089	2,779		15,731				21,000	5,000	1,500		70,099	65,099	
College of Wooster.	46,253	15,710		38,262					5,254	25,993		207,128	201,874	
Antioch College.	2,429	321		75,656					15,000			17,750	2,750	

OKLAHOMA.	Oklahoma College for Women.....	3,604	36,711	157,500	83,600	1,500	30,000	23,000	12,000	427	283,342	283,342
	Phillips University.....	43,280	45,900	12,300						6,000	177,680	154,680
	Catholic College of Oklahoma.....											
	University of Oklahoma.....	70,291	183,200	333,334	405,209		41,000		26,999		992,034	992,034
	Oklahoma Baptist University.....	37,096	13,698							3,738	126,437	126,437
	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	10,762	8,507	43,053	426,440	196,080				40,061	950,604	950,604
OREGON.	Albany College.....	2,671	13,916	13,584			18,000		12,985		62,342	62,342
	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	75,399	12,000	11,786	60,000	120,383				72,896	1,223,324	1,223,324
	Eugene Bible University.....	3,364	990	17,626			21,242		32,056	1,055	156,083	78,333
	University of Oregon.....	35,847	8,377		573,997		50,000		9,290	1,077,511	1,077,511	1,077,511
	Pacific University.....	10,729	9,576	12,529	400,000				2,763	35,597	35,597	35,597
	McMinnville College.....	20,613	15,268	15,268					10,432	60,901	60,901	60,901
PENNSYLVANIA.	Pacific College.....	4,306	1,366	4,318					5,649	764	16,403	16,403
	Reed College.....	28,474	29,379	42,548					8,587		119,450	119,450
	Kimball School of Theology.....	837		1,415						6,073	8,325	8,325
	Willamette College.....	27,934	5,970	13,550						4,784	52,188	52,188
	Cedar Crest College.....	9,262	1,600	758			1,560		3,675		27,619	27,619
	Muhlenberg College.....	17,630	6,337	17,742			90,071		19,651	2,201	164,086	153,632
	Lebanon Valley College.....	14,966	5,757	10,230					8,224	19,070	144,338	80,737
	St. Vincent College.....	50,000	114,000								164,000	164,000
	Beaver College.....	17,065	10,427	928					18,277	843	42,120	42,120
	Geneva College.....	27,352	12,286						36,360	9,073	85,111	85,111
	Lehigh University.....	231,150	47,765	162,200					28,925	487,329	487,329	487,329
	Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	3,850	7,512	8,317			6,600		6,684		34,774	32,963
	Bryn Mawr College.....	96,275	117,769	119,411					12,025	9,343	2,312,242	462,566
	Dickinson College.....	45,389	10,012	22,869			10,000		4,474	1,976	141,451	106,745
	Wilson College.....	33,277	96,863	3,918					5,575	9,826	149,459	149,459
	Crozer Theological Seminary.....	33,277	67,357						624,157	1,342	693,179	69,022
	Ursinus College.....	34,931	34,820	11,007			4,385		6,163	1,786	109,098	105,724
	Lafayette College.....	121,064	19,377	54,054			53,806		23,125	272,219	829,178	544,245
	Pennsylvania College.....	45,580	7,200	18,500					600	321,880	71,880	71,880
	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	1,100		20,000					3,000		124,100	24,100
	Seton Hill College for Women.....	31,500	73,010	20,000					50,000	28,971	203,481	153,481
	Thiel College.....	9,040	2,500	2,950			8,000		26,000	3,490	113,980	63,980
	Grove City College.....	41,182	14,717	46,755					1,425	38,554	156,973	155,548
	Haverford College.....	27,424	19,970	36,900			4,009		124,630	17,074	367,975	243,345
	Junata College.....											
	Franklin and Marshall College.....	37,542	27,880						876	617	66,298	66,298
	Franklin University.....	114,199	17,985	27,006					629	198,306	196,435	196,435

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments).
	For tuition and other edu- cational services.	For room and board, etc.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.		For endow- ment.	For current expenses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.														
Lincoln University (colored).....	\$4,539	\$1,446	\$9,440	\$33,869								\$89,109	\$61,841	
Allegheny College.....	78,602	15,317	39,266	60,302							\$4,204	225,834	225,834	
Meadville Theological School.....								\$27,237	\$27,268	\$12,547				
Irving Female College.....	23,695	30,400											54,095	
Albright College.....	10,780	3,289	16,524	7,306						13,176			51,075	
Westminster College.....	25,003	5,020	16,278	27,003					40,000	4,657	4,803		84,024	
Drexel Institute.....	183,069	17,229	24,226	94,042							14,024		332,590	
Dropsie College.....				40,111									40,111	
Jefferson Medical School.....	116,847			47,628		\$97,500		80,000	170,000			511,975	341,975	
La Salle College.....	30,000											30,000	30,000	
Lutheran Theological Seminary.....			11,834	22,110						39,080		73,024	73,024	
St. Charles Seminary.....														
St. Joseph's College.....	34,770	8,800	24,298											
Temple University.....	293,650	145,396	43,821	575,161		100,000			2,000	35,659	17,884	452,291	450,291	
University of Pennsylvania.....	1,147,836					620,806	\$6,900	652,616	218,145	105,956	998,861	4,525,498	4,307,353	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....														
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	13,373			14,833										
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	246,958		129,199	648,000							364,829	28,206	28,206	
University of Pittsburgh.....	32,292	8,445	25,154	1,450								1,388,986	1,388,986	
Western Theological Seminary.....	427,666		53,008	30,732		376,500	5,010	20,020	56,001	25,117	93,899	92,458	92,458	
Susquehanna University.....				45,494				4,795	4,700	6,953	4,330	1,085,997	1,029,996	
Pennsylvania State College.....	35,000	15,000	40,000	16,000				20,000	342,000	4,000	1,200	66,272	61,572	
Swarthmore College.....	98,716	11,816		31,020		921,810	276,631				294,004	473,200	131,200	
Villanova College.....	92,938		18,252	117,514								1,634,597	1,634,597	
Washington and Jefferson Col- lege.....	39,157		78,316	5,000					288,433	125	6,428	520,755	232,292	
	30,954	4,293		46,969						5,000	12,401	128,901	128,901	
												99,617	99,617	
PORTO RICO.														
University of Porto Rico.....	7,969			2,923	\$25,000	120,921	50,000				6,311	213,124	213,124	

RHODE ISLAND									
Rhode Island State College.....	8,235	8,914	72,675	2,500	45,000	85,929	91,492	30,632	338,590
Brown University.....	177,913	26,231	1,775	143,695		5,000		411,750	1,406,841
Providence College.....	9,069			788				300,000	325,286
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
Anderson College for Women.....	38,116	900	46,232	10,430		12,000			85,348
College of Charleston.....	3,976		4,492						31,798
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	6,992				1,944	58,513			68,287
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	15,950		63,847		69,058	84,187			235,214
Clemson Agricultural College.....	17,473		248,799	9,266		381,467	172,223		855,486
Benedict College (colored).....	5,456		32,234						37,690
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....			350	3,800				2,800	6,950
University of South Carolina.....	11,186	7,152			32,500	179,015			237,379
Erskine College.....	4,971	1,433		11,631				57,000	70,312
Erskine Theological Seminary.....									
Furman University.....	10,000		20,000	12,000					67,000
Lander College.....	10,556		80,000						90,556
Newberry College.....	14,000	1,000		6,000					26,000
Winthrop College.....	57,874		141,585		119,149	312,572		55,000	877,163
Converse College.....	58,598		85,902	11,555				64,414	222,806
Wofford College.....	37,775	1,816		13,018				500	158,482
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	21,596	3,447		76,518	24,423	356,235	132,140		770,621
Huron College.....	20,416		3,847	39,241					130,755
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	43,359	8,083	34,836	19,513				1,804	206,375
South Dakota State School of Mines.....	2,316			18,380	102,000	55,000			177,696
Sioux Falls College.....	13,425	2,850	14,631	9,549				7,109	56,314
University of South Dakota.....	13,067	5,800		21,581		213,000		24,161	278,149
TENNESSEE.									
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	10,018	2,678	10,952	15,742				21,524	60,914
Tusculum College.....	6,349	2,402	13,850	10,155					230,965
Lincoln Memorial University.....	15,000	8,700	36,000	22,000				24,041	229,709
Union University.....	34,000	5,000	20,000	8,500				20,000	95,500
Carson College.....	7,993	2,613	14,308	11,802				15,000	121,716
Carson College (colored).....	6,558	2,711	22,638	458				25,071	568,629
University of Tennessee.....	71,267	7,137	17,381	24,210		273,000	204,821	43,671	782,358

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE—continued.													
Cumberland University.....	\$7,311	\$3,953	\$13,738	\$4,348				\$28,765	\$153,331	\$1,495	\$18,370	\$30,845	\$30,845
Maryville College.....	31,818	18,837	41,214	1,110				28,000	8,500	16,222		308,557	155,226
Tennessee College.....	27,950	10,253	37,203	14,001					1,194	78,366		123,016	114,516
Fisk University (colored).....	18,832			23,024					9,000		9,229	121,622	120,428
Meharry Medical College (colored).....	42,504	2,545		176,489							7,481	84,554	75,554
Vanderbilt University.....	66,193	4,863	30,103	31,586					418,519	5,300		277,648	277,648
University of the South.....	55,142	9,569	100,676								48,573	669,365	250,846
TEXAS.													
Abileene Christian College.....	29,132		7,200							5,250		41,632	41,632
Simmons College.....	61,996	7,859	26,124							5,919		130,349	130,349
University of Texas.....	113,234	18,619	105,916	438,500		\$839,365	\$6,604	8,000			31,106	1,561,344	1,561,344
Baylor College.....	58,625		159,969					318,808			89,930	627,332	627,332
Daniel Baker College.....													
Howard Payne College.....	50,094	10,472	34,704	2,654				64,492		3,608		166,024	166,024
Clarendon College.....	40,677	4,738	21,835								3,500	70,750	70,750
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	86,973		336,962	10,450	\$17,500	1,009,505	340,124				411,964	2,213,488	2,213,488
Deatur Baptist College.....	11,252		17,965						5,000		20,000	53,317	48,317
College of Industrial Arts.....	44,227	15,151			136,671	235,080	3,497				25,724	460,360	460,360
Texas Christian University.....	90,900			1,800						14,007	3,787	120,571	120,571
Texas Woman's College.....													
Southwestern University.....	60,008	15,838	68,689	7,638				25,000	10,500	29,834		192,507	182,007
Wesley College.....	26,244	11,261	27,249								5,710	95,464	95,464
Texas Dental College.....	7,915											7,915	7,915
Alexander College.....	7,500	3,000	11,250							1,725		23,475	23,475
College of Marshall.....	16,779	2,520	21,684									40,983	40,983
Meridian College.....	22,895	5,180	21,385									56,557	56,557
Midland College.....	4,000											14,000	14,000
Texas Presbyterian College.....	27,940	18,840	42,704	7,500				5,000	38,500			140,484	101,984

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

[illegible]

Mission House.....	4,000	.....	4,324	4,560	.....	.....	.....	3,490	3,000	38,495	4,264	62,133	59,133
Campion College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's College and Academy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ripon College.....	21,850	15,490	42,650	23,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,145	.....	28,382	180,783	134,638
Northwestern College.....	3,282	.....	13,003	3,534	.....	.....	.....	200	1,000	34,078	.....	55,097	54,097
Carroll College.....	20,237	.....	9,637	17,357	.....	.....	.....	11,370	7,721	15,239	43,886	125,447	117,726
Evangelical Lutheran Theolog- ical Seminary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,115	.....	23,752	.....	28,807	28,807
WYOMING.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Wyoming.....	18,997	.....	61,218	49,528	45,998	157,860	98,536	.....	.....	955	11,563	444,655	444,655

CHAPTER V.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Changes in the normal school list—Additions to endowment funds—Review of statistics of all normal schools and teachers' colleges—Review of statistics of teachers' colleges and State normal schools—Review of statistics of city and county normal schools—Review of statistics of private normal schools—Distribution of normal schools—Expenditures in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges—Detailed statistics of teachers' colleges—Detailed statistics of State normal schools—Detailed statistics of city and county normal schools—Detailed statistics of private normal schools.

This report presents the statistics of 371 teachers' colleges and normal schools for 1919-20. For the first time the list of teachers' colleges appears. It is composed of 46 institutions offering four years of work above the secondary school and granting degrees. The work offered in such schools is considered of collegiate grade and is of such importance as to merit separate and special treatment.

CHANGES IN THE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

I. Teachers' colleges:

In 1920, 46 institutions having a four-year course above the secondary school and granting a degree are classed as teachers' colleges. The list is composed of 4 institutions, formerly classed among colleges and universities; 37 institutions, among State normal schools; 4 institutions, among private normal schools; and 1 institution, among private secondary schools.

The four following institutions were formerly included among colleges and universities:

Greeley, Colo., Colorado State Teachers College.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Iowa State Teachers College.

Albany, N. Y., New York State College for Teachers.

Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers (private).

The four following institutions were formerly included with private normal schools:

Chicago, Ill., National Kindergarten and Elementary College.

Angola, Ind., Tri-State College.

Danville, Ind., Central Normal College.

Indianapolis, Ind., Teachers College of Indianapolis.

The following institution was formerly included with private secondary schools: Provo, Utah, Brigham Young University.

The other institutions appearing in the list of teachers' colleges in Table 37 were formerly included among State normal schools. The following institution, classed as a teachers' college, did not report in 1920: Maryville, Mo., State Teachers College.

II. State normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920—

Los Angeles, Calif., State Normal School (became the southern branch of the University of California, July, 1919).

Lock Haven, Pa., Central State Normal School.

Nashville, Tenn., State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.

Commerce, Tex., East Texas Normal College.

II. State normal schools—Continued.

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918—

Honolulu, Hawaii, Territorial Normal and Training School.
 Bemidji, Minn., State Normal School (new school).
 Bottineau, N. Dak., Forestry State Normal School.
 Dickinson, N. Dak., State Normal School (new school).
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., Middle Tennessee State Normal School.
 Alpine, Tex., Sul Ross State Normal School (new school).
 Centralia, Wash., State Normal School (new school).
 Athens, W. Va., Concord State Normal School.
 Bluefield, W. Va., Bluefield Colored Institute.

Not reporting either in 1918 or 1920—

Moundville, Ala., State Normal School.
 El Rito, N. Mex., Spanish-American Normal School.
 Memphis, Tenn., West Tennessee State Normal School.

III. City normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 2 schools.
 Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 4 schools.
 Discontinued in 1919, 4 schools.

IV. County normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 13 schools.
 Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 60 schools.
 Discontinued in 1920, 1 school.

V. Private normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 7 schools.
 Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 22 schools.
 Transferred to other lists, 5 schools.
 Not reporting either in 1918 or 1920, 1 school.
 No longer rated as a normal school, 1 school.
 Discontinued by 1920, 12 schools.

Additions to endowment funds, 1919-20.

Troy, Ala., State Normal School.....	\$822
Tuskegee Institute, Ala., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	55,764
Indianapolis, Ind., Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union.....	6,165
Farmington, Me., State Normal School.....	5,000
Raleigh, N. C., St. Augustine's School (colored).....	2,000
Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers.....	295,000
Hampton Institute, Va., Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	1,011,185
Total.....	1,375,936

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of all normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1900-1920.

Items.	1899-1900	1904-5	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools reporting.....	1 305	268	264	273	371
Instructors, in all courses:					
Men.....	1,856	1,920	2,195	2,506	3,560
Women.....	2,511	3,131	3,719	4,570	6,027
Total.....	4,367	5,051	5,914	6,876	9,587
Students enrolled:					
a. Total in all courses—					
Men.....	47,851	47,889	37,823	27,370	29,149
Women.....	68,698	83,496	94,613	91,590	133,647
Total.....	2 116,549	2 131,385	2 132,438	118,960	162,796 ✓
b. In normal courses—					
Men.....	24,157	15,954	19,746	19,978	19,110
Women.....	45,394	49,346	68,815	80,347	116,308
Total.....	69,551	65,300	88,561	100,325	135,418 ✓
Graduates from normal courses:					
Men.....	2,989	1,713	2,151	2,772	2,151
Women.....	8,370	8,647	13,279	19,172	18,861
Total.....	11,359	10,360	15,430	21,944	21,012
Enrollment in model schools.....	35,397	51,310	66,180	52,605	92,446
Volumes in libraries.....	807,963	1,156,715	1,521,528	1,672,462	2,385,238
Receipts for the year:					
a. From State, city, and county for improvements.....	\$718,507	\$1,684,789	\$2,635,838	\$1,957,199	\$4,573,043
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses.....	\$2,782,123	\$4,149,908	\$6,675,152	\$8,769,258	\$15,589,994
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county.....	\$3,500,630	\$5,834,697	\$9,310,990	\$10,737,325	\$20,163,037
d. Total receipts, all sources.....	\$5,231,856	\$7,962,299	\$14,688,220	\$15,875,438	\$31,395,389
Average receipts per school ¹	\$17,154	\$37,382	\$55,637	\$67,844	\$90,738
Average number of students per school ² ...	382	490	502	436	439
Average number of students in normal courses per school ³	228	243	335	367	448
Average number of students per instructor ³ ...	26.7	26.0	22.4	17.3	17.0
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses.....	59.7	49.7	66.9	84.3	83.2

¹ The institution at Geneva, Ohio, is omitted from all these data (1899-1900).² A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.³ These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 2.—Review of statistics of teachers' colleges and of State normal schools, 1900-1920.

Items.	State normal schools.					Teachers' colleges, 1919-20.
	1899-1900	1904-5	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools reporting.....	127	148	151	172	138	45
Instructors, in all courses:						
Men.....	899	1,199	1,503	2,061	1,655	1,204
Women.....	1,300	1,901	2,337	3,242	3,057	1,365
Total.....	2,199	3,100	3,840	5,303	4,712	2,569
Students enrolled:						
a. Total in all courses—						
Men.....	19,834	24,116	25,690	24,344	13,275	12,572
Women.....	40,475	52,437	68,453	78,363	65,624	49,334
Total.....	¹ 60,309	¹ 76,553	¹ 94,143	102,707	78,899	61,906
b. In normal courses—						
Men.....	11,801	11,351	16,628	18,040	8,227	9,763
Women.....	29,854	36,432	54,819	68,208	56,076	44,958
Total.....	41,655	47,783	71,447	86,248	64,303	54,721
Graduates from normal courses:						
Men.....	1,800	1,231	1,692	2,556	1,003	932
Women.....	5,545	5,915	9,497	15,368	10,267	4,540
Total.....	7,345	7,146	11,189	17,924	11,270	5,472
Enrollment in model schools..	20,921	29,986	37,887	38,620	² 41,991	³ 16,888
Volumes in libraries.....	574,184	868,854	1,207,105	1,446,245	1,163,096	878,996
Receipts for the year:						
a. From State, city, and county for improvements.....	\$668,432	\$1,184,789	\$2,093,088	\$1,819,954	\$2,955,402	\$1,609,486
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses.....	\$2,285,061	\$3,688,442	\$5,854,729	\$8,208,886	\$9,271,453	\$5,761,415
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county.....	\$2,953,493	\$4,873,231	\$7,947,817	\$10,028,840	\$12,226,855	\$7,370,901
d. Total receipts, all sources.....	\$3,717,188	\$5,975,475	\$10,436,051	\$14,485,319	\$16,635,061	\$9,400,313
Average receipts per school ⁴ ..	\$30,721	\$42,989	\$70,041	\$85,712	\$123,223	\$208,896
Average number of students per school ⁴	475	517	623	597	572	1,376
Average number of students in normal courses per school ⁴	328	323	473	501	435	1,352
Average number of students per instructor ⁴	27.5	24.7	24.5	19.4	16.7	24.1
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses.....	69.2	62.4	76.0	84.0	81.5	88.4

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.² Of this number 24,199 were in public or in partly public schools.³ Of this number 3,000 are in public or partly public schools.⁴ These averages include only the schools which reported both items

TABLE 3.—Review of statistics of city and county normal schools, 1900-1920.

Items.	1899-1900	1904-5	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools reporting:					
City.....	27	28	32	38	33
County.....	3	3	8	22	95
Total.....	30	31	40	60	128
Instructors, in all courses:					
Men.....	94	91	127	154	244
Women.....	456	645	718	771	854
Total.....	550	736	845	925	1,098
Students enrolled:					
a. Total in all courses—					
Men.....	1,378	5,639	3,512	318	758
Women.....	6,187	13,445	13,428	7,734	11,769
Total.....	1 7,565	1 19,084	1 16,940	8,052	12,527
b. In normal courses—					
Men.....	148	92	341	318	758
Women.....	4,444	6,646	7,432	7,734	11,752
Total.....	4,592	6,738	7,773	8,052	12,510
Graduates from normal courses:					
Men.....	19	36	91	96	106
Women.....	1,646	2,092	2,445	3,017	3,116
Total.....	1,665	2,128	2,536	3,113	3,222
Enrollment in model schools.....	10,637	16,907	22,772	11,656	23,510
Volumes in libraries.....	39,229	87,591	96,930	138,151	180,442
Receipts for the year:					
a. From State, city, and county for im-					
provements.....	\$50,000	\$500,000	\$542,750	\$137,245	\$8,155
b. From State, city, and county for cur-					
rent expenses.....	\$451,182	\$443,164	\$771,569	\$560,372	\$538,156
c. Total receipts from State, city, and					
county.....	\$501,182	\$943,164	\$1,314,319	\$697,617	\$546,311
d. Total receipts, all sources.....	\$504,516	\$946,392	\$1,319,908	\$704,442	² 1,515,573
Average receipts per school ¹	\$29,677	\$78,866	\$62,853	\$20,127	\$13,065
Average number of students per school ¹ ..	250	616	424	134	98
Average number of students in normal					
courses per school ¹	153	217	194	134	196
Average number of students per instructor ²	13.7	25.9	20.0	8.7	11.4
Percentage of all students who were in nor-					
mal courses.....	60.7	35.3	45.8	100.0	99.9

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.² Expenditures.³ These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 4.—*Review of statistics of private normal schools, 1900-1920.*

Items.	1899-1900	1904-5	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools reporting.....	148	£9	73	41	60
Instructors, in all courses:					
Men.....	863	630	565	291	457
Women.....	755	585	664	357	751
Total.....	1,618	1,215	1,229	648	1,208
Students enrolled:					
a. Total in all courses—					
Men.....	26,639	18,134	8,621	2,708	2,544
Women.....	22,036	17,614	12,734	5,493	6,920
Total.....	¹ 48,675	¹ 35,748	¹ 21,355	8,201	9,464
b. In normal courses—					
Men.....	12,208	4,511	2,777	1,620	362
Women.....	11,096	6,268	6,564	4,405	3,522
Total.....	23,304	10,779	9,341	6,025	3,884
Graduates from normal courses:					
Men.....	1,170	446	368	120	110
Women.....	1,179	640	1,337	787	938
Total.....	2,349	1,086	1,705	907	1,048
Enrollment in model schools.....	3,839	4,417	5,521	2,329	9,757
Volumes in libraries.....	194,550	200,270	217,493	88,066	162,704
Receipts for the year:					
a. From State, city, and county for im-					
provements.....	\$75				
b. From State, city, and county for cur-					
rent expenses.....	\$45,880	\$18,302	\$48,854		\$18,970
c. Total receipts from State, city, and					
county.....	\$45,955	\$18,302	\$48,854	\$10,868	\$18,970
d. Total receipts, all sources.....	\$1,010,152	\$1,040,432	\$2,932,261	\$685,677	\$3,844,442
Average receipts per school ²	\$9,807	\$16,781	\$49,699	\$22,856	\$76,889
Average number of students per school ² ...	332	402	293	200	158
Average number of students in normal					
courses per school ²	158	121	128	147	67
Average number of students per instructor ² ...	30.1	29.4	17.3	12.7	7.8
Percentage of all students who were in nor-					
mal courses.....	47.8	30.2	43.8	73.5	41.0

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.² These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of weeks in school year, including summer sessions.*

Weeks in school year.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
20.....				1		1	
24.....				1		1	
30.....			1	1		2	2
32.....				6	3	9	5
33.....					4	4	1
34.....		1			6	7	7
35.....					2	2	3
36.....		4	4	28	18	54	53
37.....		1			3	5	2
37½.....					1	1	
38.....		15	7	17	1	40	24
39.....		5	2	1	2	10	9
40.....		12	15	36	7	70	62
41.....	1	2				3	4
42.....	10	39		2	9	60	52
43.....		1			1	2	5
44.....	9	4			2	16	18
45.....	2	10	2		1	15	8
46.....	7	21	1	1		30	25
47.....	2	7				9	3
48.....	12	15				27	23
49.....	1					1	
50 or more.....	1	1				2	1
Total.....	45	138	33	95	60	371	307

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total number of instructors, including the presidents and principals.*

Number of instructors.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1.....				13	1	14	3
2.....			1	48		49	7
3.....				14	2	16	16
4.....				7	2	9	19
5.....		1	1	9		11	6
1-5.....		1	2	91	5	99	51
6-10.....		4	5	4	18	31	30
11-15.....		15	6		12	33	25
16-20.....		7	3		10	20	27
21-25.....	3	18	3		4	28	29
26-30.....	7	19	5		7	38	32
31-35.....	2	19			1	22	16
36-40.....	2	16	4			22	25
41-45.....	4	8			1	13	18
46-50.....	8	10	2			20	8
51-55.....	2	6				8	8
56-60.....	3	4	1			8	11
61-65.....		3	1			4	5
66-70.....	2	3				5	3
71-75.....	1					1	1
76-80.....	2	1				3	3
81-85.....	2	1				3	2
86-90.....	2	2				4	2
91-95.....		1				1	2
96-100.....	1		1			2	2
More than 100.....	14				2	6	4
Total.....	45	138	33	95	60	371	304

¹ 104; 159; 114; 123.² 214; 123.

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total enrollment of resident students.*

Number of students.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-25.....			6	72	10	88	39
26-50.....		1	6	11	15	33	18
51-75.....	1	4	2	10	4	21	20
76-100.....		6	4	1	4	15	20
1-100.....	1	11	18	94	33	157	97
101-200.....		14	5	1	11	31	36
201-300.....	1	14	2		8	25	28
301-400.....	2	20			1	23	20
401-500.....	2	18	1		5	26	23
501-600.....	1	12				13	16
601-700.....	1	8	2			11	15
701-800.....	1	7	1			9	7
801-900.....	5	9				14	18
901-1,000.....	3	5			1	10	10
1,001-1,100.....	5	6	1			12	5
1,101-1,200.....	1	5				6	4
1,201-1,300.....	3					3	4
1,301-1,400.....	1				1	5	6
1,401-1,500.....		2				2	1
1,501-1,600.....	4	1				5	2
1,601-1,700.....		1				1	1
1,701-1,800.....	1		1			2	3
1,801-1,900.....	1	1				2	1
1,901-2,000.....	4					4	
Over 2,000.....	¹ 8	² 1	³ 1			10	8
Total.....	45	138	33	95	60	371	305

¹ 2,963; 4,141; 2,536; 2,256; 2,540; 2,555; 2,128; 2,980.² 4,000.³ 2,300.TABLE 8.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of resident students enrolled in normal courses.*

Number of students.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-25.....		3	6	72	23	104	51
26-50.....		3	6	11	17	37	21
51-75.....	1	6	2	10	3	22	24
76-100.....		5	4	1	3	13	16
1-100.....	1	17	18	94	46	176	112
101-200.....	3	26	5	1	9	44	36
201-300.....	3	16	2		4	25	34
301-400.....	1	12				13	17
401-500.....	1	18	1		1	21	24
501-600.....	1	8				9	12
601-700.....	2	12	2			16	11
701-800.....	2	5	1			8	5
801-900.....	5	6				11	14
901-1,000.....	4	4	1			9	7
1,001-1,100.....	3	4	1			8	4
1,101-1,200.....		3				3	3
1,201-1,300.....	2	1				3	1
1,301-1,400.....		3				3	5
1,401-1,500.....		1	1			2	3
1,501-1,600.....	4	1				5	2
1,701-1,800.....	3					3	1
1,801-1,900.....	2					2	
1,901-2,000.....	2					2	
Over 2,000.....	¹ 6	² 1	³ 1			8	6
Total.....	45	138	33	95	60	371	297

¹ 2,705; 4,141; 2,536; 2,540; 2,128; 2,747.² 2,428.³ 2,300.

TABLE 9.—*Distribution of normal schools according to the number of nonresident students enrolled in extension and correspondence courses.*

Number of students.	Number of schools, 1920.								Schools in 1918 (extension and correspondence).	
	Teachers' colleges having—		State normals having—		City-extension courses only.	County-extension courses only.	Private-extension courses only.	Total having—		
	Extension courses.	Correspondence courses.	Extension courses.	Correspondence courses.				Extension.		Correspondence.
1-50.....	4	6	8	18	1	3	1	17	24	24
51-100.....	1	4	4	9	1		2	8	13	14
101-150.....	1	4	2	1		1	1	5	5	11
151-200.....	2	1	3	1				5	2	4
201-250.....	1		1	2				2	2	1
251-300.....	1	1						1	1	2
301-350.....			1					1		3
351-400.....										
401-450.....		3							3	1
451-500.....		1		1	1			1	2	1
551-600.....	2							2		
601-650.....										3
651-700.....	2							2		1
Over 700.....	2	1	1					6	1	1
Total.....	19	21	20	32	3	4	4	50	53	566

¹ Includes students in extension courses also.² 753; 980; 922; 1054; 1744.³ 1090.⁴ 835.⁵ Of these schools, 25 State and 1 private normal school gave correspondence courses only; 17 State, 3 city, and 5 private normal schools gave extension courses only; and 15 State normal schools gave both extension and correspondence courses.TABLE 10.—*Distribution of normal schools according to the number of hours of practice teaching which each student receives in the normal courses.*

Number of hours.	Number of schools, 1920.						Total schools, 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-49.....	5	9		49	5	68	31
50-99.....	13	13	1	30	7	64	60
100-149.....	11	24	2	4	10	51	49
150-199.....	11	35	4	3	8	61	42
200-249.....		11	2	1	4	18	17
250-299.....	3	6	3		4	16	7
300-349.....		10	3	2	2	17	8
350-399.....		1	2		3	6	11
400-449.....	1	5	3		3	12	9
450-499.....		6	4		2	12	9
500-549.....		4	5		3	12	13
550-599.....		1			3	4	4
600-649.....		7			1	8	8
650-699.....			1		1	2	2
700-749.....		1			1	2	4
750-799.....					1	1	1
800 or more.....		1	2	3	1	5	7
Total.....	44	134	33	89	59	359	282

¹ 900.² 900; 950; 1,400.³ 923.⁴ One school not reporting.⁵ Four schools not reporting.⁶ Six schools not reporting.

TABLE 11.—*Distribution of normal schools according to the number of pupils enrolled in model and practice schools.*

Number of pupils enrolled.	Number of schools, 1920.						Total schools, 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-50.....	1	7	.....	44	12	64	37
51-100.....	1	11	.....	5	8	25	12
101-150.....	4	16	.....	.....	5	25	34
151-200.....	7	15	.....	3	4	29	22
201-250.....	5	14	1	1	2	23	21
251-300.....	5	12	3	.....	1	21	25
301-350.....	3	11	1	.....	1	16	12
351-400.....	2	5	1	2	.....	10	10
401-450.....	5	11	.....	.....	1	17	7
451-500.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	10	11
501-550.....	1	2	1	.....	1	5	5
551-600.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	4
601-650.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	2
651-700.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	6	3
701-750.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
751-800.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	4
801-850.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	8
More than 850.....	13	26	8	.....	1	18	18
Total.....	40	130	23	55	37	285	236

¹ 1,022; 1,719; 3,500.² 891; 1,000; 1,000; 1,163; 1,215; 1,400.³ 858; 868; 1,000; 1,300; 1,400; 1,500; 2,028; 3,000.⁴ 4,751.⁵ Five schools not reporting.⁶ Eight schools not reporting.⁷ Ten schools not reporting.⁸ Forty schools not reporting.⁹ Twenty-two schools not reporting.TABLE 12.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of weeks in the summer session.*

Weeks in the summer session.	Number of schools, 1919.						Schools in 1917.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
3.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
4.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	8	13
5.....	1	2	2	.....	1	6	4
6.....	10	63	3	9	13	98	73
8.....	9	6	.....	.....	1	16	12
9.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7	6
10.....	7	7	.....	1	.....	15	14
11.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8	4
12.....	11	13	.....	.....	.....	24	20
13.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
16.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total.....	45	107	5	10	19	186	146

¹ Thirty-one schools not reporting.² Twenty-eight schools not reporting.³ Eighty-five schools not reporting.⁴ Forty-one schools not reporting.

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of instructors in the summer session.*

Number of instructors.	Number of schools, 1919.						Schools in 1917.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-5.....		5	1	10	2	18	6
6-10.....		15			8	23	17
11-15.....		19			4	23	20
16-20.....	4	9	1		2	16	20
21-25.....	1	16				17	19
26-30.....	9	14	1			24	13
31-35.....	3	9				12	10
36-40.....	2	6	1		1	10	9
41-45.....	6	3				9	10
46-50.....	3	2				5	2
51-55.....	1					1	3
56-60.....	2	1				3	4
More than 60.....	1 12	2 3			3 1	16	8
Total.....	4 43	5 102	6 4	7 10	8 18	177	141

¹ 79; 92; 131; 99; 83; 63; 87; 78; 90; 98; 73; 70.² 62; 63; 80.³ 214.⁴ Two schools not reporting.⁵ Thirty-six schools not reporting.⁶ Twenty-nine schools not reporting.⁷ Eighty-five schools not reporting.⁸ Forty-two schools not reporting.TABLE 14.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of students enrolled in the summer session.*

Students enrolled.	Number of schools, 1919.						Schools in 1917.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-25.....			1	1	1	3	5
26-50.....		3		6	2	11	7
51-75.....	2	3		1	3	9	7
76-100.....	1	9			2	12	7
1-100.....	3	15	1	8	8	35	26
101-200.....	2	24			1	27	28
201-300.....	1	15				16	17
301-400.....	3	14				17	13
401-500.....	4	7	2		1	14	5
501-600.....	1	4	1			6	13
601-700.....	7	8				15	7
701-800.....	1	8				9	5
801-900.....	4	1				5	3
901-1,000.....	1					1	1
1,001-1,100.....	5	2				7	4
More than 1,100.....	1 11	2 1				12	9
Total.....	3 43	4 99	5 4	6 8	7 10	164	131

¹ 1,315; 2,073; 2,785; 1,865; 1,427; 1,514; 1,500; 1,352; 1,835; 1,478; 1,969.² 1,540.³ Two schools not reporting.⁴ Thirty-nine schools not reporting.⁵ Twenty-nine schools not reporting.⁶ Eighty-seven schools not reporting.⁷ Fifty schools not reporting.

TABLE 15.—*Distribution of normal schools according to number of bound volumes in the library.*

Number of volumes.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
1-500.....		6	3	44	13	66	43
501-1,000.....	1	4	5	16	8	34	27
1-1,000.....	1	10	8	60	21	100	70
1,001-2,000.....	1	4	4	10	5	24	33
2,001-3,000.....	1	18	2	3	7	31	18
3,001-4,000.....	1	3	4	1	4	13	19
4,001-5,000.....	3	17	2		4	26	12
5,001-6,000.....	2	9				11	9
6,001-7,000.....	1	7			1	9	20
7,001-8,000.....	4	7	1		1	13	12
8,001-9,000.....	1	8	3			12	14
9,001-10,000.....	3	11	2		1	17	6
10,001-11,000.....	2	4			1	7	7
11,001-12,000.....	1	5				6	5
12,001-13,000.....		5				5	4
13,001-14,000.....	1	3				4	2
14,001-15,000.....	2	4			1	7	10
15,001-16,000.....	1	6	1			8	4
More than 16,000.....	19	14	1		1	35	36
(a) 16,001-20,000.....	4	3				7	10
(b) 20,001-24,000.....	4	6				10	10
(c) 24,001-28,000.....		3	1			4	8
(d) More than 28,000.....	11	2			1	14	7
Total.....	44	135	28	74	47	328	281

¹ 60,000; 34,000; 80,000; 60,000; 46,374; 48,000; 29,499; 41,000; 30,012; 50,000; 40,000.

² 30,792; 35,000.

³ 42,937.

⁴ One school not reporting.

⁵ Three schools not reporting.

⁶ Five schools not reporting.

⁷ Twenty-one schools not reporting.

⁸ Thirteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 16.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total value of property, including endowments.*

Value of property.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
\$0-\$9,999.....			15	42	12	59	41
10,000-19,999.....			11	5	3	9	7
20,000-29,999.....				2	3	5	4
30,000-39,999.....				1	2	3	7
40,000-49,999.....		1	1	3	1	6	8
0-49,999.....		1	7	53	21	82	67
50,000-99,999.....		9	25	5	3	22	16
100,000-149,999.....		8		1	6	20	19
150,000-199,999.....	1	14	2		2	19	12
200,000-249,999.....	3	12	3		1	19	29
250,000-299,999.....		5	2		3	10	14
300,000-349,999.....	2	14			2	18	16
350,000-399,999.....	4	11	3			18	13
400,000-449,999.....	1	11	2			14	13
450,000-499,999.....	3	7	1		1	12	11
500,000-549,999.....	4	12				16	9
550,000-599,999.....	2	3				5	12
600,000-649,999.....	1	6	1		1	9	4
650,000-699,999.....	3	4				7	2
700,000-749,999.....	2	1			1	4	2
750,000-799,999.....	2	3				5	6
800,000-849,999.....	1	6				7	7
850,000-899,999.....		2				2	1
900,000-949,999.....	1	3	1			5	4
950,000-999,999.....	3	1				4	1
More than 1,000,000.....	7	43			63	13	9
Total.....	45	136	27	59	44	311	267

¹ Does not include value of grounds and buildings.

² One school does not include value of grounds and buildings.

³ \$2,037,926; \$2,000,000; \$1,948,000; \$1,490,700; \$1,300,570; \$4,043,353; \$1,038,358.

⁴ \$1,532,927; \$1,020,000; \$1,350,000.

⁵ \$3,818,713; \$1,784,000; \$5,052,960.

⁶ Two schools not reporting.

⁷ Six schools not reporting.

⁸ Thirty-six schools not reporting.

⁹ Sixteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 17.—*Distribution of normal schools according to total current expenditures.*

Expenditures.	Number of schools, 1920.						Schools in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
\$0-\$2,499.....		¹ 1	2	42	1	46	29
2,500-4,999.....			2	26	5	33	16
5,000-7,499.....			1	11	5	17	18
7,500-9,999.....				7	4	11	8
0-9,999.....		1	5	86	15	107	71
10,000-19,999.....	1	4	2	3	10	20	29
20,000-29,999.....		12	4		6	22	22
30,000-39,999.....		8	5	1	5	19	9
40,000-49,999.....		7	1		4	12	23
50,000-59,999.....	1	11	2		3	17	19
60,000-69,999.....	1	11	3			15	14
70,000-79,999.....	3	4	1			8	16
80,000-89,999.....	3	13			1	17	12
90,000-99,999.....	2	8				10	13
100,000-109,999.....	1	14				15	9
110,000-119,999.....	2	4	1			7	15
120,000-129,999.....	2	6				8	6
130,000-139,999.....	3	11	1			15	8
140,000-149,999.....	3	7				10	3
150,000-159,999.....	3	2				5	4
160,000-169,999.....	2	2	1			5	2
170,000-179,999.....	2	1				3	2
180,000-189,999.....	1	2				3	
190,000-199,999.....	3	2				5	3
200,000-209,999.....	2	2				4	1
210,000-219,999.....	1	2				3	
220,000 and over.....	⁸ 8	⁸ 4			⁴ 2	14	8
Total.....	⁵ 44	138	⁶ 26	⁷ 90	⁸ 46	344	289

¹ Summer session only.² \$222,417; \$231,061; \$231,622; \$246,000; \$281,146; \$282,952; \$303,151; \$532,255³ \$228,892; \$253,663; \$262,935; \$286,032.⁴ \$236,960; \$428,432.⁵ One school not reporting.⁶ Seven schools not reporting.⁷ Five schools not reporting.⁸ Fourteen schools not reporting.TABLE 18.—*Distribution of normal schools according to annual salaries of the presidents or principals.*

Annual salaries.	Number of principals, 1920.						Principals in 1918.
	Teachers' colleges.	State.	City.	County.	Private.	Total.	
\$1-\$499.....				1		1	
500-999.....		1		2	2	5	11
1,000-1,499.....	1		2	34	3	40	26
1,500-1,999.....		4		22	8	34	29
2,000-2,499.....	2	11	4	14	6	37	35
2,500-2,999.....	3	6	4	7	2	24	21
3,000-3,499.....	3	15	3	1	2	24	36
3,500-3,999.....	1	25	2	1	1	30	37
4,000-4,499.....	7	36	3			46	31
4,500-4,999.....	5	13				18	8
5,000-5,499.....	8	18	1		2	29	26
5,500-5,999.....	1	3	1			6	5
6,000-6,499.....	8	4	3		1	16	4
6,500-6,999.....	1					1	
7,000-7,499.....							1
7,500 and over.....	¹ 3					3	
Total.....	³ 43	⁴ 136	⁵ 25	⁶ 82	⁷ 28	314	270

¹ Two schools have the same principal.² \$7,500; \$7,700; \$7,500 for principalship of two schools.³ One school not reporting.⁴ Two schools not reporting.⁵ Eight schools not reporting.⁶ Thirteen schools not reporting.⁷ Thirty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 19.—Expenditures for various purposes in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1919-20.

Location of institution.	Number of attendance weeks.	Total current expenditures.	Administration.		Instruction.		Operation.		Maintenance.		Auxiliary agencies.		Fixed charges.	
			Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.	Amount.	Per ct.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Livingston, Ala.....	11, 135	\$104, 061	\$4, 320	4.1	\$32, 438	31.2	\$32, 532	31.3	\$7, 874	7.6	\$36, 897	25.8		
Conway, Ark.....	13, 588	78, 499	4, 550	6.2	35, 305	45.0	12, 210	15.5	3, 740	4.8	16, 722	21.3	\$5, 671	7.2
San Francisco, Calif.....	18, 990	131, 982	8, 217	8.9	66, 581	72.4	10, 893	11.8	1, 573	1.7	4, 808	5.2		
San Jose, Calif.....	16, 982	135, 953	11, 981	8.8	93, 268	68.6	23, 328	17.1	1, 112	.8	20, 264	4.7		
Carbondale, Ill.....	32, 124	141, 885	7, 037	5.0	89, 179	62.8	21, 587	15.2	4, 000	2.8	18, 700	14.2		
De Kalb, Ill.....	12, 454	161, 030	8, 300	5.2	89, 380	55.5	38, 350	23.8	6, 300	3.9	18, 700	11.6		
Macomb, Ill.....	19, 090	152, 157	7, 230	4.8	81, 999	53.9	22, 170	14.6	8, 883	5.8	31, 875	20.9		
Indianapolis, Ind.....	11, 452	63, 545	5, 079	8.0	23, 013	37.8	10, 048	15.8	2, 545	4.0	21, 830	34.4		
Terre Haute, Ind.....	38, 376	231, 622	18, 421	7.9	145, 634	64.1	32, 819	14.2	12, 210	5.3	10, 578	4.6	8, 960	3.9
Emporia, Kans.....	36, 328	282, 952	25, 715	9.1	151, 267	53.5	43, 997	15.5	48, 223	17.0	13, 750	4.9	906	.4
Natchitoches, La.....	19, 548	208, 179	10, 353	5.1	66, 839	32.1	48, 206	23.1	14, 556	7.0	67, 089	32.3		
Bridgewater, Mass.....	14, 352	142, 483	6, 918	4.9	44, 202	31.0	46, 262	32.5	11, 603	8.1	33, 498	23.5	8, 131	5.4
Framingham, Mass.....	16, 264	151, 546	8, 122	5.3	48, 818	32.2	41, 731	27.5	11, 615	7.7	33, 129	21.9	1, 548	5.0
Marquette, Mich.....	14, 634	110, 205	10, 088	9.1	74, 761	67.8	16, 634	15.1	1, 716	1.6	5, 458	1.4	2, 667	.9
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	44, 700	363, 151	25, 177	8.3	189, 726	62.6	52, 928	17.4	14, 458	4.8	18, 195	6.0		
Mankato, Minn.....	15, 138	122, 763	13, 076	10.7	67, 405	54.9	18, 048	14.7	5, 288	4.3	18, 946	15.4		
St. Cloud, Minn.....	110, 072	15, 186	10, 170	13.8	67, 000	60.9	21, 707	19.7	5, 700	5.2	479	.4		
Winona, Minn.....	18, 594	110, 072	15, 186	13.8	63, 302	46.6	24, 359	18.0	6, 498	4.8	27, 588	20.3		
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	15, 419	135, 099	14, 002	10.3	63, 302	46.6	24, 359	18.0	6, 498	4.8	27, 588	20.3	1, 445	.7
Kirkville, Mo.....	15, 566	199, 252	14, 063	7.4	86, 970	43.6	31, 043	15.6	26, 819	13.5	38, 312	19.2	1, 302	.2
Warrensburg, Mo.....	25, 930	162, 570	20, 400	12.6	106, 209	64.7	21, 923	14.0	5, 000	2.5	13, 700	6.3		
Monclair, N. J.....	27, 000	216, 400	8, 000	3.7	139, 300	73.7	30, 200	23.1	5, 874	2.7	16, 155	12.9	92	.1
Trenton, N. J.....	125, 144	12, 453	9, 990	4.3	61, 675	46.3	28, 915	23.9	17, 000	13.5	16, 323	18.6	1, 236	1.4
Albany, N. Y.....	25, 578	87, 675	9, 110	10.4	44, 439	50.7	5, 294	2.4	17, 000	13.5	16, 323	18.6	1, 188	.7
Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	16, 400	214, 286	13, 524	7.2	125, 032	77.9	10, 792	9.6	2, 583	.3	2, 264	1.3		
Buffalo, N. Y.....	173, 338	15, 324	9, 110	10.4	72, 032	77.9	10, 792	9.6	2, 583	.3	2, 264	1.3		
Onondaga, N. Y.....	10, 460	93, 316	6, 025	6.5	66, 329	73.4	13, 153	13.5	5, 398	5.8	3, 121	3.4	356	.4
Orangeton, N. Y.....	15, 600	109, 781	6, 217	7.4	80, 577	66.4	13, 670	18.0	7, 943	7.6	1, 544	1.5		
Valley City, N. Dak.....	14, 822	102, 693	14, 217	7.4	66, 329	73.4	13, 153	13.5	5, 398	5.8	3, 121	3.4	356	.4
Avon, Ohio.....	19, 400	129, 693	7, 007	7.0	75, 659	58.6	23, 610	18.2	17, 508	17.8	10, 409	11.8	3, 246	1.7
Alma, Ohio.....	19, 400	129, 693	7, 007	7.0	75, 659	58.6	23, 610	18.2	17, 508	17.8	10, 409	11.8		
Monmouth, Ore.....	13, 470	88, 729	8, 755	10.4	35, 311	39.6	18, 983	22.7	4, 792	5.7	16, 038	19.2		
California, Pa.....	10, 051	92, 653	10, 855	11.8	34, 065	36.0	26, 933	29.0	4, 987	5.3	25, 869	27.9		
Indiana, Pa.....	28, 204	225, 892	21, 886	9.5	54, 510	25.6	59, 921	26.2	12, 965	5.7	72, 710	31.8	2, 859	1.2
Mansfield, Pa.....	19, 100	161, 816	5, 100	3.1	31, 724	19.6	53, 092	32.8	14, 665	9.1	57, 306	35.4		
Slippery Rock, Pa.....	17, 514	132, 045	11, 614	8.8	45, 006	34.6	31, 804	24.1	11, 921	9.0	30, 804	23.3	286	.2
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	27, 268	208, 788	14, 973	7.2	77, 444	36.9	55, 596	26.5	15, 159	7.2	46, 616	22.2		

TABLE 20.—*Expenditures per attendance week in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1919-20.*

[An attendance week is defined as the attendance of one student for one week.]

Location of institution.	Total cost per attendance week.	Cost per attendance week for—					
		Adminis- tration.	Instruc- tion.	Opera- tion.	Mainte- nance.	Auxiliary agencies.	Fixed charges.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Livingston, Ala.....	\$9.35	\$0.39	\$2.91	\$2.92	\$0.71	\$2.42	.....
Conway, Ark.....	5.78	.36	2.60	.90	.27	1.23	\$0.42
San Francisco, Calif.....	4.84	.43	3.51	.57	.08	.25	.....
San Jose, Calif.....	8.01	.71	5.49	1.37	.07	.37	.....
Carbondale, Ill.....	4.42	.22	2.78	.67	.12	.63	.....
De Kalb, Ill.....	12.90	.67	7.16	3.07	.50	1.50	.....
Macomb, Ill.....	7.97	.38	4.30	1.16	.46	1.67	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	5.55	.44	2.10	.88	.22	1.91	.....
Terre Haute, Ind.....	6.04	.48	3.88	.86	.32	.28	.22
Emporia, Kans.....	7.79	.71	4.16	1.21	1.33	.38	.....
Natchitoches, La.....	10.65	.54	3.42	2.47	.74	3.43	.05
Bridgewater, Mass.....	9.93	.48	3.08	3.22	.81	2.34	.....
Framlingham, Mass.....	9.32	.50	3.00	2.57	.72	2.03	.50
Marquette, Mich.....	7.53	.69	5.11	1.14	.12	.37	.10
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	6.78	.56	4.24	1.19	.32	.41	.06
Mankato, Minn.....	8.11	.87	4.45	1.19	.35	1.25	.....
St. Cloud, Minn.....	5.92	.82	3.60	1.17	.31	.02	.....
Winona, Minn.....	8.80	.91	4.10	1.58	.42	1.79	.....
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	12.85	.95	5.61	2.00	1.73	2.47	.09
Kirksville, Mo.....	6.27	.79	4.06	.84	.16	.47	.01
Warrensburg, Mo.....	8.01	.29	5.91	1.12	.18	.51	.....
Montclair, N. J.....	8.31	.83	4.09	1.92	.39	1.07	.01
Trenton, N. J.....	12.96	.56	5.71	3.10	1.03	2.56	.....
Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	6.84	.71	3.48	.16	1.13	1.27	.09
Albany, N. Y.....	6.07	.54	4.73	.59	.09	.08	.04
Buffalo, N. Y.....	8.52	.61	6.57	1.01	.31	.02	.....
Oneonta, N. Y.....	6.25	.42	4.59	.84	.16	.22	.02
Oswego, N. Y.....	9.79	.64	6.50	1.76	.75	.14	.....
Valley City, N. Dak.....	12.97	.96	5.44	2.93	.77	2.65	.22
Bowling Green, Ohio.....	6.79	.47	3.96	1.24	.13	.99	.....
Alva, Okla.....	4.57	.36	2.46	.39	.82	.54	.....
Monmouth, Oreg.....	6.21	.65	2.61	1.41	.35	1.19	.....
California, Pa.....	9.21	1.08	2.40	2.67	.49	2.57	.....
Indiana, Pa.....	8.12	.78	2.07	2.13	.46	2.58	.10
Mansfield, Pa.....	8.47	.27	1.66	2.77	.77	3.00	.....
Slippery Rock, Pa.....	7.54	.66	2.60	1.82	.68	1.76	.02
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	7.69	.55	2.84	2.04	.55	1.71	.....
Canyon, Tex.....	5.21	.54	3.74	.41	.06	.46	.....
Denton, Tex.....	3.46	.23	2.78	.18	.07	.20	.....
Huntsville, Tex.....	5.79	.60	4.07	.55	.27	.25	.05
San Marcos, Tex.....	5.72	.44	3.49	.50	.66	.56	.07
Farmville, Va.....	8.06	.43	2.43	1.62	.66	2.80	.12
Harrisonburg, Va.....	9.23	.75	3.13	2.32	.36	2.43	.24
Cheney, Wash.....	7.47	.82	5.01	1.51	.02	.11	.....
La Crosse, Wis.....	7.05	.66	4.72	.89	.22	.44	.12
Milwaukee, Wis.....	5.46	.41	3.87	.34	.01	.77	.06
Oshkosh, Wis.....	7.96	.68	5.15	1.36	.11	.54	.12
River Falls, Wis.....	5.49	.43	3.88	.86	.06	.26	.....
Superior, Wis.....	8.63	.60	4.41	1.69	1.51	.32	.10
Whitewater, Wis.....	6.40	.45	4.42	.94	.19	.40	.....
Average.....	7.21	.55	3.86	1.29	.42	1.03	.06

TABLE 21.—*Teachers' colleges—Instructors, students, graduates, etc., 1919-20.*
[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

States.	Schools reporting (each with summer session).	Instructors.				Resident students.								Students in extension and correspondence courses.	Graduates in 1920.		Degrees conferred.		Enrollment in model schools.
		Total for year.		Summer session.		Total for year. ¹		Summer session.		Normal courses.		Men.			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.								
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							15	16	17	18
1	2	1,204	1,365	1,026	1,118	12,572	49,334	5,586	32,425	9,763	44,958	213,360	932	4,540	436	860	16,888		
United States.....	45																		
Arkansas.....	1	13	14	.....	.....	156	519	.....	.....	136	519	156	8	47	13	47	1,965
California.....	2	58	71	54	64	638	1,710	151	1,468	636	1,702	1,419	28	256	8	71	1,268		
Illinois.....	3	72	96	66	84	660	3,733	264	2,509	1,037	3,504	2,539	36	269	43	39	4,152		
Indiana.....	5	84	79	79	70	1,663	4,023	814	2,333	1,037	3,931	.....	75	352	16	57	4,404	
Iowa.....	1	75	84	65	66	1,063	3,767	176	2,609	374	3,767	922	24	352	16	57	4,404		
Kansas.....	3	117	129	114	116	1,102	4,961	367	3,743	770	4,454	3,130	119	342	92	114	465		
Michigan.....	4	119	182	94	141	1,907	5,212	376	3,393	810	5,132	1,785	167	1,058	33	40	1,642		
Missouri.....	5	142	161	141	160	1,998	5,081	1,014	3,341	1,502	4,082	2,169	171	471	79	114	1,792		
Nebraska.....	4	72	100	67	76	774	2,878	207	1,817	407	2,054	426	45	246	5	13	1,710		
New Mexico.....	2	26	42	26	42	495	1,562	277	1,066	432	1,305	133	10	49	10	49	465		
New York.....	1	32	37	16	11	257	1,265	115	550	257	1,265	41	20	132	20	132	296		
Ohio.....	2	63	85	61	78	430	3,610	379	2,817	419	3,574	2,269	16	169	15	9	634		
Oklahoma.....	1	22	20	21	19	288	1,058	162	673	187	704	91	16	61	1	2	.....	
South Carolina.....	1	31	17	10	6	385	1,514	16	201	106	108	.....	21	17	21	17	497	
Tennessee.....	1	50	23	50	23	337	1,491	269	1,209	337	1,491	.....	39	105	39	105	425	
Texas.....	4	123	108	121	109	1,599	5,381	793	3,447	1,474	5,221	.....	87	375	14	12	1,050	
Utah.....	1	49	28	13	4	45	1,915	.....	.....	4	48	12	14	51	10	8	236
Virginia.....	2	18	60	14	36	5	1,915	5	1,023	5	1,633	.....	0	222	0	16	869	
West Virginia.....	1	22	9	.....	.....	141	251	11	74	29	109	.....	4	13	4	2	18
Wisconsin.....	1	16	20	14	13	361	355	199	132	324	355	.....	32	55	3	5	.....	
Colored only (included above).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	16	14	16	14	125	224	27	82	26	105	8	5	16	5	16	222		
South Carolina.....	1	31	17	10	6	385	514	16	201	106	108	.....	21	17	21	17	497	
West Virginia.....	1	22	9	.....	.....	141	251	11	74	29	109	.....	4	13	4	2	18
United States.....	69	40	26	20	20	651	989	54	357	161	322	8	30	46	30	35	737		

1 Includes 7,185 students in other-than-normal courses.

2 Includes 8,607 in extension courses, 3,821 in correspondence courses, and 1,532 not separated as to extension and correspondence with 52 instructors.

3 Of this number 3,000 are in public or in partly public schools.

4 Also 128 degrees in engineering.

TABLE 22.—*Teachers' colleges—Property, 1919-20.*

States.	Institutions reporting.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds. ²	Total value of property, including endowments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	45	878,996	\$4,162,274	\$26,214,864	\$2,170,402	\$3,047,540
Arkansas.....	1	5,300	33,110	313,290	.....	316,500
Colorado.....	2	71,760	115,000	773,000	.....	888,000
Illinois.....	3	53,300	134,456	1,562,419	500	1,697,375
Indiana.....	5	100,925	474,300	1,367,826	11,753	2,853,879
Iowa.....	1	60,000	300,000	1,700,000	.....	2,000,000
Kansas.....	3	71,974	124,000	3,324,500	255,000	3,703,500
Michigan.....	4	113,164	479,911	2,164,687	.....	2,644,598
Missouri.....	5	117,316	494,480	2,566,500	1,000	3,061,980
Nebraska.....	4	63,518	359,000	2,160,000	.....	2,519,000
New Mexico.....	2	10,900	45,925	286,150	.....	332,075
New York.....	1	5,593	42,000	520,000	.....	562,000
Ohio.....	2	65,300	284,227	1,790,172	.....	2,074,399
Oklahoma.....	1	7,039	30,000	365,000	.....	395,000
South Carolina.....	1	550	76,363	622,910	.....	699,273
Tennessee.....	1	40,000	257,085	1,484,119	2,302,149	4,043,353
Texas.....	4	49,985	390,797	1,852,894	.....	2,243,691
Utah.....	1	16,509	130,000	320,000	.....	450,000
Virginia.....	2	16,626	139,000	953,000	.....	1,092,000
West Virginia.....	1	2,000	131,520	224,447	.....	355,967
Wisconsin.....	1	7,137	121,000	863,950	.....	984,950
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>						
Missouri.....	1	4,500	24,000	203,000	.....	227,000
South Carolina.....	1	550	76,363	622,910	.....	699,273
West Virginia.....	1	2,000	131,520	224,447	.....	355,967
United States.....	3	7,050	231,883	1,050,357	.....	1,282,240

¹ All 45 institutions reporting.² Only 5 institutions reported the amount of such funds, although 14 institutions reported income from this source.TABLE 23.—*Teachers' colleges—Receipts, 1919-20.*

States.	Institutions reporting.	From students.		From productive funds.	From public funds.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	45	\$88,411	\$664,846	\$163,456	\$1,609,486	\$5,761,415	\$312,699	\$9,400,313
Arkansas.....	1	3,568	18,600	.....	7,500	51,587	1,168	82,423
Colorado.....	2	59,202	9,224	.....	108,500	277,220	2,357	456,503
Illinois.....	3	58,521	89,924	25	2,750	1,348,651	31,978	531,849
Indiana.....	5	146,284	37,404	2,255	99,142	295,774	28,212	609,071
Iowa.....	1	64,452	31,000	.....	.....	439,500	7,740	542,692
Kansas.....	3	98,761	.....	12,000	140,000	492,000	43,500	786,261
Michigan.....	4	55,981	.....	4,856	105,000	793,579	7,532	966,948
Missouri.....	5	116,857	77,860	20,455	269,321	848,507	7,686	1,340,686
Nebraska.....	4	21,753	40,824	.....	60,500	429,175	7,500	559,752
New Mexico.....	2	14,892	40,726	7,150	.....	115,779	24,672	203,219
New York.....	1	7,730	.....	.....	1,500	152,040	45,735	207,005
Ohio.....	2	15,858	73,084	653	134,679	322,097	9,145	555,516
Oklahoma.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	105,000	71,169	.....	179,669
South Carolina.....	1	3,777	.....	.....	42,500	73,380	500	120,157
Tennessee.....	1	63,000	.....	113,000	* 295,000	.....	50,105	521,105
Texas.....	4	76,268	.....	251	219,275	637,490	7,368	940,652
Utah.....	1	24,544	.....	.....	* 13,319	* 98,560	266	136,689
Virginia.....	2	26,536	177,096	2,811	2,500	145,017	14,541	368,501
West Virginia.....	1	1,408	44,815	.....	.....	63,448	22,694	132,365
Wisconsin.....	1	25,519	24,289	.....	3,000	106,442	.....	159,250
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>								
Missouri.....	1	3,800	23,780	2,400	.....	61,000	.....	90,980
South Carolina.....	1	3,777	.....	.....	42,500	73,380	500	120,157
West Virginia.....	1	1,408	44,815	.....	.....	63,448	22,694	132,365
United States.....	3	8,985	68,595	2,400	42,500	197,828	23,194	343,502

¹ Includes \$3,595 from private benefactions.² Two schools reported receipts for 1918-19.³ Exclusively from private benefactions.

TABLE 24.—*Teachers' colleges—Expenditures, 1919-20.*

States.	Insti- tutions report- ing.	Administration.				Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Main- tenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expend- itures.	Outlays (capital acqui- sition and construc- tion).					
		Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Text- books, supplies, etc.	7	8							9	10	11	12	13
		Business.	Salary of principal.																Other expendi- tures.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
United States.....	44	\$188,760	\$201,894	\$201,940	\$3,891,823	\$234,886	\$1,048,743	\$419,060	\$783,131	\$65,028	\$7,116,765	\$990,594						
Arkansas.....	1	.....	3,000	1,850	85,305	.....	12,210	3,740	16,722	5,671	78,498	7,500				
Colorado.....	2	2,665	10,000	14,150	204,688	21,442	32,559	11,713	45,145	3,109	345,471	107,578						
Illinois.....	3	12,650	12,400	12,485	239,700	27,358	95,193	35,223	85,125	4,813	524,947	7,817						
Indiana.....	5	26,471	14,130	9,521	259,399	25,677	58,753	21,052	38,907	10,936	464,846	114,008						
Iowa.....	1	7,632	7,700	13,500	291,000	20,500	100,000	19,000	72,923	.....	532,255	2,500					
Kansas.....	3	21,223	17,000	15,307	333,797	13,851	84,758	69,723	57,729	.....	633,388	118,000					
Michigan.....	4	21,609	22,000	31,454	489,953	17,903	120,802	30,968	34,139	5,566	774,394	27,925						
Missouri.....	4	21,872	22,323	22,432	441,081	38,766	102,666	40,341	89,840	1,747	781,068	16,153						
Nebraska.....	4	.....	19,691	20,297	334,253	17,568	88,959	41,060	54,013	.....	1,597,341	11,000				
New Mexico.....	2	155	8,800	11,009	73,089	17,388	10,754	17,063	33,932	3,860	176,040	32,640						
New York.....	1	4,447	6,000	5,077	127,697	7,395	16,792	2,583	2,264	1,138	173,393	5,307						
Ohio.....	2	6,768	10,300	5,341	195,571	7,816	65,592	6,078	54,644	.....	352,110	44,992					
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	3,600	.....	38,673	.....	6,817	2,568	5,628	.....	57,286	105,000		
South Carolina.....	1	3,120	2,400	6,653	47,175	3,990	12,515	15,045	755	13,019	104,672	74,263						
Tennessee.....	1	18,397	7,500	7,200	103,000	.....	25,292	8,000	22,500	.....	192,389	.....					
Texas.....	4	27,190	16,000	10,250	400,720	40,248	47,391	26,456	41,421	3,074	612,750	231,878						
Utah.....	1	.....	3,000	2,650	92,698	4,520	14,588	14,293	15,674	230	147,023	4,924					
Virginia.....	2	11,065	7,250	3,101	86,373	18,353	73,013	21,306	103,628	6,471	330,500	11,465						
West Virginia.....	1	.....	2,800	3,212	23,913	6,407	16,994	23,550	4,566	.....	81,764	56,460				
Wisconsin.....	1	3,556	6,000	6,451	54,338	5,704	63,125	9,308	3,576	4,572	156,630	11,246						
Colored only (included above).																		
South Carolina.....	1	3,120	2,400	6,653	47,175	3,990	12,515	15,045	755	13,019	104,672	74,263						
West Virginia.....	1	.....	2,800	3,212	23,913	6,407	16,994	23,550	4,566	.....	81,764	56,460				
United States.....	2	3,120	5,200	9,865	71,088	10,397	29,509	38,595	5,321	13,341	186,436	130,723						

1 Includes \$21,500 not classified.

2 Two schools give figures for 1918-19.

TABLE 25.—State normal schools—Instructors, students, graduates, etc., 1919-20.

States.	Schools reporting.	Summer sessions reported.	Instructors.				Students.								Graduates in 1920.		Enrollment in model schools.
			Total for year.		Summer session.		Extension and correspondence courses.	Total for year. ¹				Normal courses.					
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18
United States.....	138	107	1,655	3,057	1,096	1,219	121	13,275	65,624	3,630	30,710	8,227	56,076	44,915	1,003	10,267	341,991
Alabama.....	7	6	60	82	34	34	4	629	2,184	74	615	336	1,827	9	30	222	1,033
Arizona.....	2	1	23	38	5	20	3	131	528	39	179	16	253	4	3	111	1,630
Arkansas.....	1	1	12	9	5	5	1	203	271	11	10	8	10	111	10	6	60
California.....	7	6	63	169	33	59	14	88	2,313	45	1,008	88	2,313	374	32	698	2,388
Connecticut.....	4	.....	19	73	.....	.....	1	0	484	.....	.....	0	484	15	.....	173	3,822
Georgia.....	3	2	20	121	5	22	6	10	1,803	.....	100	10	1,633	60	.....	420	569
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	42	381	.....	.....	30	163	.....	11	81	505
Idaho.....	2	.....	18	50	8	14	8	64	1,019	49	645	64	1,019	77	20	282	441
Illinois.....	3	3	60	82	52	56	.....	759	2,673	195	1,747	594	2,492	77	47	254	1,179
Kentucky.....	3	3	46	40	46	36	12	763	2,333	85	713	631	1,972	684	22	151	557
Louisiana.....	1	1	32	27	30	26	.....	109	977	81	711	109	977	49	15	148	594
Maine.....	5	3	13	61	3	5	.....	32	531	3	158	32	531	7	9	160	1,146
Maryland.....	3	3	17	31	12	16	.....	37	561	16	334	37	559	.....	1	53	1,242
Massachusetts.....	10	2	79	217	15	14	1	195	2,338	65	448	195	2,338	183	23	691	4,880
Minnesota.....	6	6	63	141	53	74	3	213	3,756	89	2,418	134	3,363	39	19	679	2,811
Mississippi.....	1	1	12	16	12	16	.....	168	875	40	430	162	848	.....	8	20	30
Montana.....	1	1	14	32	14	14	1	17	550	14	415	17	550	86	2	53	700
New Hampshire.....	2	1	27	32	25	28	.....	21	816	18	523	21	816	.....	1	91	1,638
New Jersey.....	3	.....	21	98	.....	.....	4	23	1,484	.....	.....	23	1,484	.....	10	605	874
New York.....	10	5	116	307	62	73	.....	901	4,952	461	2,728	546	4,388	.....	68	823	4,539
North Carolina.....	5	5	40	79	29	31	.....	392	1,702	107	902	262	1,330	.....	5	84	1,226
North Dakota.....	6	6	72	142	45	67	6	432	2,142	92	1,188	229	1,914	94	31	303	1,255
Oklahoma.....	6	6	147	106	141	93	9	1,979	7,038	923	4,315	1,066	4,575	594	102	420	674
Oregon.....	1	1	5	23	5	10	.....	15	722	3	408	15	722	.....	7	121	437
Pennsylvania.....	12	10	169	259	80	78	.....	1,530	6,018	246	1,514	1,140	5,639	.....	215	1,018	2,709

Rhode Island.....	1	4	7	74	5	12	9	3	454	2	187	3	448	325	0	67	338
South Dakota.....	4	2	66	131	47	43	5	472	2,109	60	950	4372	1,693	118	7	267	569
Tennessee.....	2	2	27	35	27	35	.....	4372	41,680	4205	41,077	4372	41,680	.....	13	114	312
Texas.....	2	2	71	31	68	27	4	515	980	127	518	489	880	.....	49	131	73
Vermont.....	1	1	2	13	2	7	.....	3	277	3	248	3	277	.....	.....	20	175
Virginia.....	3	3	39	86	20	52	.....	405	2,319	20	1,291	24	1,042	10	.....	172	1,314
Washington.....	4	4	61	104	55	88	20	252	2,588	136	1,634	232	2,520	1,433	45	518	897
West Virginia.....	7	6	457	476	427	432	9	4678	41,683	104	558	4268	4,968	354	31	210	903
Wisconsin.....	9	9	173	222	128	112	2	1,822	5,123	328	2,748	804	4,398	289	167	1,101	2,451
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>																	
Alabama.....	2	1	22	28	.....	.....	4	371	526	.....	.....	79	184	9	9	26	331
Arkansas.....	1	1	12	9	5	.....	.....	203	231	.....	.....	8	10	111	10	6	60
Kentucky.....	1	1	13	10	13	10	.....	83	303	3	101	43	228	.....	7	20	88
Maryland.....	1	1	6	6	4	4	.....	21	48	.....	.....	21	48	.....	1	3	56
North Carolina.....	3	3	25	43	15	11	.....	237	961	79	512	132	708	.....	5	18	890
Oklahoma.....	1	1	13	10	11	10	.....	202	314	77	314	10	58	.....	3	20	21
Texas.....	1	1	59	28	56	24	4	508	898	120	436	487	868	.....	49	131	50
Virginia.....	1	1	18	36	5	22	.....	395	1,087	10	312	14	494	10	.....	67	427
West Virginia.....	1	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	83	165	.....	.....	2	15	20	2	15	50
United States.....	12	10	176	179	109	86	8	2,103	4,533	289	1,675	796	2,613	150	86	306	1,973

¹ Includes 14,596 students in other-than-normal courses.

² Includes 2,308 students in correspondence courses, and 2,607 in extension courses.

³ Of this number, 24,199 are in public or in partly public schools and 40 were unclassified.

⁴ One school estimated.

TABLE 26.—State normal schools—Property, 1919-20.

States.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of property.			
			Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Total value of property, including endowments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	136	1,163,096	\$6,050,014	\$48,978,996	\$3,015,017	\$58,044,027
Alabama.....	7	30,854	130,400	1,352,000	822	1,483,222
Arizona.....	2	19,400	167,812	1,046,925	.....	1,214,737
Arkansas.....	1	2,300	33,992	121,500	.....	155,492
California.....	7	103,421	330,305	2,691,163	.....	3,021,468
Connecticut.....	4	44,580	89,167	732,566	.....	821,733
Georgia.....	3	21,046	142,000	1,571,080	.....	1,713,080
Hawaii.....	1	4,865	13,684	95,145	.....	108,829
Idaho.....	2	12,100	92,045	348,057	.....	440,102
Illinois.....	3	83,467	294,943	1,627,271	.....	1,922,214
Kentucky.....	3	14,201	108,886	1,310,393	.....	1,419,279
Louisiana.....	1	12,956	160,869	361,600	.....	522,469
Maine.....	5	14,622	30,600	818,000	5,000	853,600
Maryland.....	3	7,400	33,500	1,037,000	.....	1,070,500
Massachusetts.....	10	62,304	1220,000	3,804,976	.....	4,024,976
Minnesota.....	6	61,458	214,865	1,842,465	.....	2,057,330
Mississippi.....	1	4,025	36,407	437,225	.....	473,632
Montana.....	1	10,000	20,000	225,000	.....	245,000
New Hampshire.....	2	9,500	15,500	565,000	.....	580,500
New Jersey.....	3	30,400	165,453	1,519,416	106,057	1,790,926
New York.....	10	84,870	479,933	2,391,286	.....	4,391,219
North Carolina.....	5	4,350	96,978	1,169,133	.....	1,266,111
North Dakota.....	5	33,768	238,889	1,259,050	1,231,000	2,728,939
Oklahoma.....	6	39,300	183,592	1,337,733	.....	1,521,325
Oregon.....	1	7,500	17,000	165,000	.....	182,000
Pennsylvania.....	12	116,702	969,410	6,803,538	4,976	7,777,924
Rhode Island.....	1	24,720	150,000	1,200,000	.....	1,350,000
South Dakota.....	4	36,375	179,768	1,696,960	1,666,824	3,543,552
Tennessee.....	2	8,300	55,000	745,000	.....	800,000
Texas.....	2	3,304	110,450	522,805	.....	633,255
Vermont.....	1	2,500	25,000	105,000	.....	130,000
Virginia.....	3	11,422	177,980	934,705	338	1,113,023
Washington.....	3	49,900	187,330	1,196,464	.....	1,383,794
West Virginia.....	7	34,627	95,800	1,752,000	.....	1,847,800
Wisconsin.....	9	156,549	782,456	4,673,540	.....	5,455,996
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>						
Alabama.....	2	10,750	38,200	252,300	.....	290,500
Arkansas.....	1	2,300	33,992	121,500	.....	155,492
Kentucky.....	1	3,701	9,500	379,750	.....	389,250
Maryland.....	1	300	500	47,000	.....	47,500
North Carolina.....	3	1,540	17,931	205,633	.....	223,564
Oklahoma.....	1	300	6,000	199,630	.....	205,630
Texas.....	1	1,104	85,450	402,805	.....	488,255
Virginia.....	1	2,522	77,980	286,755	.....	364,735
West Virginia.....	1	1,500	18,000	75,000	.....	93,000
United States.....	12	24,017	287,553	1,970,773	.....	2,257,926

¹ Two schools have included the value of apparatus, etc., in value of buildings.² One school reports only value of grounds; the buildings were burned.³ Includes lands valued at \$1,650,000.

TABLE 27.—State normal schools—Receipts, 1919-20.

States.	Schools reporting.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From public funds.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	135	\$799,723	\$3,000,513	\$153,201	\$2,955,402	\$9,271,453	\$454,769	\$16,635,061
Alabama.....	7	49,999	88,704	.....	23,250	133,364	82,838	378,155
Arizona.....	2	5,606	74,742	.....	158,275	227,280	10,813	476,716
Arkansas.....	1	1,414	995	.....	16,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
California.....	7	5,346	.....	.....	502,228	563,925	1,955	1,073,454
Connecticut.....	4	95	.....	.....	270,000	232,935	.....	502,180
Georgia.....	3	15,120	234,676	.....	75,000	210,500	42,464	577,760
Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	.....	40,000	80,460	100	120,560
Idaho.....	2	2,774	52,142	1,290	.....	189,807	1,375	247,588
Illinois.....	3	9,197	55,457	.....	9,290	409,380	3,986	487,310
Kentucky.....	3	16,598	64,217	950	275,000	211,682 ²	59,897	428,344
Louisiana.....	1	14,910	97,933	.....	13,000	85,000	11,004	221,847
Maine.....	3	.....	58,100	.....	55,000 ³	87,924	.....	201,024
Maryland.....	3	.....	34,840	.....	.....	132,500	2,400	169,740
Massachusetts.....	10	2,871	193,599	.....	41,069	705,822	6,563	949,924
Minnesota.....	6	33,464	110,158	2,699	113,000	471,585	5,216	736,122
Mississippi.....	1	3,297	71,887	.....	12,410	67,143	.....	154,737
Montana.....	1	6,620	32,548	.....	.....	85,000	.....	124,168
New Hampshire.....	2	46,362	55,861	.....	.....	91,098	.....	193,321
New Jersey.....	3	200	84,839	.....	1,000	417,675	1,552	505,266
New York.....	10	4,079	.....	.....	560,116	825,063	816	1,393,074
North Carolina.....	5	7,315	97,524	300	125,137 ⁵	121,822 ⁶	719	352,817
North Dakota.....	6	51,033	114,744	66,274	113,100	335,663	23,901	704,715
Oklahoma ⁷	6	13,420	13,961	8,005	50,000	429,460	5,133	519,979
Oregon.....	1	6,400	31,695	.....	.....	50,261	150	88,506
Pennsylvania.....	12	271,578	844,598	262	17,049	591,741 ⁸	88,596	1,813,824
Rhode Island.....	1	10,313	.....	.....	.....	81,000	.....	91,313
South Dakota.....	4	43,735	79,467	63,903	4,665	285,000	7,750	484,520
Tennessee.....	2	5,000	26,000	.....	.....	131,381	2,000	164,381
Texas.....	1	15,903	128,432	.....	89,900	156,760	46,100	437,095
Vermont.....	1	561	9,529	.....	.....	15,246	.....	25,336
Virginia.....	3	19,251	158,079	279	58,475	155,675 ⁹	35,105	426,864
Washington ¹⁰	4	40,844	63,028	6,139	274,375 ¹¹	363,295 ¹²	.....	747,681
West Virginia.....	7	18,900	43,886 ¹³	2,100	100,500	315,878	500	481,764
Wisconsin.....	9	77,518	78,872	1,000	167,563	982,978	.....	1,307,931
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>								
Alabama.....	2	6,839	1,014	.....	11,250	21,364	20,680	61,147
Arkansas.....	1	1,414	995	.....	16,000 ¹	25,000	13,636	47,045
Kentucky.....	1	798	17,647	.....	.....	21,000	19,335	58,780
Maryland.....	1	.....	4,500	.....	.....	10,000	2,400	16,900
North Carolina.....	3	982	39,988	300	38,137 ⁵	47,072 ⁶	679	127,158
Oklahoma ⁷	1	.....	13,961	.....	.....	50,537	5,133	69,631
Texas.....	1	15,903	128,432	.....	89,900	156,760	46,100	437,095
Virginia.....	1	10,799	57,137	.....	36,290	44,487	32,405	181,118
West Virginia.....	1	.....	13,586 ¹³	.....	.....	29,878	.....	43,464
United States..	12	36,735	277,260	300	181,577	406,098	140,368	1,042,338

¹ From private benefactions.² One school includes this item with current expenses.³ \$5,000 from private benefactions.⁴ Includes \$50,000 from private benefactions.⁵ Includes \$14,057 from private benefactions.⁶ Includes \$200 from private benefactions.⁷ Figures for one school for 1917-18.⁸ Includes \$1,343 from private benefactions.⁹ Includes \$450 from private benefactions.¹⁰ Figures for one school for summer session only.¹¹ Including purchase of land for one school.¹² Includes \$1,260 from private benefactions.¹³ Tuition fees included for one school.

TABLE 28.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20.

States.	Schools reporting.	Administration.				Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
		Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Text-books, supplies, etc.							
			Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
United States.....	138	\$273,607	\$523,264	\$360,199	\$5,655,125	\$477,580	\$2,616,564	\$825,418	\$2,244,314	\$75,513	\$13,051,584	\$1,999,027	
Alabama.....	7	3,784	19,610	8,297	129,602	8,471	76,746	27,928	78,611	10,970	364,019	19,560	
Arizona.....	2	52,525	9,120	7,834	97,783	19,017	69,665	25,856	32,945	1,942	316,687	69,794	
Arkansas.....	7	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	40,069	312	40,081	9,472	
California.....	7	7,252	30,158	19,668	321,655	32,113	76,868	19,421	32,484	119	539,738	209,949	
Connecticut.....	4	1,267	16,000	5,836	143,216	3,211	24,428	10,014	8,047	.....	211,519	.....
Georgia.....	3	3,300	12,160	10,115	197,539	.....	72,015	1,200	199,445	.....	495,774	75,000
Hawaii.....	1	.....	3,600	.....	71,860	.....	1,812	1,188	80,560	.....	80,560	40,000
Idaho.....	2	4,680	7,950	5,389	101,360	21,552	31,335	1,838	45,903	1,708	221,715	2,151	
Illinois.....	3	.....	15,000	11,125	261,099	2,680	85,569	18,961	41,896	.....	436,380	5,698
Kentucky.....	3	4,602	12,900	10,400	115,079	10,395	58,269	54,386	56,369	287	322,687	77,823	
Louisiana.....	1	2,994	5,000	2,589	61,252	5,587	48,206	14,556	67,089	906	208,179	5,513	
Maine.....	5	.....	13,200	2,520	77,840	3,250	29,931	8,204	15,800	.....	150,745	.....
Maryland.....	3	1,800	6,000	1,128	29,705	7,714	37,159	10,844	34,861	.....	129,211	.....
Massachusetts.....	10	12,163	37,590	28,106	346,993	28,709	199,241	87,706	119,271	8,131	867,910	23,069	
Minnesota.....	6	14,913	29,000	27,397	285,092	21,291	111,059	26,733	87,277	.....	602,762	110,644
Mississippi.....	1	6,200	4,532	2,100	43,944	400	34,810	9,895	96,340	.....	198,221	211,515
Montana.....	1	6,000	5,000	12,507	48,620	1,072	13,774	7,830	30,555	500	118,811	5,000	
New Hampshire.....	2	.....	7,500	3,157	72,451	8,244	45,975	12,750	36,022	630	186,729	1,000
New Jersey.....	3	1,521	18,000	13,003	208,482	28,258	93,251	29,982	63,314	92	455,903	4,526	
New York.....	10	2,533	43,100	15,954	532,663	54,388	124,969	39,878	14,586	396	828,467	301,389	
North Carolina.....	5	5,966	11,400	4,865	72,721	7,531	46,179	21,698	79,133	1,284	250,777	122,911	
North Dakota.....	6	750	22,442	25,703	192,517	13,919	132,728	24,325	110,388	18,973	541,745	56,124	
Oklahoma.....	6	13,314	20,800	16,731	256,493	7,824	45,127	33,134	28,740	641	422,804	115,000	
Oregon.....	1	2,193	4,000	2,562	32,800	2,315	18,903	4,792	16,038	.....	83,603	.....
Pennsylvania.....	12	51,199	449,892	20,866	408,859	70,048	438,534	171,637	542,193	10,616	1,763,844	28,602	

Rhode Island.....	1	4,000	2,757	52,539	6,999	19,879	3,327	3,561	93,062	.....
South Dakota.....	4	13,500	17,333	156,203	18,769	130,471	28,702	72,459	460,404	.....
Tennessee.....	2	7,200	5,700	87,720	5,600	34,105	4,500	3,425	143,710	7,341
Texas ¹	2	3,232	1,879	66,530	19,053	173,780	18,465	5,091	296,706	51,892
Vermont.....	1	2,200	223	10,102	430	6,198	1,087	3,558	23,798	.....
Virginia.....	3	8,740	4,055	102,552	9,088	60,175	25,530	126,817	348,069	55,118
Washington ²	4	16,300	15,287	231,172	7,343	78,986	8,275	59,196	447,169	241,387
West Virginia ³	7	1,500	10,020	171,709	8,150	35,542	31,700	43,623	324,884	56,200
Wisconsin.....	9	39,958	44,415	643,523	43,495	154,227	42,733	88,508	1,074,901	122,946
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>										
Alabama.....	2	4,760	1,960	28,399	5,947	14,330	9,195	97	64,688	2,505
Arkansas.....	1	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	40,081	9,472
Kentucky.....	1	3,600	1,550	15,925	1,617	13,144	4,066	18,297	58,874	.....
Maryland.....	1	.....	.....	3,730	.....	.....	.....	7,260	10,900	.....
North Carolina.....	3	4,800	1,905	21,894	5,445	11,056	12,431	25,651	84,369	41,889
Oklahoma.....	1	2,800	2,200	23,630	.....	10,920	.....	100	39,650	50,000
Texas.....	1	2,400	1,879	61,180	17,753	173,410	18,465	2,569	280,032	51,892
Virginia.....	1	2,000	1,068	38,567	2,199	19,310	5,095	61,055	133,896	32,473
West Virginia.....	1	2,640	.....	19,739	6,000	3,641	1,200	10,244	43,464	.....
United States.....	12	25,040	11,740	230,514	44,665	252,399	54,842	125,942	762,044	188,231

¹ Statistics of one school are for 1917-18.² One school reports this item with business administration.³ One school reports salary plus a home.⁴ One school reports salary plus living for self and family.⁵ One school reports only money for summer session.

TABLE 29.—City and county normal schools—Personnel and property, 1919-20.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of teachers, including principal.		Normal students. ¹		Graduates from normal course.		Library.		Schools reporting.	Value of library, apparatus, materials, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Total value of property reported.
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....													
Alabama.....	128	244	854	758	11,769	106	3,116	102	180,442	86	\$523,411	\$6,223,353	\$6,746,764
Connecticut.....	4	6	13	17	29	5	1	3	1,400	4	2,050	37,000	39,050
District of Columbia.....	1	3	10	85	189	1	33	2	13,979	2	69,000	502,000	571,000
Illinois.....	2	5	26	2	659	3	285	1	28,000	1	25,000	915,137	915,137
Indiana.....	1	19	11	3	659	1	285	2	5,642	2	17,500	45,000	62,500
Iowa.....	2	5	38	2	124	0	55	2	5,642	2	17,500	45,000	62,500
Kentucky.....	1	2	11	17	17	7	34	1	1,500	1	6,000	250,000	256,000
Louisiana.....	3	3	35	68	68	34	46	1	9,204	1	12,626	181,668	181,668
Maine.....	3	4	23	7	130	2	10	2	3,763	3	60,300	72,926	72,926
Maryland.....	1	1	9	11	11	1	129	1	1,129	1	50,000	50,000	50,000
Massachusetts.....	2	7	32	10	307	4	142	1	1,500	1	2,500	2,500	2,500
Michigan.....	1	7	21	9	237	7	66	1	4,000	1	16,200	387,075	403,275
Missouri.....	45	5	125	80	1,279	14	501	30	18,544	20	46,200	507,000	553,200
New Jersey.....	1	32	24	49	1,700	0	113	1	16,000	1	13,500	169,435	182,935
New York.....	2	5	62	0	103	0	42	1	1,600	1	31,000	211,000	242,000
North Carolina.....	8	38	168	2	2,035	10	616	8	23,247	8	151,251	1,394,500	1,545,751
Ohio.....	1	1	5	1	5	26	455	24	17,594	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
Pennsylvania.....	25	63	109	423	2,513	26	455	24	17,594	15	11,900	329,056	340,956
South Carolina.....	3	13	58	56	1,127	17	213	1	8,585	2	55,184	583,932	639,116
Wisconsin.....	1	1	3	16	0	0	0	0	1,500	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
Colored only (included above).													
Alabama.....	4	6	13	31	45	5	1	3	1,400	4	2,050	37,000	39,050
District of Columbia.....	1	5	10	2	104	1	38	1	4,279	1	29,000	186,000	215,000
Louisiana.....	2	4	7	7	30	2	25	1	700	2	6,500	20,300	26,800
Maryland.....	1	3	6	4	96	0	0	1	1,500	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
North Carolina.....	1	1	5	98	108	0	0	0	1,500	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
South Carolina.....	1	1	1	3	16	0	0	0	1,500	1	2,000	3,750	5,750
United States.....	10	19	42	145	399	8	73	6	7,879	9	42,050	247,050	289,100

¹ There was an additional number of 676 nonresident students in extension courses.² Statistics for one school for year 1917-18.³ One school reports value of apparatus, etc., with value of grounds and buildings.

TABLE 30.—City and county normal schools—Receipts and expenditures, 1919-20.

States.	Receipts. ¹					Expenditures.						
	Schools reporting.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for—		All other sources.	Schools reporting.	Salaries of principals and directors.	Salaries of instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance, sundry administrative and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	95	\$6,506	\$8,155	\$38,156	\$36,100	116	\$218,903	\$979,137	\$75,463	\$242,070	\$1,515,573	\$66,153
Alabama.....	4	715	2,500	7,621	6,610	4	2,000	6,955	232	1,624	10,811	34,350
Connecticut.....	1	.....	.....	20,753	.....	1	2,600	11,303	1,650	6,393	22,006	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,240	50,340	2,220	8,400	66,200	.....
Illinois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,500	119,137	6,272	36,442	167,351	.....
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,300	50,631	149	4,900	60,980	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,300	22,780	.....	.....	25,080	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,400	26,230	4,354	7,917	40,901	3,403
Louisiana.....	2	225	2,600	3,577	4,520	3	4,853	33,216	1,382	2,538	41,989	6,020
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,000	11,200	580	3,200	17,960	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	.....	.....	31,385	.....	1	4,212	35,456	4,778	6,612	51,038	347
Michigan.....	37	.....	2,000	81,481	6,564	41	46,797	106,246	8,092	17,273	178,408	3,000
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6,000	42,709	2,285	14,797	63,791	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9,300	72,300	2,450	6,644	90,694	.....
New York.....	3	.....	.....	12,520	.....	4	10,870	74,670	4,700	21,510	111,750	1,500
North Carolina.....	1	.....	.....	180	100	1	1,275	2,100	600	250	4,225	.....
Ohio.....	22	1,200	1,055	106,568	2,075	23	40,150	115,633	13,120	3,080	171,983	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10,610	124,801	10,555	44,459	196,819	.....
South Carolina.....	1	.....	.....	1,700	500	1	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	23	4,366	.....	192,371	15,731	23	54,361	73,330	11,679	56,031	195,401	15,473
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>												
Alabama.....	4	715	2,500	7,621	6,610	4	2,000	6,955	232	1,624	10,811	34,350
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,600	27,000	960	4,900	34,660	.....
Louisiana.....	2	225	2,600	3,577	4,520	2	2,600	5,100	250	731	8,750	6,020
North Carolina.....	1	.....	.....	180	100	1	1,275	2,100	600	250	4,225	.....
South Carolina.....	1	.....	.....	1,700	500	1	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	8	940	5,100	13,078	11,730	9	10,220	41,215	2,406	6,805	60,646	40,370

¹ So far as ascertainable.² Statistics for year 1917-18.³ Expenditures for one school for 1917-18.

TABLE 31.—*Private normal schools—Instructors, students, graduates, 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Report- ing sum- mer ses- sions.	Instructors.				Students.								Graduates in 1920 (normal courses).	
			Total for year.		Summer session.		Total for year. ¹		Summer session.		Normal courses.		Ex- tension and corre- spond- ence courses.			
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
United States.....																
Alabama.....	1	1	118	96	118	96	418	502			3	79		1	39	
California.....	2	1	3	28			101	101				101		0	24	
Connecticut.....	4	1	15	35	4	3	13	350	4	24	11	247		4	91	
District of Columbia.....	1			10			35	35				15		0	0	
Florida.....	1						15	15				15			2	
Hawaii.....	1			1				5				5			3	
Illinois.....	5	4	42	47	18	25	286	399	30	127	122	365		40	109	
Indiana.....	1	1	17	2	9	2	47	92	24	34	47	126		8	17	
Kentucky.....	1		2	5			32	35			2	12			5	
Maryland.....	2	1	7	8	6		37	11			10	11	34	2	2	
Massachusetts.....	8	1	28	83			17	878			17	878		5	209	
Michigan.....	1	1	12	15	2	7	195	195		85		195		36	36	
Minnesota.....	3		14	18			92	230			29	204		6	69	
Missouri.....	1			8			110	110		4					1	
Nebraska.....	1		9	1			111	4			29	0		22		
New Jersey.....	2		8	11			8	28			8	28		4	14	
New York.....	4	1	29	53	1	2	19	378			19	378	64	4	115	
North Carolina.....	1	1	9	21			121	297				2		2	2	
Ohio.....	6	1	219	74	3	8	382	382		80		285			81	
Oregon.....	2	2	12	47	11	15		236				56			16	
Pennsylvania.....	2		6	15	3	7	26	276	2	107	15	174	125	1	20	
South Dakota.....	1	1	10	7	3	1	84	151	5	28	5	99		18	18	
Tennessee.....	2	2	10	24	8	20	303	616			39	157		8	22	
Texas.....	1			6				6				6			1	
Utah.....	1		13	10			213	276				1	14			

Virginia.....	1	64	59	25	12	3648	3690	106	341	5	27	5	27
Washington.....	2	4	53	.....	.....	.....	517	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	15
West Virginia.....	1	6	10	.....	.....	69	103	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>													
Alabama.....	1	118	96	118	96	418	502	.....	.....	3	79	1	39
Kentucky.....	1	2	8	.....	.....	32	35	.....	.....	2	12	.....	5
North Carolina.....	1	9	21	.....	.....	121	287	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	1	5	9	3	7	26	217	2	107	15	157	1	16
Tennessee.....	1	4	16	4	16	126	301	.....	.....	3	14	2	15
Virginia.....	1	64	59	25	12	3648	3690	106	341	5	27	5	27
West Virginia.....	1	6	10	.....	.....	69	105	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
United States.....	7	208	219	150	131	1,440	2,147	108	448	29	295	9	98

¹ Includes 5,580 students in other than normal courses.² One school includes 3 instructors from university and 3 public school supervisors, each of whom gives class hours at the training school.³ Includes students in trade and agriculture courses.

TABLE 32.—*Private normal schools—Property and receipts, 1919-20.*

States.	Bound volumes in library.		Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.		Value of ground and buildings.	Endowment.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.				All other sources.	Total receipts.	
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Schools reporting.	Value.				From students.		Public funds for current expenditures.	Private benefactions for—			
								Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant and endowment.			Current expenditures.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States.....	47	162,704	44	\$907,233	\$7,742,397	\$7,135,723	47	\$456,787	\$489,138	\$18,970	\$1,213,250	\$479,243	\$1,187,054	\$3,844,442
Alabama.....	1	14,681	1	250,436	1,433,285	2,134,992	1	18,570	.....	3,750	91,386	195,195	682,458	991,359
California.....	3	2,550	3	7,500	41,000	.....	3	24,125	9,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,025
Connecticut ¹	2	3,034	3	39,240	216,750	.....	4	50,130	24,532	.....	.....	.....	11,420	126,082
District of Columbia.....	1	1,000	1	1,500	.....	.....	1	.....	23,000	.....	.....	6,280	.....	23,000
Florida.....	1	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,280
Hawaii.....	1	300	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	4	9,900	4	86,000	950,000	755,000	4	58,517	68,556	.....	.....	3,000	42,996	173,069
Indiana.....	1	1,100	1	12,000	.....	26,000	1	9,648	12,584	.....	6,165	.....	1,574	29,971
Kentucky.....	1	4,000	1	4,250	58,000	.....	1	1,106	.....	.....	.....	997	6,070	8,173
Maryland.....	2	2,590	2	12,500	150,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	5,361	23,971	.....	32,552
Massachusetts ¹	5	41,000	3	2,500	95,000	.....	5	59,718	27,800	.....	4,757	4,757	3,110	95,385
Michigan.....	1	11,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,086	41,917
Minnesota.....	3	5,822	2	25,132	250,315	3,988	1	24,469	2,316	.....	37,945	.....	13,469	78,199
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	2,500	1	7,500	185,000	.....	1	.....	11,500	.....	.....	.....	13,500	25,000
New Jersey.....	1	150	1	700	.....	.....	1	4,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,950
New York.....	2	850	1	10,000	77,000	.....	2	80,897	7,884	.....	.....	.....	1,816	90,597
North Carolina.....	1	7,000	1	16,179	244,228	55,092	1	.....	18,519	.....	.....	5,002	29,780	61,301
Ohio.....	5	13,100	6	35,400	419,400	20,300	4	21,460	2,305	4,810	1,950	1,046	1,606	33,177
Oregon.....	2	9,285	2	40,000	787,000	20,000	2	9,588	19,733	.....	.....	.....	19,172	48,513
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,055	2	18,196	122,280	125,150	2	6,505	29,626	6,000	.....	.....	18,181	60,312
South Dakota.....	1	3,200	1	7,000	273,250	208,401	1	8,745	5,463	.....	74,003	.....	17,916	106,127
Tennessee.....	2	12,500	2	23,000	199,790	18,949	2	26,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,275	42,675
Texas.....	1	100	1	200	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,335	.....	23,335
Utah.....	1	3,850	1	15,000	300,000	.....	1	6,066	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,449	30,850

Virginia.....	1	42,937	1	210,000	1,210,000	3,632,960	1	134,604	1,710	1,026,185	170,976	261,806	1,595,281
Washington.....	1	4,800	1	75,000	500,000	30,000	1	35,800	2,700	.....	.....	10,800	58,060
West Virginia.....	1	.....	1	7,000	200,000	84,801	1	14,966	.....	.....	6,739	20,570	47,152
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>													
Alabama.....	1	14,681	1	250,436	1,433,285	2,134,902	1	18,570	3,750	91,386	195,195	682,458	991,359
Kentucky.....	1	4,000	1	4,250	58,000	.....	1	1,106	.....	.....	997	6,070	8,173
North Carolina.....	1	7,000	1	16,179	244,228	55,002	1	18,519	.....	8,000	5,002	29,780	61,301
Pennsylvania.....	1	2,780	1	15,196	122,289	125,130	1	20,453	6,000	.....	.....	18,181	44,634
Tennessee.....	1	10,000	1	5,000	100,000	.....	1	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	20,000
Virginia.....	1	42,937	1	210,000	1,210,000	3,632,960	1	134,604	1,710	1,026,185	170,976	261,806	1,595,281
West Virginia.....	1	.....	1	7,000	200,000	84,801	1	14,966	2,700	.....	6,739	20,570	47,152
United States.....	6	81,398	7	508,061	3,367,802	6,032,965	7	31,853	14,160	1,125,571	378,909	1,028,865	2,767,900

¹ Receipts of one school are for 1917-18.³ Statistics for 1917-18.⁴ Volumes in one school library taken from 1917-18 statistics.

TABLE 33.—*Private normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Salaries of principals and directors.	Salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures for instruction and administration.	Operation, maintenance, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures reported.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	46	\$69,340	\$523,043	\$141,595	\$824,816	\$1,628,294	\$762,446
Alabama.....	1	6,180	72,831	79,292	270,129	428,432	263,229
California ²	3	2,500	5,407	50	5,220	24,677	700
Connecticut ²	3	6,895	19,723	4,164	72,699	103,481	44,433
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	.....
Florida.....	1	1,150	5,130	.....	.....	6,280	.....
Illinois.....	5	5,650	28,737	10,126	56,835	142,348	.....
Indiana.....	1	.....	12,063	5,585	3,228	20,876	1,989
Kentucky.....	1	³ 1,000	3,298	4,165	514	8,977	.....
Maryland ²	2	.....	700	1,166	30,182	32,048	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	⁴ 3,400	28,866	9,389	34,536	76,191	5,140
Michigan.....	1	5,750	16,239	2,000	17,328	41,317	.....
Minnesota.....	3	7,100	28,597	1,626	21,257	58,580	.....
Nebraska.....	1	⁵ 2,100	⁵ 9,000	3,800	3,600	18,500	.....
New Jersey.....	1	600	2,379	870	1,100	4,949	.....
New York.....	2	5,000	49,689	4,290	32,358	91,337	1,000
North Carolina.....	1	1,500	11,664	.....	42,767	55,931	11,855
Ohio.....	4	⁶ 5,400	15,469	1,546	8,047	30,462	1,624
Oregon.....	1	.....	.....	7,700	16,601	24,301	4,082
Pennsylvania.....	2	5,300	18,422	2,003	38,307	64,032	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2,470	16,983	688	11,405	31,546	117,538
Tennessee.....	2	1,985	19,218	485	15,322	37,010	33,790
Texas.....	1	1,860	800	.....	.....	2,660	.....
Utah.....	1	2,000	19,062	447	7,143	28,652	1,960
Virginia.....	1	.....	129,976	.....	106,384	236,360	270,763
West Virginia.....	1	1,500	8,790	2,203	29,854	42,347	4,343
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>							
Alabama.....	1	6,180	72,831	79,292	270,129	428,432	263,229
Kentucky.....	1	⁴ 1,000	3,298	4,165	514	8,977	.....
North Carolina.....	1	1,500	11,664	.....	42,767	55,931	11,855
Pennsylvania.....	1	3,500	9,602	2,003	35,133	50,238	.....
Tennessee.....	1	.....	10,000	.....	10,000	20,000	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	129,976	.....	106,384	236,360	270,763
West Virginia.....	1	1,500	8,790	2,203	29,854	42,347	4,343
United States.....	7	13,680	246,161	87,663	494,781	842,285	550,190

¹ Includes 69,500 not classified separately.² One school has figures for 1917-18.³ Plus board.⁴ One school reports this item with instructors.⁵ Plus home.⁶ In one school amount left, after expenses, goes to principal.

TABLE 34.—*Teachers' colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1919-20.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year. ¹	Weeks in summer session.	Years in short course.	Graduates from teachers' training course.		Degrees conferred.		Model school. ²	Practice school. ³	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School	44	8	(³)	8	47	8	47	A	A	1,719
Greeley, Colo.	Colorado State Teachers' College	46	10	2	28	233	13	48	A	A	1,246
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School	42	6	2,3	.....	23	.....	23	B	B	55
Chicago, Ill.	National Kindergarten and Elementary College ⁴	44	8	2,3	.....	95	.....	3	A, B	A, B	191
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School	42	6	2	8	47	2	0	A	A	1,022
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University	48	12	2	28	108	8	5	A, B	A, B	1,022
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College ⁴	48	12	2	12	10	8	5	A, B	A, B	102
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College ⁴	48	12	2,3	12	32	3	.....	A, B	A, B	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Teachers' College of Indianapolis ⁴	48	12	2,3	44	78	.....	10	A, B	A, B	3,500
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School	48	12	1-3	7	23	26	18	A, B	A, B	150
Muncie, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School (eastern division)	48	12	1-3	24	352	6	6	A, B	A, B	100
Cedar Falls, Iowa.	Iowa State Teachers' College	48	12	2	46	39	16	57	A, B	A, B	404
Emporia, Kans.	Kansas State Normal School	48	12	2	15	85	10	19	A	A	275
Hays, Kans.	Fort Hays, Kansas, Normal School	45	9	2	66	287	36	4	A, B	A, B	.....
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal College	49	13	2	58	218	56	3	A, B	A, B	190
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School	42	6	2	16	158	0	1	A, B	A, B	276
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School	42	6	2	46	143	0	1	A, B	A, B	350
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central Michigan Normal School	42	6	2	39	470	19	35	A, B	A, B	250
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College	42	6	2	27	108	12	12	A, B	A, B	766
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Southeast Missouri State Teachers' College	48	16	1-3	5	16	5	5	A	A	330
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored)	45	9	2	31	46	31	16	A, B	A, B	222
Kirksville, Mo.	Northeast Missouri State Teachers' College	44	11	.....	25	89	14	15	A	A	456
Springfield, Mo.	Southwest Missouri State Teachers' College	46	10	.....	83	212	17	25	A, B	A, B	240
Warrensburg, Mo.	Central Missouri State Teachers' College	46	10	.....	2	27	1	1	A	A	544
Chadron, Nebr.	Nebraska State Normal School	44	8	2	11	64	2	7	A	A	165
Kearney, Nebr.	.....do.....	44	8	2	18	94	1	1	A	A	150
Peru, Nebr.	.....do.....	44	8	2	15	61	1	4	A	A	200
Wayne, Nebr.	.....do.....	44	8	2,3	6	38	6	38	A	A	305
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	44	8	2,3	.....	.....	.....	.....	A	A	.....

¹ Including summer session.² A, maintained by this school; B, public school.³ Several short courses given, but length of courses not stated.⁴ Private.⁵ Use also Soldiers' Orphans' Home.⁶ Also 125 degrees in engineering.

TABLE 34.—*Teachers' colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session.	Years in short course.	Graduates from teachers' training course.		Degrees conferred.		Model school.	Practice school.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico State Normal School.	44	8	2, 3	4	11	4	11	A	A	160
Albany, N. Y.	New York State College for Teachers.	42	6	.....	20	132	20	132	A, B	A, B	286
Bowling Green, Ohio.	State Normal College.	48	12	2	8	48	7	4	A, B	A, B	255
Kent, Ohio.	.....do.	48	12	2	8	121	8	5	A	A	379
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School.	46	10	.....	16	61	1	2	A	A	.....
Orangeburg, S. C.	State Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored).	42	6	.....	21	17	21	17	A	A	497
Nashville, Tenn.	George Peabody College for Teachers.	48	12	.....	39	105	39	105	A	A	425
Canyon, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College.	46	10	2	6	59	1	3	A	A	300
Denison, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College.	46	10	2	36	128	8	6	A	A	180
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	47	11	2	30	106	4	1	A	A	134
San Marcos, Tex.	Southeast Texas State Normal College.	46	10	2	13	52	1	2	A	A	436
Provo, Utah.	Brigham Young University.	45	12	2	.....	51	10	8	A	A	236
Farmville, Va.	State Normal School for Women.	42	11	2	.....	128	.....	14	A	A	369
Harrisonburg, Va.	West Virginia Collegiate Institute (colored).	42	10	2	0	94	0	12	B	B	500
Institute, W. Va.	.....do.	42	6	2	0	93	3	4	A	A	18
Menomonie, Wis.	The Stout Institute.	41	5	2	32	55	3	5	B	B	.....

* Private.

TABLE 35.—*Teachers' colleges—Instructors and students, 1919-20.*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

Location (for name of institution (see Table 34)).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students.										Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	In all courses.				In normal courses.		In other courses.					
						Whole year.		Summer.									
													Men.	Women.	Men.			Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
Conway, Ark.....	13	14	.....	.....	1	156	519	.....	.....	156	519	.....	156	13,588
Greeley, Colo.....	42	43	42	37	2	621	1,315	141	1,174	621	1,315	.....	1,054	.....		
Gunnison, Colo.....	16	28	12	27	2	17	395	10	294	15	387	10	365	6,666			
Chicago, Ill.....	4	18	2	14	.....	.....	257	.....	66	.....	257	.....	.....	7,026
Macomb, Ill.....	21	21	21	21	2	253	920	75	559	199	840	134	551	13,914			
Normal, Ill.....	47	57	43	49	.....	407	2,556	189	1,884	298	2,407	258	220	.....		
Angola, Ind.....	21	7	21	7	.....	686	372	269	350	80	315	663	.....	.....	
Danville, Ind.....	16	10	16	10	.....	336	630	235	574	316	595	55	.....	.....	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	.....	29	.....	27	.....	.....	805	.....	177	.....	805	.....	.....	11,452
Terre Haute, Ind.....	35	20	30	12	.....	319	1,623	220	858	319	1,623	.....	.....	38,376
Muncie, Ind.....	12	13	12	14	.....	322	593	90	394	322	593	.....	.....	14,772
Cedar Falls, Iowa.....	75	84	65	66	.....	374	3,767	176	2,609	374	3,767	.....	922	.....		
Emporia, Kans.....	42	72	39	60	.....	364	2,172	157	1,708	364	2,172	.....	668	36,328	
Hays, Kans.....	25	23	25	23	.....	204	1,067	50	768	75	872	324	1,282	.....		
Pittsburg, Kans.....	50	34	50	33	.....	534	1,722	160	1,267	331	1,410	515	1,180	.....		
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	41	47	27	36	.....	422	1,491	115	889	325	1,411	177	804	.....		
Marquette, Mich.....	16	24	15	20	9	95	722	46	519	95	722	.....	73	14,634		
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	24	26	24	26	.....	138	711	81	605	138	711	.....	430	.....		
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	38	85	28	59	.....	252	2,288	134	1,380	252	2,288	.....	478	44,700	
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	23	23	22	22	.....	301	773	142	536	301	773	.....	62	15,506	
Jefferson City, Mo.....	16	14	16	14	2	125	224	27	82	26	105	218	8	.....		
Kirkville, Mo.....	34	25	34	25	.....	341	1,172	145	860	283	972	258	.....	22,586	
Springfield, Mo.....	29	49	29	49	2	731	1,824	200	863	392	1,144	1,019	.....	.....	
Warrensburg, Mo.....	40	50	40	50	.....	500	1,088	500	1,000	500	1,088	.....	1,410	27,000	
Chadron, Nebr.....	14	19	14	19	5	134	307	15	60	15	130	296	8	2,310			
Kearney, Nebr.....	21	28	19	16	.....	165	1,040	55	796	58	647	500	136	.....		
Peru, Nebr.....	21	39	18	27	.....	205	731	94	552	64	477	395	162	.....		
Wayne, Nebr.....	16	14	16	14	3	270	800	43	409	270	800	.....	120	.....		
Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	18	25	18	25	.....	408	1,126	221	726	408	1,126	.....	47	12,812	
Silver City, N. Mex.....	8	17	8	17	3	87	436	56	340	24	179	320	86	3,924			
Albany, N. Y.....	32	37	16	11	4	257	1,265	115	550	257	1,265	.....	41	28,578		
Bowling Green, Ohio.....	20	30	18	23	2	141	1,771	139	1,213	130	1,735	47	555	18,034			
Kent, Ohio.....	43	55	43	55	2	289	1,839	1,231	1,604	289	1,839	.....	1,744	27,514		
Ada, Okla.....	22	20	21	19	12	286	1,058	162	673	187	704	453	91	.....		
Orangeburg, S. C.....	31	17	10	6	.....	385	514	16	201	106	108	685	.....	.....	
Nashville, Tenn.....	50	23	50	23	.....	337	1,491	269	1,209	337	1,491	.....	.....	.....
Canyon, Tex.....	32	26	30	27	.....	264	753	81	405	240	725	52	.....	24,854	
Denton, Tex.....	38	32	38	32	.....	641	2,339	356	1,613	540	2,207	233	.....	46,455	
Huntsville, Tex.....	24	26	24	26	.....	397	1,320	214	864	397	1,320	.....	29,594	.....		
San Marcos, Tex.....	29	24	29	24	.....	297	969	142	565	297	969	.....	20,620	.....		
Provo, Utah.....	49	28	13	4	1	4	48	.....	.....	4	48	.....	12	1,872
Farmville, Va.....	7	41	3	17	.....	.....	1,048	.....	400	.....	793	255	.....	15,783
Harrisonburg, Va.....	11	19	11	19	.....	5	867	5	623	5	840	27	.....	13,452	
Institute, W. Va.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	141	251	11	74	29	109	254	.....	.....	
Menominee, Wis.....	16	20	14	13	.....	361	355	199	132	324	355	37	.....	.....	

1 Estimated.

TABLE 36.—*Teachers' colleges—Property and income, 1919-20.*

(Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.)

Location (for name of institution see Table 34).	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Received from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—		Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.
					Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Conway, Ark.....	5,300	\$33,210	\$313,290	.....	\$3,568	\$18,600	.....	\$7,500	\$51,587	\$1,168	\$82,423
Greeley, Colo.....	60,000	80,000	668,000	.....	54,000	.....	.....	72,500	192,000	.....	318,500
Gunnison, Colo.....	11,760	35,000	105,000	.....	5,202	9,224	.....	36,000	85,220	.....	2,357 138,003
Chicago, Ill.....	.....	6,401	123,989	\$500	25,395	52,869	\$25	.....	13,595	3,108	84,992
Macomb, Ill.....	19,300	22,163	642,105	.....	11,589	.....	.....	2,750	123,056	.....	137,395
Normal, Ill.....	34,000	105,892	796,325	.....	21,537	37,055	.....	.....	222,000	28,870	309,462
Angola, Ind.....	4,917	72,500	158,500	.....	70,819	3,964	0	0	0	.....	74,783
Danville, Ind.....	3,000	8,200	110,000	11,753	22,830	.....	605	.....	.....	565	24,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	8,008	30,000	100,000	.....	39,820	32,140	1,650	.....	.....	136	73,746
Terre Haute, Ind. ²	80,000	348,600	1,689,526	.....	10,000	.....	.....	93,224	220,997	22,211	346,432
Muncie, Ind. ²	5,000	15,000	310,000	.....	2,815	1,300	.....	5,918	74,777	5,300	90,110
Cedar Falls, Iowa.....	60,000	300,000	1,700,000	.....	64,452	31,000	.....	.....	439,500	7,740	542,692
Emporia, Kans.....	46,374	73,000	1,620,000	255,000	35,761	.....	12,000	48,000	234,000	.....	329,761
Hays, Kans.....	15,000	40,000	760,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	12,000	85,000	40,000	155,000
Pittsburg, Kans.....	10,600	11,000	944,500	.....	45,000	.....	.....	80,000	173,000	3,500	301,500
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	20,600	150,000	603,100	.....	21,020	.....	.....	30,000	235,980	.....	287,000
Marquette, Mich.....	23,661	68,010	331,249	.....	8,424	.....	.....	75,000	111,070	.....	194,494
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	21,003	90,000	430,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,430	.....	137,430
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	48,000	171,901	800,338	.....	28,537	.....	4,856	.....	309,099	7,532	348,024
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	29,499	164,700	1,325,000	1,000	18,910	41,352	55	19,321	117,731	4,292	201,661
Jefferson City, Mo.....	4,500	24,000	203,000	.....	3,800	23,780	2,400	.....	61,000	.....	90,980
Kirkville, Mo.....	22,317	105,780	258,000	.....	27,460	.....	.....	.....	138,476	.....	165,936
Springfield, Mo.....	20,000	100,000	355,500	.....	41,687	12,728	18,000	250,000	131,300	3,394	457,109
Warrensburg, Mo.....	41,000	100,000	425,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	400,000	.....	425,000
Chadron, Nebr.....	6,013	4,000	500,000	.....	11,038	33,574	.....	47,000	75,000	.....	166,612
Kearney, Nebr.....	17,493	175,000	518,000	.....	3,215	1,650	.....	.....	120,000	.....	124,865
Peru, Nebr.....	30,012	130,000	467,000	.....	3,000	600	.....	13,500	100,000	7,500	124,600
Wayne, Nebr.....	10,000	50,000	675,000	.....	4,500	5,000	.....	.....	134,175	.....	143,675
Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	7,500	23,000	109,350	.....	9,624	18,709	7,150	.....	53,111	20,708	109,302
Silver City, N. Mex.....	3,400	22,925	176,800	.....	5,268	22,017	.....	.....	62,668	3,964	93,917
Albany, N. Y.....	5,593	42,000	520,000	.....	7,730	.....	.....	1,500	152,040	45,735	207,005
Bowling Green, Ohio.....	15,300	88,657	685,172	.....	740	28,434	653	104,274	143,397	3,273	280,771
Kent, Ohio.....	50,000	195,570	1,105,000	.....	15,118	44,650	.....	30,405	178,700	5,872	274,745
Ada, Okla.....	7,039	30,000	365,000	.....	3,500	.....	.....	105,000	71,169	.....	179,669
Orangeburg, S. C.....	550	76,363	622,910	.....	3,777	.....	.....	42,500	73,380	500	120,157
Nashville, Tenn.....	40,000	257,085	1,484,119	2,302,149	63,000	.....	113,00	3295,000	.....	50,105	521,105
Canyon, Tex.....	10,000	130,858	907,500	.....	18,684	.....	102	176,675	134,374	855	330,690
Denton, Tex.....	14,000	107,719	423,444	.....	30,745	.....	.....	30,000	188,206	.....	248,951
Huntsville, Tex.....	15,000	102,220	330,950	.....	15,878	.....	149	6,100	164,160	434	186,721
San Marcos, Tex.....	10,985	50,000	191,000	.....	10,961	.....	.....	6,500	150,750	6,079	174,290
Provo, Utah.....	16,509	130,000	320,000	.....	24,544	.....	.....	113,319	198,560	266	136,689
Farmville, Va.....	9,126	44,000	408,000	.....	8,890	106,144	.....	2,500	86,017	8,661	212,212
Harrisonburg, Va.....	7,500	95,000	545,000	.....	17,646	70,952	2,811	.....	59,000	5,880	156,289
Institute, W. Va.....	2,000	131,520	224,447	.....	1,408	44,815	.....	.....	63,448	22,694	132,365
Menomonie, Wis.....	7,137	121,000	863,950	.....	25,519	24,289	.....	3,000	106,442	.....	159,250

¹ Private benefactions.² Receipts for 1918-19.³ Private benefactions for endowment.

TABLE 37.—*Teachers' colleges—Expenditures, 1919-20.*

(Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.)

Location (for name of institution see Table 34).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Conway, Ark.		\$3,000	\$1,850	\$35,305		\$12,210	\$3,740	\$16,722	\$5,671	\$78,498	\$7,500
Greeley, Colo.		6,000	11,970	148,880	\$19,527	26,180	4,750	25,830	2,863	246,000	72,500
Gunnison, Colo.	\$2,665	4,000	2,180	55,808	1,915	6,379	6,963	19,315	246	99,471	35,078
Chicago, Ill.	11,650	2,400	3,820	14,054	4,129	24,453	3,969	22,481	4,688	91,644	1,944
Macomb, Ill.		5,000	2,230	76,176	5,823	22,170	8,883	31,875		152,157	2,000
Normal, Ill.	1,000	5,000	6,435	149,470	17,406	48,570	22,371	30,769	125	281,146	3,873
Angola, Ind.	16,492	2,930		43,850	2,468	4,423	3,658	2,799	345	76,965	
Danville, Ind.	3,500	2,500		11,050		1,825	400	500		19,775	
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,379	1,200	2,500	20,530	3,513	10,048	2,545	21,830		63,545	713
Terre Haute, Ind. ¹	5,100	7,500	5,821	136,636	11,998	32,819	12,210	10,578	8,960	231,622	100,579
Muncie, Ind. ¹		(*)	1,200	47,333	7,698	9,638	2,239	3,200	1,631	72,939	12,714
Cedar Falls, Iowa.	7,632	7,700	13,500	291,000	20,500	100,000	19,000	72,923		532,255	2,500
Emporia, Kans.	19,423	5,000	1,292	151,267	10,851	17,381	8,500	34,329		282,952	48,000
Hays, Kans.		6,000	5,600	84,340	3,000	23,380	13,000	9,650		144,970	
Pittsburg, Kans.	1,800	6,000	8,415	118,190	10,851	17,381	8,500	34,329		205,466	70,000
Kalamazoo, Mich.	14,461	6,000	5,029	150,014	7,040	34,771	9,114	4,632		231,061	3,687
Marquette, Mich.		5,000	5,088	70,283	4,478	16,634	1,716	5,458	1,548	110,205	7,715
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	7,148	5,000	2,160	84,241	2,074	16,469	5,680	5,854	1,351	129,977	2,889
Ypsilanti, Mich.		6,000	19,177	185,415	4,311	52,928	14,458	18,195	2,667	303,151	13,634
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	2,993	4,823	6,847	80,907	6,063	31,043	26,819	38,312	1,445	199,252	14,153
Kirksville, Mo.	14,815	5,000	585	98,993	6,216	21,923	4,122	10,614	302	162,570	2,000
Springfield, Mo.	4,064	6,500	13,000	117,681	10,487	19,500	4,400	27,214		202,846	
Warrensburg, Mo.		6,000	2,000	143,500	16,000	30,200	5,000	13,700		216,400	
Chadron, Nebr.		4,791	3,375	54,473	2,333	16,548	80,000	85,768		147,488	
Kearney, Nebr.		4,800	9,042	103,700	4,635	26,411	7,560	9,615		165,863	11,000
Peru, Nebr.		5,000	7,680	91,080	8,600	27,500	3,500	8,630		151,990	
Wayne, Nebr.		5,000		85,000	2,000	18,500				132,000	
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	110	4,800	4,200	40,094	4,405	2,054	14,453	16,323	1,236	87,675	10,000
Silver City, N. Mex.	45	4,000	6,809	32,995	12,983	8,700	2,600	17,609	2,624	88,365	22,640
Albany, N. Y.	4,447	6,000	5,077	127,697	7,395	16,792	5,883	2,264	1,138	173,393	5,307
Bowling Green, Ohio.	2,641	4,800	1,646	72,487	3,080	23,609	2,540	18,890		129,933	44,992
Kent, Ohio.	4,127	5,500	3,695	123,084	4,736	41,983	3,538	35,754		222,417	
Ada, Okla.		3,600		38,673		6,817	2,568	5,628		57,286	105,000
Orangeburg, S. C.	3,120	2,400	6,653	47,175	3,990	12,515	15,045	755	13,019	104,672	74,263
Nashville, Tenn.	18,397	7,500	7,200	103,000		25,292	8,000	22,500	500	192,389	
Canyon, Tex.	9,885	84,000		85,950	11,000	10,767	1,500	11,820		134,622	180,000
Denton, Tex.	3,000	4,000	5,750	145,500	6,150	10,000	3,500	10,654		188,554	27,100
Huntsville, Tex.	9,305	4,000	4,500	102,770	17,698	16,224	7,856	7,472	1,574	171,399	14,778
San Marcos, Tex.	5,000	4,000		66,500	5,400	10,400	13,600	11,475	1,500	117,875	10,000
Provo, Utah.		3,000	2,650	92,098	4,520	14,558	14,293	15,674	230	147,023	4,924
Farmville, Va.	5,129	4,000	1,500	50,760	8,917	39,626	16,073	68,613	2,972	197,590	2,471
Harrisonburg, Va.	5,876	3,250	1,601	35,613	9,436	33,387	5,233	35,015	3,499	132,910	8,934
Institute, W. Va.		2,800	3,212	23,913	6,407	16,994	23,550	4,566	322	81,764	56,460
Menomonie, Wis.	3,556	6,000	6,451	54,338	5,704	63,125	9,308	3,576	4,572	156,630	11,246

¹ Expenditures for 1918-19.² Includes \$21,500 not classified.³ Plus house, lights, water, phone—equal perhaps to \$5,000.⁴ The institution at Muncie is under the direction of the president of the State Normal School at Terre Haute, of which it is a branch.

TABLE 38.—State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20.

Location.	Institution	Weeks in year. ¹	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teaching course.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920.		Model school. ²	Practice school. ²	Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Daphne.....	State Normal School.....	42	6	4	Seventh grade.....	0	11	A, B	B	30	100
Florence.....	do.....	47	11	2	High school or equivalent.	5	50	A	A	135	235
Jacksonville.....	do.....	48	12	4	2 years of high school.	7	19	A	A	126	152
Livingston.....	do.....	47	11	4	8 units of high school.	2	51	A, B	A, B	90	98
Montgomery.....	State Normal School (colored).....	42	6	2	Eighth grade.....	4	18	A	A	120	.....
Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical Institute (colored).....	34	.....	4	Tenth grade.....	5	8	A	A	78	331
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	47	11	3 2	2 years of high school.	7	65	A	A	45	117
Arizona:											
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	46	8	2	4 years of high school.	.....	42	A	A	180	143
Tempe.....	Tempe Normal School.....	38	0	2	High school.....	3	69	A	A	190	457
Arkansas:											
Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College (colored).....	42	4	2	.....do.....	10	6	A	A	200	60
California:											
Acata.....	Humboldt State Normal School.....	42	6	2	.....do.....	1	26	A	A	315	93
Chico.....	State Normal School.....	42	6	2	.....do.....	7	67	A	A	270	350
Fresno.....	do.....	42	6	2	.....do.....	4	64	A, B	A, B	180	320
San Diego.....	State Normal School of San Diego.....	47	10	2	.....do.....	0	91	A, B	A, B	225	360
San Francisco.....	San Francisco State Normal School.....	(1)	6	2	.....do.....	0	208	A, B	A, B	300	610
San Jose.....	State Normal School.....	38	.....	2	.....do.....	11	182	A, B	A, B	190	655
Santa Barbara.....	do.....	48	12	1, 2	2 years of college.....	9	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut:											
Danbury.....	State Normal School.....	40	.....	2	High school.....	.....	28	A, B	B	100	5, 1, 000
New Britain.....	do.....	38	.....	2	.....do.....	.....	52	A	A	430	1, 000
New Haven.....	State Normal Training School.....	40	.....	2	.....do.....	.....	72	B	B	100	1, 163
Williamantic.....	State Normal School.....	40	.....	2	.....do.....	.....	21	B	B	530	659
Georgia:											
Athens.....	State Normal School.....	36	.....	4	Eighth grade.....	.....	152	A	A	64	213
Milledgeville.....	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.....	42	6	4	High school.....	.....	250	A	A	120	251
Valdosta.....	Southern Georgia State Normal College.....	40	4	2	.....do.....	.....	18	A	A	216	105
Hawaii:											
Honolulu.....	Territorial Normal and Training School.....	38	.....	2	3d class of high school.	11	81	.....	A	260	505

TABLE 38.—*State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teachers' training course.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920.		Model school, ² school. ²	Practice school, ² school. ²	Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Mississippi:											
Hattiesburg.....	Mississippi Normal College.....	42	6	2	Eighth grade.....	8	20	A			30
Montana:											
Dillon.....	State Normal College.....	48	12	2	High school.....	2	53	B	B	225	700
New Hampshire:											
Keene.....	State Normal School.....	42	6	2	.....do.....	0	53	B	B	486	1,400
Plymouth.....	.....do.....	42	(7)	2	.....do.....	1	38	A, B	A, B	450	238
New Jersey:											
Montclair.....	State Normal School.....	40	0	2	4 years of high school. ⁸	3	171	B	B	400	924
Newark.....	.....do.....	40		2	.....do.....	4	273	A	A	250	500
Trenton.....	.....do.....	40	0	2	High school.....	3	161	A, B	A, B	450	350
New York:											
Brockport.....	State Normal and Training School.....	40		1, 2	.....do.....	3	28	A	A	300	274
Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	45	5	2, 4	.....do.....	37	80	A	A	600	334
Cortland.....	.....do.....	36	0	2	.....do.....	1	46	A	A	300	428
Fredonia.....	.....do.....	39		1, 2	.....do.....	5	144	A, B	A, B	600	384
Genesee.....	.....do.....	46	6	2	.....do.....	2	62	A	A	200	429
New Paltz.....	.....do.....	39		2	.....do.....	*	170	A	A	600	460
Oneonta.....	.....do.....	45	6	2	.....do.....	12	84	B	A	600	805
Oswego.....	.....do.....	38	6	2	.....do.....	3	47	A	A	600	345
Plattsburg.....	.....do.....	46		2	.....do.....	1	89	A	A	600	253
Port Jervis.....	.....do.....	46	6	2	.....do.....			A	A	600	827
North Carolina:											
Charlotte.....	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.....	38	6	4	Ninth grade.....	0	0	B	B	128	120
Elizabeth City.....	State Colored Normal School.....	38	6	2	2 years of high school.....	3	12	A	A	100	374
Fayetteville.....	.....do.....	38		4	High school.....	2	4	A	A	160	130
Greenville.....	East Carolina Teachers Training School.....	44	8	2	.....do.....	0	66	A	A	64	216
Winston-Salem.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).....	48	6	2	.....do.....		2	B	B	32	386
North Dakota:											
Bottineau.....	Forestry State Normal School.....	42	6	1, 2	.....do.....	1	14	B	B	120	208
Dickinson.....	State Normal School.....	48	12	2, 5	.....do.....	5	18	B	B	900	201
Ellendale.....	State Normal and Industrial School.....	42	6	2	High school.....	5	35	B	A, B	120	

		42	42	6	1, 2 1-5	do. Eighth grade, high school.	10	70	A, B A, B	180	245
Mayville.....	State Normal School.	42	42	6	1-5	do.	6	59	A, B	180	401
Mindot.....	do.	42	42	6	1-5	do.	4	107	A	135	200
Oklahoma:											
Valley City.....	do.	42	42	6	1-5	do.	4	107	A	135	200
Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.	46	46	10	2, 4	High School.	30	60	A	180	193
Durant.....	Southeastern State Normal School.	48	48	12	4	do.	12	65	A	180	120
Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.	46	46	10	4	do.	28	179	A	180	120
Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	45	45	8	2	do.	3	20	A	180	21
Tahlequah.....	Northwestern State Normal School.	46	46	10	4	do.	6	47	A	180	100
Weatherford.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	46	46	10	4	Eighth grade.	23	47	A	180	120
Oregon:											
Monmouth.....	State Normal School.	46	46	6	2	High school.	7	121	B	150	437
Pennsylvania:											
Bloomsburg.....	do.	40	40	6	2	do.	10	86	A	200	130
California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	46	46	6	2	Elementary grades	2	74	A	120	120
Clarion.....	State Normal School.	40	40	0	2	4 years of high school.	4	33	A	150	100
East Stroudsburg.....	do.	45	45	9	2	2 years of high school.	19	90	A, B	200	490
Edinboro.....	do.	45	45	6	2, 4	Eighth grade, high school.	6	30	B	120	165
Indiana.....	do.	46	46	6	2, 4	2 years of high school.	7	100	A	120	267
Kutztown.....	Keystone State Normal School.	46	46	6	2	High school.	40	106	B	200	335
Mansfield.....	State Normal School.	46	46	6	4	Eighth grade, high school.	42	142	A	130	30
Millersville.....	do.	46	46	6	2	2 years of high school.	18	66	.....	200	338
Shippensburg.....	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	46	46	6	2	High school.	20	41	A	200	250
Slippery Rock.....	State Normal School.	46	46	6	2	do.	13	14	A, B	120	208
West Chester.....	do.	46	46	6	2	do.	34	236	B	130	.....
Rhode Island:											
Providence.....	Rhode Island College of Education.	45	45	6	2 ¹	do.	0	67	A, B	536	338
South Dakota:											
Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	48	48	12	2	do.	7	198	B	150	.....
Madison.....	State Normal School.	48	48	12	2	Eighth grade, high school.	13	13	A	120	261
Tennessee:											
Spearfish.....	do.	48	48	12	2, 4, 6	do.	0	15	A	270	158
Springfield.....	Southern State Normal School.	48	48	12	2	Eighth grade.	41	41	B	180	150
Texas:											
Johnson City.....	East Tennessee State Normal School.	46	46	10	3	High school.	6	94	A	45	192
Murfreesboro.....	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.	42	42	6	2	do.	7	20	A	60	120
Alpine.....	Sul Ross State Normal College.	47	47	11	2	do.	.....	.....	A	60	23
Prairie View.....	State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	45	45	9	4	do.	49	131	A	180	50
Vermont:											
Castleton.....	State Normal School.	41	41	4	2	do.	.....	20	B	360	175

¹ Joint session at Keene, N. H.

² Or State approved private secondary school.

³ Public schools also used.

TABLE 38.—*State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year. ¹	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teachers' training course.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920.		Model school.	Practice school. ²	Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses.	Enrollment in and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Virginia:											
East Radford.....	State Normal School for Women.....	48	12	2	High school.....	.....	50	B	B	300	500
Fredericksburg.....	do.....	42	6	2	do.....	0	55	B	B	150	387
Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	41	6	2	do.....	.....	67	A	A, B	20	427
Washington:											
Pellington.....	State Normal School.....	48	12	1-3	do.....	28	273	A, B	A, B	150	636
Centralla.....	do.....	45	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Glenny.....	State Normal School.....	47	11	2, 3	High school.....	16	184	B	A, B	120	221
Ellensburg.....	do.....	48	12	2	do.....	1	61	B	A, B	300	.....
West Virginia:											
Kethers.....	Concord State Normal School.....	48	12	2	do.....	4	24	A, A	B	90	200
Rhinefield.....	Bluefield Colored Institute.....	38	.....	.....	do.....	2	15	B	A	228	50
Farmington.....	State Normal School.....	44	6	1, 2	do.....	3	71	B	B	90	.....
Glen.....	do.....	46	8	1, 2	Fifth grade.....	16	18	B	B	180	135
Huntington.....	Marshall College, State Teachers College.....	42	6	2, 4	High school.....	1	40	A	A	90	173
Shepherdstown.....	Shepherd College State Normal School.....	42	6	4, 6	1 year of high school.....	4	37	A, B	B	90	270
West Liberty:											
.....	State Normal School.....	42	6	1, 2	High school.....	1	5	B	B	48	75
Wisconsin:											
.....	do.....	42	6	1-3	do.....	5	61	A	A	180	240
Fan Claire.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	15	91	A, A	A, B	180	207
La Crosse.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	29	276	A, A	A, A	300	440
Milwaukee.....	do.....	42	6	1, 3	do.....	32	130	A	A	540	428
Oshkosh.....	do.....	42	6	1-5	do.....	20	50	A	A, B	180	165
Platteville.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	36	116	A, B	A, B	135	191
River Falls.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	17	162	A, B	A, B	68	9 289
Stevens Point.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	2	111	A, B	A, B	180	166
Superior.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	11	104	A	A	90	325
Whitewater.....	do.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Public schools also used.² Not fully organized when report was made.

TABLE 39.—State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident normal students.		Resident students in other courses.	Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	Whole year.		Summer.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama:														
Daphne.....	7	5	3	0	.....	25	75	.....	.....	25	71	4	.....	.....
Florence.....	9	15	9	14	.....	69	439	33	243	69	439	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	8	9	8	5	.....	93	267	28	130	92	256	12	.....	3, 724
Livingston.....	6	10	6	8	.....	15	436	13	242	15	436	.....	.....	11, 135
Montgomery.....	7	18	.....	.....	.....	315	437	.....	.....	57	136	559	.....	.....
Normal.....	15	10	.....	.....	4	56	89	.....	.....	22	48	75	9	2, 380
Troy.....	8	15	8	7	.....	56	441	.....	.....	56	441	.....	.....	8, 216
Arizona:														
Flagstaff.....	8	20	8	20	3	57	282	39	179	6	112	221	4	.....
Tempe.....	15	18	.....	.....	.....	74	246	.....	.....	10	141	169	.....	4, 956
Arkansas:														
Pine Bluff.....	12	9	5	5	.....	203	231	.....	.....	8	10	416	111	684
California:														
Arcata.....	6	9	1	3	.....	5	84	3	49	5	84	.....	91	.....
Chico.....	9	18	6	10	13	14	184	.....	.....	14	184	.....	96	.....
Fresno.....	9	24	4	7	1	11	294	4	77	11	294	.....	187	7, 354
San Diego.....	12	21	12	21	.....	11	467	11	370	11	467	.....	.....	7, 015
San Francisco.....	7	30	.....	.....	.....	2	591	2	379	2	591	.....	.....	18, 990
San Jose.....	10	48	.....	.....	.....	16	491	.....	.....	16	491	.....	.....	16, 982
Santa Barbara.....	10	19	10	18	.....	29	202	25	133	29	202	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut:														
Danbury.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	0	76	.....	.....	0	76	.....	15	.....
New Britain.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	0	155	.....	.....	0	155	.....	.....	4, 940
New Haven.....	5	35	.....	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....	7, 102
Willimantic.....	5	26	.....	.....	1	0	62	.....	.....	0	62	.....	.....	2, 302
Georgia:														
Athens.....	8	42	.....	.....	1	10	667	.....	.....	10	667	.....	60	.....
Milledgeville.....	7	57	.....	.....	5	.....	820	.....	.....	.....	820	.....	.....	.....
Valdosta.....	5	22	5	22	.....	.....	316	.....	100	.....	146	170	.....	2, 056
Hawaii:														
Honolulu.....	4	50	.....	.....	.....	42	381	.....	.....	30	163	230	.....	4, 759
Idaho:														
Albion.....	8	14	8	14	8	49	383	36	305	49	383	.....	77	.....
Lewiston.....	10	36	.....	.....	.....	15	636	13	340	15	636	.....	.....	9, 657
Illinois:														
Carbondale.....	23	22	21	20	.....	545	1, 091	106	556	430	1, 016	190	.....	25, 500
Charleston.....	19	29	17	19	.....	164	942	60	674	114	836	156	.....	12, 298
DeKalb.....	18	31	14	17	.....	50	640	29	517	50	640	.....	.....	12, 484
Kentucky:														
Bowling Green.....	19	12	19	8	1	479	1, 080	63	335	479	1, 080	.....	600	.....
Frankfort.....	13	10	13	10	.....	83	303	3	101	43	228	115	.....	.....
Richmond.....	14	18	14	18	11	201	950	19	277	109	664	378	84	16, 206
Louisiana:														
Natchitoches.....	32	27	30	26	.....	109	977	81	711	109	977	.....	49	19, 548
Maine:														
Castine.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	7	45	.....	.....	7	45	.....	.....	1, 412
Farmington.....	2	19	.....	.....	.....	1	151	.....	.....	1	151	.....	.....	5, 250
Gorham.....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	8	105	.....	.....	8	105	.....	.....	3, 996
Machias.....	3	11	3	5	.....	11	113	3	65	11	113	.....	.....	2, 160
Presque Isle.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	5	117	0	93	5	117	.....	7	1, 994
Maryland:														
Bowie.....	6	6	4	4	.....	21	48	.....	.....	21	48	.....	.....	.....
Frostburg.....	3	9	2	6	.....	11	218	11	174	11	218	.....	.....	.....
Towson.....	8	16	6	6	.....	5	295	5	160	5	263	32	.....	.....
Massachusetts:														
Boston.....	16	10	.....	.....	.....	74	211	.....	.....	74	211	.....	.....	.....
Bridgewater.....	8	27	.....	.....	.....	7	373	.....	.....	7	373	.....	.....	14, 352
Fitchburg.....	10	23	5	5	.....	68	248	30	63	68	248	.....	.....	7, 731
Framingham.....	8	30	.....	.....	.....	0	428	.....	.....	0	428	.....	.....	16, 264
Hyannis.....	12	17	10	9	.....	35	410	35	385	35	410	.....	.....	3, 316
Lowell.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	0	149	.....	.....	0	149	.....	.....	5, 069
North Adams.....	4	25	.....	.....	1	0	70	.....	.....	0	70	.....	183	2, 660
Salem.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	11	247	.....	.....	11	247	.....	.....	9, 153
Westfield.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	0	86	.....	.....	0	86	.....	.....	3, 354
Worcester.....	6	26	.....	.....	.....	0	116	.....	.....	0	116	.....	.....	4, 125

Statistics for 1917-18.

TABLE 39.—State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident normal students.		Resident students in other courses.	Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		Whole year.		Summer.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	In extension and correspondence courses.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Minnesota:														
Bemidji.....	3	8	3	7	1	14	180	7	123	14	180		5	
Duluth.....	7	16	5	8		0	330	0	204	0	330			6,852
Mankato.....	12	25	10	16		12	744	12	601	12	744			15,138
Moorhead.....	14	27	12	15		54	846	18	512	11	520	369		
St. Cloud.....	14	37	13	17		73	984	36	651	73	984		34	18,594
Winona.....	13	28	10	11	2	60	672	16	327	24	605	103		13,745
Mississippi:														
Hattiesburg.....	12	16	12	16		168	875	40	430	162	848	33		
Montana:														
Dillon.....	14	32	14	14	1	17	550	14	415	17	550		86	8,998
New Hampshire:														
Keene.....	16	26	14	23		20	682	18	523	20	682			8,129
Plymouth.....	11	6	11	5		1	134			1	134			4,256
New Jersey:														
Montclair.....	4	21				8	435			8	435			15,068
Newark.....	7	39				8	621			8	621			
Trenton.....	10	38			4	7	428			7	428			16,540
New York:														
Brockport.....	6	21				92	203			7	76	212		2,780
Buffalo.....	17	51	13	12		105	1,217	100	903	105	1,217			10,960
Cortland.....	6	24				43	205			1	143	104		5,022
Fredonia.....	8	24				115	243			5	109	244		4,112
Geneseo.....	13	57	6	12		76	975	21	595	31	889	131		15,816
New Paltz.....	7	20				2	162			2	162			5,151
Oneonta.....	7	32	5	17		24	931	22	694	24	931			14,460
Oswego.....	29	26	28	16		350	570	298	406	350	570			10,600
Plattsburg.....	10	16	10	16		28	132			14	107	39		
Potsdam.....	13	36				66	314	20	130	7	184	189		7,811
North Carolina:														
Cullowhee.....	6	8	6	5		155	194	28	104	130	172	47		5,168
Elizabeth City.....	9	14	4	4		74	367	33	232	61	318	62		
Fayetteville.....	6	11	5	3		58	216	20	112	43	170	61		2,820
Greenville.....	9	28	8	15		0	547	0	286	0	450	97		8,756
Winston-Salem.....	10	18	6	4		105	378	26	168	28	220	235		1,161
North Dakota:														
Bottineau.....	5	7	3	7		59	158	8	88	14	96	107		1,517
Dickinson.....	7	15	6	9	6	88	266	24	165	41	225	88	31	
Ellendale.....	15	13	8	6		127	253	20	66	16	128	236		3,268
Mayville.....	6	8	6	8		47	335	10	124	47	335			7,740
Minot.....	19	57	7	13		29	402	11	310	29	402			6,694
Valley City.....	20	42	15	24		82	728	19	435	82	728		63	14,832
Oklahoma:														
Alva.....	22	17	22	17	1	302	823	133	577	124	578	423	43	10,812
Durant.....	27	30	24	17		317	998	245	772	272	891	152	233	
Edmond.....	42	22	41	22		698	3,302	199	1,341	382	2,046	1,572	214	
Langston.....	13	10	11			202	314	77	314	10	58	448		
Tahlequah.....	23	10	23	10	8	238	779	142	646	56	180	781	66	2,942
Weatherford.....	20	17	20	17		222	822	127	665	222	822		38	
Oregon:														
Monmouth.....	5	23	5	10		15	722	3	408	15	722			13,470
Pennsylvania:														
Bloomsburg.....	17	19				76	281			25	237	95		11,063
California.....	10	23	5	5		34	310	2	81	34	310			10,051
Clarion.....	5	16				75	501			75	501			9,423
East Stroudsburg.....	16	29	12	16		118	495	53	309	89	484	40		
Edinboro.....	11	15	10	5		85	297	14	146	41	259	82		
Indiana.....	13	39	5	9		195	758	6	87	10	621	322		19,791
Kutztown.....	14	16	9	6		151	377	23	104	108	320	100		
Mansfield.....	16	25	7	9		175	564	22	188	160	535	44		17,343
Millersville.....	17	18	7	7		148	478	47	168	140	469	17		15,151
Shippensburg.....	13	18	7	6		204	657	28	134	201	653	7		23,193
Slippery Rock.....	11	16	12	12		122	589	16	171	110	539	62		16,227
West Chester.....	26	25	6	3		147	711	35	126	147	711			
Rhode Island:														
Providence.....	7	74	5	12	9	3	454	2	187	3	448	6	325	9,247

TABLE 39.—State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Instructors, including principal.					Resident students in all courses.				Resident normal students.		Resident students in other courses.	Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses.
	Whole year.		Summer.		In extension and correspondence courses.	Whole year.		Summer.		Men.	Women.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
South Dakota:														
Aberdeen.....	30	57	23	15	2	221	964	25	446	186	941	58	87	25,988
Madison.....	14	20	6	10		33	262	10	158	.....	149	146	22	5,630
Spearfish.....	12	36	2	8	27	106	562	6	235	21	347	300		
Springfield.....	10	18	10	11	3	112	321	19	111	60	256	117	9	
Tennessee:														
Johnson City.....	12	19	12	19		133	725	110	507	133	725			
Murfreesboro.....	15	16	15	16	2	239	955	295	570	239	955			
Texas:														
Alpine.....	12	3	12	3		7	82	7	82	2	12	75		
Prairie View.....	59	28	56	24	4	508	898	120	436	487	868	51		
Vermont:														
Castleton.....	2	13	2	7		3	277	3	248	3	277			2,077
Virginia:														
East Radford.....	10	27	8	21		10	966	10	713	10	404	562		
Fredericksburg.....	11	23	7	9			266		266		144	122		6,048
Petersburg.....	18	36	5	22		395	1,087	10	312	14	494	974	10	5,453
Washington:														
Bellingham.....	23	43	22	40	3	128	1,236	67	796	128	1,236		282	
Centralia.....	2	3	2	3		3	31	3	31	3	31			252
Cheney.....	26	32	23	27	4	98	855	56	582	78	788	87	289	15,126
Ellensburg.....	10	26	8	18	13	23	466	10	225	23	465	1	862	
West Virginia:														
Athens.....	8	6	4	11	7	141	362	41	212	121	347	35		5,950
Bluefield.....	8	9				83	165			2	15	231	20	
Fairmont.....	10	12	3	6	1	50	280	9	129	9	221	100	190	4,573
Glenville.....	8	9	3			134	255	9	28	51	90	248	20	
Huntington.....	15	25	12	11		2166	2389	30	109	271	223	261	9	
Shepherdstown.....	5	10	2	4		81	162	12	47	4	37	202	109	
West Liberty.....	3	5	3		1	23	70	3	33	10	35	48	6	
Wisconsin:														
Eau Claire.....	9	16	9	15		143	490	37	308	57	408	168		4,966
La Crosse.....	21	18	12	10		143	273	22	212	68	245	103		11,094
Milwaukee.....	37	54	25	21		492	1,358	75	600	102	1,157	591		25,018
Oshkosh.....	16	30	16	15		243	605	61	311	122	562	164	101	13,111
Platteville.....	24	15	10	4		119	312	22	141	56	237	138	56	6,694
River Falls.....	20	19	18	7		292	521	57	291	221	438	154	15	14,857
Stevens Point.....	18	27	14	9	2	165	723	38	367	110	561	217	117	16,102
Superior.....	13	20	13	20		90	419	5	351	17	400	92		11,532
Whitewater.....	15	23	11	11		135	422	11	167	51	390	116		10,630

* Estimated.

TABLE 40.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1919-20.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	1	2	3	4	5	Receipts from students.		8	Public funds for—		11	12
						Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.		
Alabama:												
Daphne.....	2,500	\$2,500	\$68,500	0	0	\$600	\$2,000	0		\$9,000	\$52,478	\$11,600
Florence.....	6,404	50,500	481,200	0	0	11,530	6,128	0		25,000	1,102	104,636
Jacksonville.....	3,000	20,000	175,000	0	0	7,480	20,503	0		28,000		57,085
Livingston.....	3,200	4,700	200,000			11,668	31,988			17,250	200	68,756
Montgomery.....	750	7,200	80,000			3,668				4,114		21,118
Normal.....	10,000	31,000	172,300			3,171	1,014	0		11,250	20,480	40,029
Troy.....	5,000	14,500	175,000	\$822		11,782	27,071	0		25,000	8,578	74,931
Arizona:												
Flagstaff.....	6,400	20,000	500,000	0	0	4,036	27,059			110,780		273,100
Tempe.....	13,000	147,812	546,925	0	0	1,570	47,653			116,500	10,813	203,616
Arkansas:												
Pine Bluff.....	2,300	33,992	121,500			1,414	955		16,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
California:												
Arcata.....	5,439	12,105	484,775			0	0	0		39,910	150	40,060
Chico.....	22,168	42,000	285,000						42,000	126,000		108,000
Fresno.....	8,800	34,000	417,000	0	0	1,570	0	0	5,700	80,800	967	89,037
San Diego.....	20,310	74,000	315,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,528	81,165		85,693
San Francisco.....	22,216	46,100	418,738	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	88,300	838	539,138
San Jose.....	20,000	80,600	600,000	0	0	0	0	0		142,500		142,500
Santa Barbara.....	4,488	41,500	160,650			3,776				5,250		9,026
Connecticut:												
Danbury.....	10,000	25,000	163,000			0	0			67,500		67,500
New Britain.....	12,000	19,167	244,566			0	0	0		72,056		72,056
New Haven.....	12,580	25,000	150,000							24,000		24,000
Willimantic.....	10,000	20,000	175,000			95			270,000	68,529		338,624
Georgia:												
Athens.....	9,046	20,000	625,000			6,920	70,204			63,000		140,124
Milledgeville.....	9,500	110,000	640,000			8,200	142,235			112,500		262,935
Valdosta.....	2,500	12,000	306,080				22,237		75,000	35,000	42,464	174,701
Hawaii:												
Honolulu.....	4,865	13,684	95,145						40,000	80,460	100	120,560
Idaho:												
Albion.....	6,100	54,463	167,100			2,774	30,894	\$1,200	0	76,261	0	111,219
Lewiston.....	6,000	37,582	180,967				21,246			113,546	1,575	136,369
Illinois:												
Carbondale.....	35,000	34,376	552,840					0	2,700	128,690	3,986	166,740
Charleston.....	22,960	118,500	402,481	0	0	7,674	23,600		6,500	137,568		144,068
De Kalb.....	25,517	142,067	671,560	0	0	1,523	31,857	0		143,122		176,502

TABLE 40.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1919-20—Continued.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings.	Endowment funds.	Receipts from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—		Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.
					Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York—Continued.											
Geneseo.....	13,308	\$60,000	\$280,186						\$94,615		\$94,615
New Paltz.....	8,500	50,000	375,000		\$40			\$127,900	59,815		187,755
Oneonta.....	7,500	95,833	750,000						90,314		90,314
Oswego.....	9,500	35,000	375,000		2,998				109,663		112,661
Plattsburg.....	10,700	25,000	210,000		20				57,283		57,283
Potsdam.....	3,000	62,100	661,000					232,216	109,008		341,224
North Carolina:											
Cullowhee.....	500	16,000	129,500		3,857	\$12,040		6,000	16,000	\$40	37,937
Elizabeth City.....	400	150	55,000			12,578			16,557		29,135
Payetteville.....	140	4,000	50,000			12,563	\$500		6 10,450		23,313
Greenville.....	2,310	63,047	834,000		2,476	45,496	0	81,000	58,750		187,722
Winston-Salem.....	1,000	13,781	100,633		982	14,847		7 38,137	20,065	679	74,710
North Dakota:											
Bottineau.....	950	7,000	66,800	0	1,582	2,810	0	13,000	26,555		43,947
Dickinson.....	554				4,622			90,000	29,275		123,897
Ellendale.....	4,260	58,418	170,200		6,641	16,628		500	27,536	3,221	77,386
Mayville.....	8,350	55,000	297,000	\$625,000	4,469	26,250	15,161		48,445	9,904	107,229
Minot.....	4,200	44,600	230,000	606,000	9,825	21,383	984	9,660	88,121		129,913
Valley City.....	15,454	73,871	435,050	0	23,894	44,673	27,269		115,731	10,776	222,343
Oklahoma:											
Alva.....	8,000	43,000	308,534		5,212			50,000	72,654		127,866
Durant.....	5,000	44,000	139,000						66,386		66,386
Edmond.....	12,000	41,352	216,369	0	8,208	13,961	0	0	98,360	0	106,568
Langston.....	300	6,000	199,630						50,357	5,133	55,490
Tahlequah.....	5,000	6,500	165,000		0				62,637		62,637
Weatherford.....	9,000	42,500	309,000				8,065		78,886		86,891
Oregon:											
Monmouth.....	7,500	17,000	165,000	0	6,400	31,695			50,261	150	88,506
Pennsylvania:											
Boonsburg.....	7,888	5,020	418,000		79,485	17,050			52,076		148,611
California.....	8,150	34,020	373,950		32,572	28,037			36,677	506	97,792
Clarksburg.....	6,000	130,000	583,000		5,960	31,104			39,722	6,382	83,158
East Stroudsburg.....	15,000	15,000	299,370			60,752			82,010	3,334	140,358
Easton.....	9,720	52,753	208,351	0	5,967	34,842	262		54,080	22,581	118,370
Lehigh.....	8,537	136,128	1,306,785		25,509	136,191			57,822	26,592	246,114
Kutztown.....	11,132	186,428	707,575			79,212			46,250	6,353	124,815
Mansfield.....	6,975	265,000	755,000		16,152	92,857			48,452		157,301
Millersville.....	18,569	106,100	581,945	4,976	32,700	66,652		6,943	9 19,035	10,349	135,679

Shippensburg.....	7,699	38,753	293,500	30,002	72,421	10,105	17,692	130,221
Slippery Rock.....	6,429	282,410	282,410	0	62,540	0	76,396	156,880
West Chester.....	20,000	73,700	843,329	34,063	169,940	0	8,796	265,435
Rhode Island:							3,703	
Providence.....	24,720	150,000	1,200,000	10,313	0	0	81,000	91,313
South Dakota:								
Abbeiden.....	11,000	38,768	588,960	23,433	54,597	14,635	114,000	218,080
Madison.....	8,150	51,000	502,000	4,666	21,300	12,683	64,000	102,649
Spaulding.....	13,000	50,000	350,000	8,753	3,570	20,432	72,500	105,255
Springfield.....	4,225	40,000	256,000	6,883	0	16,153	34,500	58,536
Tennessee:								
Johnson City.....	2,300	15,000	455,000	5,000	23,500	0	63,381	91,881
Murfreesboro.....	6,000	40,000	290,000	0	2,500	0	68,000	72,500
Texas:								
Alpine.....	2,200	25,000	120,000	15,903	128,432	89,900	156,760	437,065
Prarie View.....	1,104	85,450	402,805	561	9,529	0	46,100	25,336
Vermont:								
Castleton.....	2,500	25,000	105,000	3,497	47,843	279	15,246	110,341
East Radford.....	4,400	60,000	262,950	4,955	53,099	0	56,850	135,405
Fredericksburg.....	4,500	40,000	385,000	10,799	57,137	36,290	54,338	181,118
Petersburg.....	2,522	77,980	296,755	36,504	29,910	12,100,000	11,260	301,414
Washington:								
Bellingham.....	21,400	80,885	319,634	4,000	33,118	6,139	122,720	246,720
Centralia ¹²	16,000	46,000	510,570	0	0	120,000	104,315	197,947
Cheney.....	12,500	60,445	366,280	2,500	2,500	7,500	46,000	58,500
West Virginia:								
Ellensburg.....	3,000	6,000	515,000	0	14,13,586	40,000	29,878	43,464
Alhons.....	1,500	18,000	75,000	0	2,650	48,000	60,000	102,650
Bluefield.....	6,327	27,000	322,000	0	18,200	48,000	97,500	34,000
Fairmont.....	4,500	8,000	135,000	0	6,600	400	29,000	177,700
Glenville.....	10,000	1,800	280,000	1,500	3,000	290	29,000	37,500
Huntington.....	4,300	15,000	150,000	0	0	0	24,500	27,950
Shepherdstown.....	5,000	20,000	275,000	0	0	0	85,000	100,000
West Liberty.....	5,500	100,000	675,000	0	0	15,000	98,801	104,543
Wisconsin:								
Eau Claire.....	12,964	68,150	446,900	9,439	20,443	56,243	200,000	246,702
La Crosse.....	30,792	86,000	725,000	26,259	6,676	22,492	111,095	150,020
Milwaukee.....	22,588	100,000	825,000	9,757	0	1,000	78,480	86,588
Oshkosh.....	13,086	50,000	395,000	4,108	0	3,000	115,107	148,401
Platteville.....	26,525	60,285	285,000	5,670	0	5,972	111,655	131,256
River Falls.....	14,866	97,000	543,000	9,876	29,753	29,919	90,727	152,328
Stevens Point.....	15,228	64,000	590,000	9,682	22,000	7,313	92,053	108,043
Superior.....	15,000	157,021	228,640	8,727	0	0	0	0
Whitewater.....								

¹ From private benefactions.⁶ Includes \$200 from private benefactions.⁷ Includes \$14,057 from private benefactions.⁸ Receipts for 1917-18.⁹ Includes \$1,343 from private benefactions.¹⁰ Lands.¹¹ Includes \$450 from private benefactions.¹² Including purchase of land.¹³ Figures for summer session only.¹⁴ Tuition fees included.

TABLE 41.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20.

Location (for name of institution see Table 38).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.							
	Business.	Salary of principal.			Other expenditures.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Daphne.....	\$2,400	\$500	\$4,500	.....	\$1,550	.....	\$140	\$1,100	\$10,190	.....
Florence.....	1,800	1,200	20,625	.....	12,397	.....	18,289	7,902	69,392	\$8,445
Jacksonville.....	3,600	2,317	16,742	.....	6,035	.....	13,531	1,968	46,906	8,610
Livingston.....	3,600	720	32,438	.....	32,532	.....	28,897	.....	104,061	.....
Montgomery.....	2,000	400	18,527	.....	6,615	.....	97	.....	24,659	2,505
Normal.....	2,760	1,560	9,872	.....	11,715	.....	8,272	.....	40,029	.....
Troy.....	3,450	1,600	26,898	.....	9,902	.....	19,657	.....	68,782	.....
Arizona:											
Flagstaff.....	4,560	2,148	37,650	.....	31,670	.....	25,613	957	140,462	38,298
Tempe.....	4,560	5,686	60,133	.....	37,995	.....	7,332	985	176,225	31,496
Arkansas:											
Pine Bluff.....	2,040	1,178	17,450	.....	6,588	.....	4,390	312	40,081	9,472
California:											
Arcata.....	4,000	462	15,502	.....	3,512	.....	2,566	.....	29,867	90,298
Chico.....	4,000	1,381	23,994	.....	2,315	.....	4,983	.....	52,416	38,000
Fresno.....	4,800	2,664	55,466	.....	3,538	.....	4,960	.....	86,064	4,056
San Diego.....	4,333	5,114	46,968	.....	4,335	.....	6,698	.....	85,723	.....
San Francisco.....	4,800	3,417	58,693	.....	7,888	.....	1,573	.....	91,982	.....
San Jose.....	4,000	6,481	85,921	.....	23,328	.....	1,112	.....	135,953	77,595
Santa Barbara.....	4,225	149	35,111	.....	4,893	.....	3,146	.....	57,733	.....
Connecticut:											
Danbury.....	4,000	1,200	25,100	.....	3,300	.....	2,200	.....	41,100	.....
New Britain.....	4,000	1,636	52,735	.....	6,172	.....	1,482	.....	72,056	.....
New Haven.....	4,000	1,500	21,800	.....	4,196	.....	3,81	.....	32,675	.....
Willimantic.....	4,000	1,000	43,581	.....	9,760	.....	3,984	.....	65,688	.....
Georgia:											
Athens.....	5,000	6,100	66,600	.....	25,925	.....	39,850	.....	144,675	.....
Milledgeville.....	3,500	2,200	109,700	.....	44,235	.....	144,235	.....	262,935	.....
Valdosta.....	3,660	1,815	21,239	.....	46,090	.....	15,360	.....	88,164	75,000
Hawaii:											
Honolulu.....	3,600	.....	74,860	.....	1,812	.....	100	.....	80,560	40,000
Idaho:											
Albion.....	3,750	1,789	32,862	.....	16,202	.....	329	.....	87,357	141
Lewiston.....	4,200	3,600	68,498	.....	15,133	.....	1,509	.....	134,358	2,010

Illinois:	89,179	2,037	5,000	141,885	.....
Carbondale.....	83,540	5,788	5,000	133,415	5,098
Charleston.....	88,380	3,300	5,000	161,030	.....
De Kalb.....	.....	1,680	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky:	56,309	7,950	4,800	151,671	12,610
Bowling Green.....	15,520	1,550	3,600	47,267	.....
Frankfort.....	15,925	1,617	4,000	18,297	.....
Richmond.....	42,845	1,374	6,000	58,874	65,213
Louisiana:	61,252	2,589	5,000	112,142	.....
Natchitoches.....	.....	.....	.....	287	.....
Maine:	15,000	.....	2,400	67,089	906
Castine.....	17,924	500	3,000	10,100	.....
Farmington.....	17,000	1,000	3,000	32,224	.....
Gorham.....	16,300	900	3,000	29,700	.....
Machias.....	11,616	120	2,600	28,885	.....
Presque Isle ¹.....	.....	.....	2,200	28,185	.....
Maryland:	3,730	.....	.....	22,036	.....
Bowie.....	6,895	95	2,000	10,990	.....
Frostburg.....	19,080	1,033	4,000	13,711	.....
Towson.....	.....	.....	.....	104,510	.....
Massachusetts:	39,541	3,218	5,000	67,781	.....
Boston.....	40,002	3,186	3,700	142,483	8,747
Bridgewater.....	51,789	3,186	4,000	123,716	12,000
Fitchburg.....	44,469	3,142	3,600	151,546	2,322
Frammingham.....	16,783	2,313	3,650	56,717	.....
Hyannis.....	36,979	1,920	3,090	53,662	.....
Lowell.....	23,870	1,947	3,425	67,648	.....
North Adams.....	52,188	4,246	3,425	87,730	.....
Salem.....	10,372	2,896	3,575	85,730	.....
Westfield.....	31,000	3,120	3,650	51,645	.....
Worcester.....	.....	.....	.....	66,982	.....
Minnesota:	11,532	3,377	4,000	29,113	100,000
Benidji.....	34,723	1,600	5,000	3,979	.....
Duluth.....	51,789	3,186	4,000	2,584	.....
Mankato.....	65,190	3,315	5,000	18,948	.....
Moorhead.....	55,147	3,675	5,000	122,763	.....
St. Cloud.....	61,297	5,703	5,000	34,651	5,144
Winona.....	58,303	4,999	5,000	110,072	5,500
Mississippi:	43,944	2,100	4,532	135,699	.....
Hattiesburg.....	.....	.....	.....	198,221	211,515
Montana:	48,620	12,507	5,000	118,811	5,000
Dillon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire:	55,048	1,707	4,000	130,227	.....
Keene.....	17,403	1,450	3,500	56,502	1,000
Plymouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey:	54,420	6,433	6,000	125,144	4,526
Montclair.....	76,682	4,003	6,000	116,473	.....
Newark.....	77,380	3,290	6,000	214,286	.....
Trenton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Included in column 2.

¹ Statistics for 1917-18.

TABLE 41.—*State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20—(Continued).*

Location (for name of Institution see Table 38).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York:											
Brockport.....	\$200	\$4,500	\$1,855	\$38,090	\$3,105	\$10,503	\$5,641	\$2,067		\$65,961	
Buffalo.....		4,000	2,670	62,194	9,840	11,102	3,370	2,200		93,376	
Cortland.....		4,300	1,080	41,399	15,248	8,175		2,750	\$40	72,992	
Fredonia.....	1,498	4,300	660	49,077	6,038	9,809	3,671	1,629		71,729	
Geneseo.....		4,800	2,212	64,400	6,638	14,919	11,988			103,037	
New Paltz.....	425	4,000	2,300	41,650	2,525	9,672	943	100		61,615	\$128,700
Oneonta.....		4,800	1,225	61,080	5,249	12,155	2,328	3,121	356	90,314	
Oswego.....		4,300	2,477	62,200	6,677	18,670	7,913	1,544		103,781	
Plattsburg.....		4,300	500	40,810	1,021	6,382	2,500	1,750		57,263	
Potsdam.....	410	3,800	1,975	71,763	3,000	23,582	2,424	1,425		108,379	172,689
North Carolina:											
Cullowhee.....	203	2,100	500	11,560	65	4,924	258	9,764		29,374	5,935
Elizabeth City.....	100	1,500	685	7,335	1,613	4,192	1,120	11,274		27,819	
Fayetteville.....	788	1,500	56	6,865	34	2,738	9,814	617	266	22,678	
Greenville.....	4,875	4,500	2,460	39,267	2,021	30,199	9,009	43,718	985	137,034	75,087
Winston-Salem.....		1,800	1,164	7,694	3,798	4,126	1,497	13,760	33	33,872	41,889
North Dakota:											
Botineau.....		3,100	2,390	13,162	552	6,043	497	5,227	385	31,356	1,595
Dickinson.....		3,342	1,617	15,727	1,325	2,408	2,805	220	3,155	31,349	289
Ellendale.....	750	3,600	1,926	29,599	1,762	17,905	1,661	18,742	2,039	77,234	
Mayville.....		4,400	3,165	25,534	1,737	27,915	4,370	29,617	2,783	99,521	2,394
Minot.....		3,500	6,888	33,989	2,350	35,031	7,324	37,365	3,246	109,980	16,846
Valley City.....		4,500	9,717	74,506	6,193	43,426	11,459	39,288		192,305	5,000
Oklahoma:											
Alva.....		3,600	3,400	44,280	3,532	7,610	15,808	10,499		88,729	51,000
Durant.....		4,200		34,260	3,286	7,916	5,658	2,020		66,760	
Edmond.....	9,420	3,600	5,600	72,600		9,255	5,317	8,134	641	105,147	
Langston.....		2,800	2,200	23,630		10,920		100		39,650	50,000
Tablequah.....		3,000	2,100	39,608		4,101				54,411	
Weatherford.....	3,894	3,600	3,431	42,115	1,006	5,325	5,632	7,987		68,077	14,000
Oregon:											
Monmouth.....	2,193	4,000	2,562	32,800	2,315	18,963	4,792	16,038		83,663	
Pennsylvania:											
Bloomsburg.....	4,250	4,500	500	38,459	4,341	29,809	13,560	47,651	356	143,426	
California.....	6,484	3,000	1,381	23,834	231	26,832	4,937	25,859		92,558	
Clarion.....	2,220	3,025	840	19,435	245	19,730	12,371	26,278	1,155	85,209	
East Stroudsburg.....	3,347	4,500	1,687	48,604	6,559	36,707	40,746	48,236		189,386	

Edinboro.....	1,404	4,200	1,741	25,123	6,971	25,038	5,165	22,469	13	92,124	7,098
Indiana.....	14,270	6,000	1,616	42,659	15,851	59,962	12,965	72,710	2,859	228,892	3,970
Kutztown.....	6,307	5,000	1,144	38,060	3,666	28,339	13,431	44,783	3,878	144,608	896
Mansfield.....	3,000	3,000	2,100	26,828	4,896	59,021	14,665	57,306	1,675	161,816	896
Millersville.....	2,039	3,000	1,919	25,179	6,820	40,765	6,340	44,963	384	133,600	8,286
Shippensburg.....	2,317	4,000	2,050	34,324	3,484	22,953	9,057	27,858	296	106,427	4,169
Shippensburg.....	4,747	5,667	1,200	39,900	5,706	31,804	11,921	30,804	296	132,045	4,183
West Chester.....	2,914	5,000	4,688	46,454	11,278	63,574	26,479	93,276	3,561	253,663	4,183
Rhode Island:											
Providence.....		4,000	2,757	52,539	6,999	19,879	3,327	3,561	93,062	209,788	5,194
South Dakota:											
Aberdeen.....	10,353	4,000	620	64,262	13,182	55,596	15,159	46,616	12,980	107,118	2,150
Madison.....	850	3,000	5,750	42,229	2,300	38,676	1,333	7,817	253	90,034	2,150
Sparks.....	9,515	4,000	7,860	28,702	2,833	20,724	8,585	5,046	253	54,920	2,150
Springfield.....	1,996	2,500	3,103	21,012	454	15,475	3,625	2,522	2,569	296,032	51,892
Tennessee:											
Johnson City.....	500	3,600	2,700	37,520	560	5,850	4,350	900	2,522	88,790	2,150
Murfreesboro.....		3,600	3,000	50,200	17,753	28,255	150	2,569	2,569	10,674	51,892
Texas:											
Alpine ^a	300	832	1,879	5,350	1,300	370	18,465	3,558	23,798	107,584	3,085
Prairie View.....	8,376	2,400	1,879	61,180	17,753	173,410	1,087	3,558	23,798	107,584	3,085
Vermont:											
Casleton.....	2,200	2,200	223	10,102	430	6,198	1,087	3,558	23,798	107,584	3,085
Virginia:											
East Radford.....	2,190	3,740	1,849	35,038	1,934	11,767	15,432	35,634	632	106,389	19,560
Fredericksburg.....	3,688	3,000	1,138	28,947	4,955	20,098	5,003	30,128	1,104	133,896	32,473
Petersburg.....	3,498	2,000	1,068	38,567	2,199	19,310	5,095	61,055	2,441	184,129	35,419
Washington:											
Bellingham.....	16,557	5,500	5,537	86,602	2,443	26,556	6,312	32,181	1,600	122,720	120,000
Centralia ^a											
Cheney.....	4,562	5,700	3,250	80,360	2,000	24,730	318	1,800	1,000	138,720	85,968
Ellensburg.....	3,050	5,100	6,500	65,860	2,650	27,700	1,645	25,215	1,000	47,800	40,000
West Virginia:											
Athens.....	4,000	4,000	4,000	32,000	6,000	1,800	5,000	1,000	1,000	47,800	40,000
Bluefield.....	2,640	3,800	1,080	19,739	3,641	4,721	1,200	10,214	1,940	44,161	40,000
Fairmont.....	1,500	2,500	1,280	30,120	500	2,800	1,850	23,300	1,915	109,169	14,900
Glenville ¹	4,200	3,000	3,300	51,000	1,000	14,080	17,000	18,389	7,950	34,600	900
Huntington.....	3,000	3,000	1,300	15,700	650	3,700	3,000	7,950	500	22,250	1,800
Shepherdstown.....	2,000	2,000	100	8,150	650	4,800	4,000	2,050	500	86,500	22,820
West Liberty.....											
Wisconsin:											
Earl Claire.....	2,000	5,000	3,250	52,700	3,250	13,600	1,000	5,700	1,760	102,310	55,253
La Crosse.....	4,250	5,000	5,287	65,960	2,495	13,007	3,190	6,361	2,453	216,955	3,253
Milwaukee.....	2,491	4,250	11,188	137,992	15,738	53,514	8,874	30,573	1,939	132,769	6,000
Oshkosh.....		5,000	4,664	81,475	4,451	22,645	1,827	8,970	1,915	85,252	29,434
Platteville.....		4,000	3,255	48,790	2,975	14,297	2,750	6,300	4,960	107,006	129,019
River Falls.....		4,208	4,387	71,337	4,270	16,814	1,238	7,191	2,498	127,925	5,896
Stevens Point.....		4,250	5,664	66,044	3,994	22,487	7,191	15,458	1,511	87,105	5,896
Superior.....		4,000	61,800	25,040	3,897	25,040	22,400	4,727	5,459	87,105	5,896
Whitewater.....		4,000	2,120	57,425	2,725	12,823	2,553	5,459	5,459	87,105	5,896

¹ Statistics for 1917-18.³ Plus home.⁴ Plus living for self and family.⁵ Figures for summer session only.

TABLE 42.—City and county normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1919-20.

Location.	Institution.	Weeks of sessions in year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of—	Hours of practice required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Carrollton, Ala.....	Pickens County Training School (colored).....	32	1	Elementary grades	60	3	3	15	210	0	0	0
Centerville, Ala.....	Bibb County Training School (colored).....	32	3	Good English foundation.	64	1	3	6	8	2	0	448
Cottage Grove, Ala.....	Coosa County Training School (colored).....	32	3	do.	12	1	3	5	10	2	0	0
Hayneville, Ala.....	Lowndes County Training School (colored).....	24	3	High school	28	1	4	1	85	1	33	3,403
Bridgeport, Conn.....	City Normal School.....	40	3	do.	500	3	10	10	85	1	33	3,403
Washington, D. C.....	James McMillan Wilson Normal School.....	36	2	do.	450	0	16	85	85	1	33	3,403
Do.....	Miner Normal School (colored).....	36	2	do.	234	5	10	2	104	1	38	285
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Normal College.....	45	2	do.	200	19	19	311	4,659	3	285	21,720
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	Fort Wayne Normal School.....	46	2	do.	380	3	19	2	42	0	36	19,985
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Normal Training School.....	38	2	Examination of a recent high school graduate.	900	2	19	2	82	0	36	2,491
St. Louis City, Iowa.....	St. Louis Normal School.....	36	3	High school	162	2	11	17	17	7	559	7
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville Normal School.....	40	2	do.	300	3	35	68	68	34	2,720	34
Bastrop, La.....	Morehouse Training School (colored).....	32	2	Junior high school.	150	2	4	7	20	2	9	9
Franklin, La.....	Washington Parish Training School (colored).....	32	2	do.	320	2	3	3	6	2	9	9
New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans Normal School.....	40	2	High School	68	1	16	9	104	1	37	37
Lewiston, Me.....	Dingley Normal Training School.....	37	2	do.	675	1	9	6	11	4	117	6,942
Baltimore, Md.....	Teachers' Training School.....	40	2	do.	500	4	26	6	211	4	117	6,942
Do.....	Colored Training School.....	46	3	do.	450	3	6	4	96	0	25	3,366
Boston, Mass.....	Boston Normal School.....	36	3	do.	450	7	21	9	237	7	66	66
Albegan, Mich.....	County Training School.....	38	1	11 years of elementary grades.	60	1	2	3	3	3	3	3
Alpena, Mich.....	do.....	40	1	High school graduation or 6 months' experience.	25	1	2	6	6	6	6	240
Berrien Springs, Mich.....	Berrien County Normal School.....	36	1	High school.	25	1	2	6	6	6	5	198
Blissfield, Mich.....	Lenawee County Normal School.....	38	1	Elementary grades	60	2	2	11	11	11	11	228
Cadillac, Mich.....	Wexford County Normal School.....	38	1	Elementary grades or 24 grade certificate for 1 year teaching.	30	2	2	6	6	6	6	6
Caro, Mich.....	Tuscola County Normal School.....	38	1	10 grades.	25	2	2	16	16	15	15	15
Charlevoix, Mich.....	Charlevoix County Normal Training School.....	36	1	11 grades.	30	0	3	9	9	0	9	9
Charlotte, Mich.....	Eaton County Normal School.....	36	1	do.	24	2	3	16	16	16	16	16

	40	1	12 high school credits.	30	2	.....	6	.....	6	240
Cheboygan County Normal School.....	40	1	12 high school credits.	30	2	.....	6	.....	6	240
Branch County Normal School.....	38	1	Elementary grades	25	2	1	79	1	9	.....
Sanilac County Normal School.....	40	1	12 units of work or 24 grade certificate or 1 year teaching experience.	30	2	1	9	1	8	370
Detroit, Mich.....	46	2, 4	High school.....	188	35	8 65	9 803	2	134	16, 870
Dowagiac, Mich.....	40	1	.....	25	2	2	7	2	6	340
East, Mich.....	40	1	.....	20	2	.....	9	.....	9	.....
Flint, Mich.....	40	1	.....	25	2	.....	15	.....	9	.....
Frankfort, Mich.....	40	1	.....	25	2	1	11	1	11	.....
Fremont, Mich.....	40	1	11 grades.	25	2	.....	8	.....	8	320
Gladwin County Normal School.....	40	1	.....	30	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....
Hart, Mich.....	38	1	.....	25	2	.....	11	.....	11	412
Hastings, Mich.....	40	1	12 high school units	25	2	4	15	4	15	715
Hillman, Mich.....	40	1	10 grades	30	2	.....	7	.....	7	280
Ionia County Normal School.....	40	1	12 high school units	25	2	2	16	1	15	659
Ithaca, Mich.....	38	1	High school.....	25	2	.....	9	.....	9	342
Kalkaska County Normal School.....	38	1	3 or 4 years high school.	190	2	.....	14	0	12	522
Lake City, Mich.....	36	1	12 high school units	25	2	.....	6	.....	6	216
Lapeer County Normal School.....	40	1	High school.....	25	2	.....	8	.....	5	.....
Ludington, Mich.....	38	1	.....	25	2	.....	11	.....	5	.....
Mancelona, Mich.....	36	1	11 grades	25	2	1	8	1	7	306
Manistee County Normal School.....	40	1	High school.....	80	2	.....	8	.....	5	320
Marshall, Mich.....	38	1	Junior high school.	300	2	.....	8	.....	8	.....
Mason, Mich.....	38	1	.....	30	2	.....	11	.....	11	.....
Menominee County Normal School.....	38	1	11 grades	.....	2	.....	15	.....	15	.....
Menominee County Normal School.....	38	1	.....	26	2	.....	15	.....	15	.....
Muskegon County Normal School.....	40	1	10 grades	25	2	.....	9	.....	9	80
Macomb County Normal School.....	20	1	11 grades	25	2	.....	9	.....	9	360
New Baltimore, Mich.....	40	1	12 high school credits.	.....	2	.....	9	.....	9	.....
Onaway, Mich.....	40	1	High school.....	30	2	.....	7	.....	7	.....
Ontonagon County Normal School.....	38	1	.....	30	2	.....	10	.....	8	311
Owasco, Mich.....	38	1	.....	35	2	.....	12	.....	12	468
Petoskey, Mich.....	39	1	.....	25	2	.....	15	1	11	628
Saginaw, W. S., Mich.....	40	1	11 grades	25	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton County Normal Training Class.....	40	1	12 high school credits.	25	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Standish, Mich.....	40	1	High school.....	25	2	.....	4	.....	5	.....
Stanton, Mich.....	38	1	High school.....	25	2	1	7	.....	7	280
Tawas City, Mich.....	38	1	11 grades	25	2	.....	9	.....	7	304
Traverse City, Mich.....	38	1	.....	25	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....
West Branch, Mich.....	38	1	3 high school grades.	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

- 1 Additional students in extension courses, 65.
2 Additional students in extension courses, 75.
3 Additional students in extension courses, 33.
4 Additional students in extension courses, 432.
5 Statistics for 1917-18.
6 Enrollment weeks.
7 Additional students in extension courses, 1.
8 Additional students in extension courses, 2.
9 Additional students in extension courses, 8.

TABLE 42.—City and county normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Weeks of sessions in year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of—	Hours of practice required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College.	45	2, 4	High school graduate and physical examination.	250	32	24	49	1,700	0	113	38, 126
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School	40	2	High school (4 yrs.)	150	4	35	0	65	0	33	2, 600
Paterson, N. J.	City Normal School.	40	2	do.	1,400	1	27	0	38	0	9	2,460
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Maxwell Training School for Teachers.	40	2	do.	500	12	35	14	10,786	2	231	24,560
Jamaica, N. Y.	Jamaica Training School for Teachers.	40	2	do.	400	8	18	13	401	2	89	8,280
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.	40	2	do.	100	12	53	11	634	2	225	20,540
Rochester, N. Y.	City Normal School.	39	2	do.	400	1	25	.....	109	0	29	3,311
Schenectady, N. Y.	Schenectady Teachers Training School.	40	2	do.	405	1	22	.....	38	.....	11	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	38	2	do.	275	1	4	.....	34	.....	11	1,072
Watertown, N. Y.	Watertown Training School for Teachers.	39	2	do.	950	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	12	386
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers.	38	2	do.	176	3	9	1	14	.....	8	513
Southport, N. C.	Brunswick County Training School (colored).	32	2	7 grades.	.....	1	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Akron, Ohio.	Perkins Normal School.	38	2	High school.	475	1	5	.....	33	.....	12	627
Ashville, Ohio.	Ashville County Normal School.	36	1	do.	54	1	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....
Batavia, Ohio.	Clermont County Normal School.	36	1	High school (2 yrs.)	36	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....
Berlin Heights, Ohio.	Erie County Normal School.	36	1	do.	54	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	432
Canal Winchester, Ohio.	Franklin County Normal School.	36	1	do.	54	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....
Chardon, Ohio.	Geauga County Normal School.	36	1	High school units	108	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....
Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland School of Education.	38	2	High school (4 yrs.)	342	45	55	300	2,000	0	109	.....
Columbus, Ohio.	Columbus Normal School.	30	2	do.	500	2	14	80	86	0	38	.....
Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton Normal School.	40	2	do.	250	1	12	.....	18	.....	12	1,650
Dresden, Ohio.	Dresden County Normal School.	36	1	do.	54	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	12	706
Lancaster, Ohio.	Fairfield County Normal School.	36	1	do.	72	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	11	500
Lisbon, Ohio.	Columbiana County Normal School.	36	1	do.	90	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	15	396
Minerva, Ohio.	Stark County Normal School.	36	1	do.	72	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....
Monroeville, Ohio.	Huron County Normal School.	36	1	do.	90	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	9	.....
New Lexington, Ohio.	Perry County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	17	.....
New Philadelphia, Ohio.	Tuscarawas County Normal School.	38	1	do.	72	0	1	0	15	0	15	570
Ottawa, Ohio.	Putnam County Normal School.	36	1	do.	54	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	18	.....
Richwood, Ohio.	Union County Normal School.	36	1	do.	90	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	468
Sco, Ohio.	Harrison County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	17	882
Wapakoneta, Ohio.	Auglaize County Normal School.	36	1	do.	72	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	702
West Jefferson, Ohio.	Madison County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....
West Lafayette, Ohio.	Coshocton County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	10	.....

West Liberty, Ohio.....	36	1	do	90	2	0	3	17	3	17	702
Wheelersburg, Ohio.....	36	1	do	36	3	1	1	10	1	10	396
Zanesville, Ohio.....	38	1	do	100	3	3	1	10	1	10	380
City Normal School.....	38	1	do	300	5	5	19	12	12	12	---
Erie Normal School.....	38	2	do	390	5	42	56	17	17	161	---
Philadelphia Normal School.....	38	2	do	390	5	11	56	975	975	161	---
Pittsburg Training School for Teachers.....	40	2	do	500	3	1	3	133	40	5,320	---
Dorchester County Teacher Training School (colored).....	36	1	7 grades	---	---	---	---	16	0	0	---
Door-Kewaunee County Training School.....	40	1	High school	---	---	5	8	33	4	22	---
Alma, Wis.....	30	3	8 grades	60	1	2	3	19	1	9	---
Ashtland County Training School for Teachers.....	36	1	High school	60	1	2	0	51	0	10	502
Columbia County Normal School.....	44	1	do	60	1	3	2	62	2	33	1,498
County Training School for Teachers.....	40	1-3	8 grades	150	1	4	0	93	0	23	3,720
Rock County Training School for Teachers.....	40	1-3	Elementary and high school grades	50	2	3	0	60	0	23	1,150
Outagamie County Training School.....	40	1-3	8 grades and high school	130	1	3	1	49	0	23	2,000
Rusk County Training School for Teachers.....	40	1-3	do	83	2	3	3	971	0	14	---
Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers.....	38	1-2	High school	65	1	2	6	33	0	22	---
Stephenson County Training School.....	40	1-3	do	60	1	3	2	31	1	13	1,440
Taylor County Training School.....	40	1-3	8 grades and high school	50	2	3	4	57	0	8	930
Dunn County Training School for Teachers.....	40	1-3	do	50	1	5	0	64	0	25	2,260
Lincoln County Training School for Teachers.....	46	1	10 grades	40	1	2	0	60	0	30	---
Juneau County Teachers' Training School.....	42	1	High school	90	1	2	4	60	2	26	1,244
Waupaca Training School for Teachers.....	40	1	do	20	1	2	1	13	1	12	460
Price County Training School.....	42	1-3	8 grades and high school	---	---	2	1	39	---	26	---
Sauk County Teachers' Training School.....	40	1-3	do	100	1	3	7	20	0	20	1,080
Oneida County Training School.....	40	1-3	do	60	1	2	---	735	0	4	1,200
Barron County Training School.....	40	1-3	do	25	1	2	---	52	---	24	---
Polk County Training School.....	40	1-2	High school	100	1	2	0	40	0	20	---
Racine-Kenosha Joint County Training School for Teachers.....	40	1	do	50	1	4	0	58	---	14	---
Marathon County Training School.....	40	1-3	8 grades and high school	200	1	4	7	94	6	14	---
Waushara County Training School for Teachers.....	40	1-3	do	40	1	2	1	41	0	8	1,680

7 Additional students in extension courses, 1.

9 Additional students in extension courses, 8.

10 Additional students in extension courses, 61.

TABLE 43.—City and county normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20.

Institution (for location see Table 42).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.							
	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machines, furniture.		Value of grounds and buildings.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for—			All other purposes.	Salary of principal or director.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
		2	3			4	5	6								7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Pickens County Training School, Ala. (colored).....	750	\$250		\$7,700	\$85		\$1,731			\$1,715	\$7	\$94	\$1,816		
Bibb County Training School, Ala. (colored).....	450	500		7,500	180		750	\$3,900	\$600	1,000	15	415	2,080	\$2,800	
Coosa County Training School, Ala. (colored).....		500		16,250	150	\$2,500	3,000	2,610	1,000	2,500	200	460	4,160	31,550	
Lowndes County Training School, Ala. (colored).....	200	800		5,550	300		2,140	100	400	1,740	10	655	2,805		
City Normal School, Bridgeport, Conn.	9,700	40,000		316,000			20,753		2,600	11,363	1,650	6,393	22,006		
James Ormond Wilson Normal School, D. C.	4,279	29,000		186,000					2,740	23,340	1,260	4,200	31,540		
Chicago Normal College, Ill.	28,000			915,137					2,500	27,000	6,960	4,200	34,660		
Fort Wayne Normal School, Ind.	3,417	15,000		45,000					5,500	119,137	6,272	36,442	167,351		
Indianapolis Normal Training School, Ind.	2,225	2,500							2,800	25,450		4,900	33,150		
St. Louis City Normal School, Iowa.....	1,500	6,000		250,000					2,500	25,181	149		27,830		
Missouri Normal School, Ky.	9,204			181,668					2,300	22,780			25,080		
Morehouse Training School, Bastrop, La. (colored).....	700	6,000		17,000	200	2,000	3,577	4,500	1,500	2,360	259	709	4,828	6,000	
Washington Parish Training School, Franklinton, La. (colored).....		500		3,300	25			20	1,100	2,800		22	3,922	20	
New Orleans Normal School, La.	3,063	6,126		40,000					2,243	28,056	1,133	1,807	33,239		
Dingley Normal Training School, Lewiston, Me.	1,129			50,000					3,000	11,200	550	3,200	17,950		
Teachers' Training School, Baltimore, Md. ¹	1,500	2,500													
Colored Training School, Baltimore, Md.	4,000	16,200		387,075			51,385		4,212	35,436	4,778	6,612	51,038	347	
Allegan County Training School, Mich.	300	600							1,250	2,394	315	484	3,193	2,360	
Alpena County Normal School, Mich.	100						3,193			2,550			2,550		
Berrien County Normal School, Mich.	250						1,875	675		2,550			2,550		
Benawee County Normal School, Mich.	1,100	800					1,697		1,170	970	27	258	2,425		
Wexford County Normal School, Mich.	425						2,665		1,200	1,000	95	370	2,665		
Tuscola County Normal School, Mich.	120						2,100		1,500	300	300		2,100		
Charlevoix County Normal School, Mich.															
Eaton County Normal School, Mich.	50	300							1,450	1,350	200		3,000		

Chelvygan County Normal School, Mich.	355	2,000			2,135	1,100	1,000	35		2,135
Branch County Normal School, Mich.	180				1,700		1,550	150		1,700
Sauk County Normal School, Mich.	300				3,400					
Detroit Teachers' College, Mich.	4,500	25,000	450,000			3,500	56,180	4,783	11,600	76,063
Cass County Normal School, Mich.					1,800		1,200			2,275
Oscoda County Normal School, Mich.	100	200			1,600		1,050		15	2,315
Genesee County Normal School, Mich.										
Benzie County Normal School, Mich.		2,500	5,000		6,000	1,500	1,300	150	2,320	5,270
Newaygo County Normal School, Mich.	102		2,000		2,636	1,200	1,086	100		2,636
Gladwin County Normal School, Mich.	200				1,800	1,100	1,000	550	400	3,050
Oceana County Normal School, Mich.					1,200	1,200	950			2,150
Barry County Normal School, Mich.					2,800	1,500	1,250			2,750
Montmorency County Normal School, Mich.	100	200			1,500	1,100	1,000	25	252	2,377
Ionia County Normal School, Mich.	200	2,500			2,500	1,350	1,150		27	2,527
Graziot County Normal School, Mich.										
Kalkaska County Normal School, Mich.	300	500			1,700	262	800	40	122	1,962
Missaukee County Normal School, Mich.					1,950	1,000	2,900			1,950
Lapeer County Normal School, Mich.	2,400	500					1,900	192		2,900
Mason County Normal School, Mich. ²	375	500					900			2,092
Antrim County Normal School, Mich.					1,046		1,249			1,900
Manistee County Normal School, Mich.					1,900	1,000	1,000			2,793
Calhoun County Normal School, Mich.					1,702	1,200	600	44		1,800
Ingham County Normal School, Mich.	3,086	4,500	50,000		1,700	1,200	1,000			2,200
Menominee County Normal School, Mich.					2,320	1,200	1,120			2,320
Muskegon County Normal School, Mich.	250				2,800	1,397	1,294	109		2,800
Macomb County Normal School, Mich.					2,000	1,100	1,050	185		2,335
Presque Isle County Normal School, Mich.	200	500			1,800	1,500	1,100	100	225	2,925
Ontonagon County Normal School, Mich.	266	400			2,300	1,750	950			2,700
Shiawassee County Normal School, Mich.	75	250			1,550	1,500	1,350	350		3,200
Emmet County Normal School, Mich.	2,200	4,000			2,230	1,130	1,028	57	15	2,230
Saginaw County Normal School, Mich.					2,320	1,325	1,275	50	567	3,217
Clinton County Normal School, Mich.					3,132	1,400	2,800	25	307	4,532
Arenac County Normal School, Mich.	100				2,000	1,100	1,000			2,000
Montcalm County Normal School, Mich.	300					1,500	1,300			2,800
Iscos County Normal School, Mich.	250	350			1,200	1,350	1,350	50	57	1,457
Grand Traverse County Normal School, Mich.										
Oregon County Normal School, Mich.	300	600			2,650	4	1,425		4	2,654
Harris Teachers College, Mo.					2,000		900	100		2,000
Teachers' Training School, N. J.	16,000	13,500	169,435			6,000	42,709	2,285	14,797	65,791
City Normal School, N. J.						6,000	20,000	2,250		28,250
Maxwell Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	1,600	31,000	211,000			3,300	52,300	200	6,614	62,444
Jamaica Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	7,303	16,451								
New York Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	3,163	25,000	350,000							
Rochester City Normal School, N. Y.	8,250	50,000								
Schenectady Teachers' Training School, N. Y.	2,189	7,500	600,000		1,500					
	1,000	50,000	357,500			3,900	40,000	3,400	19,310	66,610
						2,700	30,800	1,300	2,200	37,000

¹ Statistics for 1917-18.² Receipts and expenditures for 1917-18.

TABLE 43.—City and county normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20—Continued.

Institution (for location see Table 42).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.					
	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for—		All other purposes.	Salary of principal or director.	Total salaries of instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
					Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Syracuse Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	400	\$500				\$9,000		\$3,120	\$3,000			\$6,120	
Watertown Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	242	1,000	\$87,000			2,020		1,150	870			2,020	
Yonkers Training School for Teachers, N. Y.	700	800											
Brunswick County Training School, N. C. (colored).		2,000	3,750			180	\$100	1,275	2,100	\$600	\$250	4,225	
Perkins Normal School, Akron, Ohio.	800	2,000	95,000			2,100		4,000	10,000			14,000	
Ashville Normal School, Ohio.	300	400				1,300		1,200		500		2,100	
Clermont County Normal School, Ohio.	212					1,300		1,200		100		1,300	
Erie County Normal School, Ohio.	150	250				1,550		1,500			50	1,550	
Franklin County Normal School, Ohio.	350	700				2,100		2,000		100		2,100	
Chardon Normal School, Ohio.	250					1,000		950			50	1,000	
Cleveland School of Education, Ohio.	8,025	(*)	234,056			135,555		6,250	100,000	11,000	2,000	119,250	
Columbus Normal School, Ohio.	560			\$880				2,050				2,050	
Dayton Normal School, Ohio.	600			320		2,000		1,750		250		2,000	
Madison County Normal School, Ohio.	300	250				1,900		1,800			100	1,900	
Fairfield County Normal School, Ohio.	319					1,500		1,300		200		1,500	
Columbiana County Normal School, Ohio.	525	500				1,500	75	1,450		100		1,550	
Stark County Normal School, Ohio.	1,100	3,000				3,000	200		2,500		700	3,200	
Huron County Normal School, Ohio.	350	200				1,400		1,400		15		1,415	
Perry County Normal School, Ohio.	500	2,000			\$1,000	1,800		1,500		300		1,800	
Tuscarawas County Normal School, Ohio.	578					2,050		2,000		50		2,050	
Putnam County Normal School, Ohio.	200												
Union County Normal School, Ohio.	700	500			55	1,650		1,600	50	105		1,775	
Harrison County Normal School, Ohio.	350	700				1,813		1,400	333		80	1,813	
Auglaize County Normal School, Ohio.	300					2,000		1,500	500			2,000	
Madison County Normal School, Ohio.		300				100	1,800	1,800				1,800	
Coshocton County Normal School, Ohio.													
Logan County Normal School, Ohio.	600	600				1,600		1,500	50		50	1,600	
Seloto County Normal School, Ohio.	75					1,650		1,600				1,650	

TABLE 44.—*Private normal schools—Length of sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20.*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year, including summer session, 1919.	Weeks in teachers' training courses.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training courses; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course (1920).		Total hours of practice required in teachers' courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools maintained by the institution.	
					Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Tuskegee, Ala.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	42	6	2	Second year of high school.	1	39	100	234
Berkeley, Calif.....	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School.....	36		2	Accredited to university.	0	0	923	(1)
Los Angeles, Calif.....	Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School.....	39	3	2	High school.....		5	480	2 46
Pasadena, Calif.....	Broadbent's Kindergarten Normal School.....	36		2	do.....		19	540	2 66
Bridgeport, Conn.....	Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School.....	33		2	do.....			495	2 18
Do.....	Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School.....	36		2	do.....		11	750	2 55
Hartford, Conn.....	Gulver-Smith Kindergarten Training School.....	32		2	do.....			200	2 40
New Haven, Conn.....	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.....	43	5	2	do.....	4	5	90	2 185
Washington, D. C.....	Columbia Kindergarten Training School.....	32		2	do.....	0	75	150	98
Miami, Fla.....	Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School.....	36		2	do.....		2	320	425
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School.....	40		2	do.....		3	600	104
Chicago, Ill.....	American College of Physical Education.....	42	6	2	do.....	8		36	
Do.....	Columbia Normal School of Physical Education.....	42	6	2	do.....		30	270	(2)
Do.....	Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College.....	42	6	2	do.....		17	36	
Do.....	School of Elementary and Home Education.....	42	6	2, 3	do.....		26	540	2 80
Oak Park, Ill.....	Concordia Teachers' College.....	40		2	do.....	32	36	120	36
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union.....	40	4	2	do.....	8		144	2 120
Lexington, Ky.....	Chandler Normal School (colored).....	33		2	do.....		5	165	105
Amundale, Md.....	Amundale Normal Institute.....	44		2	do.....	2		200	(3)
Baltimore, Md.....	Affordby Kindergarten Primary Normal School.....	35		2	do.....			150	(4)
Boston, Mass.....	Boston School of Physical Education.....	34	4	2	do.....		35	120	(4)
Do.....	Perry Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Training School.....	36		2	do.....		13	320	(4)
Do.....	Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Training School.....	34		2	do.....		9	400	(4)
Do.....	Sloyd Training School.....	37		1-2	do.....	5	1	75	(4)
Do.....	Wheelock Training School.....	34		2	do.....		93	360	(4)
Cambridge, Mass.....	Lesley School.....	33		4	do.....		24	360	(4)
Do.....	Sargent School for Physical Education.....	34		4	do.....		34	225	(1)
Springfield, Mass.....	Springfield Kindergarten Training School.....	37	0	2	do.....			75	
Battle Creek, Mich.....	Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education.....	42	6	3	do.....		36	100	(4)

TABLE 45.—*Private normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20.*

Institution (for location, see Table 44).	Instructors, including principal.						Resident students in all courses.						Resident students in teacher-training.		Non-resident students in extension and other correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students.		
	Total for year.			Summer.			Total for year.			Summer.			Men.	Women.		Resident students in other courses.	Non-resident students in extension and other correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students.
	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.							
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala.	118	96	118	96			418	502			3	79	838		2,952	30,168		
Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	2	8						40				40			540			
Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	1	8						45				45			432			
Broadbent's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.	2	6					2	19			2	5	14			33		
Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School, Conn.	1	14						96				18	78		648			
Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn.	2	5						31				31	13		6,079			
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn.	10	10	4	3			11	204	4	24	9	193	5	30				
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, Conn.		10						35				15						
Columbia Kindergarten Training School, D. C.		4						15				15						
Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School, Fla.		1						5				5						
Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School, Hawaii	16	12	11	3			66	142	30	40	66	142			4,934			
American College of Physical Education, Ill.	7	6	1	6				69		19		69			1,986			
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Ill.	4	13	4	10				154		68		154			3,350			
Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers' College, Ill.	2	16	2	6				34				34						
School of Elementary and Home Education, Ill.	13						220				56		164		1,916	5,832		
Concordia Teachers' College, Ill.	17	2	9	2			47	92	24	34	47	92			3,466			
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Ind.	2	8					32	35			2	12	53		372			
Chandler Normal School, Ky. (colored).	6		6				37				10		27	84	400			
Armstrong Normal Institute, Md.	1	5						11				11			3,000			
Affordby Kindergarten-Primary Normal School, Md.	6	11						106				106						
Boston School of Physical Education, Mass.	1																	
Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Primary Training School, Mass.	1	11						36				36						

TABLE 46.—*Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20.*

Institution (for location, see Table 44).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.							
	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of library, apparatus, maps, etc., in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, and endowment.	Students fees.		Public funds.	Private benefactions.		All other sources.	Administration and instruction.				Total current expenditures.	Out-lays and payment of debt.
				Tuition, etc.	Board, rooms, etc.		Increase of plant, endowment.	Current expenditures.		Salary of principal.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala. (colored).....	14,681	\$250,436	\$3,568,277	\$18,570			\$3,750	\$91,386	\$195,195	\$6,180	\$72,831	\$79,292	\$270,129	\$428,432	\$263,229
Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.....	1,250	5,000	25,000	6,000						2,500	1,300	50	2,173	6,023	700
Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.....	700	1,000		10,000										11,500	
Broad Oaks Kindergarten Normal School, Calif.....	600	1,500	16,000	8,125	\$9,900						4,107		3,047	7,154	
Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School, Conn. ²			5,700	6,680	(³)					1,895	1,350	186		3,431	
Miss Fannie A. Smith's Kindergarten Training School, Conn.....	1,500	3,000	25,000	9,380	3,000						10,000	560	3,615	14,175	26,433
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn.....				130											
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, Conn.....	1,534	36,240	186,050	33,940	61,532				11,420	5,000	8,373	3,418	69,084	85,875	18,000
Columbia Kindergarten Training School, D. C.....	1,000	1,500			23,000			6,280		1,150	5,130			17,000	
Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School, Fla.....	700													6,280	
Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School, Hawaii.....	300	1,000													
American College of Physical Education, Ill.....	300	500		21,287	12,686				317		8,250	4,857	6,261	19,368	
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Ill.....		1,500		11,235	13,218					600	8,001	2,289	12,702	23,592	
Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College, Ill.....	600			14,656				3,000	548	1,650	7,686	1,530	7,336	18,202	
School of Elementary and Home Education, Ill.....	1,000		5,000	11,339	16,252				5,631	3,400	4,800	1,450	30,536	41,000	
Concordia Teachers College, Ill.....	8,000	84,000	1,700,000		26,400				36,500					40,186	

Normal College of the American Gym- nastic Union, Ind.	1,100	12,000	26,000	9,648	12,584	6,165	1,574	0	12,063	5,585	3,228	20,876	1,989
Chandler Normal School, Ky. (colored).	4,000	4,250	58,000	1,106			997	41,000	3,298	4,165	514	8,977	
Amundale Normal Institute, Md.	2,190	12,000	130,000			5,561	23,971			766	29,532	30,298	
Affordly Kindergarten-Primary Normal School, Md.	400	500		2,300					700	400	650	1,750	
Boston School of Physical Education, Mass.				22,708			1,808	3,032	11,879	4,480	6,946	23,305	5,007
Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Pri- mary Training School, Mass.	500												
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Mass.	200	1,000		1,820			2,949	3,400	1,497	653	976	3,126	133
Sloyd Training School, Mass.	500	1,500	85,000	25,000	23,000				500	1,239	22,914	5,139	
Wheeler Training School, Mass.	400		10,000	2,800	4,800				12,990	2,017	37,921	37,921	
Lesley School, Mass.									2,000	1,000	3,700	6,700	
Sargent School for Physical Education, Mass.													
Springfield Kindergarten Training School, Mass.	2300												
Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education, Mich.	11,800	5,500	136,588	28,231	2,316		13,086	5,750	16,239	2,000	17,328	41,317	
Lutheran Normal School, Minn.	2,522			4,322			8,742	1,920	7,670	286	4,934	14,810	
Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School, Minn.	300			16,020				2,780	5,770	1,340	1,100	10,990	
Dr. Martin Luther College, Minn.	3,000	19,632	117,715	4,127			37,945	2,400	15,157		15,223	32,780	
Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute, Mo.				800	30								
Lutheran Seminary, Nebr.	2,500	7,500	185,000		11,500		13,500	2,100	9,000	3,800	3,600	18,500	
Pett's Normal Kindergarten School, N. J.													
Newark Normal School for Physical Education and Hygiene, N. J.	150	700		4,950				600	2,379	870	1,100	4,949	
Chaff Russian Normal School of Danc- ing, N. Y.													
Fröbel League of the City of New York, N. Y.	750	10,000	77,000	47,462	7,884		1,816		34,770	2,226	17,969	54,965	
Harriet Melissa Nills Kindergarten- Primary Training School, N. Y.													
Savage School for Physical Education, N. Y.	100	16,179	299,320	33,435	18,519								
St. Augustine's School, N. C. (colored).	7,000					8,000	5,002	29,780	5,000	2,064	14,389	36,372	1,000
Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School, Ohio.	1,500		20,300	3,145		4,810	1,046	1,050	1,500	11,664	42,767	55,931	11,855
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School, Ohio.	4,500	3,900	37,500	3,750	1,280				2,000	3,256	3,224	9,776	
Normal School of the Precious Blood, Ohio.	2,500	4,500	104,000			1,950		556	2,200	5,023	376	7,599	1,624
St. Aloysius Academy, Ohio.	4,000	25,000	270,990										

¹ Includes \$2,134,992 endowment.² Figures for 1917-18.³ Included under tuition.⁴ Plus board.⁵ Included in instructors' salaries.⁶ Home also furnished.

TABLE 46.—*Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20—Continued.*

Institution (for location, see Table 44).	Property.			Receipts.					Expenditures.						
	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings, and endowment.	Student fees.		Public funds.	Private benefactions.		All other sources.	Administration and instruction.			Other current expenditures.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays and payments of debt.
				Tuition, etc.	Board, rooms, etc.		Increase of plant, endowment.	Current expenditures.		Salary of principal.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Oberlin Kindergarten Training School, Ohio.			\$12,000	\$10,275	\$1,025					\$1,200	\$4,990		\$2,847	\$9,037	
Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School, Ohio.	600	\$2,000	25,000	4,290						(7)	2,200	\$250	1,600	4,050	
Mount Angel Academy and Normal School, Oreg.	4,285	20,000	87,000	5,588	19,753				\$3,172			7,700	16,601	24,301	\$4,082
Marylhurst Normal School, Oreg.	5,000	20,000	720,000	4,000					16,000						
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Pa. (colored)	2,780	15,196	247,439		20,453	\$6,000			18,181	3,500	9,602	2,003	35,133	50,238	
Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners, Pa.	275	3,000		6,505	9,173					1,800	8,820		3,174	13,794	
Augustana College and Normal School, S. Dak.	3,200	7,000	481,741	8,745	5,463		\$74,003		17,916	2,470	16,983	688	41,405	31,546	117,338
Hall-Moody Normal School, Tenn.	2,500	18,000	118,739	16,400					6,275	1,985	9,218	485	5,322	17,010	33,790
Le Moyne Normal Institute, Tenn. (colored).	10,000	5,000	100,000	10,000					10,000		10,000		10,000	20,000	
Fort Worth Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Tex.	100	200		225						1,860	800			2,660	
Dixie Normal College, Utah.	3,850	15,000	300,000	6,066				\$23,335	1,449	2,000	19,062	447	7,143	28,652	1,963
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Va. (colored).	42,937	210,000	4,842,960		134,604	1,710	1,026,185	170,976	261,806		129,976		106,384	236,360	270,763
Holy Name Academy and Normal School, Wash.	4,800	75,000	550,000	11,460	35,800				10,800						
Do.															
Storer College, W. Va. (colored).		7,000	284,801	2,177	14,966	2,700		6,739	20,570	1,500	8,790	2,203	29,854	42,347	4,343

7 Amount left after expenses are paid goes to principal.

CHAPTER VI.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Preliminary survey—Summary of statistics of public high schools from 1890-1920 (Table 1)—Summary of statistics of public high schools from 1907-1920 (Table 2)—Teachers in public high schools (Tables 3-8)—Pupils enrolled (Tables 9-21)—Pupils in military drill (Table 22)—Graduates (Tables 23-28).

Statistics of public high schools for 1920, contained in the following pages, include statistics of secondary schools which are controlled by publicly elected or appointed boards of education. Statistics for 1920 of other secondary schools, which are considered as private high schools or academies, are contained in Bulletin, 1922, No. 9.

Statistics of junior high schools are included so far as reported. In States having only seven grades in the elementary schools, pupils in the first year of the junior high school, corresponding to the sixth year of the elementary school, have not been included. Only those two-year junior high schools have been included which were reported in connection with regular high schools. Two-year junior high schools organized separately were considered as resembling departmental organization of elementary grades too closely to be included with junior high schools.

A junior-senior high school, having either the 2-4 plan or the 3-3 plan of organization, has been counted as one school in the number of all high schools reporting. Under either plan of organization the junior portion of a junior-senior school has been counted in the number of junior high schools, and under the 3-3 plan of organization the senior portion has been counted in the number of senior high schools. The senior portion of a junior-senior high school organized on the 2-4 plan has been included with regular high schools. A regular high school is one not organized on the junior, senior, or junior-senior plan.))

The statistics have been tabulated to show the enrollment and the number of teachers in regular high schools grouped according to the number of years in the high-school course. To find the number of pupils in a high-school course of four years, the number of pupils in senior high schools and the number of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools have been added to the number of pupils in regular four-year high schools. To find the number of teachers instructing those pupils, corresponding groups of teachers should be added together, but full information is not available. The num-

ber of teachers in regular four-year high schools and the number of teachers in senior high schools are given in the following pages. The number of teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools (corresponding to the first year in regular high schools) and the proportion of teaching time given to such pupils by teachers who also instruct pupils in the first and second years of such high schools were not reported.

The statistics have been tabulated to show also the number of pupils, of teachers, and of graduates of all public high schools, grouped according to the population of the communities in which they are located. The first group consists of schools in cities of 100,000 population, the second group, of schools in cities, towns, and boroughs having a population of 2,500 to 99,999, and the last group, of schools in rural and village communities. A high school in a rural or village community is a school supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A high school in a city, town, borough, or village, having from 2,500 to 9,999 population, has been grouped with the high schools in rural communities, if it is supported by a rural taxing unit, that is, by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper. A school with this type of support has not been grouped with rural high schools, if it is located in a city having 10,000 population or more, because it is probable that such a city would influence strongly the curriculum of the school and would contribute a large part of its support.

Financial statistics of the high schools have not been tabulated, because other studies of public high school expenditures for approximately the same period have been issued by this bureau.

Of the outlying possessions, reports of high schools in Porto Rico only were received.

Survival percentages, in Table 2, have been computed as follows: The enrollment in the first year of the course at a given date, e. g., 1911, was divided into the enrollment in the second year of the course in the year following, namely, 1912; into the enrollment in the third year of the course in 1913; and into the enrollment in the fourth year in 1914. This method disregards the percentage of retarded pupils, but the percentages of retardation for the several years of the course differs but slightly.¹ Duplication in the enrollment in the years of the course is probably about equal. Since the number of deaths within the high-school ages, 14 to 18, is counterbalanced approximately by the increase in enrollment due to immigration, these factors have been disregarded also.

¹ Bulletin, 1920, No. 11. Statistics of State School Systems, 1917-18, p. 30.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of public high schools, 1890–1920 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
Schools reporting.....	2,526	6,005	10,213	14,326
Per cent reporting (based on all secondary schools reporting).....	60.8	75.2	85.2	87.3
Teachers:				
Men.....	3,597	10,172	18,890	34,396
Women.....	5,280	10,200	22,777	63,258
Total.....	¹ 9,120	20,372	41,667	² 97,654
Pupils (not including pupils in seventh and eighth grades in junior high schools):				
Boys.....	85,451	216,207	398,525	822,967
Girls.....	116,351	303,044	516,536	1,034,188
Total.....	¹ 202,963	519,251	915,061	1,857,155
Total population of continental United States.....	62,622,250	75,997,687	91,972,266	105,710,620
Per cent of total population in high schools.....	0.32	0.68	1.00	1.76
Per cent of all secondary pupils enrolled in public high schools.....	68.1	82.4	88.6	91.0
Colored students, included above:				
Boys.....	2,512	2,655	4,306	9,497
Girls.....	3,397	5,740	8,330	18,134
Total.....	5,933	8,395	12,636	27,631
Graduates:				
Boys.....	7,692	22,575	43,657	90,516
Girls.....	14,190	39,162	67,706	140,386
Total.....	21,882	61,737	111,363	230,902
Teachers to a school.....	3.6	3.4	4.1	³ 6.8
Pupils to a school.....	80.4	86.5	89.6	⁴ 139.5
Pupils to a teacher.....	22.3	25.5	22.0	³ ⁴ 20.5
High schools for boys only.....			34	39
High schools for girls only.....			26	39

¹ Includes teachers not classified as to sex.² Includes 1,361 men and 5,069 women teaching in junior high schools.³ Computation includes teachers in elementary grades in junior high schools.⁴ Computation includes pupils in elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of public high schools, 1907-1920 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).

Items.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1918	1920
Pupils in first year.....	288,748	333,274	364,138	392,305	421,335	461,288	404,625	497,110	543,026	590,110	654,935	742,320
Per cent of total number.....	43.3	43.3	43.3	42.9	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.8	40.8	40.5	39.8	40.1
Pupils in second year.....	182,156	209,265	226,129	247,936	263,213	299,304	305,678	325,960	354,705	391,301	441,868	498,796
Per cent of total number.....	27.3	27.2	26.9	27.1	26.7	27.1	26.9	26.7	26.7	26.9	26.9	27.0
Pupils in third year.....	118,485	137,526	149,955	163,176	176,990	201,311	211,352	226,999	245,380	268,762	309,208	346,684
Per cent of total number.....	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.8	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.5	18.5	18.8	18.8
Pupils in fourth year.....	77,916	90,391	101,051	111,444	123,139	143,457	153,116	168,735	183,873	203,888	239,160	261,369
Per cent of total number.....	11.7	11.7	12.0	12.2	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.5	14.1
Four-year schools reporting.....	.....	.....	.....	6,421	6,732	7,839	8,275	8,440	8,440	8,906	10,638	11,080
Per cent of total number.....	.....	.....	.....	62.9	65.8	68.5	69.5	71.9	72.3	74.2	76.3	77.3
Teachers in four-year schools:												
Men.....	.....	.....	.....	14,556	16,004	18,756	19,589	21,619	23,487	25,749	25,283	26,837
Women.....	.....	.....	.....	20,776	22,776	26,724	28,199	30,872	33,383	36,894	50,021	54,678
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	35,332	38,780	45,480	47,788	52,492	56,870	62,643	75,304	81,515
Pupils in four-year schools:												
Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	348,587	378,946	439,554	457,694	501,841	561,573	618,851	671,774	791,343
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	458,247	490,611	557,701	577,246	624,615	674,526	743,963	892,378	989,989
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	806,834	869,557	997,255	1,034,940	1,126,456	1,236,099	1,362,814	1,564,152	1,781,332
Per cent of number of secondary pupils in all high schools.....	.....	.....	.....	88.2	88.3	90.3	91.2	92.4	93.0	93.6	95.1	95.9
Survival percentages:												
First year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
Second year.....	.....	72.2	67.9	68.1	67.1	71.0	66.3	70.1	71.4	72.1	71.0	.....
Third year.....	.....	.....	51.8	49.0	48.6	51.3	50.2	50.2	52.8	54.1	52.4	.....
Fourth year.....	.....	.....	.....	38.5	36.9	39.4	39.0	40.1	40.3	41.3	44.0	42.0

1 Includes 259 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.

2 Not including teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools.

3 Includes pupils in senior high schools and in the third year of junior high schools.

4 The survival percentages for 1917 are for second year, 70.6; third year, 53.2; fourth year, 44.8.

5 The survival percentages for 1919 are for third year, 52.7; fourth year, 42.4.

TABLE 3.—*Teachers in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.*

States.	In regular high schools.			In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	31,762	55,811	87,573	1,361	5,069	6,430	1,273	2,378	3,651	34,396	63,258	97,654
Alabama.....	305	547	852	3	5	8	4	5	9	312	557	869
Arizona.....	116	222	338	15	51	66	14	23	37	145	296	441
Arkansas.....	279	400	679	14	82	96	30	50	80	323	532	855
California.....	1,722	2,772	4,494	123	230	353	53	87	140	1,898	3,089	4,987
Colorado.....	365	651	1,016	40	236	276	27	51	78	432	938	1,370
Connecticut.....	375	781	1,156	4	37	41	5	21	26	384	839	1,223
Delaware.....	72	127	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	127	199
Dist. Columbia.....	139	253	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	253	392
Florida.....	165	322	487	6	31	37	.....	.....	.....	171	353	524
Georgia.....	432	627	1,059	5	43	48	11	15	26	448	685	1,133
Idaho.....	201	315	516	24	77	101	26	51	77	251	443	694
Illinois.....	2,238	3,934	6,172	7	49	56	12	16	28	2,257	3,999	6,256
Indiana.....	1,580	2,167	3,747	114	238	352	53	69	122	1,747	2,474	4,221
Iowa.....	1,160	2,898	4,058	31	286	317	52	150	202	1,243	3,334	4,577
Kansas.....	994	1,868	2,862	57	255	312	58	144	202	1,109	2,267	3,376
Kentucky.....	430	585	1,015	7	55	62	7	9	16	444	649	1,093
Louisiana.....	296	654	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	654	950
Maine.....	279	538	817	6	29	35	15	26	41	300	593	893
Maryland.....	322	462	784	1	9	10	.....	.....	.....	323	471	794
Massachusetts.....	1,084	2,199	3,283	49	327	376	79	187	266	1,212	2,713	3,925
Michigan.....	1,012	1,761	2,773	166	596	762	150	327	477	1,328	2,684	4,012
Minnesota.....	1,275	1,921	2,796	32	216	248	69	159	228	976	2,296	3,272
Mississippi.....	266	507	773	1	27	28	2	4	6	269	538	807
Missouri.....	1,042	1,745	2,787	9	55	64	10	25	35	1,061	1,825	2,886
Montana.....	328	615	943	4	4	8	1	3	4	333	622	955
Nebraska.....	557	1,488	2,045	21	93	114	16	60	76	594	1,641	2,235
Nevada.....	47	97	144	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	48	99	147
New Hampshire.....	137	309	446	11	59	70	.....	.....	.....	148	368	516
New Jersey.....	803	1,372	2,175	34	151	185	79	114	193	916	1,637	2,553
New Mexico.....	94	152	246	6	22	28	7	17	24	107	191	298
New York.....	2,567	4,847	7,414	25	71	96	6	27	33	2,598	4,945	7,543
North Carolina.....	448	852	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448	852	1,300
North Dakota.....	358	561	919	12	44	56	19	33	52	389	638	1,027
Ohio.....	2,082	3,007	5,089	137	485	622	162	243	405	2,381	3,735	6,116
Oklahoma.....	686	1,150	1,836	72	237	309	47	75	122	805	1,462	2,267
Oregon.....	383	691	1,074	23	87	110	30	71	101	436	849	1,285
Pennsylvania.....	2,423	3,087	5,510	132	394	526	79	92	171	2,634	3,573	6,207
Rhode Island.....	119	266	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	266	385
South Carolina.....	169	355	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	355	524
South Dakota.....	256	520	776	12	40	52	14	40	54	282	600	882
Tennessee.....	424	570	994	2	22	24	2	6	8	428	598	1,026
Texas.....	1,238	2,163	3,401	12	36	48	.....	.....	.....	1,250	2,199	3,449
Utah.....	193	229	422	80	101	181	67	49	116	340	379	719
Vermont.....	114	269	383	12	73	85	5	9	14	131	351	482
Virginia.....	472	977	1,449	8	56	64	2	5	7	482	1,038	1,520
Washington.....	813	1,281	2,094	10	21	31	7	10	17	830	1,312	2,142
West Virginia.....	340	561	901	7	8	15	20	24	44	367	593	960
Wisconsin.....	887	1,973	2,860	24	112	136	33	81	114	944	2,166	3,110
Wyoming.....	75	163	238	2	17	19	.....	.....	.....	77	180	257
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	49	76	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	76	125

TABLE 4.—*Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.*

States.	Schools for colored pupils only.	In regular high schools.			In junior high schools.			In senior high schools.			Total.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	185	464	470	934	16	34	50	9	6	15	489	510	999
Alabama.....	10	21	19	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	40
Arkansas.....	5	4	5	9	2	9	11	6	4	10	12	18	30
Delaware.....	1	4	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13
Dist. Columbia.....	2	56	46	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	46	102
Florida.....	4	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
Georgia.....	10	11	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	17	28
Illinois.....	6	10	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	22
Indiana.....	5	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18
Kansas.....	1	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Kentucky.....	19	39	39	78	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	40	43	83
Louisiana.....	1	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Maryland.....	4	22	28	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	28	50
Mississippi.....	5	6	13	19	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7	16	23
Missouri.....	10	62	39	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	39	101
North Carolina.....	6	10	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
Ohio.....	1	2	3	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10
Oklahoma.....	13	26	27	53	4	6	10	3	2	5	33	35	68
South Carolina.....	10	13	18	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	18	31
Tennessee.....	10	25	23	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	48
Texas.....	46	94	92	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	92	186
Virginia.....	5	8	30	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	30	38
West Virginia.....	11	21	19	40	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	28	27	55

TABLE 5.—*Teachers in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.*

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States..	28,969	53,322	82,291	2,793	2,489	5,282	31,762	55,811	87,573
Alabama.....	264	514	781	38	33	71	305	547	852
Arizona.....	116	222	338	.....	.....	.....	116	222	338
Arkansas.....	210	351	561	69	49	118	279	400	679
California.....	1,721	2,767	4,488	1	5	6	1,722	2,772	4,494
Colorado.....	356	645	1,001	9	6	15	365	651	1,016
Connecticut.....	373	779	1,152	2	2	4	375	781	1,156
Delaware.....	56	110	166	16	17	33	72	127	199
Dist. Columbia.....	139	253	392	.....	.....	.....	139	253	392
Florida.....	145	315	460	20	7	27	165	322	487
Georgia.....	360	351	911	72	76	148	432	627	1,059
Idaho.....	182	295	477	19	20	39	201	315	516
Illinois.....	2,014	3,752	5,766	224	182	406	2,238	3,934	6,172
Indiana.....	1,519	2,121	3,640	61	46	107	1,580	2,167	3,747
Iowa.....	1,059	2,788	3,847	101	110	211	1,160	2,898	4,058
Kansas.....	966	1,842	2,808	28	26	54	994	1,868	2,862
Kentucky.....	390	554	944	40	31	71	430	585	1,015
Louisiana.....	285	634	919	11	20	31	296	654	950
Maine.....	268	521	789	11	17	28	279	538	817
Maryland.....	302	436	738	20	26	46	322	462	784
Massachusetts.....	1,078	2,191	3,269	6	8	14	1,084	2,199	3,283
Michigan.....	937	1,714	2,651	75	47	122	1,012	1,761	2,773
Minnesota.....	829	1,881	2,710	46	40	86	875	1,921	2,796
Mississippi.....	223	454	677	43	53	96	266	507	773
Missouri.....	885	1,621	2,506	157	124	281	1,042	1,745	2,787
Montana.....	290	580	870	38	35	73	328	615	943
Nebraska.....	513	1,391	1,904	44	97	141	557	1,488	2,045
Nevada.....	46	97	143	1	0	1	47	97	144
New Hampshire.....	134	301	435	3	8	11	137	309	446
New Jersey.....	780	1,347	2,127	23	25	48	803	1,372	2,175
New Mexico.....	87	145	232	7	7	14	94	152	246
New York.....	2,502	4,760	7,262	65	87	152	2,567	4,847	7,414
North Carolina.....	384	794	1,178	64	58	122	448	852	1,300
North Dakota.....	306	515	821	52	46	98	358	561	919
Ohio.....	1,827	2,820	4,647	255	187	442	2,082	3,007	5,089
Oklahoma.....	572	1,074	1,646	114	76	190	686	1,150	1,836
Oregon.....	380	689	1,069	3	2	5	383	691	1,074
Pennsylvania.....	1,982	2,770	4,752	441	317	758	2,423	3,087	5,510
Rhode Island.....	116	264	380	3	2	5	119	266	385
South Carolina.....	92	249	341	77	106	183	169	355	524
South Dakota.....	237	492	729	19	28	47	256	520	776
Tennessee.....	352	539	891	72	31	103	424	570	994
Texas.....	1,007	1,967	2,974	231	196	427	1,238	2,163	3,401
Utah.....	168	212	380	25	17	42	193	229	422
Vermont.....	95	255	350	19	14	33	114	269	383
Virginia.....	402	853	1,255	70	124	194	472	977	1,449
Washington.....	773	1,248	2,021	40	33	73	813	1,281	2,094
West Virginia.....	301	528	829	39	33	72	340	561	901
Wisconsin.....	873	1,964	2,837	14	9	23	887	1,973	2,860
Wyoming.....	70	157	227	5	6	11	75	163	238
Outlying possessions:									
Porto Rico.....	49	76	125	.....	.....	.....	49	76	125

TABLE 6.—*Colored teachers in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.*

States.	In four-year high schools.				In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.				Total.			
	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	110	375	393	768	72	89	77	166	182	464	470	934
Alabama.....	5	15	13	28	5	6	6	12	10	21	19	40
Arkansas.....	2	3	2	5	1	1	3	4	3	4	5	9
Delaware.....	1	4	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	9	13
Dist. Columbia.....	2	56	46	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	56	46	102
Florida.....	3	3	3	6	1	2	1	3	4	5	4	9
Georgia.....	2	4	6	10	8	7	11	18	10	11	17	28
Illinois.....	6	10	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	12	22
Indiana.....	5	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11	7	18
Kansas.....	1	8	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	6	14
Kentucky.....	15	35	36	71	4	4	3	7	19	39	39	78
Louisiana.....	1	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	13
Maryland.....	1	16	21	37	3	6	7	13	4	22	28	50
Mississippi.....	2	3	9	12	3	3	4	7	5	6	13	19
Missouri.....	7	59	39	98	3	3	0	3	10	62	39	101
North Carolina.....	3	5	7	12	3	5	0	5	6	10	7	17
Ohio.....	1	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	5
Oklahoma.....	12	26	27	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	26	27	53
South Carolina.....	2	3	4	7	8	10	14	24	10	13	18	31
Tennessee.....	5	18	19	37	5	7	4	11	10	25	23	48
Texas.....	24	66	79	145	22	28	13	41	46	94	92	186
Virginia.....	3	5	25	30	2	3	5	8	5	8	30	38
West Virginia.....	7	17	13	30	4	4	6	10	11	21	19	40

TABLE 7.—*Teachers in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.*

States.	In cities having a population of 100,000 or more.			In cities, towns, and boroughs having a population of 2,500 to 99,999.			In rural and village communities (see definition in text).			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	6,618	9,578	16,196	9,345	22,408	31,753	18,433	31,272	49,705	34,396	63,258	97,654
Alabama.....	32	67	99	66	175	241	214	315	529	312	557	869
Arizona.....				78	180	258	67	116	183	145	296	441
Arkansas.....				79	228	307	244	304	548	323	532	855
California.....	553	782	1,335	478	851	1,329	867	1,456	2,323	1,898	3,089	4,987
Colorado.....	89	255	344	96	231	327	247	452	699	432	938	1,370
Connecticut.....	110	130	240	204	482	686	70	227	297	384	839	1,223
Delaware.....				19	47	66	53	80	133	72	127	199
Dist. Columbia.....	139	253	392							139	253	392
Florida.....				26	81	107	145	272	417	171	353	524
Georgia.....	38	73	111	121	223	344	289	389	678	448	685	1,133
Idaho.....				52	112	164	199	331	530	251	443	694
Illinois.....	575	822	1,397	492	1,147	1,639	1,190	2,030	3,220	2,257	3,999	6,256
Indiana.....	55	95	150	467	852	1,319	1,225	1,527	2,752	1,747	2,474	4,221
Iowa.....				331	1,163	1,494	912	2,171	3,083	1,243	3,334	4,577
Kansas.....				270	702	972	839	1,565	2,404	1,109	2,267	3,376
Kentucky.....	57	78	135	104	219	323	283	352	635	444	649	1,093
Louisiana.....	28	88	116	24	81	105	244	485	729	296	654	950
Maine.....				99	258	357	201	335	536	300	593	893
Maryland.....	139	117	256				184	354	538	323	471	794
Massachusetts.....	427	509	936	507	1,426	1,933	278	778	1,056	1,212	2,713	3,925
Michigan.....	304	581	885	461	1,088	1,549	563	1,015	1,578	1,328	2,684	4,012
Minnesota.....	151	382	533	210	652	862	615	1,262	1,877	976	2,296	3,272
Mississippi.....				47	201	248	222	337	559	269	538	807
Missouri.....	318	341	659	179	582	761	564	902	1,466	1,061	1,825	2,886
Montana.....				44	127	171	289	495	784	333	622	955
Nebraska.....	55	152	207	83	298	381	456	1,191	1,647	594	1,641	2,235
Nevada.....				12	38	50	36	61	97	48	99	147
New Hampshire.....				61	167	228	87	201	288	148	368	516
New Jersey.....	266	227	493	472	1,026	1,498	178	384	562	916	1,637	2,553
New Mexico.....				27	68	95	80	123	203	107	191	298
New York.....	1,556	1,915	3,471	420	1,494	1,914	622	1,536	2,158	2,598	4,945	7,543
North Carolina.....				96	279	375	352	573	925	448	852	1,300
North Dakota.....				43	126	169	346	512	858	389	638	1,027
Ohio.....	553	973	1,526	734	1,388	2,122	1,094	1,374	2,468	2,381	3,735	6,116
Oklahoma.....				263	644	907	542	818	1,360	805	1,462	2,267
Oregon.....	73	174	247	31	87	118	332	588	920	436	849	1,285
Pennsylvania.....	668	762	1,430	1,009	1,837	2,846	957	974	1,931	2,634	3,573	6,207
Rhode Island.....	66	126	192	39	95	134	14	45	59	119	266	385
South Carolina.....				62	177	239	107	178	285	169	355	524
South Dakota.....				70	183	253	212	417	629	282	600	882
Tennessee.....	32	90	122	89	116	205	307	392	699	438	598	1,026
Texas.....				501	1,181	1,682	749	1,018	1,767	1,250	2,199	3,449
Utah.....				80	183	263	260	196	456	340	379	719
Vermont.....				28	99	127	103	252	355	131	351	482
Virginia.....	39	116	155	120	291	411	323	631	954	482	1,038	1,520
Washington.....	209	300	509	156	279	435	465	733	1,198	830	1,312	2,142
West Virginia.....				158	281	439	209	312	521	367	593	960
Wisconsin.....	86	170	256	316	895	1,211	542	1,101	1,643	944	2,166	3,110
Wyoming.....				21	68	89	56	112	168	77	180	257

TABLE 8.—*Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.			In cities and towns with population of 2,500 to 99,999.			In rural and village communities (see definition in text).			Total.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	150	115	265	282	336	618	57	59	116	489	510	999
Alabama.....	11	8	19	8	10	18	2	1	3	21	19	40
Arkansas.....				12	18	30				12	18	30
Delaware.....				4	9	13				4	9	13
Dist. of Columbia.....	56	46	102							56	46	102
Florida.....				2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9
Georgia.....				8	14	22	3	3	6	11	17	28
Illinois.....				7	8	15	3	4	7	10	12	22
Indiana.....				11	7	18				11	7	18
Kansas.....				8	6	14				8	6	14
Kentucky.....	12	11	23	25	30	55	3	2	5	40	43	83
Louisiana.....							6	7	13	6	7	13
Maryland.....	16	21	37				6	7	13	22	28	50
Mississippi.....				6	16	22	1		1	7	16	23
Missouri.....	49	25	74	12	14	26	1		1	62	39	101
North Carolina.....				7	5	12	3	2	5	10	7	17
Ohio.....				3	7	10				3	7	10
Oklahoma.....				33	31	64	0	4	4	33	35	68
South Carolina.....				12	17	29	1	1	2	13	18	31
Tennessee.....	6	4	10	16	14	30	3	5	8	25	23	48
Texas.....				76	78	154	18	14	32	94	92	186
Virginia.....				8	30	38				8	30	38
West Virginia.....				24	21	45	4	6	10	28	27	55

TABLE 9.---Pupils enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.

States.	Schools.		Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	✓
		Continental United States....																
Alabama.....																		
181 27 25 39 51 3,710 4,571 2,591 3,305 1,679 2,384 1,014 1,465 36 107 9,096 11,908																		
28 297 332 267 305 1,061 1,291 1,382 757 325 476 256 320 49 49 2,818 3,615																		
181 758 874 594 734 2,819 3,442 1,990 2,610 1,345 1,882 801 1,260 26 45 8,333 10,847																		
301 2,637 2,649 2,345 2,053 22,716 22,716 11,313 14,217 7,799 9,831 6,331 7,331 729 1,509 52,237 61,386																		
145 1,457 1,456 1,368 1,535 3,966 4,732 2,656 3,326 1,710 2,318 1,215 1,893 17 41 12,389 15,301																		
Connecticut.....																		
72 343 336 218 191 5,179 5,658 3,426 3,755 2,186 2,907 1,527 2,359 63 73 12,942 15,279																		
Delaware.....																		
7 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27																		
District of Columbia.....																		
97 302 338 210 219 1,727 2,408 1,059 1,485 661 1,001 433 768 3 14 3,868 4,602																		
Florida.....																		
236 305 363 242 297 4,040 5,143 2,817 3,765 1,949 2,892 1,063 1,063 51 4 4,385 6,236																		
Georgia.....																		
Idaho.....																		
116 619 649 529 595 2,093 2,379 1,167 1,549 737 1,057 608 828 1 1 5,754 7,058																		
Illinois.....																		
810 299 291 253 249 25,653 28,828 15,361 18,790 9,606 11,835 7,209 9,250 108 269 58,730 69,512																		
Indiana.....																		
726 1,949 1,926 1,528 1,732 11,960 12,832 7,997 9,330 5,846 7,238 4,887 6,150 22 36 38,739 39,152																		
Iowa.....																		
794 1,471 1,538 1,316 1,432 11,132 13,612 8,199 10,838 5,808 8,733 5,618 7,402 25 61 32,589 35,750																		
Kansas.....																		
555 1,801 1,886 1,557 1,785 9,384 11,079 6,249 8,576 4,194 6,317 3,185 5,246 85 163 26,455 35,022																		
Kentucky.....																		
315 424 473 396 483 3,695 5,461 2,017 3,190 1,452 2,213 1,060 1,877 9,044 13,697																		
Louisiana.....																		
186 192 145 250 259 3,175 3,817 2,318 2,798 1,056 2,268 1,223 1,810 46 26 8,829 9,610																		
Maine.....																		
101 93 110 59 91 3,224 3,717 1,743 2,467 1,193 1,835 933 1,299 9 18 7,254 9,537																		
Maryland.....																		
236 2,010 2,169 1,714 1,899 13,583 14,396 10,188 12,160 7,245 9,099 5,447 8,634 259 362 40,446 48,119																		
Massachusetts.....																		
Michigan.....																		
496 3,558 3,516 3,895 4,156 12,674 14,458 8,198 10,186 5,755 7,356 4,218 6,199 48 58 38,346 45,921																		
Minnesota.....																		
421 1,441 1,551 1,962 2,322 8,298 10,861 5,688 8,105 3,907 6,009 3,134 5,399 8 50 23,668 33,005																		
Mississippi.....																		
160 126 168 141 156 2,191 2,811 1,719 2,298 1,297 1,705 812 1,303 6,122 8,341																		
Missouri.....																		
549 312 384 241 292 11,138 13,711 7,402 9,907 4,781 6,831 3,526 5,556 71 110 27,471 36,591																		
Montana.....																		
181 21 30 33 50 2,600 3,255 1,562 2,117 981 1,553 653 1,091 181 184 6,631 8,263																		
Nebraska.....																		
451 470 528 486 551 6,338 7,957 4,079 5,769 2,736 4,233 2,072 3,392 312 355 16,483 22,725																		
Nevada.....																		
23 15 10 6 16 3,360 3,933 182 262 141 181 91 155 23 23 81 1,033																		
New Hampshire.....																		
74 566 502 467 475 11,398 1,567 1,621 1,997 696 937 567 873 26 18 4,741 5,569																		
New Jersey.....																		
153 960 1,016 791 765 11,748 12,550 6,816 7,603 4,617 5,081 3,231 4,012 50 46 28,213 31,082																		
New Mexico.....																		
47 113 133 108 118 759 941 502 658 307 433 230 295 9 20 2,028 2,598																		

TABLE 9.—*Pupils enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1919-20—Continued.*

States.	Schools.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New York.....	737	738	808	577	623	35,826	35,634	22,632	24,162	13,265	15,511	8,804	9,268	412	667	82,347	86,673
North Carolina.....	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,915	3,216	3,086	4,075	1,945	3,015	1,001	1,920	.....	.....	11,317	15,226
North Dakota.....	276	216	260	213	252	2,536	3,105	3,086	2,769	949	1,915	704	344	8	8	6,031	5,233
Ohio.....	915	3,102	2,228	2,637	3,030	20,734	23,969	11,763	17,492	10,413	12,907	7,826	10,578	7	13	59,482	70,027
Oklahoma.....	421	1,815	2,041	1,674	1,970	7,117	9,552	4,019	5,960	2,579	3,993	1,913	3,384	54	82	19,171	26,982
Oregon.....	218	517	542	499	500	3,983	4,979	2,582	3,519	1,857	2,539	1,503	2,282	41	74	10,982	14,435
Pennsylvania.....	915	3,192	3,182	2,880	3,079	23,580	29,084	16,681	20,168	11,351	14,272	7,368	10,442	52	45	67,104	80,272
Rhode Island.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,788	2,011	1,881	1,311	717	942	496	710	8	12	3,021	5,019
South Carolina.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,728	2,415	1,216	1,873	769	1,392	257	646	.....	.....	3,968	6,326
South Dakota.....	196	250	256	254	250	2,217	2,924	1,352	2,114	980	1,589	692	1,294	11	20	5,756	8,447
Tennessee.....	207	116	131	122	156	3,656	4,737	2,084	3,209	1,339	2,075	881	1,486	11	14	8,209	11,808
Texas.....	638	201	202	206	283	13,871	16,835	8,600	11,701	6,007	8,814	3,983	6,135	.....	.....	35,888	43,970
Utah.....	53	1,214	1,280	1,185	1,287	2,822	3,065	1,547	1,812	863	1,063	612	681	12	39	5,260	9,225
Vermont.....	81	575	583	520	535	1,161	1,589	919	1,192	883	1,063	482	800	15	19	4,658	5,651
Virginia.....	368	319	382	322	455	4,567	6,008	2,870	4,288	1,851	3,111	1,349	2,388	15	24	11,293	16,626
Washington.....	301	228	188	207	296	7,891	9,451	4,551	6,054	3,262	4,180	2,289	3,585	12	32	18,440	23,736
West Virginia.....	152	39	92	39	67	7,822	3,582	1,016	2,624	1,425	1,911	2,976	1,598	12	35	7,229	9,839
Wisconsin.....	391	858	816	690	820	9,943	11,797	6,932	8,758	5,106	6,862	4,120	5,591	105	223	27,754	34,867
Wyoming.....	39	133	146	110	134	748	927	450	573	260	421	187	328	4	21	1,892	2,550
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	529	569	285	419	195	292	138	212	.....	.....	1,147	1,492

TABLE 10.—*Colored pupils in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.*

States.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Post-graduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States....	564	900	444	684	4,462	8,015	2,452	4,741	1,505	3,206	1,067	2,067	11	105	10,505	19,718
Alabama.....	2	5	1	2	99	322	62	162	58	121	17	61	.....	.....	236	666
Arizona.....	87	151	55	92	10	9	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	15	23
Arkansas.....	74	107	68	94	119	191	79	108	32	84	10	56	.....	.....	310	619
California.....	4	6	4	5	20	35	13	18	11	17	4	17	1	0	427	611
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	98
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	45	19	35	11	26	4	16	0	1	71	123
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	30	8	16	4	11	7	16	.....	.....	37	73
Dist. Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411	640	174	241	103	146	79	105	.....	.....	767	1,132
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	44	8	28	2	16	0	4	.....	.....	23	92
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	119	38	105	21	51	10	14	.....	.....	124	289
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	7	4
Illinois.....	2	3	1	4	387	530	170	262	96	148	65	97	0	4	721	1,048
Indiana.....	14	24	13	21	146	246	74	161	49	128	57	75	0	2	353	657
Iowa.....	3	3	1	3	37	34	19	31	11	8	12	2	1	1	81	92
Kansas.....	62	88	44	64	188	285	118	167	59	117	52	87	3	10	526	818
Kentucky.....	16	33	11	32	186	396	91	188	52	143	35	106	.....	.....	391	898
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	53	17	24	9	23	13	14	.....	.....	69	114
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	258	63	157	55	117	19	52	.....	.....	255	584
Massachusetts.....	3	11	0	10	47	139	43	96	24	74	18	52	0	2	135	384
Michigan.....	29	22	35	26	45	70	36	56	11	23	20	13	.....	.....	176	210
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	0	2	11	11	6	10	2	7	5	8	.....	.....	24	38
Mississippi.....	4	26	13	29	36	85	26	57	16	38	4	24	.....	.....	99	259
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	555	159	378	127	278	159	178	0	76	744	1,465
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Nebraska.....	2	1	.....	.....	15	37	14	20	4	11	4	8	.....	.....	39	77
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	0	2	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
New Hampshire.....	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
New Jersey.....	41	49	13	37	146	270	83	160	51	87	30	64	.....	.....	364	667
New Mexico.....	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	102	67	71	35	42	26	24	0	1	240	240
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	114	31	72	10	22	7	12	.....	.....	93	220
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0
Ohio.....	71	95	59	82	284	358	155	279	97	170	61	134	.....	.....	727	1,118
Oklahoma.....	45	94	32	32	137	281	69	148	51	127	51	112	.....	.....	385	794
Oregon.....	5	4	1	0	16	8	6	2	11	4	3	3	.....	.....	42	21
Pennsylvania.....	60	81	51	74	293	575	134	300	98	208	63	155	.....	.....	699	1,393
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	29	7	14	5	7	4	5	.....	.....	33	55
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	220	56	142	28	82	4	13	.....	.....	156	457
South Dakota.....	1	0	0	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	4
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	227	78	198	37	103	28	49	.....	.....	252	577
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	1,145	339	683	206	483	141	322	.....	.....	1,302	2,633
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	7	6
Vermont.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	3	3
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	259	53	154	32	137	19	58	.....	.....	207	608
Washington.....	.....	.....	0	3	31	24	12	11	4	9	1	7	.....	.....	48	54
West Virginia.....	39	92	39	67	62	114	45	79	17	55	7	35	.....	.....	209	442
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	0	2	11	7	3	2	0	3	2	4	.....	.....	16	18
Wyoming.....	0	1	1	0	4	4	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	111	54	79	32	41	14	30	.....	.....	188	261

TABLE 11.—*Pupils in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.*

States.	In four-year schools.				In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.				Total.			
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States..	10,821	745,477	933,346	1,678,823	3,048	31,623	44,200	75,823	13,869	777,100	977,546	1,754,646
Alabama.....	141	8,529	11,012	19,541	37	442	722	1,164	178	8,971	11,734	20,705
Arizona.....	23	1,960	2,612	4,572	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1,960	2,612	4,572
Arkansas.....	107	5,331	6,823	12,154	59	793	1,144	1,937	166	6,124	7,967	14,091
California.....	275	43,971	52,562	96,533	3	21	40	61	278	43,992	52,602	96,594
Colorado.....	116	8,349	10,745	19,094	10	74	109	183	126	8,423	10,854	19,277
Connecticut.....	68	12,022	14,315	26,337	2	27	29	56	70	12,049	14,344	26,393
Delaware.....	18	1,200	1,614	2,814	9	118	142	260	27	1,408	1,756	3,164
Dist. Columbia.....	7	3,868	4,602	8,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3,868	4,602	8,470
Florida.....	74	3,584	5,241	8,825	21	161	232	393	95	3,745	5,473	9,218
Georgia.....	157	8,410	11,388	19,798	78	1,075	1,430	2,505	235	9,485	12,818	22,303
Idaho.....	85	3,657	4,623	8,280	20	140	202	342	105	3,797	4,825	8,622
Illinois.....	553	55,308	65,174	120,482	256	2,551	3,386	5,937	809	57,859	68,560	126,419
Indiana.....	617	28,124	32,950	61,074	66	501	613	1,114	683	28,625	33,563	62,188
Iowa.....	634	26,708	36,600	63,308	129	1,065	1,387	2,452	763	27,767	37,987	65,760
Kansas.....	498	20,785	28,247	49,032	40	269	358	627	538	21,054	28,605	49,659
Kentucky.....	254	7,639	11,792	19,431	55	326	637	963	309	7,965	12,429	20,394
Louisiana.....	174	5,841	9,396	15,237	12	156	214	370	186	5,997	9,610	15,607
Maine.....	165	7,721	9,758	17,479	26	167	261	428	191	7,888	10,019	17,907
Maryland.....	81	6,850	8,910	15,760	20	252	426	678	101	7,102	9,336	16,438
Massachusetts.....	221	33,162	40,259	73,421	5	81	75	156	226	33,243	40,334	73,577
Michigan.....	346	24,161	30,009	54,170	92	825	1,084	1,909	438	24,986	31,963	56,979
Minnesota.....	337	18,867	26,896	45,763	62	443	665	1,108	389	19,310	27,561	46,871
Mississippi.....	115	5,289	7,063	12,352	44	533	901	1,434	159	5,822	7,964	13,786
Missouri.....	359	24,426	32,617	57,043	185	2,113	2,741	4,854	544	26,539	35,358	61,897
Montana.....	125	5,710	7,780	13,490	55	231	388	619	180	5,941	8,168	14,109
Nebraska.....	338	13,951	19,383	33,334	101	777	1,120	1,897	439	14,728	20,503	35,231
Nevada.....	22	777	1,000	1,777	1	3	7	10	23	1,007	1,281	2,287
New Hampshire.....	66	3,665	4,537	8,202	8	43	55	98	74	3,708	4,592	8,300
New Jersey.....	128	26,472	26,472	50,559	17	281	385	666	145	24,368	26,857	51,225
New Mexico.....	36	1,552	1,990	3,542	7	55	99	154	43	1,607	2,089	3,696

New York.....	643	79,789	83,622	163,411	87	652	872	1,594	739	80,441	84,494	164,935
North Carolina.....	314	10,276	13,600	24,176	87	1,031	1,325	2,367	401	11,317	15,276	26,543
North Dakota.....	233	4,272	7,223	12,001	59	493	743	1,212	262	5,771	9,072	13,843
Ohio.....	634	46,230	54,543	102,773	251	2,455	3,054	5,512	885	48,688	57,597	106,285
Oklahoma.....	288	13,155	19,420	32,575	112	872	1,346	2,218	400	14,027	20,766	34,783
Oregon.....	206	8,765	11,859	20,624	5	20	33	53	211	8,785	11,892	20,677
Pennsylvania.....	475	51,713	61,692	113,395	422	5,515	8,144	13,659	897	57,228	69,826	127,054
Rhode Island.....	19	2,465	4,994	8,809	3	41	25	41	22	3,921	6,019	8,940
South Carolina.....	51	2,634	4,432	7,006	70	1,304	1,894	3,198	127	3,968	5,326	10,294
South Dakota.....	138	4,476	6,891	11,367	30	183	296	479	188	4,689	7,187	11,846
Tennessee.....	153	7,433	10,735	18,168	53	490	711	1,201	206	7,923	11,446	19,369
Texas.....	421	29,613	39,514	69,127	215	2,720	3,805	6,525	636	32,333	43,319	75,652
Utah.....	27	274	4,654	8,925	9	296	183	691	36	4,570	5,049	9,619
Vermont.....	60	3,146	4,217	7,363	17	227	183	410	77	3,373	4,400	7,773
Virginia.....	256	9,468	14,103	23,571	110	899	1,387	2,286	366	10,367	15,490	25,857
Washington.....	254	17,562	22,705	40,267	44	292	402	694	298	17,854	23,107	40,961
West Virginia.....	116	6,434	8,724	15,158	35	390	548	938	151	6,824	9,272	16,046
Wisconsin.....	369	24,725	31,461	56,186	8	160	105	265	377	24,885	31,566	56,451
Wyoming.....	34	1,583	2,191	3,774	5	66	79	145	39	1,649	2,270	3,919
Outlying possessions:												
Porto Rico.....	11	1,147	1,492	2,639					11	1,147	1,492	2,639

TABLE 12.—*Colored pupils in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.*

States.	In four-year schools.			In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	8,241	15,247	23,488	794	2,019	2,813	9,035	17,265	26,301
Alabama.....	181	487	668	55	179	234	236	666	902
Arizona.....	12	16	28				12	16	28
Arkansas.....	38	72	110	18	59	77	56	131	187
California.....	249	346	595				249	346	595
Colorado.....	49	84	133				49	84	133
Connecticut.....	67	118	185	1	0	1	68	118	186
Delaware.....	37	73	110				37	73	110
Dist. Columbia.....	767	1,132	1,899				767	1,132	1,899
Florida.....	6	39	45	17	53	70	23	92	115
Georgia.....	45	84	129	79	205	284	124	289	413
Idaho.....	7	4	11				7	4	11
Illinois.....	708	1,022	1,730	10	19	29	718	1,041	1,759
Indiana.....	321	606	927				321	606	927
Iowa.....	74	79	153				74	79	153
Kansas.....	379	610	989	1	3	4	380	613	993
Kentucky.....	343	772	1,115	21	61	82	364	833	1,197
Louisiana.....	69	114	183				69	114	183
Maryland.....	207	463	670	48	121	169	255	584	839
Massachusetts.....	121	336	457		1	1	121	337	458
Michigan.....	94	140	234	2	3	5	96	143	239
Minnesota.....	24	36	60				24	36	60
Mississippi.....	51	104	155	31	100	131	82	204	286
Missouri.....	726	1,412	2,168	18	23	41	744	1,465	2,209
Montana.....	9	1	10				9	1	10
Nebraska.....	36	76	112				36	76	112
Nevada.....	2	7	9				2	7	9
New Hampshire.....	1	4	5				1	4	5
New Jersey.....	281	509	790	4	4	8	285	513	798
New Mexico.....	5	7	12	1	0	1	6	7	13
New York.....	240	240	480				240	240	480
North Carolina.....	55	128	183	38	92	130	93	220	313
North Dakota.....	2	0	2				2	0	2
Ohio.....	483	780	1,263	6	8	14	489	788	1,277
Oklahoma.....	276	574	850				276	574	850
Oregon.....	20	10	30				20	10	30
Pennsylvania.....	515	1,078	1,593	20	42	62	535	1,120	1,655
Rhode Island.....	33	55	88				33	55	88
South Carolina.....	52	121	173	104	336	440	156	457	613
South Dakota.....	5	3	8				5	3	8
Tennessee.....	221	489	710	31	88	119	252	577	829
Texas.....	1,087	2,178	3,265	215	455	670	1,302	2,633	3,935
Utah.....	6	12	18				6	12	18
Vermont.....	2	2	4				2	2	4
Virginia.....	176	493	669	31	115	146	207	608	815
Washington.....	45	51	96	3	0	3	48	51	99
West Virginia.....	91	231	322	40	52	92	131	283	414
Wisconsin.....	16	16	32				16	16	32
Wyoming.....	7	9	16				7	9	16
Outlying possessions:									
Porto Rico.....	188	261	349				188	261	349

TABLE 13.—*Pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20.*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	308,982	354,993	197,720	247,887	135,092	180,601	100,720	144,937	2,963	4,928	745,477	983,346
Alabama.....	3,449	4,173	2,425	3,040	1,614	2,239	1,005	1,453	36	107	8,529	11,012
Arizona.....	911	1,129	498	637	299	435	222	362	30	49	1,960	2,620
Arkansas.....	2,083	2,454	1,470	1,820	1,039	1,432	713	1,032	26	45	6,331	8,823
California.....	19,497	21,055	10,601	13,356	7,251	9,246	5,893	7,399	729	1,505	43,971	52,562
Colorado.....	3,297	3,969	2,381	2,966	1,562	2,060	1,092	1,709	17	41	8,349	10,745
Connecticut.....	5,027	5,485	3,301	3,628	2,138	2,838	1,493	2,291	63	73	12,022	14,315
Delaware.....	700	762	301	370	171	270	115	190	3	13	1,290	1,614
District of Columbia.....	1,586	2,025	1,122	1,197	657	782	503	598	3	14	3,883	4,602
Florida.....	1,477	2,065	1,016	1,409	655	985	433	768	3	11	3,584	5,241
Georgia.....	3,349	4,306	2,336	3,115	1,661	2,383	1,013	1,580	51	4	8,410	11,388
Idaho.....	1,670	1,874	911	1,212	591	863	484	673	1	1	3,657	4,623
Illinois.....	24,136	26,976	14,594	17,472	9,322	11,285	7,172	9,172	108	269	55,308	65,174
Indiana.....	10,674	11,854	7,385	8,619	5,449	6,637	4,594	5,784	36	36	28,124	32,950
Iowa.....	9,878	12,113	7,278	9,807	5,252	7,975	4,275	6,844	22	25	26,708	36,600
Kansas.....	8,434	9,938	5,533	7,666	3,826	5,738	2,918	4,752	74	153	20,785	28,247
Kentucky.....	3,340	4,935	1,864	2,893	1,404	2,132	1,031	1,832	.....	.....	7,539	11,792
Louisiana.....	2,534	3,488	1,536	2,629	1,061	1,970	710	1,309	.....	.....	5,841	9,396
Maine.....	2,867	3,371	1,558	2,547	1,535	2,094	1,123	1,729	38	17	7,721	9,758
Maryland.....	3,092	3,494	2,337	2,637	1,159	1,762	933	1,299	9	18	6,850	8,910
Massachusetts.....	12,667	13,354	8,925	10,808	6,457	8,382	4,862	7,362	251	353	33,162	40,259
Michigan.....	9,803	11,222	6,288	7,757	4,614	5,941	3,408	5,039	48	50	24,161	30,009
Minnesota.....	7,366	9,405	5,055	7,160	3,585	5,416	2,854	4,862	7	53	18,867	26,896
Mississippi.....	1,847	2,249	1,518	1,921	1,118	1,605	806	1,288	.....	.....	5,289	7,063
Missouri.....	9,764	12,063	6,670	8,854	4,454	6,353	3,467	5,237	71	110	24,426	32,617
Montana.....	2,438	3,022	1,473	1,973	968	1,516	650	1,086	181	183	5,710	7,780
Nebraska.....	5,643	7,021	3,573	4,962	2,471	3,816	1,952	3,229	312	355	13,951	19,383
Nevada.....	357	378	182	260	141	184	91	155	6	23	777	1,000
New Hampshire.....	1,370	1,538	1,008	1,171	694	937	567	836	26	18	3,665	4,537
New Jersey.....	10,840	11,476	6,095	6,772	4,149	4,572	2,953	3,606	46	46	24,067	26,472
New Mexico.....	649	795	435	559	254	357	205	259	9	20	1,552	1,990

TABLE 13—Pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20—Continued.

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New York.....	35,057	34,686	22,333	23,719	13,142	15,345	8,845	9,195	412	667	79,789	83,622
North Carolina.....	4,633	5,320	2,735	3,673	1,797	2,785	1,091	1,990	.....	.....	10,276	13,900
North Dakota.....	2,089	2,849	1,121	1,811	811	1,375	643	1,216	8	.....	10,672	7,329
Ohio.....	18,072	19,948	12,358	14,831	8,879	10,804	6,914	9,347	7	13	46,230	54,543
Oklahoma.....	5,685	7,685	3,413	5,027	2,269	3,567	1,738	3,122	50	79	13,155	19,420
Oregon.....	3,549	4,453	2,200	3,055	1,624	2,250	1,352	2,035	39	66	8,765	11,859
Pennsylvania.....	21,224	23,517	13,943	16,387	9,614	11,846	6,880	9,867	32	45	51,713	61,682
Rhode Island.....	1,778	1,997	876	1,350	747	945	496	770	8	12	3,905	4,994
South Carolina.....	1,102	1,601	811	1,232	494	835	257	646	.....	.....	2,664	4,432
South Dakota.....	1,903	2,508	1,145	1,855	824	1,358	383	1,150	11	20	4,470	6,891
Tennessee.....	3,358	4,351	1,913	2,951	1,279	1,943	872	1,476	11	14	7,433	10,735
Texas.....	12,473	14,956	7,729	10,473	5,428	7,950	3,983	6,155	.....	.....	29,613	39,514
Utah.....	1,945	2,099	1,170	1,297	680	971	467	588	12	39	4,274	4,654
Vermont.....	1,250	1,421	796	1,089	631	920	454	588	15	19	3,146	4,217
Virginia.....	3,815	5,101	2,568	3,768	1,736	2,875	1,334	2,335	15	24	9,468	14,103
Washington.....	7,648	9,149	4,420	5,865	3,210	4,109	2,274	3,560	10	32	17,562	22,705
West Virginia.....	2,610	3,280	1,633	2,230	1,268	1,707	949	1,212	12	35	6,434	8,724
Wisconsin.....	9,323	11,094	6,532	8,267	4,582	6,317	3,917	5,366	101	217	24,725	31,461
Wyoming.....	703	808	433	558	256	416	187	328	4	21	1,585	2,191
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico.....	529	569	285	419	195	292	138	212	.....	.....	1,147	1,492

TABLE 14.—Colored pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20.

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental States.....	3,842	6,632	2,045	3,862	1,305	2,684	1,039	1,968	10	101	8,241	15,247
Alabama.....	69	224	53	112	42	90	17	61	.....	.....	181	487
Arizona.....	10	9	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	12	16
Arkansas.....	14	35	12	21	11	12	1	4	.....	.....	38	72
California.....	93	137	74	82	52	69	25	51	5	7	249	346
Colorado.....	20	32	13	18	11	17	4	17	1	0	49	84
Connecticut.....	36	45	18	31	10	25	3	16	0	1	67	118
Delaware.....	18	30	8	16	4	11	7	16	.....	.....	37	73
Dist. Columbia.....	414	577	130	260	123	159	100	136	.....	.....	767	1,132
Florida.....	3	21	3	9	0	5	0	4	.....	.....	6	39
Georgia.....	17	30	11	27	7	13	10	14	.....	.....	45	84
Idaho.....	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	7	4
Illinois.....	378	520	170	255	95	146	65	97	0	4	708	1,022
Indiana.....	143	242	74	160	48	128	56	74	0	2	321	606
Iowa.....	36	32	18	29	11	8	7	9	2	1	74	79
Kansas.....	170	265	105	152	54	107	48	80	2	6	379	610
Kentucky.....	172	364	86	168	50	134	35	106	.....	.....	343	772
Louisiana.....	30	53	17	24	9	23	13	14	.....	.....	69	114
Maryland.....	97	193	48	117	43	101	19	52	.....	.....	207	463
Massachusetts.....	46	135	38	87	20	62	17	50	0	2	121	336
Michigan.....	41	62	31	45	8	23	14	10	.....	.....	94	140
Minnesota.....	11	11	6	10	2	7	5	8	.....	.....	24	36
Mississippi.....	22	37	15	22	10	21	4	24	.....	.....	51	104
Missouri.....	283	543	157	367	127	278	159	178	0	76	726	1,442
Montana.....	3	1	2	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Nebraska.....	14	37	14	20	4	11	4	8	.....	.....	36	76
Nevada.....	2	4	0	2	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
New Hampshire.....	1	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
New Jersey.....	134	239	74	138	46	77	27	55	.....	.....	281	509
New Mexico.....	1	4	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
New York.....	112	102	67	71	35	42	26	24	0	1	240	240
North Carolina.....	27	59	15	38	6	19	7	12	.....	.....	55	128
North Dakota.....	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0
Ohio.....	228	313	132	233	72	124	51	110	.....	.....	483	780
Oklahoma.....	117	242	64	126	48	105	47	101	.....	.....	276	574
Oregon.....	15	8	2	0	1	0	2	2	.....	.....	20	10
Pennsylvania.....	249	492	122	268	88	179	56	139	.....	.....	515	1,078
Rhode Island.....	17	29	7	14	5	7	4	5	.....	.....	33	55
South Carolina.....	24	53	18	33	6	22	4	13	.....	.....	52	121
South Dakota.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	3
Tennessee.....	90	188	69	163	34	89	28	49	.....	.....	221	489
Texas.....	507	923	272	532	167	401	141	322	.....	.....	1,087	2,178
Utah.....	3	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	6	6
Vermont.....	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	.....	.....	2	2
Virginia.....	86	214	44	121	27	100	19	58	.....	.....	176	493
Washington.....	28	24	12	11	4	9	1	7	.....	.....	45	51
West Virginia.....	41	85	28	63	15	48	7	35	.....	.....	91	231
Wisconsin.....	11	7	3	2	0	3	2	4	.....	.....	16	16
Wyoming.....	4	4	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico.....	88	111	54	79	32	41	14	30	.....	.....	188	261

Ohio.....	22	1,610	1,946	1,047	1,369	912	1,231	.....	.....	3,569	4,546	23	43	23	44	10	24	.....	.....	56	111
Oklaoma.....	20	362	508	223	330	175	262	4	3	764	1,103	5	22	3	22	4	11	.....	.....	12	55
Oregon.....	7	375	449	230	287	150	247	2	8	757	991	4	2	10	4	1	1	.....	.....	15	7
Pennsylvania.....	11	971	1,059	679	751	488	555	.....	.....	2,138	2,365	9	27	5	19	7	16	.....	.....	21	62
South Dakota.....	8	153	185	140	183	99	144	.....	.....	392	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	13	12	10	28	9	10	.....	.....	32	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	15	320	441	165	212	145	143	.....	.....	630	796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3	41	37	48	32	28	32	.....	.....	117	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	19	24	10	31	15	23	.....	.....	44	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	3	43	53	29	25	15	35	2	0	89	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	153	192	107	100	67	116	.....	.....	327	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	13	358	463	250	343	203	225	4	6	815	1,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

27,800
35,000
62,800

TABLE 16.—*Pupils in junior high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.*

States.	In three-year schools.										In two-year schools.					
	Schools.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Total.		Schools.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.																
Alabama.	434	19,827	20,608	17,731	19,693	18,064	20,815	55,622	61,116	449	16,302	16,897	14,642	16,251	30,944	33,148
Arizona.	3	27	25	39	51	28	37	94	113	3	77	95	77	97	154	192
Arkansas.	5	220	237	190	208	150	162	560	607	5	244	232	197	220	441	452
California.	15	514	642	397	514	342	432	1,253	1,608	5	244	232	197	220	441	452
Colorado.	21	2,455	2,390	2,132	2,248	1,541	1,634	6,128	6,272	4	232	229	213	207	445	466
Connecticut.	18	750	713	757	781	626	701	2,133	2,195	24	707	743	611	754	1,318	1,497
Florida.	2	278	265	181	148	137	158	596	571	1	65	71	37	43	102	114
Georgia.	2	302	338	210	219	138	206	650	763	1	115	115	115	115	115	115
Idaho.	11	364	370	319	368	334	377	1,017	1,115	8	255	279	210	227	465	506
Illinois.	1	176	171	139	143	117	145	432	459	4	123	120	114	106	237	226
Indiana.	43	728	697	577	631	620	675	1,925	2,003	29	1,221	1,229	951	1,101	2,172	2,330
Iowa.	30	777	838	731	872	735	842	2,243	2,552	38	994	700	585	664	1,279	1,384
Kansas.	16	887	956	693	776	784	927	2,364	2,659	21	914	930	864	979	1,778	1,909
Kentucky.	6	174	205	187	226	152	158	513	589	9	250	208	209	257	459	525
Maine.	8	143	99	211	226	190	291	544	616	3	49	46	39	33	88	79
Maryland.	8	1,330	1,400	1,073	1,244	864	998	3,267	3,642	3	93	110	59	91	152	201
Massachusetts.	57	1,949	2,062	2,072	2,235	2,378	2,597	6,399	6,894	12	680	769	641	655	1,321	1,424
Michigan.	21	675	708	553	624	628	746	1,856	2,078	36	1,609	1,454	1,823	1,921	3,432	3,775
Minnesota.	1	12	21	27	17	24	13	63	51	18	766	843	649	698	1,415	1,541
Mississippi.	1	12	21	27	17	24	13	63	51	7	114	147	97	139	211	286
Missouri.	5	200	241	143	154	135	165	478	560	6	112	143	98	138	210	281
Montana.	1	10	11	19	16	17	15	46	42	2	11	19	14	14	25	33
Nebraska.	12	294	331	311	359	270	367	875	1,057	12	176	197	175	192	351	389
Nevada.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	10	10	21	26
New Hampshire.	19	566	502	467	502	467	502	566	502	19	566	502	467	475	1,033	977

New Jersey.....	8	732	772	557	591	730	846	2,019	2,209	2	228	244	234	174	462	418
New Mexico.....	4	80	86	49	84	79	91	228	271	3	33	47	39	34	372	81
New York.....	7	636	693	461	522	330	429	1,470	1,634	3	102	115	113	171	215	216
North Dakota.....	14	139	195	132	180	170	246	471	621	6	37	65	71	72	128	137
Ohio.....	22	744	718	691	709	1,486	1,626	2,921	3,053	38	2,338	2,510	1,946	2,321	4,304	4,851
Oklahoma.....	21	570	704	522	646	891	1,102	1,983	2,452	30	1,245	1,327	1,152	1,324	2,397	2,661
Oregon.....	7	437	461	411	416	424	510	1,272	1,387	80	81	85	85	84	108	165
Pennsylvania.....	15	723	1,714	1,648	1,805	1,686	1,820	5,037	5,339	29	1,469	1,488	1,232	1,274	2,701	2,742
South Dakota.....	8	184	185	176	194	201	242	391	621	2	66	71	78	56	144	127
Tennessee.....	1	33	22	24	35	16	25	75	102	5	81	109	98	101	179	210
Texas.....	2	201	202	206	283	128	166	535	651	8	410	452	409	448	828	900
Utah.....	17	795	828	776	830	661	813	2,222	2,480	31	516	497	465	48	988	968
Vermont.....	3	50	66	55	84	73	62	187	189	1	34	57	24	48	58	105
Virginia.....	2	283	325	298	407	241	221	824	953	2	138	126	156	106	314	292
Washington.....	3	70	62	51	70	62	82	183	214	4	39	92	39	67	78	159
West Virginia.....	13	347	492	438	481	506	628	1,491	1,601	12	311	324	252	339	563	663
Wisconsin.....										4	133	146	110	134	243	280
Wyoming.....																

23, 148
 30, 944
 61, 116
 50, 630
 110, 830

TABLE 17.—*Colored pupils in junior high schools, classified according to the length of the school course offered, 1919-20.*

States.	In three-year schools.								In two-year schools.					
	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Total.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States	351	554	254	389	213	319	818	1,262	213	346	190	295	403	641
Arizona	87	151	55	92	44	64	186	307	2	5	1	2	3	7
Arkansas	71	105	68	93	26	54	165	252	3	2	0	1	3	3
California	3	5	4	5	0	3	7	13	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colorado	9	8	2	8	3	4	14	20	2	3	1	4	3	7
Illinois	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	6	2	1	0	1	2	2
Indiana	32	48	19	31	18	19	69	98	30	40	25	33	55	73
Iowa	1	9	5	5	1	3	2	17	16	33	11	32	27	65
Kansas	4	5	5	6	4	6	13	17	2	2	5	5	2	7
Kentucky	4	5	5	6	4	6	13	17	25	17	30	20	55	37
Massachusetts														
Michigan														
Minnesota				1				1				1		1
Mississippi									4	26	13	29	17	55
Missouri					1	0	1	0	2	1	1		2	1
Montana									0	3	1	0	1	3
New Hampshire	41	49	13	37	9	27	63	113						
New Jersey														
New Mexico	0	1	0	1			0	2						
New York	9	20	15	11	52	42	76	73	62	75	44	71	106	146
Ohio	35	80	26	28	20	39	81	147	10	14	6	4	16	18
Oklahoma	5	3	1	0	1	0	7	3	0	1			0	1
Oregon	52	68	44	64	32	56	128	188	8	13	7	10	15	23
Pennsylvania														
Rhode Island	1	0					1	0			0	1	0	1
South Dakota					1	0	1	0						
Tennessee			1	1			1	1						
Utah			0	3			0	3						
Vermont									39	92	39	67	78	159
Washington														
West Virginia														
Wisconsin			0	1			0	1			0	1	0	1
Wyoming									0	1	1	0	1	1

TABLE 18.—*Pupils enrolled in a high-school course of four years, 1919-20. (Included in Tables 11, 15, and 16.)*

States.	In regular four-year high schools.		In senior high schools.		In the third year of three-year junior high schools.		Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental States.....	745,477	933,346	27,802	35,828	18,064	20,815	791,343	989,989	1,781,332
Alabama.....	8,529	11,012	31	61	28	37	8,588	11,110	19,698
Arizona.....	1,960	2,612	144	204	150	162	2,254	2,978	5,232
Arkansas.....	5,331	6,823	515	820	342	452	6,188	8,095	14,283
California.....	43,971	52,562	1,692	2,046	1,541	1,634	47,204	56,242	103,446
Colorado.....	8,349	10,745	515	755	626	701	9,490	12,201	21,691
Connecticut.....	12,022	14,315	194	251	137	158	12,353	14,724	27,077
Delaware.....	1,290	1,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,290	1,614	2,904
Dist. Columbia.....	3,868	4,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,868	4,602	8,470
Florida.....	3,584	5,241	.....	.....	138	206	3,722	5,447	9,169
Georgia.....	8,410	11,388	265	419	170	230	8,845	12,037	20,882
Idaho.....	3,657	4,623	475	612	334	377	4,466	5,612	10,078
Illinois.....	55,308	65,174	221	267	117	145	55,646	65,586	121,232
Indiana.....	28,124	32,950	1,067	1,256	620	675	29,811	34,881	64,692
Iowa.....	29,708	36,600	1,294	1,847	735	842	28,737	39,289	68,026
Kansas.....	20,785	28,247	1,259	1,849	754	927	22,828	31,023	53,851
Kentucky.....	7,639	11,792	107	154	152	158	7,898	12,104	20,002
Louisiana.....	5,841	9,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,841	9,396	15,237
Maine.....	7,721	9,758	309	379	190	291	8,220	10,428	18,648
Maryland.....	6,850	8,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,850	8,910	15,760
Massachusetts.....	33,162	40,259	2,615	2,719	864	998	36,641	43,976	80,617
Michigan.....	24,161	30,009	3,529	4,559	2,378	2,597	30,068	37,165	67,233
Minnesota.....	18,867	28,896	1,087	1,825	628	746	20,582	29,467	50,049
Mississippi.....	5,289	7,063	26	40	24	13	5,339	7,116	12,455
Missouri.....	24,426	32,617	244	392	135	165	24,805	33,174	57,979
Montana.....	5,710	7,780	19	20	17	15	5,746	7,815	13,561
Nebraska.....	13,951	19,333	529	776	270	367	14,750	20,526	34,276
Nevada.....	777	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	777	1,000	1,777
New Hampshire.....	3,665	4,537	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,665	4,537	8,202
New Jersey.....	24,087	26,472	1,364	1,598	730	846	26,181	28,916	55,097
New Mexico.....	1,552	1,990	121	157	79	101	1,752	2,248	4,000
New York.....	79,789	83,622	241	319	350	429	80,380	84,370	164,750
North Carolina.....	10,276	13,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,276	13,900	24,176
North Dakota.....	4,672	7,329	265	403	170	246	5,107	7,978	13,085
Ohio.....	46,230	54,543	3,569	4,546	1,486	1,626	51,285	60,715	112,000
Oklahoma.....	13,155	19,420	764	1,103	891	1,102	14,810	21,625	36,435
Oregon.....	8,765	11,859	757	991	424	510	9,946	13,360	23,306
Pennsylvania.....	51,713	61,682	2,138	2,365	1,666	1,820	55,517	65,887	121,384
Rhode Island.....	3,905	4,994	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,905	4,994	8,899
South Carolina.....	2,664	4,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,664	4,432	7,096
South Dakota.....	4,476	6,891	392	512	201	242	5,069	7,645	12,714
Tennessee.....	7,433	10,735	32	50	16	25	7,481	10,810	18,291
Texas.....	29,613	39,514	.....	.....	128	166	29,741	39,680	69,421
Utah.....	4,274	4,654	630	796	661	813	5,565	6,263	11,828
Vermont.....	3,146	4,217	117	101	73	62	3,336	4,380	7,716
Virginia.....	9,468	14,103	44	78	241	221	9,753	14,402	24,155
Washington.....	17,562	22,705	89	113	62	82	17,713	22,900	40,613
West Virginia.....	6,434	8,724	327	408	.....	.....	6,761	9,132	15,893
Wisconsin.....	24,725	31,461	815	1,037	506	628	26,046	33,126	59,172
Wyoming.....	1,583	2,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,583	2,191	3,774
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico.....	1,147	1,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,147	1,492	2,639

TABLE 19.—Enrollment in junior-senior high schools, according to plan of organization, 1919-20. (Included in Tables 11, 15, and 16.)

States.	Enrollment in schools on 2-4 plan.								Enrollment in schools on 3-3 plan.							
	Schools report- ing.	Junior.		Senior.		Total.		Schools report- ing.	Junior.		Senior.		Total.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	448	30,718	32,923	38,723	48,443	69,441	81,366	150,807	380	37,679	42,179	19,530	26,309	57,209	68,488	125,697
Alabama.....	3	154	192	222	331	376	523	899	3	94	113	31	61	125	174	299
Arizona.....	5	441	452	478	599	919	1,051	1,970	15	1,253	1,608	515	820	1,768	2,428	4,196
Arkansas.....	4	445	406	586	665	1,031	1,131	2,162	6	494	505	310	410	804	915	1,719
California.....	24	1,318	1,497	1,632	2,252	2,930	3,749	6,699	12	794	921	280	451	1,074	1,372	2,446
Colorado.....	1	102	114	133	174	235	288	523	2	596	571	194	251	790	822	1,612
Connecticut.....	8	465	506	517	626	982	1,132	2,114	11	1,017	1,115	475	612	1,492	1,727	3,219
Georgia.....	4	237	226	278	444	515	670	1,185	1	432	439	221	267	633	739	1,379
Idaho.....	29	2,172	2,330	2,418	2,928	4,590	5,258	9,848	4	1,834	1,897	1,067	1,256	2,901	3,153	6,054
Illinois.....	38	1,279	1,364	1,984	2,684	3,263	4,048	7,311	29	1,913	2,157	1,146	1,640	3,059	3,797	6,856
Iowa.....	21	1,778	1,909	2,676	3,663	4,454	5,572	10,026	16	2,364	2,659	1,121	1,654	3,485	4,313	7,798
Kansas.....	9	459	525	516	640	975	1,165	2,140	5	216	274	107	154	323	428	751
Kentucky.....	3	88	79	208	205	296	284	580	7	420	493	309	379	729	872	1,601
Maine.....	3	152	201	94	215	246	416	662								
Maryland.....																
Massachusetts.....	12	1,321	1,424	1,998	2,191	3,319	3,615	6,934	8	3,267	3,642	1,620	2,042	4,887	5,684	10,571
Michigan.....	36	3,432	3,375	4,363	5,303	7,795	8,678	16,473	55	5,829	6,319	3,058	3,991	8,887	10,310	19,197
Minnesota.....	18	1,415	1,541	1,442	2,164	2,837	3,705	6,562	21	1,856	2,078	954	1,602	2,810	3,680	6,490
Mississippi.....	7	211	286	297	435	508	721	1,229	1	63	51	26	40	89	91	180
Missouri.....	6	210	281	364	551	574	832	1,406	5	478	560	244	392	722	952	1,674
Montana.....	2	25	33	41	73	66	106	172	1	46	42	19	20	65	62	127
Nebraska.....	12	351	389	497	726	848	1,115	1,963	12	874	1,057	530	776	1,404	1,833	3,237
Nevada.....	1	21	26	14	21	35	47	82								
New Hampshire.....	19	1,033	977	1,161	1,312	2,194	2,289	4,483								
New Jersey.....	2	462	418	523	736	1,287	1,154	2,441	8	2,019	2,209	1,364	1,598	3,383	3,807	7,190

New Mexico.....	4	72	81	59	123	131	204	335	4	228	271	121	157	349	428	777
New York.....	3	215	216	230	335	445	551	995	4	476	561	241	319	717	890	1,597
North Dakota.....	6	128	137	160	254	288	391	679	14	471	621	265	403	736	1,021	1,760
Ohio.....	38	4,304	4,831	5,800	5,888	10,104	10,719	20,823	14	887	948	598	783	1,485	1,731	3,216
Oklahoma.....	30	2,397	2,661	2,903	3,837	5,000	6,498	11,498	20	1,703	2,079	764	1,103	2,467	3,182	5,649
Oregon.....	3	168	165	265	304	433	469	902	7	1,272	1,387	757	991	2,029	2,378	4,407
Pennsylvania.....	29	2,701	2,742	2,878	3,253	5,579	5,995	11,574	8	1,524	1,656	844	1,007	2,368	2,663	5,031
South Dakota.....	2	144	127	171	231	315	358	673	8	591	621	392	512	953	1,133	2,086
Tennessee.....	5	179	210	249	318	428	528	956	1	75	102	32	50	107	152	259
Utah.....	8	828	900	682	771	1,510	1,671	3,181	13	1,609	1,793	630	796	2,239	2,589	4,828
Vermont.....	30	755	743	1,113	1,572	1,868	2,315	4,183	3	186	181	117	101	303	282	585
Virginia.....	1	58	105	62	96	120	201	321	1	100	156	44	78	144	234	378
Washington.....	2	314	292	308	511	622	803	1,425	3	183	214	89	113	272	327	599
West Virginia.....	4	78	159	77	187	155	346	501								
Wisconsin.....	12	563	663	1,117	1,553	1,680	2,216	13,896	12	1,268	1,362	636	857	1,904	2,219	4,123
Wyoming.....	4	243	280	205	272	448	552	1,000								

276,504

New York.....	41	49,054	44,127	119	19,691	23,530	577	13,602	19,016	737	82,347	86,673
North Carolina.....				37	3,715	5,304	364	7,602	9,922	401	11,317	15,226
North Dakota.....				10	1,463	2,047	266	4,572	7,186	276	6,085	9,283
Ohio.....	31	18,024	19,143	122	23,424	28,609	762	18,034	22,275	915	59,482	70,027
Oklahoma.....				55	9,830	13,326	365	9,341	13,656	421	19,171	26,982
Oregon.....	6	2,718	4,115	3	1,221	1,454	209	7,043	8,866	218	10,982	14,435
Pennsylvania.....	27	18,879	20,123	197	33,011	39,707	691	15,214	20,442	915	67,104	80,272
Rhode Island.....	5	2,117	2,545	6	1,344	1,847	11	1,460	2,627	22	3,921	5,019
South Carolina.....				30	1,971	3,540	97	1,997	2,786	127	3,968	6,326
South Dakota.....				13	2,366	3,029	183	3,390	5,418	196	5,756	8,447
Tennessee.....	3	1,520	2,354	18	1,684	2,505	186	5,005	6,949	207	8,209	11,808
Texas.....				121	19,076	25,137	517	13,792	18,833	638	32,808	43,970
Utah.....				10	3,439	3,820	43	4,821	5,405	53	8,260	9,225
Vermont.....				9	1,453	1,685	72	3,205	3,966	81	4,658	5,651
Virginia.....	3	1,922	2,343	32	3,879	5,978	333	5,492	8,305	368	11,293	16,626
Washington.....	8	5,910	7,279	16	4,832	6,260	277	7,698	10,187	301	18,440	23,726
West Virginia.....				31	3,945	5,407	121	3,284	4,432	152	7,229	9,839
Wisconsin.....	6	3,352	3,646	60	12,346	15,175	325	12,056	16,046	391	27,754	34,867
Wyoming.....				6	819	1,084	33	1,073	1,466	39	1,892	2,550

TABLE 21.—Colored pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.		In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 99,999.		In rural and village communities (see definition, page 2).		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	3,980	7,087	5,387	10,623	1,138	2,008	10,505	19,718
Alabama.....	155	392	75	250	6	24	236	666
Arizona.....			9	12	6	11	15	23
Arkansas.....			310	619			310	619
California.....	304	417	88	108	35	86	427	611
Colorado.....	36	65	7	18	14	15	57	98
Connecticut.....	32	47	32	55	7	21	71	123
Delaware.....			37	73			37	73
Dist. Columbia.....	767	1,132					767	1,132
Florida.....			6	39	17	53	23	92
Georgia.....			98	212	26	77	124	289
Idaho.....			1	4	6	0	7	4
Illinois.....	397	513	208	287	116	248	721	1,048
Indiana.....	88	250	229	358	36	49	353	657
Iowa.....			72	86	9	6	81	92
Kansas.....			386	631	140	187	526	818
Kentucky.....	178	394	193	478	20	26	391	898
Louisiana.....					69	114	69	114
Maryland.....	207	463			48	121	255	584
Massachusetts.....	46	236	66	116	23	32	135	384
Michigan.....	61	84	97	106	18	20	176	210
Minnesota.....	18	28	5	6	1	4	24	38
Mississippi.....			96	244	3	15	99	259
Missouri.....	601	1,227	137	234	6	4	744	1,465
Montana.....			5	1	4		9	1
Nebraska.....	21	46	14	22	4	9	39	77
Nevada.....			2	3	0	4	2	7
New Hampshire.....			2	6	0	1	2	7
New Jersey.....	51	114	266	460	47	93	364	667
New Mexico.....			5	9	1	0	6	9
New York.....	161	138	70	91	9	11	240	240
North Carolina.....			64	180	29	40	93	220
North Dakota.....			2	0			2	0
Ohio.....	334	619	279	443	114	156	727	1,118
Oklahoma.....			377	778	8	16	385	794
Oregon.....	19	10	22	10	1	1	42	21
Pennsylvania.....	366	764	266	502	67	127	699	1,393
Rhode Island.....	24	21	9	30	0	4	33	55
South Carolina.....			151	430	5	27	156	457
South Dakota.....			5	4	1	0	6	4
Tennessee.....	78	188	152	320	22	69	252	577
Texas.....			1,132	2,366	170	267	1,302	2,633
Utah.....			6	5	1	1	7	6
Vermont.....			2	2		1	3	3
Virginia.....			207	608			207	608
Washington.....	32	33	11	17	5	4	48	54
West Virginia.....			171	387	38	55	209	442
Wisconsin.....	4	6	8	5	4	7	16	18
Wyoming.....			7	8	1	2	8	10

TABLE 22.—*Pupils in military drill in public and private high schools, 1919-20.*

States.	Public high schools.			Private high schools.			Public and private high schools.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in military drill.	Girls in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in military drill.	Girls in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in military drill.	Girls in military drill.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	688	98,470	361	234	20,233	3,823	922	118,703	4,184
Alabama.....	5	835	0	9	629	0	14	1,464	0
Arizona.....	13	1,565	0	1	27	0	14	1,592	0
Arkansas.....	3	128	0	—	—	—	3	128	0
California.....	87	15,565	0	11	571	60	98	16,136	60
Colorado.....	5	870	0	1	0	88	6	870	88
Connecticut.....	3	712	0	2	108	56	5	820	56
Delaware.....	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dist. Columbia.....	7	1,962	0	4	374	50	11	1,336	50
Florida.....	1	33	0	2	56	0	3	89	0
Georgia.....	19	2,884	0	10	681	184	29	3,565	184
Idaho.....	3	305	0	—	—	—	3	305	0
Illinois.....	36	6,930	0	8	905	279	44	7,835	279
Indiana.....	15	2,318	0	3	999	0	18	3,317	0
Iowa.....	9	1,181	0	2	0	152	11	1,181	152
Kansas.....	6	393	0	2	146	0	8	539	0
Kentucky.....	3	1,189	0	5	372	72	8	1,561	72
Louisiana.....	7	353	11	3	186	0	10	539	11
Maine.....	4	582	0	1	22	0	5	604	0
Maryland.....	4	421	0	3	111	53	7	532	53
Massachusetts.....	25	8,605	0	8	159	169	33	8,764	169
Michigan.....	27	2,547	0	2	126	40	29	2,673	40
Minnesota.....	10	669	0	5	883	0	15	1,552	0
Mississippi.....	5	318	0	7	773	100	12	1,091	100
Missouri.....	18	1,681	0	3	886	0	21	2,567	0
Montana.....	1	20	0	1	20	0	2	40	0
Nebraska.....	6	1,492	0	1	83	0	7	1,575	0
Nevada.....	3	227	0	—	—	—	3	227	0
New Hampshire.....	1	32	0	—	—	—	1	32	0
New Jersey.....	13	766	0	4	245	58	17	1,011	58
New Mexico.....	4	378	0	—	—	—	4	378	0
New York.....	184	22,121	0	73	4,902	1,780	257	27,023	1,780
North Carolina.....	4	185	0	8	781	61	12	966	61
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ohio.....	24	7,022	0	3	131	0	27	7,153	0
Oklahoma.....	23	1,082	350	—	—	—	23	1,082	350
Oregon.....	19	1,439	0	2	102	20	21	1,541	20
Pennsylvania.....	7	417	0	12	401	345	19	818	345
Rhode Island.....	7	2,282	0	1	59	0	8	2,341	0
South Carolina.....	6	455	0	5	711	64	11	1,166	64
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee.....	5	1,593	0	7	1,227	0	12	2,820	0
Texas.....	19	3,683	0	3	392	0	22	4,075	0
Utah.....	4	1,050	0	—	—	—	4	1,050	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	1	0	52	1	0	52
Virginia.....	10	770	0	12	2,179	0	22	2,949	0
Washington.....	12	927	0	2	71	52	14	998	52
West Virginia.....	4	105	0	4	262	0	8	367	0
Wisconsin.....	13	1,087	0	3	653	88	16	1,740	88
Wyoming.....	4	291	0	—	—	—	4	291	0

¹ Figures for 1918.

TABLE 23.—*Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.				Going to college.				Going to other institutions.				Total students continuing their education.			
		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	
		3	4	5	Total.	6	7	8	Total.	9	10	11	Total.	12	13	14	Total.
1	2																
Continental United States.....	12,326	90,516	140,386	230,902		132,896	131,593	164,479		18,353	121,721	130,074		141,239	153,314		194,553
Alabama.....	144	776	1,276	2,052		322	347	669		62	175	237		384	522		906
Arizona.....	27	208	362	570		37	56	93		8	26	34		45	82		127
Arkansas.....	154	639	1,137	1,776		283	389	672		56	134	190		339	523		862
California.....	278	4,240	6,380	10,620		1,407	1,654	3,151		202	942	1,144		1,699	2,596		4,295
Colorado.....	117	1,046	1,728	2,774		350	419	769		38	105	143		388	524		912
Connecticut.....	67	1,382	2,213	3,595		482	242	724		46	372	418		528	614		1,142
Delaware.....	26	103	189	292		71	40	120		10	21	31		81	70		151
Dist. Columbia.....	7	381	460	850		186	130	319		27	53	86		216	183		399
Florida.....	71	333	505	928		138	223	361		25	61	86		163	284		447
Georgia.....	185	877	1,620	2,497		383	582	967		66	111	177		451	693		1,144
Idaho.....	92	479	740	1,219		188	183	371		25	120	154		213	312		525
Illinois.....	709	6,777	9,608	16,378		2,390	2,139	4,529		407	1,070	1,477		2,797	3,209		6,006
Indiana.....	663	4,237	5,453	9,710		1,340	1,325	2,665		721	1,075	1,796		2,061	2,409		4,461
Iowa.....	683	3,971	6,358	10,529		1,374	1,670	3,044		231	584	845		1,625	2,264		3,880
Kansas.....	495	2,608	4,452	7,060		846	855	1,701		201	383	586		1,049	1,238		2,287
Kentucky.....	244	920	1,611	2,531		339	398	737		74	372	446		413	770		1,183
Louisiana.....	168	587	1,161	1,748		256	371	627		58	287	345		314	658		972
Maine.....	169	1,102	1,797	2,899		326	236	562		94	319	413		340	575		905
Maryland.....	91	734	1,202	1,936		318	234	552		46	282	328		364	516		880
Massachusetts.....	231	4,603	7,145	11,748		1,465	792	2,257		422	1,235	1,657		1,887	2,027		3,914
Michigan.....	442	3,734	5,849	9,583		1,156	1,119	2,275		344	1,062	1,406		1,500	2,481		3,681
Minnesota.....	347	2,643	4,780	7,423		1,009	937	1,946		173	862	1,035		1,182	1,789		2,981
Mississippi.....	146	1,154	1,855	3,009		261	387	651		46	93	139		307	483		790
Missouri.....	489	3,077	5,073	8,150		1,087	1,291	2,378		240	477	717		1,327	1,768		3,095
Montana.....	118	584	976	1,560		214	270	484		21	82	103		235	352		587

Nebraska.....	404	1,870	3,247	5,117	594	610	1,234	152	333	485	746	973	1,719
Nevada.....	21	85	142	227	34	42	76	2	16	18	36	58	94
New Hampshire.....	66	462	735	1,257	177	102	279	34	178	212	211	280	491
New Jersey.....	142	2,608	3,395	6,203	966	552	1,498	423	943	1,366	1,389	1,475	2,864
New Mexico.....	38	193	262	455	65	55	120	10	50	66	75	111	186
New York.....	621	6,957	9,086	16,043	12,837	11,367	14,204	11,250	11,998	13,248	14,087	13,365	17,452
North Carolina.....	309	944	1,797	2,741	431	744	1,173	67	157	224	498	901	1,389
North Dakota.....	194	622	1,241	1,863	225	271	499	48	199	247	273	473	746
Ohio.....	555	6,835	9,772	16,607	2,431	2,291	4,722	602	1,628	2,230	3,033	3,919	6,952
Oklahoma.....	305	1,682	3,051	4,733	520	1,706	1,226	144	362	506	664	1,068	1,932
Oregon.....	185	1,239	1,961	3,200	564	598	1,162	48	153	201	612	751	1,363
Pennsylvania.....	806	7,270	10,839	18,109	2,693	1,763	4,456	746	2,316	3,062	3,439	4,079	7,318
Rhode Island.....	21	476	617	1,093	169	94	263	32	127	139	201	221	422
South Carolina.....	118	389	865	1,254	228	453	681	31	161	45	259	317	776
South Dakota.....	168	584	1,166	1,750	247	324	571	38	163	201	285	487	772
Tennessee.....	168	748	1,356	2,104	293	412	705	79	151	220	372	563	935
Texas.....	571	3,436	5,637	9,073	1,516	2,272	3,788	294	573	867	1,810	2,845	4,655
Utah.....	42	461	722	1,083	186	179	363	51	163	94	217	312	438
Vermont.....	66	477	792	1,269	150	103	253	32	113	145	182	216	338
Virginia.....	276	925	1,835	2,760	438	549	987	103	349	452	541	898	1,459
Washington.....	236	2,024	3,135	5,159	848	821	1,609	142	467	609	990	1,988	2,278
West Virginia.....	137	866	1,481	2,347	317	413	730	166	141	207	383	554	937
Wisconsin.....	332	2,386	3,468	5,634	600	450	1,050	290	825	1,113	890	1,275	2,165
Wyoming.....	32	152	276	428	34	88	122	24	24	48	58	112	170
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico.....	11	136	182	318	13	7	20	5	25	30	18	32	50

1 Estimated.

TABLE 2A.—*Graduates from high-school course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....													
Alabama.....	10,512	86,581	133,745	220,326	131,998	130,440	162,438	17,512	120,017	127,529	139,510	150,457	189,967
Arizona.....	127	725	1,201	1,926	308	339	647	44	148	192	352	487	839
Arkansas.....	27	208	362	570	37	56	93	8	26	34	45	82	127
California.....	109	571	973	1,544	253	343	596	50	113	163	303	456	759
Colorado.....	278	4,240	6,380	10,620	1,497	1,654	3,151	202	942	1,144	1,099	2,596	4,295
Connecticut.....	115	1,046	1,726	2,772	350	419	769	38	105	143	388	524	912
Delaware.....	67	1,382	2,213	3,595	482	242	724	46	372	418	528	614	1,142
Dist. of Columbia.....	18	93	157	250	70	48	118	7	19	26	77	87	144
Florida.....	7	381	469	850	189	130	319	27	53	80	216	183	399
Georgia.....	69	324	581	905	138	220	358	25	61	86	163	281	444
Idaho.....	127	749	1,370	2,119	344	502	846	49	88	137	393	590	983
Illinois.....	87	473	727	1,200	186	179	365	25	125	150	211	304	515
Indiana.....	528	6,389	8,994	15,383	2,337	2,111	4,468	340	916	1,256	2,697	3,027	5,724
Iowa.....	643	4,224	5,452	9,676	1,340	1,325	2,665	719	1,074	1,793	2,059	2,399	4,458
Kansas.....	626	3,855	6,404	10,259	1,359	1,653	3,012	227	542	769	1,586	2,195	3,781
Kentucky.....	491	2,600	4,444	7,044	842	850	1,692	198	380	578	1,040	1,230	2,270
Louisiana.....	230	903	1,586	2,489	328	376	714	72	367	439	400	753	1,153
Maine.....	166	531	1,140	1,721	236	380	626	58	287	345	314	657	971
Maryland.....	157	1,085	1,750	2,835	326	256	582	94	312	406	420	568	988
Massachusetts.....	78	718	1,165	1,883	314	228	542	42	275	317	356	503	859
Michigan.....	229	4,595	7,135	11,730	1,465	792	2,257	422	1,235	1,657	1,887	2,027	3,914
Minnesota.....	385	3,608	5,638	9,246	1,142	1,109	2,251	317	1,012	1,329	1,459	2,121	3,580
Mississippi.....	344	2,641	4,712	7,413	1,009	985	1,994	173	860	1,033	1,182	1,795	2,977
Missouri.....	111	636	1,027	1,663	229	312	541	38	75	113	267	387	654
Montana.....	351	2,764	4,594	7,358	1,040	1,228	2,268	201	426	627	1,241	1,654	2,895
Nebraska.....	109	579	859	1,538	214	267	481	19	73	92	233	340	573

Nebraska.....	331	1,761	3,066	4,827	580	615	1,195	122	280	402	702	895	1,597
Nevada.....	21	485	1,149	2,277	384	42	76	2	16	18	36	58	94
New Hampshire.....	68	455	788	1,243	176	102	278	32	175	207	208	277	485
New Jersey.....	133	2,677	3,557	6,234	961	525	1,486	412	980	1,342	1,373	1,455	2,828
New Mexico.....	35	188	3,557	440	64	55	119	10	52	62	74	107	181
New York.....	615	6,950	9,069	16,019	12,793	1,346	4,139	1,208	11,923	13,131	14,001	13,269	17,270
North Carolina.....	262	861	1,642	2,513	398	699	1,097	51	120	171	419	819	1,268
North Dakota.....	187	612	1,216	1,898	220	204	484	45	189	234	265	453	718
Ohio.....	640	6,434	9,161	13,565	2,371	2,233	4,604	524	1,457	1,981	2,895	3,690	6,585
Oklahoma.....	274	1,613	2,947	4,562	505	683	1,285	120	331	451	625	1,014	1,639
Oregon.....	184	1,230	1,959	3,198	563	598	1,161	46	151	197	609	749	1,358
Pennsylvania.....	475	6,216	9,114	15,330	2,506	1,600	4,106	461	1,706	2,167	2,967	3,306	6,273
Rhode Island.....	10	171	612	1,863	169	94	263	31	121	152	200	215	415
South Carolina.....	49	188	458	646	142	292	434	6	20	26	148	312	460
South Dakota.....	159	577	1,143	1,720	246	319	565	37	153	190	283	472	755
Tennessee.....	139	712	1,251	1,963	270	305	665	65	140	205	335	535	870
Texas.....	406	3,057	4,998	8,035	1,380	2,059	3,439	233	451	684	1,613	2,510	4,123
Utah.....	41	490	692	1,082	186	177	363	31	43	94	217	240	457
Vermont.....	62	457	777	1,234	150	103	253	32	105	137	182	208	390
Virginia.....	225	858	1,709	2,567	418	520	938	87	315	402	505	835	1,340
Washington.....	232	2,010	3,130	5,149	847	820	1,667	142	464	606	989	1,284	2,273
West Virginia.....	113	811	1,379	2,100	311	407	718	60	130	190	371	537	908
Wisconsin.....	328	2,356	3,229	5,615	599	490	1,049	290	815	1,055	889	1,265	2,154
Wyoming.....	31	152	275	427	34	88	122	24	24	48	58	112	170
Outlying possessions: Porto Rico.....	11	136	182	318	13	7	20	5	25	30	18	32	50

1 Estimated.

TABLE 25.—*Graduates from high-school course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
					Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States..	1,811	3,935	6,641	10,576	1,888	1,153	12,041	1,841	1,704	12,545	11,729	12,857	14,586
Alabama.....	17	51	75	126	14	8	22	18	27	45	32	35	67
Arkansas.....	45	68	164	232	30	46	76	6	21	27	36	67	103
Colorado.....	2	0	2	2									
Delaware.....	8	10	32	42	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	3	7
Florida.....	3	9	14	23	0	3	3				0	3	3
Georgia.....	58	128	250	378	41	80	121	17	23	40	58	103	161
Idaho.....	5	6	13	19	2	4	6	0	4	4	2	8	10
Illinois.....	181	381	614	995	33	28	61	67	154	221	100	182	282
Indiana.....	10	13	21	34				2	1	3	2	1	3
Iowa.....	57	116	154	270	15	17	32	24	52	76	39	69	108
Kansas.....	4	8	8	16	4	5	9	5	3	8	9	8	17
Kentucky.....	14	17	25	42	11	12	23	2	5	7	13	17	30
Louisiana.....	2	6	21	27	0	1	1				0	1	1
Maine.....	12	17	47	64				0	7	7	0	7	7
Maryland.....	13	16	37	53	4	6	10	4	7	11	8	13	21
Massachusetts.....	2	8	10	18									
Michigan.....	56	126	211	337	14	10	24	27	50	77	41	60	101
Minnesota.....	3	2	8	10	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	4
Mississippi.....	35	65	127	192	32	78	110	8	18	26	40	96	136
Missouri.....	138	313	479	792	47	63	110	39	51	90	86	114	200
Montana.....	9	5	17	22	0	3	3	2	9	11	2	12	14
Nebraska.....	73	109	181	290	14	25	39	30	53	83	44	78	122
New Hampshire.....	3	7	7	14	1	0	1	2	3	5	3	3	6
New Jersey.....	7	21	38	59	5	7	12	11	13	24	16	20	36
New Mexico.....	3	5	10	15	1	0	1	0	4	4	1	4	5
New York.....	6	7	17	24	144	121	165	142	175	117	186	196	1182
North Carolina.....	47	83	155	238	33	45	78	16	37	53	49	82	131
North Dakota.....	7	10	25	35	5	10	15	3	10	13	8	20	28
Ohio.....	206	401	611	1,012	60	58	118	78	171	249	138	229	367
Oklahoma.....	31	67	104	171	15	23	38	24	31	55	39	54	93
Oregon.....	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Pennsylvania.....	391	1,054	1,725	2,779	187	163	350	285	610	895	472	773	1,245
Rhode Island.....	2	5	10					1	6	7	1	6	7
South Carolina.....	69	201	407	608	86	161	247	25	44	69	111	205	316
South Dakota.....	9	7	23	30	1	5	6	1	10	11	2	15	17
Tennessee.....	29	36	105	141	23	17	40	14	11	25	37	28	65
Texas.....	165	379	639	1,018	136	213	349	61	122	183	197	335	532
Utah.....	1	1	0	1	0	2					0	2	2
Vermont.....	4	20	15	35				0	8	8	0	8	8
Virginia.....	50	67	126	193	20	29	49	16	34	50	36	63	99
Washington.....	4	5	5	10	1	1	2	0	3	3	1	4	5
West Virginia.....	24	55	102	157	6	6	12	6	11	17	12	17	29
Wisconsin.....	4	30	9	39	1	0	1	0	10		1	10	11
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1									

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 26.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Graduates in 1919.								
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Going to college.			Going to other instructions.			Total students continuing their education.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States..	255	18,825	24,112	42,937	7,250	4,988	12,238	1,259	3,454	4,713	8,509	8,442	16,951
Alabama.....	2	62	137	199	23	43	66	8	15	23	31	58	89
California.....	24	1,204	1,774	2,978	418	466	884	42	193	235	460	639	1,119
Colorado.....	5	382	555	937	150	130	280	10	8	18	160	138	298
Connecticut.....	2	322	536	858	125	30	155	0	119	119	125	149	274
Dist. Columbia....	7	381	469	850	189	130	319	27	53	80	216	183	399
Georgia.....	3	75	158	233	63	52	115	1	13	14	64	65	129
Illinois.....	22	1,907	2,288	4,195	650	525	1,175	69	149	218	719	674	1,393
Indiana.....	2	239	359	598	39	10	49	.....	.....	.....	39	10	49
Kentucky.....	3	153	261	417	67	83	150	0	172	172	67	255	322
Louisiana.....	3	100	185	285	35	18	53	0	96	96	35	114	149
Maryland.....	5	330	405	735	142	56	198	2	129	131	144	135	329
Massachusetts.....	22	1,459	2,048	3,507	435	219	654	114	373	487	549	592	1,141
Michigan.....	12	755	886	1,641	244	143	387	32	139	171	276	282	558
Minnesota.....	7	717	1,043	1,760	270	291	561	0	26	26	270	317	587
Missouri.....	11	845	1,191	2,036	390	323	713	4	102	106	394	425	819
Nebraska.....	4	182	266	448	71	75	146	17	33	50	88	108	196
New Jersey.....	7	611	648	1,259	287	107	394	73	194	267	360	301	661
New York.....	38	4,129	4,333	8,462	1,525	583	2,108	601	774	1,375	2,126	1,357	3,483
Ohio.....	25	1,591	1,967	3,558	604	418	1,022	71	187	258	675	605	1,280
Oregon.....	6	349	539	888	212	251	463	10	21	31	222	272	494
Pennsylvania.....	22	1,514	2,002	3,516	617	404	1,021	58	404	462	675	808	1,483
Rhode Island.....	5	257	297	554	99	50	149	19	60	79	118	110	228
Tennessee.....	3	118	193	311	62	83	145	0	3	3	62	86	148
Virginia.....	1	75	130	205	38	42	80	0	6	6	38	48	86
Washington.....	8	677	1,007	1,684	374	375	749	38	68	106	412	443	855
Wisconsin.....	6	391	432	823	121	81	202	63	117	180	184	198	382

TABLE 27.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities, towns, boroughs, and villages having a population of 2,500 to 99,999, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.
		3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	31,941	51,140	83,081	11,999	12,017	124,016	12,232	15,955	18,187	14,231	17,972	132,203
United States.....													
Alabama.....	23	221	453	674	104	100	204	14	44	58	118	144	262
Arizona.....	7	132	230	362	21	26	47	6	2	8	27	28	55
Arkansas.....	23	277	524	801	127	176	303	15	35	50	142	211	353
California.....	30	1,207	1,810	3,017	449	480	929	52	219	271	501	699	1,200
Colorado.....	16	253	426	679	73	108	181	7	19	26	80	127	207
Connecticut.....	21	755	1,200	1,955	251	136	387	21	165	186	272	301	573
Delaware.....	2	46	50	96	34	15	49	0	6	6	34	21	55
Florida.....	5	62	109	171	21	31	52	7	11	18	28	42	70
Georgia.....	33	319	514	833	155	203	358	13	32	45	168	235	403
Iaho.....	6	150	279	429	59	73	132	3	36	39	62	109	171
Illinois.....	65	1,881	2,663	4,544	767	684	1,451	73	237	310	840	921	1,761
Indiana.....	70	1,356	1,912	3,268	541	566	1,107	185	279	464	726	845	1,571
Iowa.....	66	1,646	2,676	4,322	511	572	1,083	71	147	218	582	719	1,301
Kansas.....	40	833	1,498	2,331	255	318	573	39	65	104	294	383	677
Kentucky.....	40	280	531	814	102	121	223	20	68	88	122	181	311
Louisiana.....	9	89	269	298	40	67	107	9	34	43	49	101	150
Maine.....	22	520	766	1,286	161	169	333	59	103	162	223	272	495
Massachusetts.....	61	2,212	3,511	5,726	737	384	1,121	147	402	609	884	846	1,730
Michigan.....	67	1,491	2,450	3,941	553	591	1,144	128	371	499	681	962	1,643
Minnesota.....	41	724	1,361	2,085	311	261	572	59	260	319	370	521	891
Mississippi.....	26	183	411	594	62	105	167	4	14	18	66	119	185
Missouri.....	63	771	1,469	2,240	365	419	724	57	109	166	362	528	890
Montana.....	6	178	248	426	46	61	107	1	8	9	47	69	116
Nebraska.....	20	437	694	1,131	103	109	212	3	20	23	106	129	235
Nevada.....	4	42	50	92	20	25	45	1	2	3	21	27	48

New Hampshire.....	11	232	447	679	107	61	168	14	73	87	121	134	255
New Jersey.....	63	1,603	2,204	3,807	487	298	795	243	524	767	730	822	1,532
New Mexico.....	7	69	120	189	42	8	91	1	8	9	13	17	30
New York.....	119	1,692	2,352	4,244	1,580	1,430	1,000	1,205	1,437	1,612	1,785	1,857	11,642
North Carolina.....	35	307	614	921	104	333	497	10	36	46	174	369	543
North Dakota.....	10	168	284	452	53	77	130	9	30	39	62	107	169
Ohio.....	119	2,675	4,173	6,778	1,038	1,030	2,077	159	490	658	1,197	1,538	2,735
Oklahoma.....	32	896	1,473	2,253	1,251	368	619	54	104	158	305	472	777
Oregon.....	3	97	166	263	56	56	112	0	3	3	56	59	115
Pennsylvania.....	191	3,545	5,381	8,926	1,448	882	2,330	232	833	1,065	1,680	1,715	3,395
Rhode Island.....	6	154	223	377	56	35	91	6	37	43	62	72	134
South Carolina.....	99	131	382	533	113	232	365	14	34	48	127	286	413
South Dakota.....	13	233	412	675	111	131	245	13	38	51	124	172	296
Tennessee.....	16	156	326	482	64	104	168	15	25	40	79	129	208
Texas.....	115	1,953	3,157	5,110	895	1,263	2,158	133	250	383	1,028	1,513	2,541
Utah.....	191	254	357	445	60	49	109	18	15	33	78	64	142
Vermont.....	8	176	264	440	69	56	125	8	20	28	77	76	153
Virginia.....	30	318	685	1,003	149	196	345	18	73	91	167	269	436
Washington.....	16	543	776	1,313	192	219	411	36	83	119	228	302	530
West Virginia.....	30	468	826	1,294	209	279	488	29	47	76	238	326	564
Wisconsin.....	9	215	308	523	62	57	119	18	35	53	80	92	172
Wyoming.....	6	74	109	183	12	30	42	3	3	6	15	33	48

1 Estimated.

TABLE 28.—*Graduates from rural high schools (as defined, page 2), and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Graduates in 1920.			Going to college.			Graduates in 1919.			Total students continuing their education.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	10,411	39,750	65,134	104,884	113,637	114,588	128,225	14,862	112,312	117,174	118,499	126,900	145,399
Alabama.....	119	493	685	1,179	195	204	399	40	116	156	235	320	555
Arizona.....	20	76	132	208	16	30	46	2	24	26	18	54	72
Arkansas.....	131	302	613	915	156	213	369	41	99	140	197	312	509
California.....	224	1,829	2,795	4,625	630	708	1,338	108	530	638	738	1,238	1,976
Colorado.....	96	411	747	1,158	127	181	308	21	78	99	148	259	407
Connecticut.....	44	305	477	782	106	76	182	25	88	113	131	164	295
Delaware.....	24	57	139	196	37	34	71	10	15	25	47	49	96
Florida.....	66	271	480	757	117	192	309	18	50	68	135	242	377
Georgia.....	149	483	948	1,431	167	327	494	52	66	118	219	393	612
Idaho.....	86	329	461	790	129	110	239	22	93	115	151	203	354
Illinois.....	622	2,982	4,657	7,639	973	930	1,903	265	684	949	1,238	1,614	2,852
Indiana.....	581	2,642	3,202	5,844	760	749	1,509	536	796	1,332	1,296	1,545	2,841
Iowa.....	617	2,325	3,882	6,207	863	1,098	1,961	180	447	627	1,043	1,545	2,588
Kansas.....	455	1,775	2,954	4,729	591	537	1,128	164	318	482	755	1,855	3,110
Kentucky.....	201	487	813	1,300	170	194	364	54	132	186	224	326	550
Louisiana.....	156	398	767	1,165	181	286	467	49	157	206	230	443	673
Maine.....	147	582	1,031	1,613	162	87	249	35	216	251	197	303	500
Maryland.....	86	404	797	1,201	176	178	354	44	153	197	220	331	551
Massachusetts.....	148	1,488	2,583	4,071	293	189	482	161	400	561	454	589	1,043
Michigan.....	363	1,488	2,513	4,001	359	385	744	184	552	736	543	937	1,480
Minnesota.....	299	1,202	2,376	3,578	428	335	813	114	576	690	542	961	1,503
Mississippi.....	120	518	743	1,261	199	285	484	42	79	121	241	364	605
Missouri.....	415	1,461	2,413	3,874	392	549	941	179	266	445	571	815	1,386
Montana.....	112	406	728	1,134	168	209	377	20	74	94	188	283	471
Nebraska.....	380	1,251	2,287	3,538	420	456	876	132	280	412	552	736	1,288

Nevada.....	17	43	92	135	14	17	31	1	14	15	15	31	46
New Hampshire.....	55	230	348	578	70	41	111	20	105	125	90	146	236
New Jersey.....	72	484	743	1,227	192	127	319	107	225	332	299	352	651
New Mexico.....	31	124	142	33	33	46	99	9	43	57	62	94	156
New York.....	464	1,136	2,201	3,337	1,732	1,364	1,096	1,444	1,787	1,176	1,176	1,151	2,327
North Carolina.....	274	637	1,183	1,820	267	411	678	57	121	178	324	532	856
North Dakota.....	184	454	957	1,411	172	197	309	39	169	208	211	366	577
Ohio.....	711	2,599	3,702	6,271	789	834	1,623	372	942	1,314	1,161	1,776	2,937
Oklahoma.....	253	826	1,578	2,404	369	338	607	90	258	348	359	596	955
Oregon.....	176	793	1,256	2,049	296	291	587	38	129	167	334	420	754
Pennsylvania.....	653	2,211	3,456	5,667	628	477	1,105	456	1,079	1,535	1,084	1,556	2,640
Rhode Island.....	10	45	97	162	14	9	23	7	30	37	21	39	60
South Carolina.....	80	238	483	721	115	201	316	17	30	47	132	231	363
South Dakota.....	155	351	724	1,075	136	190	326	25	125	150	161	315	476
Tennessee.....	149	474	837	1,311	167	225	392	64	123	187	231	348	579
Texas.....	456	1,483	2,480	3,963	621	1,009	1,630	161	323	484	782	1,332	2,114
Utah.....	36	270	368	538	126	130	256	13	48	61	139	178	317
Vermont.....	58	301	528	829	81	47	128	24	93	117	105	140	245
Virginia.....	245	532	1,020	1,552	251	311	502	85	270	355	336	581	917
Washington.....	212	804	1,958	2,162	282	227	509	68	316	384	350	543	883
West Virginia.....	107	398	655	1,053	108	134	242	37	94	131	145	228	373
Wisconsin.....	317	1,780	2,528	4,308	417	312	729	209	673	882	626	985	1,611
Wyoming.....	26	78	167	245	22	38	80	21	21	42	43	79	122

1 Estimated.

CHAPTER VII.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, 1919-20.

The following tables present the statistics of 2,093 private high schools and academies in the continental United States and of 4 such schools in Hawaii and Porto Rico. Throughout the summary tables the totals for the United States do not include the statistics of these 4 schools in the outlying possessions. No reports from private high schools and academies were received from Nevada, Alaska, Canal Zone, or the Philippine Islands. Tables 1, 2, and 3 contain historical comparative data for five-year periods from 1890 to 1920. More detailed summary tables were given for 1900 to 1918 in the corresponding report on private high schools and academies for 1917-18. Prior to 1890 the statistics of public and private high schools were not kept separately. Tables 4 to 10, inclusive, show distributions of schools according to significant data, while Tables 11 to 19, inclusive, contain summaries of such data as could be totaled.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, from 1890 to 1920.*

Items.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
Schools reporting.....	1,632	2,180	1,978	1,627	1,781	2,248	2,093
Instructors:							
Men.....	3,272	3,991	4,275	4,065	4,512	5,776	5,698
Women.....	3,937	4,568	5,842	5,785	6,634	8,250	9,248
Total.....	7,209	8,569	10,117	9,850	11,146	14,026	14,946
Secondary students:							
Boys.....	47,534	57,354	55,734	51,778	55,474	73,208	84,222
Girls.....	47,397	60,993	55,063	55,429	61,926	81,836	99,931
Total.....	94,931	118,347	110,797	107,207	117,400	155,044	184,153
Colored students, included above:							
Boys.....		1,110	990	1,013	1,408	2,222	3,185
Girls.....		2,233	1,400	1,761	2,480	4,316	6,341
Total.....		3,343	2,390	2,774	3,888	6,538	9,526
Graduates:							
Boys.....		6,052	6,226	6,268	6,876	10,419	10,590
Girls.....		5,908	5,990	6,601	7,533	11,866	13,576
Total.....	8,070	11,960	12,216	12,869	14,409	22,285	24,166
Military drill:							
Schools having.....						113	205
Students in.....		3,237	8,900	8,919		8,836	24,056
Schools:							
For boys only.....				327	348	451	385
For girls only.....				508	511	799	728
Coeducational.....				792	922	998	980
Enrollment in—							
Boys' schools.....				23,780	26,838	39,543	47,925
Girls' schools.....				27,438	28,317	46,945	55,658
Coeducational schools.....				55,989	62,245	68,556	80,570
Teachers to a school.....	4.4	3.9	5.1	6.1	6.3	6.2	7.1
Students to a school.....	58.2	54.0	56.0	65.9	65.9	70.0	88.0
Students to a teacher.....	13.2	14.0	10.9	10.8	10.5	11.1	12.3
Libraries:							
Schools reporting.....		1,361	1,372	1,381	1,222	1,577	1,801
Volumes (in thousands).....	961	1,498	1,734	2,360	1,976	2,817	3,622
Average number of volumes per school.....		1,101	1,264	1,709	1,617	1,786	1,801

TABLE 2.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1895-1920, as to denominational control.*

Denominations.	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
Baptist:						
Schools.....	109	96	74	74	105	107
Students.....	7,424	7,173	6,450	6,983	7,439	10,903
Congregational:						
Schools.....	56	51	41	45	31	29
Students.....	2,882	2,671	2,402	2,322	2,231	2,348
Episcopal:						
Schools.....	119	98	91	71	99	91
Students.....	5,532	5,145	5,460	4,788	6,389	7,761
Friends:						
Schools.....	57	55	46	48	36	28
Students.....	3,851	3,428	3,526	2,243	2,444	2,324
Latter-day Saints:						
Schools.....					18	12
Students.....					4,765	3,959
Lutheran:						
Schools.....	36	32	28	42	57	47
Students.....	1,908	2,032	1,819	3,339	3,881	4,005
Methodist:						
Schools.....	60	65	60	67	77	71
Students.....	5,958	5,522	6,328	6,007	6,506	7,902
Methodist Episcopal South:						
Schools.....	51	38	36	25	33	21
Students.....	3,871	2,863	3,035	2,281	3,044	2,200
Presbyterian:						
Schools.....	102	93	68	67	65	64
Students.....	4,654	4,574	3,511	3,570	3,734	5,267
Roman Catholic:						
Schools.....	280	361	389	639	975	976
Students.....	12,777	15,872	20,150	30,124	56,182	76,054
Seventh-day Adventist:						
Schools.....					20	22
Students.....					1,834	1,992
Other denominations:						
Schools.....	40	56	50	84	70	58
Students.....	3,564	4,344	6,575	9,490	5,380	5,305
Total denominational:						
Schools.....	910	945	883	1,143	1,586	1,527
Students.....	52,441	53,624	59,256	71,147	103,829	130,019
Non-sectarian:						
Schools.....	1,270	1,033	744	638	662	566
Students.....	65,906	57,173	47,951	46,253	51,215	54,134

TABLE 3.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1907-1920—Distribution of students by years.*¹

	1907	1910	1915	1920
Unclassified students:				
Boys.....				4,724
Girls.....				6,048
Total.....				10,772
Students in first year:				
Boys.....	11,008	17,880	23,745	27,949
Girls.....	10,848	19,895	26,921	33,409
Total.....	21,856	37,775	50,666	61,358
Per cent.....	33.1	35.2	34.4	² 36.1
Students in second year:				
Boys.....	9,223	13,851	18,622	21,265
Girls.....	8,387	15,285	20,474	24,384
Total.....	17,610	29,136	39,096	45,649
Per cent.....	26.5	27.1	26.6	² 26.8
Students in third year:				
Boys.....	7,787	10,812	14,227	16,355
Girls.....	7,050	11,881	15,997	18,850
Total.....	14,837	22,693	30,224	35,205
Per cent.....	22.4	21.2	20.6	² 20.5
Students in fourth year:				
Boys.....	6,141	8,251	12,721	12,489
Girls.....	5,825	9,423	14,387	15,700
Total.....	11,966	17,674	27,108	28,189
Per cent.....	18.0	16.5	18.4	² 16.6
Students above fourth year:				
Boys.....				1,440
Girls.....				1,540
Total.....				2,980

¹ No data collected prior to 1907.² Per cent of students classified as first, second, third, and fourth year students.TABLE 4.—*Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and secondary students according to religious control, 1919-20.*

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Baptist.....	107	617	10,903	Methodist Episcopal,			
Brethren in Christ.....	1	9	66	South.....	21	114	2,200
Christian.....	3	11	60	Moravian.....	2	18	87
Christian Reformed.....	1	7	67	Nazarene.....	9	52	699
Christian Science.....	1	3	11	New Church.....	1	8	29
Church of the Brethren..	3	15	185	Pentecostal Holiness.....	1	5	48
Church of Christ.....	5	29	470	Pillar of Fire.....	1	5	42
Congregational.....	29	210	2,348	Presbyterian.....	64	490	5,267
Disciples of Christ.....	3	17	200	Reformed Church.....	7	66	909
Dutch Reformed.....	1	10	72	Roman Catholic.....	976	5,901	76,054
Episcopal.....	91	931	7,761	Schwenkfelder.....	1	10	179
Evangelical Association..	1	7	62	Seventh-day Adventist..	22	145	1,992
Friends.....	28	212	2,324	Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant.....	1	6	267
International Holiness..	1	2	10	Unitarian.....	2	10	107
Jewish.....	1	15	143	United Brethren.....	4	29	398
Latter-day Saints.....	12	175	3,959	Universalist.....	5	50	724
Lutheran.....	47	326	4,005				
Mennonite Brethren.....	4	29	469				
Methodist.....	71	523	7,902	Total.....	1,527	10,057	130,019

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of private high schools according to length of course offered in 1918 and 1920.*

Length of course, in years.	Schools.			
	1918		1920	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5
1.....	73	3.6	50	2.4
2.....	79	3.8	95	4.6
3.....	146	7.1	132	6.3
4.....	¹ 1,760	85.5	1,728	82.5
5.....			68	3.3
6.....			16	.8
Not reporting.....			3	.1
Total.....	2,058	100.0	2,093	100.0

¹ Includes also schools having a course longer than four years.TABLE 6.—*Distribution of private high schools according to the number of students in military drill, 1920.*

Pupils in military drill.	Schools.				Pupils in military drill.	Schools.			
	Boys'.		Girls'.			Boys'.		Girls'.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Fewer than 25.....	38	18.6	5	11.4	250 to 274.....	2	1.0	.....	.....
25 to 49.....	36	17.6	8	18.2	275 to 299.....	2	1.0	.....	.....
50 to 74.....	33	16.1	15	34.1	300 to 324.....	2	1.0	.....	.....
75 to 99.....	31	15.2	6	13.6	325 to 349.....	3	1.4	.....	.....
100 to 124.....	10	4.9	3	6.8	350 to 374.....	.....	.....	1	2.3
125 to 149.....	15	7.3	2	4.5	425 to 449.....	2	1.0	.....	.....
150 to 174.....	11	5.3	1	2.3	475 to 499.....	1	.5	.....	.....
175 to 199.....	8	3.9	1	2.3	500 and over.....	3	1.4	.....	.....
200 to 224.....	3	1.4	.....	.....	Total.....	205	100.0	44	100.0
225 to 249.....	5	2.4	2	4.5					

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of private high schools according to size of library, 1919-20.*

Volumes in library.	Schools.		Volumes in library.	Schools.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
1 to 499.....	371	17.9	2,500 to 4,999.....	292	13.9
500 to 999.....	374	17.9	5,000 to 7,499.....	111	5.3
1,000 to 1,499.....	265	12.7	7,500 to 9,999.....	18	.8
1,500 to 1,999.....	161	7.7	10,000 and over.....	54	2.6
2,000 to 2,499.....	152	7.2	Not reporting.....	292	14.0
Under 2,500.....	1,326	63.4	Total.....	2,093	100.0

TABLE 8.—*Distribution of private high schools according to value of buildings and grounds, 1919-20.*

Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.		Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
Less than 25.....	304	14.5	400 to 499.....	39	1.8
25 to 49.....	260	12.4	500 to 599.....	42	2.0
50 to 74.....	266	12.7	600 to 699.....	9	.4
75 to 99.....	191	9.1	700 to 799.....	5	.2
Under 100.....	1,021	48.7	800 and over.....	20	1.0
100 to 199.....	371	17.8	Not reporting.....	362	17.3
200 to 299.....	166	8.0	Total.....	2,093	100.0
300 to 399.....	58	2.8			

TABLE 9.—*Distribution of private high schools according to value of apparatus, furniture, etc., 1919-20.*

Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, and other equipment.	Schools.		Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, and other equipment.	Schools.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
Under \$1,000.....	275	13.1	\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	75	3.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	223	10.7	\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	62	2.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	183	8.8	\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	65	3.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	151	7.2	\$30,000 to \$34,999.....	24	1.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	73	3.5	\$35,000 and over.....	105	5.0
Under \$5,000.....	905	43.3	Not reporting.....	323	15.4
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	324	15.5	Total.....	2,093	100.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	210	10.1			

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of private high schools according to endowment funds, 1919-20.*

Value of permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.		Value of permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.		Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	1	2	3
Less than 10.....	64	3.1	190 to 199.....	2	0.1
10 to 19.....	47	2.3	200 to 209.....	7	.3
20 to 29.....	32	1.5	210 to 219.....	2	.1
30 to 39.....	22	1.1	220 to 229.....	2	.1
40 to 49.....	16	.8	230 to 239.....	1	.0
50 to 59.....	15	.7	240 to 249.....	2	.1
60 to 69.....	12	.6	250 to 259.....	3	.1
70 to 79.....	12	.6	260 to 269.....	2	.1
80 to 89.....	4	.2	270 to 279.....	2	.1
90 to 99.....	4	.2	280 to 289.....	1	.0
100 to 109.....	19	1.0	290 to 299.....	1	.0
110 to 119.....	4	.2	300 to 309.....	4	.2
120 to 129.....	5	.2	320 to 329.....	1	.0
130 to 139.....	4	.2	340 to 349.....	1	.0
140 to 149.....	3	.1	350 and over.....	26	1.2
150 to 159.....	3	.1	Not reporting.....	1,765	84.5
160 to 169.....	3	.1	Total.....	2,093	100.0
170 to 179.....	2	.1			

TABLE 11.—Private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, military drill, and property, 1919-20.

States.	Schools reporting.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary pupils.		Number in military drill.		Bound volumes in the libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).		Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment.		Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools maintaining boarding departments.
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		12	13	14	15		
Continental United States.....	2, 093	5, 698	9, 248	84, 222	99, 991	105, 784	144, 091	20, 233	3, 823	3, 622, 274	225, 031	\$17, 736, 739	46, 556	1, 232		
	53	83	153	1, 151	1, 871	2, 727	4, 459	629	0	54, 866	2, 854	221, 071	437	34		
	5	12	13	93	151	148	551	27	0	3, 368	225	14, 700	17	4		
	17	26	42	365	721	1, 034	1, 638	.....	0	13, 865	252	40, 010	41	16		
	87	173	420	1, 971	3, 596	4, 633	6, 640	571	60	120, 780	6, 998	530, 798	472	58		
	13	11	81	113	741	780	1, 336	0	88	17, 076	633	38, 000	0	6		
	54	261	266	2, 787	2, 709	427	1, 018	108	56	100, 449	7, 111	755, 556	4, 729	36		
	6	20	23	160	130	129	240	.....	.....	7, 130	1, 257	48, 000	151	2		
	24	46	194	571	1, 486	335	1, 437	374	50	44, 900	2, 004	86, 294	25	16		
	19	27	77	227	705	1, 629	2, 781	56	0	23, 323	1, 365	119, 560	20	15		
	49	87	185	1, 381	2, 649	1, 991	3, 765	681	184	49, 732	2, 580	314, 274	121	38		
	10	34	49	492	643	147	443	.....	.....	16, 150	587	73, 980	3	6		
	105	266	577	3, 480	6, 568	5, 857	8, 405	905	279	214, 966	12, 856	1, 157, 905	1, 631	56		
	34	119	117	1, 525	1, 250	1, 707	2, 556	999	0	79, 467	3, 745	482, 544	377	20		
	99	111	359	1, 404	3, 417	4, 747	5, 998	0	152	101, 520	8, 044	425, 597	328	40		
	26	79	106	922	1, 660	605	839	146	0	54, 180	2, 567	445, 720	627	20		
Kentucky.....	69	112	212	1, 514	2, 205	2, 849	4, 470	372	72	85, 430	4, 904	466, 483	461	52		
	41	98	153	1, 430	1, 467	2, 825	3, 307	186	0	55, 886	2, 922	200, 042	266	26		
	51	105	168	2, 319	2, 573	226	1, 07	22	0	78, 158	2, 765	226, 195	1, 690	20		
	39	130	143	1, 668	1, 101	1, 433	1, 701	111	53	83, 618	3, 925	277, 955	4, 037	23		
	105	364	648	5, 269	6, 599	4, 944	7, 997	159	169	240, 932	16, 534	1, 353, 066	8, 119	60		
	57	87	290	2, 674	3, 385	6, 098	7, 296	126	40	87, 319	4, 584	325, 094	64	15		
	58	182	283	2, 879	3, 172	2, 956	3, 444	583	0	113, 452	5, 849	560, 059	1, 093	27		
	24	72	79	1, 646	1, 091	1, 227	1, 390	773	100	29, 399	1, 669	93, 511	138	20		
	52	137	226	2, 133	2, 365	2, 088	2, 933	886	0	124, 003	4, 729	248, 955	246	31		
	9	15	53	356	663	350	460	20	0	12, 253	810	42, 750	50	5		

Nebraska.....	21	94	361	908	975	1,340	83	0	28,685	1,908	136,070	74	17
New Hampshire.....	23	76	1,030	1,092	3,370	51	.....	.....	74,825	10,663	88,877	4,211	15
New Jersey.....	61	252	3,234	1,919	3,468	3,649	245	58	106,232	6,184	589,056	1,948	32
New Mexico.....	9	23	108	183	571	808	.....	.....	7,726	781	42,644	2	0
New York.....	239	1,220	9,567	12,000	17,329	20,858	4,902	1,780	590,050	34,174	2,575,131	7,317	102
North Carolina.....	73	423	3,421	3,749	2,949	4,308	781	61	35,829	5,455	358,758	119	68
North Dakota.....	15	52	240	498	1,031	1,307	.....	.....	13,408	810	75,774	0	15
Ohio.....	69	382	2,652	3,870	3,938	5,758	131	0	133,246	4,997	505,600	103	22
Oklahoma.....	24	67	184	622	1,500	1,919	.....	.....	24,564	1,136	71,065	1,035	12
Oregon.....	18	60	885	710	692	1,028	102	20	43,350	1,396	73,850	1,90	14
Pennsylvania.....	134	705	7,405	7,589	9,820	11,172	401	345	270,023	17,570	1,821,109	2,468	61
Rhode Island.....	15	79	1,060	752	1,209	1,294	59	0	26,730	2,263	154,031	273	9
South Carolina.....	24	55	1,623	817	1,511	1,971	711	64	27,669	2,519	112,937	526	21
South Dakota.....	11	41	347	599	585	646	.....	.....	29,996	1,339	78,050	548	9
Tennessee.....	49	117	3,232	1,567	1,527	1,912	1,227	0	64,317	4,015	285,925	384	40
Texas.....	39	173	1,455	1,815	1,395	2,353	392	0	76,563	5,372	331,209	140	3
Utah.....	13	96	1,534	1,957	1,997	2,690	.....	.....	30,135	1,357	174,654	7	5
Vermont.....	16	89	890	1,208	251	529	0	52	25,445	1,174	81,900	953	12
Virginia.....	60	228	3,415	1,599	1,543	2,742	2,179	0	54,591	5,565	424,004	162	44
Washington.....	28	114	482	1,155	1,351	2,568	71	52	47,524	2,354	143,713	197	24
West Virginia.....	16	39	497	473	627	659	262	0	20,530	1,138	221,299	163	10
Wisconsin.....	29	151	1,564	1,665	892	1,180	653	88	77,394	4,263	457,065	327	20
Wyoming.....	1	5	5	46	101	138	.....	.....	1,000	69	3,500	0	1
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>													
Hawaii.....	3	17	246	153	69	0	150	113	21,450	1,089	88,624	1,363	.....
Porto Rico.....	1	2	89	62	85	38	.....	.....	175	89	250	0	.....

TABLE 12.—*Graduates in private high schools and academies and graduates continuing their education, 1919-20.*

States.	Graduates in 1920.				Graduates, class 1919, who went to college in 1920.				Graduates, class 1919, who went to other institutions in 1920.				Total graduates, class 1919, who went to higher institutions in 1920.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of total enrollment graduating.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated).	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated).	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States.....	10,590	13,576	24,166	13.2	6,191	3,826	10,017	41.7	928	3,059	3,987	16.7	7,119	6,885	14,004	58.4
Alabama.....	107	240	347	11.5	49	80	129	39.2	8	46	54	16.4	57	126	183	55.6
Arizona.....	14	22	36	14.8	4	1	5	9.3	0	4	4	7.4	4	5	9	16.7
Arkansas.....	20	74	94	8.7	15	29	44	17.8	7	17	24	26.1	22	46	68	73.9
California.....	248	494	742	13.3	169	188	357	48.1	26	124	150	20.2	195	312	507	68.3
Colorado.....	12	105	117	13.7	3	34	37	34.3	0	13	13	12.0	3	47	50	46.3
Connecticut.....	404	368	772	14.0	289	111	400	50.2	15	96	111	13.9	304	207	511	64.1
Delaware.....	21	21	42	13.6	14	11	25	58.2	3	3	6	13.9	17	14	31	72.1
Dist. Columbia.....	46	166	212	10.3	37	60	97	44.5	69	10	79	36.1	106	70	176	80.8
Florida.....	23	94	117	12.6	16	21	37	32.5	0	17	17	14.9	16	38	54	47.4
Georgia.....	131	329	460	11.4	89	130	219	50.0	33	58	91	20.7	122	188	310	70.7
Idaho.....	34	63	97	8.5	10	19	29	24.4	3	15	18	15.1	13	34	47	39.5
Illinois.....	465	848	1,313	13.1	311	287	598	47.2	58	217	275	21.7	369	504	873	68.9
Indiana.....	272	151	423	13.8	176	75	251	55.8	11	35	46	10.2	187	110	297	66.0
Iowa.....	145	540	685	14.2	68	122	190	28.1	15	145	160	23.6	83	267	350	51.7
Kansas.....	85	269	354	13.7	56	52	108	31.9	6	42	48	14.2	62	94	156	46.1
Kentucky.....	147	264	411	11.1	72	75	147	36.5	28	67	95	23.6	100	142	242	60.1
Louisiana.....	124	189	313	10.8	74	56	130	47.3	13	22	35	12.7	87	78	165	60.0
Maine.....	374	437	811	16.6	121	67	188	29.3	15	82	97	15.1	136	149	285	44.4
Maryland.....	253	141	394	14.2	230	27	257	60.8	12	16	28	6.6	242	43	285	67.4
Massachusetts.....	794	1,069	1,863	15.7	564	230	794	44.4	73	232	305	17.0	637	462	1,099	61.4
Michigan.....	276	441	717	11.8	127	121	248	35.8	52	104	156	22.5	179	225	404	58.3
Minnesota.....	331	478	809	13.4	139	134	273	35.2	26	135	161	20.8	165	269	434	56.0
Mississippi.....	182	103	285	10.4	81	25	106	41.2	15	15	30	11.7	96	40	136	52.9
Missouri.....	306	296	602	13.4	149	111	260	43.9	22	78	100	16.9	171	189	360	60.8
Montana.....	43	99	142	13.9	21	24	45	31.3	2	11	13	9.0	23	35	58	40.3
Nebraska.....	24	141	165	13.0	18	28	46	25.0	0	22	22	12.0	18	50	68	37.0
New Hampshire.....	302	169	471	15.6	206	28	234	48.8	25	56	81	16.9	231	84	315	65.7
New Jersey.....	434	280	714	13.9	247	102	349	44.6	20	80	100	12.8	267	182	449	57.4
New Mexico.....	17	28	45	15.5	3	5	8	20.0	0	7	7	17.5	3	12	15	37.5
New York.....	1,192	1,658	2,850	13.2	758	391	1,149	42.5	116	492	608	22.5	874	883	1,757	65.0
North Carolina.....	358	446	804	11.2	199	122	321	44.0	24	51	75	13.3	223	173	396	54.3
North Dakota.....	18	60	78	10.6	14	18	32	45.1	2	14	16	22.5	16	32	48	67.6
Ohio.....	239	567	806	13.6	157	146	303	36.1	23	100	123	14.6	180	246	426	50.7
Oklahoma.....	15	88	103	12.8	7	23	30	32.3	1	27	28	30.1	8	50	58	62.4
Oregon.....	79	69	148	9.3	40	24	64	48.2	7	26	33	24.8	47	50	97	73.0
Pennsylvania.....	1,104	997	2,101	14.0	637	303	940	39.0	64	244	308	12.8	701	547	1,248	51.8
Rhode Island.....	156	119	275	15.2	77	17	94	43.0	5	46	51	23.3	82	63	145	66.3
South Carolina.....	153	139	292	12.5	87	43	130	54.9	5	18	23	9.7	92	61	153	64.6
South Dakota.....	31	80	111	11.7	13	24	37	34.9	7	10	17	16.0	20	34	54	50.9
Tennessee.....	365	158	523	10.9	251	69	320	54.8	24	18	42	7.2	275	87	362	62.0
Texas.....	190	219	409	12.5	98	87	185	35.9	25	46	71	13.8	123	133	256	49.7
Utah.....	156	223	379	10.9	19	51	70	18.4	7	19	26	6.8	26	70	96	25.2
Vermont.....	140	214	354	16.9	44	40	84	24.3	5	37	42	12.1	49	77	126	36.4
Virginia.....	424	177	601	12.0	302	72	374	66.6	26	17	43	7.6	328	89	417	74.2
Washington.....	54	150	204	10.5	30	46	76	40.9	2	37	39	21.0	32	83	115	61.9
West Virginia.....	59	70	129	11.0	27	20	47	33.3	3	13	16	11.4	30	33	63	44.7
Wisconsin.....	222	213	435	13.5	72	73	145	31.1	25	70	95	20.4	97	143	240	51.5
Wyoming.....	1	10	11	21.6	1	4	5	26.3	0	5	5	26.3	1	9	10	52.6
Outlying possessions.																
Hawaii.....	37	24	61	15.3	23	15	38	.....	0	5	5	.....	23	20	43	.....
Porto Rico.....	11	13	24	15.9	4	0	4	.....	1	2	3	.....	5	2	7	.....

TABLE 13.—*Classification of students enrolled in private high schools and academies by years, 1919-20.*

States.	Unclassified.		In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.		Above fourth year.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.	4,724	6,048	27,949	33,409	21,265	24,384	16,355	18,850	12,489	15,700	1,440	1,540
Alabama.....	64	1	410	748	295	533	212	308	128	259	41	22
Arizona.....	14	52	41	72	21	28	18	24	13	27	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	25	8	156	285	94	175	66	119	35	90	.....	.....
California.....	0	35	749	1,293	508	936	334	731	323	618	32	10
Colorado.....	0	35	48	213	31	196	20	167	14	108	0	22
Connecticut.....	191	178	759	864	707	642	555	477	427	450	148	98
Delaware.....	3	3	60	50	42	44	30	29	25	24	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	176	199	137	276	118	285	72	304	68	272	0	150
Florida.....	0	49	104	256	47	148	46	139	30	113	.....	.....
Georgia.....	0	269	522	844	366	622	248	484	211	403	34	27
Idaho.....	14	17	204	275	119	145	80	105	50	63	25	38
Illinois.....	43	340	1,357	2,362	957	1,782	643	1,062	480	955	0	67
Indiana.....	12	48	497	409	472	327	464	261	295	186	86	19
Iowa.....	134	117	515	1,154	382	868	219	671	138	591	16	16
Kansas.....	74	73	349	544	241	414	146	326	111	293	1	10
Kentucky.....	10	62	645	906	414	562	286	389	159	224	0	2
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	543	534	380	375	265	300	222	258	20	0
Maine.....	54	35	728	803	611	688	498	558	420	478	8	11
Maryland.....	25	107	650	337	449	246	273	207	194	201	77	3
Massachusetts.....	490	341	1,438	1,926	1,237	1,462	1,078	1,352	857	1,179	169	339
Michigan.....	968	542	718	1,030	450	738	290	547	221	484	27	44
Minnesota.....	461	132	956	1,118	637	760	471	649	351	513	3	0
Mississippi.....	3	1	622	476	463	251	291	159	245	130	22	74
Missouri.....	104	113	693	880	543	636	393	398	363	338	37	0
Montana.....	17	12	131	221	68	155	57	142	48	102	35	31
Nebraska.....	56	63	109	288	62	216	46	158	28	183	60	0
New Hampshire.....	0	2	493	338	532	256	488	242	370	196	47	58
New Jersey.....	0	115	913	638	859	443	754	347	600	331	108	45
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	43	79	25	62	19	17	21	25	.....	.....
New York.....	290	1,121	3,402	3,845	2,465	2,796	1,857	2,200	1,509	1,888	44	150
North Carolina.....	212	7	1,117	1,371	870	940	678	769	523	563	21	99
North Dakota.....	20	0	116	199	53	140	32	101	19	58	.....	.....
Ohio.....	0	68	826	1,483	544	988	398	748	275	562	9	21
Oklahoma.....	1	11	92	265	54	141	19	105	18	100	.....	.....
Oregon.....	10	44	299	236	255	182	173	143	133	91	15	14
Pennsylvania.....	641	1,300	2,146	2,059	1,856	1,702	1,483	1,337	1,164	1,102	115	89
Rhode Island.....	16	17	366	235	273	172	215	157	164	136	26	35
South Carolina.....	0	7	578	329	431	195	318	177	182	98	14	11
South Dakota.....	0	12	146	198	101	171	60	110	40	108	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	109	36	1,060	549	810	389	746	343	492	250	15	0
Texas.....	20	57	443	580	384	475	310	361	285	335	13	7
Utah.....	29	31	625	733	393	525	296	419	191	249	.....	.....
Vermont.....	22	75	299	373	219	260	189	261	157	228	4	11
Virginia.....	327	116	939	518	772	414	748	284	507	259	122	8
Washington.....	0	37	209	420	137	310	69	210	67	178	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	78	92	148	213	104	137	90	121	77	101	0	9
Wisconsin.....	11	103	544	569	413	443	312	320	238	230	46	0
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	4	15	0	9	0	12	1	10	.....	.....
Outlying possessions.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	85	50	77	43	47	36	37	24	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	42	30	20	8	15	10	12	14	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—Percentage distribution of secondary students by years in private high schools and academies, 1919-20.

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.		In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.		Total number of students in first, second, third, and fourth years.	Unclassified pupils and those enrolled above the fourth year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	184,153	45.7	54.3	61,358	36.1	45,649	26.8	35,205	20.5	28,189	16.6	170,401	13,752
Alabama.....	3,022	38.1	61.9	1,158	40.0	829	28.6	520	18.0	387	13.4	2,894	128
Arizona.....	244	38.1	61.9	113	46.3	49	20.1	42	17.2	40	16.4	224	.....
Arkansas.....	1,086	33.6	66.4	441	43.2	269	26.4	185	18.1	125	12.3	1,020	66
California.....	5,567	35.4	64.6	2,042	37.2	1,444	26.3	1,065	19.4	941	17.1	5,492	75
Colorado.....	854	13.2	86.8	261	32.7	227	28.5	187	23.5	122	15.3	797	57
Connecticut.....	5,496	50.7	49.3	1,623	33.3	1,349	27.6	1,082	21.1	877	18.0	4,881	615
Delaware.....	310	51.6	48.4	110	36.2	86	28.3	59	19.4	49	16.1	304	6
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,057	27.8	72.2	413	27.0	403	26.4	376	24.9	340	22.2	1,532	525
Florida.....	932	24.4	75.6	360	40.8	195	22.1	185	20.9	143	16.2	883	49
Georgia.....	4,030	34.3	65.7	1,366	36.9	988	26.7	732	19.8	614	16.6	3,700	330
Idaho.....	1,135	43.3	56.7	479	46.0	264	23.3	185	17.8	113	10.9	1,041	94
Illinois.....	10,048	34.6	65.4	3,719	38.7	2,739	28.5	1,705	17.8	1,435	15.0	9,598	450
Indiana.....	3,076	59.4	40.6	906	31.1	799	27.5	725	24.9	481	16.5	2,911	165
Iowa.....	4,821	29.1	70.9	1,669	36.8	1,250	27.5	890	19.6	729	16.1	4,538	283
Kansas.....	2,582	35.7	64.3	893	36.8	653	27.0	472	19.5	404	16.7	2,424	158
Kentucky.....	3,719	40.7	59.3	1,551	42.6	976	26.8	675	18.5	443	12.1	3,645	74
Louisiana.....	2,897	49.4	50.6	1,077	37.4	755	26.3	565	19.6	480	16.7	2,877	20
Maine.....	4,892	47.4	52.6	1,531	32.0	1,299	27.1	1,056	22.1	898	18.8	4,784	108
Maryland.....	2,769	60.2	39.8	987	38.6	695	27.2	480	18.8	395	15.4	2,557	212
Massachusetts.....	11,868	44.4	55.6	3,364	32.0	2,699	25.6	2,430	23.1	2,036	19.3	10,529	1,339
Michigan.....	6,059	44.1	55.9	1,748	39.0	1,188	26.5	837	18.7	705	15.8	4,478	1,581
Minnesota.....	6,051	47.6	52.4	2,074	38.0	1,397	25.6	1,120	20.6	864	15.8	5,455	596
Mississippi.....	2,737	60.1	39.9	1,098	41.6	714	27.1	450	17.1	375	14.2	2,637	100
Missouri.....	4,498	47.4	52.6	1,573	37.1	1,179	27.8	791	18.6	701	16.5	4,244	254
Montana.....	1,019	34.9	65.1	352	38.1	223	24.8	199	21.5	150	16.2	924	95
Nebraska.....	1,269	28.4	71.6	397	36.4	278	25.5	204	18.7	211	19.4	1,090	179
New Hampshire.....	3,022	63.9	36.1	831	28.5	728	27.0	730	25.1	566	19.4	2,915	107
New Jersey.....	5,153	62.8	37.2	1,551	31.7	1,302	26.7	1,101	22.5	931	19.1	4,885	268
New Mexico.....	291	37.1	62.9	122	41.9	87	29.9	36	12.4	46	16.8	291	.....
New York.....	21,567	44.4	55.6	7,247	36.3	5,261	26.4	4,057	20.3	3,397	17.0	19,962	1,605
North Carolina.....	7,170	47.7	52.3	2,488	36.4	1,810	26.5	1,447	21.2	1,086	15.9	6,831	339
North Dakota.....	738	32.5	67.5	315	43.9	193	26.9	133	18.5	77	10.7	718	20
Ohio.....	5,922	34.7	65.3	2,309	39.6	1,532	26.3	1,146	19.7	837	14.4	5,824	98
Oklahoma.....	806	22.8	77.2	357	45.0	195	24.5	124	15.6	118	14.9	794	12
Oregon.....	1,395	55.5	44.5	535	35.4	437	28.9	316	20.9	224	14.8	1,512	83
Pennsylvania.....	14,994	49.4	50.6	4,205	32.7	3,558	27.7	2,820	22.0	2,266	17.6	12,849	2,145
Rhode Island.....	1,812	58.5	41.5	601	35.0	445	25.9	372	21.6	300	17.5	1,718	94
South Carolina.....	2,340	65.1	34.9	907	39.3	626	27.1	495	21.5	280	12.1	2,308	32
South Dakota.....	946	36.7	63.3	344	36.8	272	29.1	170	18.2	148	15.9	934	12
Tennessee.....	4,799	67.3	32.7	1,609	34.7	1,199	25.8	1,089	23.5	742	16.0	4,639	160
Texas.....	3,270	44.5	55.5	1,023	32.2	859	27.1	671	21.2	620	19.5	3,173	97
Utah.....	3,491	43.9	56.1	1,358	39.6	918	26.8	715	20.8	440	12.8	3,431	60
Vermont.....	2,088	42.4	57.6	672	33.8	479	24.1	450	22.7	385	19.4	1,986	112
Virginia.....	5,014	61.8	38.1	1,457	32.8	1,186	26.7	1,032	23.2	766	17.3	4,441	573
Washington.....	1,637	29.4	70.6	629	39.3	447	28.0	279	17.4	245	15.3	1,600	37
West Virginia.....	1,170	42.5	57.5	361	36.4	241	24.3	211	21.3	178	18.0	991	179
Wisconsin.....	3,229	48.4	51.6	1,113	36.3	856	27.9	632	20.6	468	15.2	3,069	160
Wyoming.....	51	9.8	90.2	19	37.3	9	17.6	12	23.5	11	21.6	51	.....
Outlying possessions.													
Hawaii.....	399	61.7	38.3	135	33.8	120	30.1	83	20.8	61	15.3	399	.....
Porto Rico.....	151	58.9	41.1	72	47.7	28	18.5	25	16.6	26	17.2	151	.....

TABLE 15.—*Miscellaneous comparisons and a classification of private high schools and academies and of students according to sex of students admitted, 1919-20.*

States.	Second- ary teach- ers to a school.	Second- ary stu- dents to a school.	Second ary stu- dents to a teacher.	Grad- uates to a school.	Schools for boys only.		Schools for girls only.		Coeducational schools.	
					Num- ber.	Stu- dents.	Num- ber.	Stu- dents.	Num- ber.	Stu- dents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	7.1	88.0	12.3	11.5	385	47,925	728	55,658	980	80,570
Alabama.....	4.5	57.0	12.8	6.5	6	324	11	890	36	1,808
Arizona.....	5.0	48.8	9.8	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	244
Arkansas.....	4.0	63.9	16.0	5.5	.....	.....	2	171	15	915
California.....	6.8	64.0	9.4	8.5	22	1,528	45	2,895	20	1,144
Colorado.....	7.1	65.7	9.3	9.0	1	7	7	549	5	298
Connecticut.....	9.8	101.8	10.4	14.3	22	1,971	23	2,017	9	1,508
Delaware.....	7.2	51.7	7.2	7.0	1	71	2	58	3	181
Dist. of Columbia.....	10.0	85.7	8.6	8.8	5	506	18	1,336	1	215
Florida.....	5.5	49.1	9.0	6.2	3	96	5	327	11	509
Georgia.....	5.6	82.2	14.8	9.4	4	296	13	1,259	32	2,475
Idaho.....	8.3	113.5	13.7	9.7	.....	.....	3	142	7	993
Illinois.....	8.0	95.7	11.9	12.5	19	2,302	54	4,948	32	2,798
Indiana.....	6.9	90.5	13.0	12.4	7	1,592	17	937	10	547
Iowa.....	4.7	48.7	10.3	6.9	3	231	18	1,470	78	3,120
Kansas.....	7.1	99.3	14.0	13.6	2	152	7	611	17	1,819
Kentucky.....	4.7	53.9	11.5	6.0	6	841	23	1,170	40	1,708
Louisiana.....	6.1	70.7	11.5	7.6	11	895	16	528	14	1,474
Maine.....	5.4	95.9	18.0	15.9	2	120	2	116	47	4,656
Maryland.....	7.0	71.0	10.1	10.1	17	1,460	16	926	6	383
Massachusetts.....	9.6	113.0	11.7	17.7	27	3,843	54	5,143	24	2,882
Michigan.....	6.6	106.3	16.1	12.6	5	671	14	1,226	38	4,162
Minnesota.....	8.0	104.3	13.0	13.9	10	1,529	16	1,655	32	2,867
Mississippi.....	6.3	114.0	18.1	11.9	8	994	8	363	8	1,380
Missouri.....	7.0	86.5	12.4	11.6	11	1,702	22	1,740	19	1,056
Montana.....	7.6	113.2	15.0	15.8	1	10	3	272	5	737
Nebraska.....	5.9	60.4	10.3	7.9	1	83	8	511	12	675
New Hampshire.....	9.5	131.4	13.8	20.5	5	1,172	2	312	16	1,538
New Jersey.....	8.9	84.5	9.5	11.7	22	2,986	25	1,599	14	568
New Mexico.....	4.4	32.3	7.3	5.0	4	100	4	156	1	35
New York.....	7.8	90.2	11.6	11.9	57	6,912	97	7,724	85	6,931
North Carolina.....	5.8	98.2	16.8	11.0	8	808	10	849	55	5,513
North Dakota.....	5.0	49.2	9.8	5.2	1	72	1	49	13	617
Ohio.....	7.3	85.8	11.7	11.7	6	772	28	2,368	35	2,782
Oklahoma.....	3.7	33.6	9.1	4.3	1	26	5	296	18	484
Oregon.....	5.4	88.6	16.3	8.2	4	823	5	610	9	162
Pennsylvania.....	9.0	111.9	12.5	15.7	25	4,275	48	4,335	61	6,384
Rhode Island.....	9.5	120.8	12.8	18.3	4	828	9	637	2	327
South Carolina.....	5.6	97.5	17.3	12.2	5	1,062	3	144	16	1,134
South Dakota.....	6.4	86.0	13.5	10.1	1	86	3	222	7	638
Tennessee.....	6.1	97.9	16.1	10.7	9	1,423	7	424	33	2,952
Texas.....	7.0	83.8	12.0	10.5	5	537	13	757	21	1,976
Utah.....	13.9	89.5	19.3	29.2	.....	.....	4	247	9	3,244
Vermont.....	8.4	131.1	15.7	22.1	1	124	4	209	11	1,765
Virginia.....	6.9	83.6	12.1	10.0	19	2,995	20	1,098	21	921
Washington.....	5.6	58.5	10.5	7.3	3	328	16	859	9	450
West Virginia.....	6.9	73.1	10.6	8.1	5	295	6	435	5	440
Wisconsin.....	9.1	111.3	12.2	15.0	6	1,077	11	1,048	12	1,104
Wyoming.....	5.0	51.0	10.2	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>										
Hawaii.....	10.3	133.0	12.9	20.3	1	40	.....	.....	2	359
Porto Rico.....	4.0	151.0	37.8	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	151

TABLE 16.—*Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and students, 1919-20—PART I.*

States.	Baptist.			Congrega- tional.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.			Lutheran.			Methodist.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States.	107	617	10,903	29	210	2,348	91	931	7,761	28	212	2,324	12	175	3,959	47	326	4,005	71	523	7,902
Alabama.....	10	41	534	4	18	172	1	4	67	...	...	...	1	7	116	...	...	...	5	23	561
Arizona.....	...	5	20	210	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	423
Arkansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	228	...	...	...	1	5	121	...	...	...	1	7	86
California.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	1	16	151	1	25	214	9	83	726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	42	263	1	7	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	71
Dist. Columbia.	1	4	50	...	...	...	2	15	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	1	4	25	1	7	37	2	15	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	15	80	1,512	2	9	178	2	12	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	29	372
Idaho.....	...	...	...	1	13	114	1	6	35	...	...	...	3	35	645	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	22	470	2	12	120
Indiana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	176	3	15	253	...	...	...	2	17	233	...	...	...
Iowa.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	69	1	2	19	...	...	...	5	50	317	1	10	72
Kansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	62	2	7	115	...	...	...	1	12	111	3	36	460
Kentucky.....	6	19	284	...	...	...	1	8	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	170
Louisiana.....	4	14	173	1	19	224	...	...	...	1	7	78	...	...	...	1	1	8	1	12	253
Maine.....	5	43	830	1	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	365
Maryland.....	1	6	101	...	...	...	5	26	195	1	11	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	...	...	...	1	7	62	4	76	503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	35	1	6	92
Minnesota.....	2	19	336	...	...	...	3	41	354	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	52	667	1	6	74
Mississippi.....	4	28	1,065	1	15	120	1	10	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	1	5	85	1	3	80	1	6	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	103	2	21	128
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	168
Nebraska.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	29	327	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	2	16	176	3	15	243	3	53	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	307
New Jersey.....	1	26	340	...	...	...	5	31	136	1	5	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	240
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6
New York.....	1	6	58	...	...	...	11	102	1,077	4	26	272	...	...	...	3	19	193	5	56	555
North Carolina.....	22	114	2,617	3	11	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	19	401	7	38	790
North Dakota.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	41	1	5	82	...	...	...	2	13	104	...	...	...
Ohio.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	55	...	...	...	1	6	54	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...
Oregon.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	2	13	106	...	...	...	7	89	585	6	79	821	...	...	...	2	18	207	1	9	148
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	108	1	20	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	123
South Carolina.....	4	24	550	...	...	...	1	13	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	25	3	13	270
South Dakota.....	...	...	...	2	10	103	1	11	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	131
Tennessee.....	5	32	327	1	2	18	3	24	194	1	5	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	359
Texas.....	2	18	443	1	18	109	...	...	...	1	1	10	...	...	...	2	10	154	5	42	812
Utah.....	...	...	...	1	7	60	1	15	52	...	...	...	7	128	3,077	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	...	...	...	3	22	453	1	7	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	451
Virginia.....	9	52	579	...	...	...	6	60	664	1	12	67	...	...	...	2	10	72	1	5	128
Washington.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	84
West Virginia.....	2	14	217	...	...	...	1	11	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	33
Wisconsin.....	1	9	134	1	7	51	3	54	613	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	32	504	...	...	...

TABLE 17.—*Four-year private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, and graduates, 1919-20.*

States.	Four-year schools reporting.	Instructors of secondary students.			Secondary students.			Graduates.				
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of total enrollment.	Per cent of enrollment in fourth year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	1,728	4,858	8,203	13,061	75,234	91,174	166,408	9,435	12,369	21,804	13.1	87.2
Alabama.....	39	65	125	190	910	1,564	2,474	76	193	269	10.9	78.7
Arizona.....	4	5	13	18	66	151	217	8	22	30	13.8	75.0
Arkansas.....	15	25	41	66	361	699	1,060	20	74	94	8.9	75.2
California.....	65	125	380	505	1,599	3,369	4,968	216	482	698	14.0	77.0
Colorado.....	12	11	79	90	113	729	842	12	105	117	13.9	95.9
Connecticut.....	37	165	198	363	1,957	2,299	4,256	250	328	578	13.6	86.0
Delaware.....	4	16	14	30	154	118	272	21	21	42	15.4	85.8
Dist. Columbia.	21	39	143	182	571	1,110	1,681	46	124	170	10.1	66.0
Florida.....	16	27	70	97	207	678	885	22	90	112	12.7	78.3
Georgia.....	36	73	140	213	1,087	2,334	3,421	109	291	400	11.7	79.5
Idaho.....	9	33	48	81	490	641	1,131	33	63	96	8.5	85.0
Illinois.....	96	251	555	806	3,289	6,464	9,753	399	840	1,239	12.7	86.3
Indiana.....	27	113	91	204	1,742	1,017	2,759	272	127	399	14.5	88.6
Iowa.....	73	89	294	383	1,192	3,098	4,290	120	488	608	14.2	84.8
Kansas.....	24	68	105	173	795	1,622	2,417	73	260	333	13.8	75.0
Kentucky.....	56	102	195	297	1,397	2,047	3,444	143	250	393	11.4	88.7
Louisiana.....	34	86	143	229	1,334	1,311	2,665	108	163	271	10.2	56.9
Maine.....	50	105	162	267	2,319	2,522	4,841	374	430	804	16.6	90.4
Maryland.....	29	107	123	230	1,417	968	2,385	139	122	261	10.9	67.8
Massachusetts.....	90	292	589	881	4,440	6,143	10,583	698	989	1,687	15.9	92.2
Michigan.....	50	73	247	320	2,454	3,114	5,568	249	396	645	11.6	170.8
Minnesota.....	52	160	277	437	2,668	3,103	5,771	329	478	807	14.0	94.3
Mississippi.....	21	66	77	143	1,390	1,087	2,477	162	103	265	10.7	82.1
Missouri.....	42	123	211	334	1,973	2,238	4,211	296	276	572	13.6	81.6
Montana.....	8	14	53	67	346	663	1,009	43	99	142	14.1	94.7
Nebraska.....	17	20	86	106	321	864	1,185	22	136	158	13.3	74.9
New Hampshire.....	19	101	60	161	1,575	810	2,385	257	138	395	16.6	83.8
New Jersey.....	49	212	201	413	2,385	1,539	3,924	342	244	586	14.9	77.2
New Mexico.....	6	16	17	33	102	131	233	17	23	40	17.2	86.9
New York.....	200	595	1,084	1,679	9,074	10,917	19,991	1,121	1,548	2,669	13.3	83.3
North Carolina.....	61	183	183	366	3,247	3,127	6,374	351	348	699	11.0	68.8
North Dakota.....	10	21	37	58	192	429	621	15	56	71	11.4	92.2
Ohio.....	55	112	356	468	1,799	3,567	5,366	199	459	658	12.3	79.6
Oklahoma.....	21	19	62	81	179	600	779	15	83	98	12.6	83.1
Oregon.....	17	38	58	96	875	700	1,575	77	60	137	8.7	61.2
Pennsylvania.....	109	418	618	1,036	6,517	6,750	13,267	977	831	1,808	13.6	97.9
Rhode Island.....	12	49	56	105	890	603	1,493	132	98	230	15.4	94.3
South Carolina.....	13	70	29	99	1,388	504	1,892	140	77	217	11.7	78.7
South Dakota.....	10	28	39	67	341	580	921	31	76	107	11.6	72.3
Tennessee.....	42	166	112	278	3,027	1,523	4,550	355	155	510	11.2	71.2
Texas.....	37	94	169	263	1,392	1,780	3,172	182	215	397	12.5	66.0
Utah.....	13	85	96	181	1,534	1,957	3,491	156	223	379	12.7	86.2
Vermont.....	16	45	89	134	890	1,208	2,098	140	218	358	17.1	93.0
Virginia.....	45	172	160	332	2,826	1,142	3,968	375	160	535	13.5	82.1
Washington.....	24	41	106	147	469	1,119	1,588	52	139	191	12.0	77.9
West Virginia.....	14	35	61	96	464	572	1,036	55	61	116	11.2	72.1
Wisconsin.....	27	105	146	251	1,451	1,617	3,068	205	197	402	13.1	87.5
Wyoming.....	1	0	5	5	5	46	51	1	10	11	21.6	100.0
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	3	14	17	31	246	153	399	37	24	61	15.3	100.0
Porto Rico.....	1	2	2	4	89	62	151	11	13	24	15.9	92.3

1 Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution, by years, of students in four-year private high schools and academies, and graduates from such schools continuing their education, 1919-20.*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years.	Other students, excluding elementary.	Graduates, class of 1919, who went to college, 1919-20.		
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of pupils.			Number.	Per cent of number of graduates in class of 1920.	Graduates, class 1919, who went to other schools than universities or colleges, 1919-20.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	55,681	35.7	41,431	26.6	32,352	20.8	26,312	16.9	155,776	10,632	8,760	40.2	3,549
Alabama.....	956	39.7	661	27.4	450	18.7	342	14.2	2,409	65	101	37.5	38
Arizona.....	101	46.6	40	18.4	36	16.6	40	18.4	217	0	5	16.7	4
Arkansas.....	417	41.9	267	26.9	185	18.6	125	12.6	994	66	44	46.8	2
California.....	1,789	36.1	1,251	25.2	1,010	20.4	996	18.3	4,956	12	346	49.6	142
Colorado.....	259	33.0	222	28.3	182	23.2	122	15.5	785	57	37	31.6	13
Connecticut.....	1,423	36.1	1,058	26.8	792	20.1	672	17.0	3,945	311	268	46.4	105
Delaware.....	85	32.0	80	30.1	52	19.5	49	18.4	266	6	25	59.6	6
Dist. of Columbia.....	356	28.1	345	27.2	308	24.3	258	20.4	1,267	414	86	50.6	79
Florida.....	331	39.6	183	21.9	179	21.4	143	17.1	836	49	37	33.1	17
Georgia.....	1,180	37.4	849	26.9	620	19.7	503	16.0	3,152	269	168	42.0	56
Idaho.....	476	45.9	263	25.4	185	17.8	113	10.9	1,037	94	28	29.2	18
Illinois.....	3,581	38.5	2,614	28.1	1,673	17.9	1,435	15.5	9,303	450	593	47.9	269
Indiana.....	833	31.4	720	27.2	649	24.4	450	17.0	2,652	107	231	57.9	37
Iowa.....	1,425	35.5	1,054	26.2	821	20.5	717	17.8	4,020	270	172	28.3	137
Kansas.....	821	36.3	586	26.0	448	19.8	404	17.9	2,259	158	99	29.8	45
Kentucky.....	1,373	40.8	883	26.2	671	19.9	443	13.1	3,370	74	138	35.1	84
Louisiana.....	952	35.9	681	25.7	543	20.5	476	17.9	2,652	13	111	41.0	34
Maine.....	1,521	32.1	1,288	27.2	1,043	21.9	889	18.8	4,741	100	183	22.8	94
Maryland.....	794	35.4	634	28.1	442	19.5	385	17.0	2,255	130	126	48.4	21
Massachusetts.....	3,184	32.6	4,954	26.8	2,243	22.9	1,830	18.7	9,781	802	715	42.4	282
Michigan.....	1,607	39.6	1,071	26.4	743	18.3	637	15.7	4,058	1,510	198	30.7	144
Minnesota.....	2,003	37.8	1,342	25.2	1,106	20.9	856	16.1	5,307	464	271	33.6	159
Mississippi.....	1,011	42.1	649	27.1	414	17.3	323	13.5	2,397	80	94	35.5	27
Missouri.....	1,467	36.5	1,092	27.2	761	18.9	701	17.4	4,021	190	259	45.4	87
Montana.....	342	37.4	223	24.4	199	21.8	150	16.4	914	95	45	31.7	13
Nebraska.....	374	35.7	261	25.0	200	19.1	211	20.2	1,046	139	42	26.6	22
New Hampshire.....	685	28.8	639	26.8	586	24.6	471	19.8	2,381	4	57	14.4	14
New Jersey.....	1,272	32.7	998	25.8	851	22.0	758	19.5	3,879	45	316	54.0	92
New Mexico.....	93	39.9	65	27.9	29	12.4	46	19.8	233	0	8	20.0	7
New York.....	6,687	35.9	4,954	26.6	3,783	20.3	3,200	17.2	18,624	1,367	1,065	40.0	564
North Carolina.....	2,159	35.2	1,627	26.6	1,314	21.5	1,017	16.7	6,117	257	284	40.6	57
North Dakota.....	241	40.1	158	26.3	125	20.8	77	12.8	601	20	29	40.8	11
Ohio.....	2,033	38.5	1,377	26.1	1,040	19.7	827	15.5	5,277	89	288	43.8	108
Oklahoma.....	341	44.4	189	24.7	119	15.5	118	14.5	767	12	25	25.5	28
Oregon.....	535	35.4	437	28.9	316	20.9	224	14.8	1,512	63	64	46.7	33
Pennsylvania.....	3,616	32.0	3,141	27.7	2,504	22.1	2,056	18.2	11,317	1,950	788	43.6	280
Rhode Island.....	538	36.5	383	25.9	310	21.0	244	16.6	1,475	18	73	31.7	45
South Carolina.....	701	37.6	498	26.7	391	20.9	276	14.8	1,866	26	106	48.8	5
South Dakota.....	332	36.5	269	29.6	160	17.6	148	16.3	909	12	35	32.7	15
Tennessee.....	1,302	34.1	1,133	25.7	1,057	24.0	716	16.2	4,408	142	310	60.8	42
Texas.....	1,012	32.7	830	26.8	652	21.1	601	19.4	3,095	77	170	42.8	71
Utah.....	1,358	39.6	918	26.8	715	20.8	440	12.8	3,431	60	70	18.5	26
Vermont.....	672	33.9	479	24.1	450	22.6	385	19.4	1,986	112	84	23.5	42
Virginia.....	1,260	32.6	1,054	27.2	899	23.3	652	16.9	3,865	103	299	55.9	28
Washington.....	606	39.1	421	27.1	279	18.0	245	15.8	1,551	37	76	39.8	39
West Virginia.....	329	37.6	205	23.4	180	20.6	161	18.4	575	161	41	35.4	14
Wisconsin.....	1,029	35.4	806	27.6	622	21.3	459	15.7	2,916	152	145	36.1	65
Wyoming.....	19	37.3	9	17.6	12	23.5	11	21.6	51	0	5	45.5	5
Outlying possessions.													
Hawaii.....	135	33.8	120	30.1	83	20.8	61	15.3	399	0	38	62.3	5
Porto Rico.....	72	47.7	28	18.5	25	16.6	26	17.2	151	0	4	16.7	3

TABLE 19.—Statistics of private high schools and academies for the Negro race, 1919-20.

States.	Schools report- ing.	Instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Graduates.		Num- ber in mil- itary drill.	Students in four-year schools.			Volumes in library.	Value of build- ings and grounds (thous- ands of dol- lars).	Value of furniture, scientific apparatus, and other equip- ment (thous- ands of dol- lars).	Per- manent endow- ment funds (thous- ands of dol- lars).
		Men.	Wo- men.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.																	
Alabama.....	123	288	412	3,149	6,306	8,163	13,987	300	769	1,197	84	2,519	5,044	133,831	7,554	\$802,239	630
Arkansas.....	19	29	41	244	592	1,203	2,449	24	73	82	8	61	77	15,369	546	78,443	116
District of Columbia.....	8	16	15	205	349	561	837	8	33	0	6	201	327	8,203	354	27,460	35
Florida.....	1	0	4	0	50	315	64	0	4	0	1	.....	50	4,000	63	12,032	0
Georgia.....	5	13	25	67	215	1,371	2,509	7	27	0	5	67	215	14,228	400	26,750	12
Kansas.....	17	22	53	215	814	1,371	2,509	24	134	257	8	179	733	13,484	942	108,845	44
Kentucky.....	1	15	6	98	184	12	17	15	38	84	1	98	184	3,500	400	110,000	.....
Louisiana.....	3	11	12	96	161	74	106	33	87	118	3	96	161	7,000	306	75,253	5
Maryland.....	7	22	24	174	484	498	719	33	87	0	4	142	366	5,064	490	37,500	116
Mississippi.....	2	5	6	86	31	9	66	0	2	0	2	86	31	1,000	97	2,300	0
Missouri.....	7	21	31	604	677	414	750	40	58	328	6	604	676	9,999	351	27,061	35
North Carolina.....	1	6	6	39	55	22	25	5	3	0	1	39	55	3,000	75	4,000	0
Oregon.....	20	45	58	427	938	1,429	2,492	57	126	81	16	396	869	10,439	1,081	102,858	10
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	0	15	35	87	0	2	0	1	0	15	600	15	5,250	0
South Carolina.....	1	0	7	0	60	32	80	0	2	0	1	0	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	10	24	21	360	460	1,179	1,627	30	74	225	5	34	105	4,950	763	28,820	100
Texas.....	5	22	35	228	330	162	174	34	25	22	5	228	330	11,225	510	56,300	87
Virginia.....	7	23	38	249	296	296	482	9	44	0	7	249	647	9,460	666	59,450	.....
.....	8	14	27	57	244	461	766	5	21	0	4	39	143	12,310	495	36,317	70

CHAPTER VIII.

PRIVATE COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

This report presents the statistics of 902 private commercial and business schools reporting in 1920. Only 12 more schools reported in 1920 than in 1918. In addition to these, there were 380 other schools of this character which did not submit a report. Of the 902 schools reporting, 841 were nondenominational commercial schools and 61 were controlled by some religious denomination. The total number of instructors in these schools increased from 5,240 in 1918 to 6,165 in 1920, and the number of students enrolled, from 289,579 to 336,032, or over 16 per cent, within the same period. The enrollment in the day schools increased from 182,614 to 214,606, and in the night schools from 106,965 to 121,426 in the same period. The average daily attendance increased from 79,675 to 103,388 and that in the night schools from 43,013 to 61,274 during the biennium. Considerable gain is shown for the enrollment in the commercial course, the percentage being almost 54. On the other hand the enrollment in the stenographic course decreased over 17 per cent. This tendency should not be misconstrued, since war demands in 1918 caused the enrollment of stenographic students to increase over twofold over that reported in 1916. The combined course exhibited a gain of about 10 per cent from 1918 to 1920. During this period the number of students in wire telegraphy dropped 43 per cent, and the number studying wireless telegraphy, 21 per cent. Students in accountancy increased 87 per cent, in secretarial courses 66 per cent, and in salesmanship 280 per cent. Thus it is seen that the commercial or bookkeeping, the accountancy, the secretarial, and the salesmanship courses show significant increases, while the stenographic and telegraphic courses have declined.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of all private commercial and business schools reporting, 1900 to 1920.*

Items.	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920
Schools reporting.....	373	525	541	843	902
Instructors:					
Men.....	1,413	2,016	1,736	2,396	2,976
Women.....	699	1,260	1,200	1,913	3,189
Total.....	2,112	3,276	2,936	4,309	6,165
Students, day and night schools:					
Men.....	58,396	84,621	72,887	94,870	139,551
Women.....	33,153	61,465	61,891	88,416	196,481
Total.....	91,549	146,086	134,778	183,286	336,032
Students in day schools.....	70,978	113,255	100,746	130,431	214,606
Students in night schools.....	16,094	34,205	34,032	52,855	121,426
Average attendance, day schools.....		46,534	44,290	60,894	103,388
Average attendance, night schools.....		15,676	14,593	22,670	61,274
Total, average daily attendance.....		62,210	58,883	83,564	164,662
Enrollment in schools reporting average attendance.....					316,647
Per cent of students attending daily.....					a 52
Enrollment by courses:					
Commercial course.....	59,382	72,804	47,703	60,801	106,832
Stenographic course.....	34,505	65,370	44,868	72,362	126,055
Combined course.....			17,720	38,291	53,430
Telegraphic (wire) course.....	1,319	3,923	2,094	3,059	2,804
Telegraphic (wireless) course.....					2,384
Accountancy.....					11,889
Secretarial.....					23,073
Salesmanship.....					15,167

a The corresponding percentage for 1918 was 47.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of private commercial schools according to number of months required for graduation, 1919-20.*

Months required for graduation.	Schools offering day courses.			Schools offering night courses.		
	Commer- cial.	Steno- graphic.	Com- bined.	Commer- cial.	Steno- graphic.	Com- bined.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.....		1	1			
2.....	3		1		1	2
3.....	13	12	1	2	1	
4.....	20	11	4	4	3	2
5.....	49	36	6	2	5	
6.....	200	208	38	18	21	5
7.....	72	85	14	16	18	1
8.....	133	144	37	39	44	10
9.....	76	83	62	28	32	11
10.....	102	66	85	42	37	29
11.....	4	2	7	4	5	
12.....	40	20	172	130	138	56
13.....			1			2
14.....	2		29	19	17	13
15.....	3	2	44	34	29	23
16.....	1		14	13	15	3
17.....			2	2	2	
18.....	8	5	44	56	57	47
19.....			1			1
20.....	1		11	25	23	25
21.....				3	3	5
22.....						1
24.....			4	24	18	65
26.....				1		1
27.....	1	1	14	3	3	3
28.....				3	1	4
30.....				4	5	12
32.....			2	1		4
33.....	1			1		
36.....			4	6	1	20
38.....						1
40.....					1	1
42.....				1		
45.....						3
48.....				1		3
50.....						1
Total.....	729	679	598	482	480	345

TABLE 3.—*Shorthand systems taught and studied in 832 private commercial and business schools, 1919-20.*

System. ¹	Schools teaching system mentioned.		Distribution of 755 commercial schools and of shorthand students enrolled therein according to system taught or studied.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number of schools.	Number of students.	Per cent of total.	Average number of shorthand students to a school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Aristos.....	2	0.24	2	495	0.21	248
Barnes-Pitman*.....	9	1.08	9	1,223	.52	136
Benedict.....	2	.24	2	179	.08	90
Boyd Syllabic.....	8	.96	7	957	.41	137
Burnz-Phonetic*.....	1	.12	1	100	.04	100
Byrne Simplified.....	7	.84	7	1,779	.76	254
Byrne-Stenotypewriting.....	1	.12	1	1,321	.57	1,321
Chandler.....	3	.36	3	1,692	.72	564
Churchill (Simplis).....	5	.60	5	758	.33	152
Clark's Definite*.....	1	.12	1	45	.02	45
Dement-Pitmanic*.....	6	.72	6	1,146	.49	191
Diagram-Method*.....	1	.12	1	9	.00	9
Day-Graham*.....	1	.12	1	10	.00	10
Georgia-Alabama Business.....	1	.12	1	92	.04	92
Gallagher-Marsh*.....	1	.12	1	604	.26	604
Graham*.....	59	7.09	47	11,050	4.73	235
Graham-Pitman*.....	23	2.76	21	6,297	2.69	300
Graphic (Davidson's).....	1	.12	1	73	.03	73
Gregg.....	643	77.80	600	130,927	56.00	218
Harris-Seven Lesson.....	1	.12	1	306	.13	306
Haven's*.....	1	.12	1	100	.04	100
Lusk*.....	1	.12	1	1,652	.71	1,652
Modern Pitmanic*.....	1	.12	1	5,444	2.33	202
Munson*.....	34	4.09	27	511	.22	256
National Shorthand Machine.....	2	.24	2	21	.01	21
New Standard.....	1	.12	1	105	.05	53
Osgoodby-Pitmanic*.....	2	.24	2	4,729	2.02	430
Paragon.....	11	1.32	11	244	.10	41
Perrin (Progressive).....	6	.72	6	17,487	7.48	265
Pitman (text not stated).....	76	9.13	66	11,011	4.71	197
Pitman, Benn*.....	66	7.93	56	79	.03	79
Pitman-Crichton*.....	1	.12	1	2,409	1.03	161
Pitman-Howard*.....	16	1.92	15	20,238	8.69	298
Pitman, Isaac*.....	79	9.49	68	70	.03	35
Read-Speed.....	2	.24	2	1,054	.46	105
Rowe (McKee's New Rapid).....	11	1.32	10	296	.13	99
Scientific*.....	3	.36	3	33	.01	33
Script.....	1	.12	1	81	.04	81
Service*.....	1	.12	1	195	.08	98
Shamburger-Select.....	2	.24	2	89	.04	89
Simplified-Pitman*.....	1	.12	1	1,526	.65	305
Speedwa (Chartier).....	5	.60	5	2,805	1.20	134
Spencerian (Chartier's Eclectic).....	22	2.64	21	41	.02	41
Stein (Improved Pitman*).....	1	.12	1	2,188	.94	115
Stenotype.....	19	2.28	19	2,048	.88	256
Success*.....	9	1.08	8	112	.05	112
Twentieth Century.....	1	.12	1	54	.02	54
Van Sant*.....	1	.12	1			
Total.....	1,152		1,051	233,685	100.00	
Total, excluding duplicates.....	832	138.45	755	233,685	100.00	310

* Considered as Pitman systems.

¹ The following systems reported in 1918 were not reported in 1920: Creager* Dement's Aristography, Dougherty, Kimball, Lindsley's Takigraphy, McEwan, Mosher, Pitman-Harrell,* Pitman-Schoch,* Porter's Stem Vowel, Sloan-Duployan, Underhill,* and Universal. The following systems not reported in 1918 were reported in 1920: Clark's Definite,* Gallagher-Marsh,* Harris-Seven Lessons, Lusk,* New Standard, Pitman-Crichton,* Read-Speed, Script, Service,* Shamburger-Select, Twentieth Century, and Van Sant.*

TABLE 4.—*Instructors, students, and attendance in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance.	Schools not reporting.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States...	902	2,976	3,189	6,165	139,551	196,481	336,032	164,662	316,647	380
Alabama.....	12	23	26	49	821	1,065	1,886	997	1,886	5
Arizona.....	3	3	9	12	107	252	359	192	359	1
Arkansas.....	7	18	13	31	583	865	1,448	662	1,448	3
California.....	50	209	214	423	9,422	10,801	20,223	9,098	20,223	16
Colorado.....	14	53	51	104	2,217	2,724	4,941	1,898	4,941	4
Connecticut.....	28	79	92	171	2,495	3,704	6,199	3,279	6,199	8
Delaware.....	1	15	15	30	657	1,019	1,676	900	1,676	1
District of Columbia.	12	121	73	194	7,155	4,495	11,650	5,866	11,650	2
Florida.....	8	11	17	28	549	779	1,328	704	1,328	3
Georgia.....	10	27	33	60	1,087	1,613	2,700	1,263	2,700	12
Idaho.....	4	11	12	23	378	823	1,201	713	1,201	2
Illinois.....	62	177	227	404	10,217	15,821	26,038	13,651	26,038	15
Indiana.....	35	92	77	169	3,349	6,229	9,578	4,131	9,578	8
Iowa.....	27	67	79	146	3,244	4,345	7,589	3,475	7,589	8
Kansas.....	24	58	70	128	2,978	4,201	7,179	3,891	7,179	10
Kentucky.....	9	16	25	41	749	1,492	2,241	1,296	2,241	8
Louisiana.....	11	31	37	68	2,519	2,208	4,727	2,389	4,727	6
Maine.....	13	14	34	48	601	1,317	1,918	1,335	1,918	2
Maryland.....	7	23	38	61	1,041	1,862	2,903	1,686	2,903	6
Massachusetts.....	44	207	205	412	6,861	8,495	15,356	8,348	15,356	21
Michigan.....	23	63	78	141	3,040	5,894	8,934	4,134	8,934	15
Minnesota.....	25	112	88	200	5,101	4,499	9,600	4,843	9,600	9
Mississippi.....	5	11	5	16	401	550	951	388	951	2
Missouri.....	24	118	86	204	5,437	5,819	11,256	5,165	11,256	22
Montana.....	8	16	19	35	970	1,771	2,741	1,352	2,741	0
Nebraska.....	14	29	48	77	1,592	2,554	4,146	2,017	4,146	4
Nevada.....	1	2	2	4	55	175	230	50	230	0
New Hampshire.....	8	12	21	33	322	682	1,004	558	1,004	3
New Jersey.....	31	108	133	241	5,609	8,964	14,573	6,975	14,573	12
New Mexico.....	3	12	4	16	326	273	599	321	599	0
New York.....	92	281	403	684	15,278	22,230	37,508	21,821	37,508	39
North Carolina.....	8	13	15	28	545	697	1,242	851	1,242	4
North Dakota.....	8	21	18	39	936	1,678	2,614	1,462	2,614	0
Ohio.....	55	145	167	312	5,607	10,788	16,395	8,932	16,395	24
Oklahoma.....	18	33	37	70	1,870	2,993	4,863	1,577	4,863	2
Oregon.....	6	16	28	44	1,251	1,947	3,198	1,691	3,198	1
Pennsylvania.....	72	364	313	677	18,587	29,951	48,538	17,896	29,316	40
Rhode Island.....	6	32	50	82	1,145	1,783	2,928	1,992	2,928	4
South Carolina.....	6	8	9	17	347	455	802	562	802	3
South Dakota.....	5	9	14	23	506	942	1,448	647	1,448	2
Tennessee.....	12	36	39	75	1,402	2,136	3,538	2,075	3,538	6
Texas.....	27	87	86	173	4,583	4,441	9,024	4,602	9,024	19
Utah.....	3	16	15	31	526	1,050	1,576	630	1,576	2
Vermont.....	2	3	2	5	114	125	239	173	239	1
Virginia.....	8	17	28	45	952	1,546	2,498	1,269	2,498	4
Washington.....	19	96	62	158	3,882	3,952	7,834	3,379	7,834	5
West Virginia.....	6	10	13	23	592	1,130	1,722	672	1,550	4
Wisconsin.....	23	46	52	98	1,443	3,143	4,586	2,753	4,586	12
Wyoming.....	3	5	7	12	102	203	305	101	305	1

TABLE 5.—*Instructors, students, and attendance in private nondenominational commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance.	Schools not reporting.
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States...	841	2,590	3,040	5,630	122,819	194,165	316,984	153,984	297,599	362
Alabama.....	11	20	26	46	731	1,065	1,796	912	1,796	3
Arizona.....	3	3	9	12	107	252	359	192	359	1
Arkansas.....	7	18	13	31	583	865	1,448	662	1,448	3
California.....	47	165	203	368	7,290	10,732	18,022	8,211	18,020	15
Colorado.....	13	32	51	83	1,771	2,724	4,495	1,828	4,495	3
Connecticut.....	27	53	92	145	1,705	3,704	5,409	3,182	5,409	8
Delaware.....	1	15	15	30	657	1,019	1,676	900	1,676	1
District of Columbia.	10	96	69	165	5,985	4,039	10,024	4,716	10,024	2
Florida.....	8	11	17	28	549	779	1,328	704	1,328	3
Georgia.....	10	27	33	60	1,087	1,613	2,700	1,263	2,700	12
Idaho.....	4	11	12	23	378	823	1,201	713	1,201	2
Illinois.....	58	152	220	372	8,210	15,750	23,960	12,785	23,960	14
Indiana.....	34	92	71	163	3,349	6,180	9,529	4,091	9,529	7
Iowa.....	26	72	76	143	3,239	4,332	7,571	3,463	7,571	8
Kansas.....	24	58	70	128	2,978	4,201	7,179	3,891	7,179	10
Kentucky.....	8	13	24	37	713	1,492	2,205	1,276	2,205	8
Louisiana.....	11	31	37	68	2,519	2,208	4,727	2,389	4,727	6
Maine.....	13	14	34	48	601	1,317	1,918	1,335	1,918	2
Maryland.....	7	23	38	61	1,041	1,862	2,903	1,686	2,903	5
Massachusetts.....	37	160	187	347	5,991	8,223	14,214	7,825	14,214	29
Michigan.....	22	58	78	136	2,879	5,889	8,768	4,084	8,768	15
Minnesota.....	24	102	88	190	4,853	4,499	9,352	4,643	9,352	9
Mississippi.....	4	9	5	14	386	550	936	376	936	2
Missouri.....	21	88	74	162	3,646	5,547	9,193	4,705	9,193	22
Montana.....	8	16	19	35	970	1,771	2,741	1,352	2,741	0
Nebraska.....	14	29	48	77	1,592	2,554	4,146	2,017	4,146	4
Nevada.....	1	2	2	4	55	175	230	50	230	0
New Hampshire.....	4	5	14	19	254	617	871	463	871	3
New Jersey.....	28	93	128	221	4,513	8,940	13,453	6,151	13,453	11
New Mexico.....	2	7	4	11	176	273	449	181	449	0
New York.....	86	224	382	606	11,822	21,781	33,603	18,512	33,603	37
North Carolina.....	8	13	15	28	545	697	1,242	851	1,242	4
North Dakota.....	8	21	18	39	930	1,678	2,614	1,462	2,614	0
Ohio.....	51	144	160	304	5,528	10,640	16,168	8,731	16,168	18
Oklahoma.....	17	33	29	62	1,870	2,975	4,845	1,563	4,845	2
Oregon.....	6	16	28	44	1,251	1,947	3,198	1,691	3,198	1
Pennsylvania.....	63	362	291	653	18,423	29,580	48,003	17,456	28,781	38
Rhode Island.....	6	32	50	82	1,145	1,783	2,928	1,992	2,928	4
South Carolina.....	6	8	9	17	347	455	802	562	802	3
South Dakota.....	5	9	14	23	506	942	1,448	647	1,448	2
Tennessee.....	11	35	32	67	1,395	2,120	3,515	2,059	3,515	6
Texas.....	25	87	83	170	4,556	4,423	8,979	4,562	8,979	19
Utah.....	3	16	15	31	526	1,050	1,576	630	1,576	2
Vermont.....	2	3	2	5	114	125	239	173	239	1
Virginia.....	8	17	28	45	952	1,546	2,498	1,269	2,498	4
Washington.....	17	39	55	94	1,958	3,952	5,910	2,252	5,910	5
West Virginia.....	6	10	13	23	592	1,130	1,722	672	1,559	4
Wisconsin.....	23	46	52	98	1,443	3,143	4,586	2,753	4,586	12
Wyoming.....	3	5	7	12	102	203	305	101	305	1

TABLE 6.—*Instructors, students, and attendance in Y. M. C. A. and denominational commercial schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance.	Schools not reporting.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States...	61	386	149	535	16,732	2,316	19,048	10,678	19,048	18
Alabama.....	1	3	0	3	90	0	90	85	90	2
California.....	3	44	11	55	2,132	69	2,201	887	2,201	1
Colorado.....	1	21	0	21	446	0	446	70	446	1
Connecticut.....	1	26	0	26	790	0	790	97	790	0
District of Columbia.	2	25	4	29	1,170	456	1,626	1,150	1,626	0
Illinois.....	4	25	7	32	2,007	71	2,078	866	2,078	1
Indiana.....	1	0	6	6	0	49	49	40	49	1
Iowa.....	1	0	3	3	5	13	18	12	18	0
Kentucky.....	1	3	1	4	36	0	36	20	36	0
Massachusetts.....	7	47	18	65	870	272	1,142	523	1,142	1
Michigan.....	1	5	0	5	161	5	166	50	166	0
Minnesota.....	1	10	0	10	248	0	248	200	248	0
Mississippi.....	1	2	0	2	15	0	15	12	15	0
Missouri.....	3	30	12	42	1,791	272	2,063	460	2,063	0
New Hampshire.....	4	7	7	14	68	65	133	95	133	0
New Jersey.....	3	15	5	20	1,096	24	1,120	824	1,120	1
New Mexico.....	1	5	0	5	150	0	150	140	150	0
New York.....	6	57	21	78	3,456	449	3,905	3,309	3,905	2
Ohio.....	4	1	7	8	79	148	227	201	227	6
Oklahoma.....	1	0	8	8	0	18	18	14	18	0
Pennsylvania.....	9	2	22	24	164	371	535	440	535	2
Tennessee.....	1	0	7	7	7	16	23	16	23	0
Texas.....	2	1	3	4	27	18	45	40	45	0
Washington.....	2	57	7	64	1,924	0	1,924	1,127	1,924	0

TABLE 7.—*Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.*

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	In day schools.	Schools reporting.	In night schools.
		Men.	Women.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States....	902	79,238	135,368	214,606	675	60,313	61,113	121,426	759	103,388	568	61,274
Alabama.....	12	731	1,065	1,796	3	90	0	90	11	821	3	176
Arizona.....	3	107	252	359	0	0	0	0	3	153	0	39
Arkansas.....	7	583	865	1,448	0	0	0	0	6	528	0	134
California.....	50	5,129	7,962	13,091	35	4,293	2,839	7,132	48	5,962	33	3,136
Colorado.....	14	1,202	2,246	3,448	11	1,015	478	1,493	12	1,418	10	480
Connecticut.....	28	710	1,708	2,418	25	1,785	1,996	3,781	25	1,459	23	1,820
Delaware.....	1	278	496	774	1	379	523	902	1	400	1	500
District of Columbia.....	12	829	1,166	1,995	12	6,326	3,329	9,655	7	956	7	4,910
Florida.....	8	382	681	1,063	4	167	98	265	5	520	3	184
Georgia.....	10	975	1,541	2,516	4	112	72	184	8	1,203	3	60
Idaho.....	4	312	660	972	2	66	163	229	3	607	2	106
Illinois.....	62	4,676	9,506	14,182	60	5,541	6,315	11,856	48	7,473	54	6,173
Indiana.....	35	2,299	4,324	6,563	27	1,110	1,905	3,015	30	2,859	23	1,272
Iowa.....	27	2,676	3,796	6,472	14	568	549	1,117	24	3,077	12	398
Kansas.....	24	2,487	3,649	6,136	12	491	552	1,043	21	3,285	9	606
Kentucky.....	9	454	1,109	1,563	5	295	383	678	6	892	4	404
Louisiana.....	11	1,185	1,469	2,654	8	1,334	739	2,073	8	1,375	6	1,014
Maine.....	13	563	1,213	1,776	4	38	104	142	10	1,181	3	154
Maryland.....	7	516	845	1,361	5	525	1,017	1,542	5	838	4	848
Massachusetts.....	44	3,490	4,993	8,483	41	3,371	3,502	6,873	38	4,726	36	3,622
Michigan.....	23	1,768	4,017	5,785	19	1,272	1,877	3,149	21	2,686	17	1,448
Minnesota.....	25	4,423	3,392	7,815	18	678	1,107	1,785	19	4,137	15	706
Mississippi.....	5	368	511	877	2	35	39	74	4	337	2	51
Missouri.....	24	3,504	4,366	7,870	18	1,933	1,453	3,386	20	3,710	14	1,455
Montana.....	8	392	1,083	1,475	6	578	688	1,266	6	742	5	610
Nebraska.....	14	1,341	2,110	3,451	11	251	444	695	12	1,678	8	339
Nevada.....	1	27	118	145	1	28	57	85	1	40	1	10
New Hampshire.....	8	182	466	648	6	140	216	356	6	396	5	162
New Jersey.....	31	1,800	4,438	6,238	27	3,809	4,526	8,335	28	2,998	22	3,977
New Mexico.....	3	252	219	471	2	74	54	128	3	275	2	46
New York.....	92	6,626	13,049	19,675	87	8,652	9,181	17,833	82	13,022	76	8,799
North Carolina.....	8	464	633	1,097	5	81	64	145	6	759	4	92
North Dakota.....	8	833	1,555	2,388	3	103	123	226	6	1,410	2	52
Ohio.....	55	3,461	7,587	11,048	51	2,146	3,201	5,347	48	6,185	41	2,747
Oklahoma.....	18	1,515	2,375	3,890	7	355	618	973	14	1,192	4	385
Oregon.....	6	728	1,407	2,135	4	523	540	1,063	5	1,137	3	554
Pennsylvania.....	72	11,764	22,447	34,211	61	6,823	7,504	14,327	67	9,247	52	8,649
Rhode Island.....	6	400	828	1,228	4	745	955	1,700	5	984	3	1,008
South Carolina.....	6	318	423	741	2	29	32	61	4	509	2	53
South Dakota.....	5	442	843	1,285	3	64	99	163	3	575	3	72
Tennessee.....	12	944	1,646	2,590	7	458	490	948	10	1,639	6	436
Texas.....	27	3,864	3,770	7,634	18	719	671	1,390	22	3,765	14	837
Utah.....	3	246	620	866	3	280	430	710	2	473	3	157
Vermont.....	2	80	110	190	2	34	15	49	2	122	2	51
Virginia.....	8	767	1,337	2,104	3	185	209	394	7	1,085	3	184
Washington.....	19	1,657	2,796	4,453	14	2,225	1,156	3,381	12	1,795	11	1,584
West Virginia.....	6	336	833	1,169	3	256	297	553	5	420	2	252
Wisconsin.....	23	1,164	2,733	3,897	12	279	410	689	17	2,277	7	476
Wyoming.....	3	50	110	160	3	52	93	145	3	60	3	41

TABLE 8.—Enrollment by course of study in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

States.	Commercial course.		Stenographic course.		Combined course.		Telegraphy (wire) course.		Telegraphy (wireless) course.		Accountancy course.		Secretarial course.		Salesmanship course.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	62,103	44,749	25,344	100,711	19,925	33,505	2,259	545	2,208	176	7,785	4,104	5,115	17,958	9,019	6,148
Alabama.....	793	447	167	796	126	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	21	.....	.....
Arizona.....	130	74	21	10	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	37	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	341	252	264	570	118	149	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	2,893	12	0
California.....	2,676	1,566	964	4,130	738	1,980	37	18	.....	.....	1,053	1,010	.....	796	786	335
Colorado.....	1,012	519	310	1,477	220	489	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,108	107	167	380	184	79
Connecticut.....	840	751	371	2,066	115	507	1	0	20	3	42	90	37	241	128	44
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	15	73	23	2
District of Columbia.....	3,065	955	1,514	2,859	149	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	75	.....	.....
Florida.....	405	337	177	500	26	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	23	.....	.....
Georgia.....	620	324	418	1,077	421	313	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	72	321	524
Idaho.....	252	135	80	440	922	203	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	153	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,384	2,928	2,098	8,392	843	1,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	1,642	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1,130	981	601	2,828	474	1,042	350	50	330	50	750	583	166	743	666	624
Iowa.....	2,125	830	374	2,145	501	946	1	0	0	0	191	64	54	109	171	293
Kansas.....	1,547	803	1,227	1,793	1,347	1,439	130	11	35	10	223	25	157	329	289	235
Kentucky.....	384	269	214	868	257	368	0	0	64	18	80	78	35	242	141	127
Louisiana.....	1,379	207	607	1,789	152	139	0	0	0	0	40	54	8	44	50	75
Maine.....	537	289	88	916	59	274	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	20	11	10
Maryland.....	645	204	234	1,093	68	393	0	0	186	1	62	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2,532	1,803	637	3,768	555	1,872	142	138	0	0	474	212	148	1,181	577	89
Michigan.....	1,878	770	554	3,899	1,423	1,427	27	17	291	0	229	77	59	386	59	1
Minnesota.....	2,140	980	583	1,988	682	874	250	119	61	6	195	130	185	349	268	240
Mississippi.....	221	134	80	312	64	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	0	0
Missouri.....	1,602	871	923	2,922	1,085	1,421	483	30	.....	.....	316	56	268	545	1,204	885
Montana.....	596	313	226	1,174	118	159	1	4	.....	.....	23	13	6	19	31	38
Nebraska.....	933	557	290	1,541	327	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	147	42	12	124	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	147	84	32	349	130	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	0	2	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	1,541	1,176	1,432	4,911	591	1,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	131	91	42	209	0	10	21	20	617	88	32	4	5	68	112	75

New York.....	4,931	2,603	3,797	12,352	2,211	4,106	450	7	.....	.....	.....	772	234	1,200	3,435	289	322
North Carolina.....	280	82	69	457	170	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0	2	0	1
North Dakota.....	428	424	93	687	419	862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	568	378
Ohio.....	2,944	1,808	1,265	6,180	1,481	2,526	69	14	38	0	0	436	378	290	696	392	378
Oklahoma.....	656	703	419	1,212	428	638	2	0	.....	.....	.....	50	0	146	397	.....	.....
Oregon.....	743	849	149	1,038	286	244	.....	.....	236	0	0	62	65	56	216	16	17
Pennsylvania.....	11,386	15,464	2,392	10,021	1,084	3,236	20	11	10	0	0	984	198	674	2,247	1,099	386
Rhode Island.....	733	336	145	1,114	24	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	33	15	145	24	16
South Carolina.....	206	63	26	1,236	85	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	51	4	8	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	428	331	44	507	70	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	35	76	56	120
Tennessee.....	478	302	276	1,132	226	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	13	74	126	23
Texas.....	1,823	962	1,146	2,398	1,161	1,073	216	78	.....	.....	.....	417	127	113	567	1,296	709
Utah.....	303	108	123	748	26	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	88	.....	.....	40	3
Vermont.....	0	0	19	25	76	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	694	119	176	1,145	145	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	2	21	188	.....	.....
Washington.....	1,599	926	348	2,975	123	470	8	0	220	0	0	571	345	13	103	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	341	100	110	1,274	71	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	769	649	158	1,910	400	947	14	5	.....	.....	.....	43	23	31	115	110	119
Wyoming.....	40	48	49	147	10	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	5	10	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—Enrollment, by course of study, in private nondenominational commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

States.	Commercial course.		Stenographic course.		Combined course.		Telegraphy (wire).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	59,835	44,247	24,950	100,523	17,872	31,928	2,259	545
Alabama.....	768	447	167	796	126	171	.....	.....
Arizona.....	130	74	21	217	10	88	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	341	252	264	570	118	149	.....	5
California.....	2,460	1,559	920	4,128	664	1,784	18	18
Colorado.....	903	519	302	1,477	220	489	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	795	751	371	2,066	115	497	1	0
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia..	2,495	565	1,514	2,859	149	84	.....	.....
Florida.....	405	357	177	500	26	51	.....	.....
Georgia.....	620	324	418	1,077	421	313	4	3
Idaho.....	252	135	80	440	922	652	15	15
Illinois.....	3,164	2,880	1,963	8,392	836	1,079	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1,130	931	601	2,828	474	944	350	50
Iowa.....	1,821	830	374	2,145	496	920	1	0
Kansas.....	1,547	803	1,227	1,793	1,347	1,459	130	11
Kentucky.....	384	269	214	868	221	368	0	0
Louisiana.....	1,379	297	607	1,789	152	139	0	0
Maine.....	537	289	88	916	59	274	0	0
Maryland.....	645	204	234	1,093	68	393	0	0
Massachusetts.....	2,504	1,789	631	3,741	436	1,404	142	138
Michigan.....	1,748	770	528	3,883	1,418	775	27	17
Minnesota.....	2,140	980	583	1,988	434	874	250	119
Mississippi.....	221	134	80	312	49	60	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1,572	856	923	2,821	1,044	1,359	483	30
Montana.....	596	313	226	1,174	18	159	1	4
Nebraska.....	933	557	290	1,541	327	635	.....	.....
Nevada.....	43	42	12	124	8	8	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	147	84	32	349	62	230	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	1,541	1,176	1,432	4,891	590	1,202	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	127	91	38	209	0	10	21	20
New York.....	4,799	2,663	3,657	12,352	992	3,308	450	7
North Carolina.....	280	82	69	457	170	146	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	428	424	93	687	419	862	.....	.....
Ohio.....	2,944	1,898	1,265	6,180	1,402	2,230	69	14
Oklahoma.....	650	685	419	1,194	428	638	2	0
Oregon.....	743	849	149	1,038	286	244	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	11,382	15,455	2,392	10,017	993	2,500	20	11
Rhode Island.....	733	306	145	1,114	24	158	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	206	63	26	236	85	133	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	428	331	44	507	70	132	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	478	302	276	1,132	219	297	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,825	961	1,146	2,398	1,134	1,043	216	78
Utah.....	303	108	123	748	26	56	.....	.....
Vermont.....	0	0	19	25	76	112	.....	.....
Virginia.....	694	119	176	1,145	145	170	.....	.....
Washington.....	1,444	926	317	2,975	112	470	8	0
West Virginia.....	341	100	110	1,274	71	57	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	769	649	158	1,910	400	947	14	5
Wyoming.....	40	48	49	147	10	34	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—*Enrollment, by course of study, in Y. M. C. A. and denominational commercial schools reporting in 1919-20.*

States.	Commercial course.		Stenographic course.		Combined course.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	2,268	502	394	188	2,053	1,577
Alabama.....	25	0				
California.....	216	7	44	2	74	98
Colorado.....	109	0	8	0		
Connecticut.....	45	0				
District of Columbia.....	1,170	390			0	66
Illinois.....	220	48	135	0	7	71
Indiana.....					0	49
Iowa.....					5	13
Kentucky.....					36	0
Massachusetts.....	28	14	6	27	119	234
Michigan.....	130	0	26	16	5	0
Minnesota.....					248	0
Mississippi.....					15	0
Missouri.....	30	15	0	101	41	31
New Hampshire.....					68	65
New Jersey.....			0	20	1	4
New Mexico.....	4	0	4	0		
New York.....	132	0	140	0	1,219	449
Ohio.....					79	148
Oklahoma.....	0	18	0	18		
Pennsylvania.....	4	9	0	4	91	318
Tennessee.....					7	16
Texas.....	0	1			27	15
Washington.....	155	0	31	0	11	0

CHAPTER IX.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

This report contains summaries by States, but no detailed statistics of individual schools. Such statistics were published in Bureau of Education Bulletin, 1918, No. 73, and only slight changes have occurred since that document was printed.

SCHOOLS IN OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

Although statistics were requested from nurse training schools in all our outlying possessions, the only reports received from them were from two schools in Porto Rico. The nurse training school of St. Luke's Memorial Hospital, at Ponce, reported 21 nurse pupils, 5 graduates, 60 beds, and 40 patients daily on an average. The minimum age for admission is 16 years, and eighth-grade education is required. The nurses have nine hours of duty daily, and the length of the course offered is three years. The remuneration granted for each year of the course is \$60.

The nurse training school of the Presbyterian Hospital, at San Juan, reported 34 pupils, 7 graduates, 65 beds, and 64 patients on an average. The minimum age for admission is 17 years, and the minimum educational requirement is one year of high-school work. Nine hours of duty are required daily, and the course offered covers a period of three years. The remuneration given to the nurse pupils is \$48, \$72, and \$120 for the first, second, and third years of the course, respectively. The statistics contained in the tables do not include these figures.

TUITION.

Of the 1,755 nurse training schools reporting, only 46, or 2.6 per cent, charge any tuition whatever. Forty-five of these schools specify a tuition fee for the first year, and 14 charge a fee for the second and the third year. Thus it is seen that 69 per cent of the nurse training schools charging a tuition in the first year of the course discontinue such charge after the first year. One school, contrary to the usual rule, specifies a tuition fee for the second and third years only. The tuition the first year ranges from \$7 to \$96, and that for the second and third years from \$12 to \$60. The tuition rates, however, are not especially significant, since 29 of the 46 schools charging tuition grant a remuneration also in the first year, and the schools charging a tuition fee in the second and third years grant a remuneration as

well, with but a single exception. In the 29 schools giving a remuneration in the first year, and also specifying a tuition fee, all but one grant a remuneration as high or higher than the tuition rate. Consequently, only 18 schools charge a tuition fee in the first year in excess of the remuneration. In the second and third years of the course the remuneration equals or exceeds the tuition fees in all the 14 schools except one. It may be concluded, therefore, that tuition fees when specified are usually offset by an equal or greater remuneration.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 1880-1920.*

Years.	Schools.	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.	Capacity of hospitals (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1880.....	15	323	157		
1884-85.....	34	793	218		
1889-90.....	35	1,552	471		
1894-95.....	131	3,985	1,498		
1899-1900.....	432	11,164	3,456	84,227	
1904-5.....	862	19,824	5,795	145,506	
1909-10.....	1,129	32,636	8,140	214,597	
1914-15.....	1,509	46,141	11,118	256,325	185,408
1919-20.....	1,755	54,953	14,980	321,619	252,823

¹ Of those schools 189 are affiliated with colleges or universities.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to length of course offered.*

Years in course.	General hospitals.						Hospitals for the insane.			
	1911		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Less than 1 year.....			7	0.5	26	1.5				
1 to 1.9 years.....			16	1.0	18	1.1				
2 to 2.9 years.....	185	26.9	164	10.2	179	10.7	34	42.0	23	26.4
3 to 3.9 years.....	502	72.9	1,416	88.1	1,439	86.5	47	58.0	64	73.6
4 years.....	1	.2	3	.2	3	.2				
Total.....	688	100.0	1,606	100.0	1,665	100.0	81	100.0	87	100.0

¹ Two schools did not report the length of course offered.

² One school did not report the length of course offered.

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to the educational requirements for admission in 1918 and 1920.*

Requirement for admission.	1918				1920			
	General hospitals.		Hospitals for the insane.		General hospitals.		Hospitals for the insane.	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eighth grade.....	192	12.1	42	53.8	157	9.6	20	22.7
One year of high school.....	681	42.7	30	38.5	694	42.2	48	54.6
Two years of high school.....	263	16.5	4	5.1	355	21.5	4	4.5
Three years of high school.....	9	.6	2	2.6	7	.4	.....	.....
Complete high school course.....	447	28.1	0	.0	434	26.3	16	18.2
Total.....	1,592	100.0	78	100.0	1,647	100.0	88	100.0

¹ The requirements in 20 other schools do not conform to the classifications given.

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to the minimum age requirements for admission.*

Minimum age.	General hospitals.						Hospitals for the insane.			
	1911		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Will admit under 18 years.....	2	0.3	13	0.8	5	0.3	1	1.2	.....	.....
18 years required.....	91	13.2	721	42.9	1,017	61.0	56	69.1	65	73.9
19 years required.....	48	6.9	465	27.6	409	24.5	9	11.2	9	10.2
20 years required.....	241	34.8	316	18.8	147	8.8	8	9.9	8	9.1
21 years required.....	255	36.9	158	9.4	85	5.1	7	8.6	6	6.8
22 years or over.....	¹ 53	7.9	9	.5	4	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	692	100.0	1,682	100.0	1,667	100.0	81	100.0	88	100.0

¹ Includes 10 schools not specifying any definite age.

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to number of hours of duty required daily.*

Hours of work.	General hospitals.								Hospitals for the insane.			
	1896		1911		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.	Schools.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Under 8.....					38	2.4	53	3.2	0	0.0	1	1.1
8.....	2	1.8	69	10.4	232	14.4	539	32.3	5	6.4	20	22.7
8½.....	0	.0	43	6.5	64	4.0	77	4.6	2	2.6	1	1.1
9.....	11	9.9	239	36.1	434	26.9	474	28.4	5	6.4	5	5.7
9½.....	29	26.2	25	3.9	22	1.4	33	2.0	0	.0	0	.0
10.....	14	12.6	220	33.2	689	42.7	439	26.3	16	20.5	25	28.4
10½.....	32	28.8	0	.0	4	.2	1	.1	3	3.8	3	3.4
11.....	3	2.7	22	3.3	17	1.1	3	.2	2	2.6	2	2.3
11½.....	14	12.6	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	2	2.6	0	.0
12.....	3	2.7	44	6.6	112	6.9	48	2.9	18	23.1	22	25.0
Over 12.....	3	2.7	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	25	32.0	9	10.3
Total.....	111	100.0	663	100.0	1,612	100.0	1,667	100.0	78	100.0	88	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to remuneration granted (not including schools giving no remuneration).*

GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Year.	Schools paying less than \$100 per year.				Schools paying \$100 to \$199.				Schools paying \$200 or over.			
	1918		1920		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
First year.....	1,176	82.8	826	53.6	238	16.8	625	40.6	5	0.3	90	5.8
Second year.....	894	62.9	542	35.4	517	36.3	856	55.9	12	.8	133	8.7
Third year.....	701	50.7	420	29.1	655	47.5	872	60.4	25	1.8	151	10.5

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

Year.	Schools paying less than \$300.				Schools paying \$300 to \$399.				Schools paying \$400 or over.			
	1918		1920		1918		1920		1918		1920	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
First year.....	20	30.8	6	7.6	33	50.8	13	16.5	12	18.4	60	75.9
Second year.....	9	14.5	6	7.8	28	45.2	10	13.0	25	40.3	61	79.2
Third year.....	4	9.3	4	7.6	17	39.5	6	11.3	22	51.2	43	81.1

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of nurse training schools in general hospitals according to capacity (beds) and average number of patients treated daily.*

Capacity of hospital (beds) and average number of patients daily.	Distribution as to capacity.		Distribution as to average number of patients daily.	
	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5
500 or fewer:				
1-25.....	110	8.41	385	23.9
26-50.....	464	27.88	464	28.44
51-75.....	310	18.63	257	15.74
76-100.....	220	13.22	180	11.04
101-125.....	130	7.81	96	5.89
126-150.....	123	7.39	84	5.14
151-175.....	48	2.88	24	1.47
176-200.....	66	3.96	39	2.39
201-225.....	24	1.44	13	.79
226-250.....	22	1.32	21	1.29
251-275.....	10	.60	10	.61
276-300.....	31	1.86	10	.61
301-325.....	8	.48	7	.43
326-350.....	14	.84	8	.49
351-375.....	4	.24	5	.31
376-400.....	8	.48	2	.12
401-425.....	2	.12	2	.12
426-450.....	9	.54	5	.31
451-475.....	2	.12	2	.12
476-500.....	3	.18	3	.18
Total.....	1,638	98.44	1,617	99.08
Over 500:				
501-1,000.....	16	0.96	11	0.68
1,001-1,500.....	6	.36	3	.18
1,501 and over.....	4	.24	1	.06
Total.....	26	1.56	15	.92
Grand total.....	¹ 1,664	100.00	² 1,632	100.00

¹ Three schools not reporting.² Thirty-five schools not reporting.

TABLE 8.—*Distribution of nurse training schools in hospitals for the insane according to capacity (beds) and average number of patients daily.*

Capacity of hospital (beds) and average number of patients daily.	Distribution as to capacity.		Distribution as to average number of patients daily.	
	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.	Number of schools.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5
2,000 or fewer:				
1- 100.....	6	6.83	8	9.41
101- 200.....	5	5.68	7	8.24
201- 300.....	3	3.41	1	1.18
301- 400.....	1	1.13	1	1.18
501- 600.....	1	1.13	2	2.34
601- 700.....	0	.00	1	1.18
701- 800.....	4	4.55	2	2.34
801- 900.....	0	.00	1	1.18
901-1,000.....	2	2.27	1	1.18
1,001-1,100.....	2	2.27	4	4.71
1,101-1,200.....	8	9.09	6	7.06
1,201-1,300.....	6	6.83	5	5.88
1,301-1,400.....	5	5.68	4	4.71
1,401-1,500.....	7	7.95	6	7.06
1,501-1,600.....	1	1.13	3	3.53
1,601-1,700.....	4	4.55	2	2.34
1,701-1,800.....	4	4.55	4	4.71
1,801-1,900.....	2	2.27	4	4.71
1,901-2,000.....	6	6.82	3	3.53
Total.....	67	76.14	65	76.47
Over 2,000:				
2,001-2,500.....	9	10.23	10	11.75
2,501-3,000.....	6	6.83	3	3.53
3,001-3,500.....	2	2.27	4	4.71
3,501-4,000.....	1	1.13	0	.00
4,001-4,500.....	2	2.27	1	1.18
5,001-5,500.....	0	.00	1	1.13
5,501-6,000.....	1	1.13	1	1.18
Total.....	21	23.86	20	23.53
Grand total.....	88	100.00	85	100.00

¹ Three schools not reporting.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, including schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of schools.	Nurse pupils.			Graduates.	Capacity of hospital (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools affiliated with colleges or universities.
		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	1,755	559	54,394	54,953	14,980	321,619	252,823	180
Alabama.....	26	7	530	537	104	3,369	2,659	3
Arizona.....	2	0	40	40	7	235	155	0
Arkansas.....	16	0	210	210	70	1,148	596	1
California.....	68	23	3,028	3,051	806	10,007	6,709	10
Colorado.....	20	8	653	661	159	2,320	1,456	2
Connecticut.....	25	8	1,140	1,148	281	7,083	6,306	1
Delaware.....	3	0	44	44	14	335	205	0
Dist. Columbia.....	14	50	1,158	1,208	163	7,583	6,449	4
Florida.....	12	0	178	178	50	838	487	0
Georgia.....	32	2	736	738	186	2,504	1,823	2
Idaho.....	7	0	108	108	29	392	275	0
Illinois.....	114	34	3,970	4,004	1,338	29,492	25,025	19
Indiana.....	32	8	1,009	1,017	279	2,852	2,090	3
Iowa.....	59	57	1,715	1,772	383	9,223	7,770	7
Kansas.....	42	7	644	651	176	3,518	2,770	5
Kentucky.....	23	2	415	417	99	3,449	2,551	2
Louisiana.....	14	0	565	565	145	2,833	1,799	3
Maine.....	28	1	507	508	144	3,409	2,788	1
Maryland.....	26	3	900	903	241	3,915	3,093	3
Massachusetts.....	96	72	4,615	4,687	1,311	26,842	21,454	10
Michigan.....	44	2	1,849	1,851	444	12,127	9,508	6
Minnesota.....	57	6	2,260	2,266	529	11,038	8,919	6
Mississippi.....	22	0	308	308	73	1,190	734	1
Missouri.....	48	30	1,492	1,522	402	6,370	4,400	14
Montana.....	14	1	291	292	87	1,014	751	0
Nebraska.....	33	5	721	726	176	3,282	1,871	8
Nevada.....	1	0	9	9	2	40	20	0
New Hampshire.....	23	0	399	399	124	2,467	2,055	0
New Jersey.....	46	23	1,306	1,329	330	11,819	10,194	1
New Mexico.....	2	0	3	3	1	150	135	0
New York.....	161	68	6,365	6,433	2,368	62,212	52,265	16
North Carolina.....	53	0	788	788	188	3,855	3,011	0
North Dakota.....	15	0	384	384	108	1,059	651	0
Ohio.....	81	14	2,494	2,508	655	15,767	11,819	13
Oklahoma.....	25	0	427	427	96	2,296	1,672	3
Oregon.....	13	0	334	334	91	1,419	1,227	0
Pennsylvania.....	183	92	6,027	6,119	1,543	35,608	27,183	10
Rhode Island.....	11	16	557	573	221	2,844	2,340	0
South Carolina.....	23	0	436	436	98	3,789	2,998	3
South Dakota.....	18	0	288	288	62	1,043	690	1
Tennessee.....	22	2	617	619	131	2,228	1,554	7
Texas.....	40	2	1,101	1,103	269	4,029	2,613	2
Utah.....	7	1	272	273	76	890	562	0
Vermont.....	14	3	209	212	56	1,371	1,117	1
Virginia.....	37	4	805	809	209	3,100	2,074	3
Washington.....	26	2	803	805	177	2,746	1,773	1
West Virginia.....	33	0	527	527	109	2,223	1,372	1
Wisconsin.....	39	6	1,040	1,046	349	3,946	2,654	4
Wyoming.....	5	0	117	117	21	360	201	3

TABLE 10.—*Summary of statistics of general nurse-training schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of schools.	Nurse pupils.			Graduates.	Capacity of hospital (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools affiliated with colleges or universities.
		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	1,667	250	52,145	52,395	14,445	184,543	126,452	175
Alabama.....	25	7	514	521	100	1,869	1,159	3
Arizona.....	2	0	40	40	7	235	155	0
Arkansas.....	16	0	210	210	70	1,148	596	1
California.....	68	23	3,028	3,051	806	10,007	6,709	10
Colorado.....	20	8	653	661	159	2,320	1,456	2
Connecticut.....	23	5	1,109	1,114	267	3,223	2,475	1
Delaware.....	3	0	44	44	14	335	205	0
District of Columbia..	13	12	1,093	1,105	149	3,843	2,960	4
Florida.....	12	0	178	178	50	838	487	0
Georgia.....	30	2	692	694	178	2,209	1,583	2
Idaho.....	7	0	108	108	29	392	275	0
Illinois.....	107	31	3,859	3,890	1,316	13,992	9,613	19
Indiana.....	32	8	1,009	1,017	279	2,852	2,090	3
Iowa.....	54	3	1,578	1,581	374	4,323	3,152	7
Kansas.....	41	5	628	633	174	2,018	1,270	5
Kentucky.....	22	0	406	406	98	2,049	1,191	2
Louisiana.....	14	0	565	565	145	2,833	1,799	3
Maine.....	26	1	440	441	131	1,475	980	1
Maryland.....	24	0	879	879	228	3,165	2,461	3
Massachusetts.....	85	56	4,156	4,212	1,219	10,036	6,951	9
Michigan.....	40	2	1,737	1,739	434	4,935	4,337	5
Minnesota.....	54	1	2,130	2,131	496	6,589	4,818	6
Mississippi.....	22	0	308	308	73	1,190	734	1
Missouri.....	48	30	1,492	1,522	402	6,370	4,400	14
Montana.....	14	1	291	292	87	1,014	751	0
Nebraska.....	32	5	717	722	174	2,532	1,868	8
Nevada.....	1	0	9	9	2	40	20	0
New Hampshire.....	22	0	375	375	115	1,117	801	0
New Jersey.....	43	0	1,179	1,179	309	5,209	3,791	1
New Mexico.....	2	0	3	3	1	150	135	0
New York.....	146	0	6,027	6,027	2,219	25,093	14,843	16
North Carolina.....	51	0	754	754	185	2,653	1,896	0
North Dakota.....	15	0	384	384	108	1,059	651	0
Ohio.....	77	14	2,439	2,453	636	9,006	6,377	13
Oklahoma.....	24	0	407	407	92	1,266	788	3
Oregon.....	13	0	334	334	91	1,419	1,227	0
Pennsylvania.....	171	17	5,714	5,731	1,479	22,162	16,078	8
Rhode Island.....	9	2	507	509	209	1,244	860	0
South Carolina.....	22	0	411	411	87	1,409	818	3
South Dakota.....	17	0	266	266	62	973	650	0
Tennessee.....	22	2	617	619	131	2,228	1,554	7
Texas.....	40	2	1,101	1,103	269	4,029	2,613	2
Utah.....	7	1	272	273	76	890	562	0
Vermont.....	12	0	197	197	52	604	389	1
Virginia.....	37	4	805	809	209	3,100	2,074	3
Washington.....	26	2	803	805	177	2,746	1,773	1
West Virginia.....	33	0	527	527	109	2,223	1,372	1
Wisconsin.....	38	6	1,033	1,039	347	3,771	2,504	4
Wyoming.....	5	0	117	117	21	360	201	3

TABLE 11.—*Summary of statistics of schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, training pupils for professional nurses, in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of schools.	Nurse pupils.			Graduates.	Capacity of hospital (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools affiliated with colleges or universities.
		Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	88	309	2,249	2,558	535	137,076	126,371	5
Alabama.....	1	0	16	16	4	1,500	1,500	0
Connecticut.....	2	3	31	34	14	3,860	3,831	0
District of Columbia..	1	38	65	103	14	3,740	3,489	0
Georgia.....	2	0	44	44	8	285	240	0
Illinois.....	7	3	111	114	22	15,500	15,412	0
Iowa.....	5	54	137	191	9	4,900	4,618	0
Kansas.....	1	2	16	18	2	1,500	1,500	0
Kentucky.....	1	2	9	11	1	1,400	1,360	0
Maine.....	2	0	67	67	13	1,934	1,808	0
Maryland.....	2	3	21	24	13	750	632	0
Massachusetts.....	11	16	459	475	92	16,806	14,503	1
Michigan.....	4	0	112	112	10	7,192	5,171	1
Minnesota.....	3	5	130	135	33	4,449	4,101	0
Nebraska.....	1	0	4	4	2	750	3	0
New Hampshire.....	1	0	24	24	9	1,350	1,254	0
New Jersey.....	3	23	127	150	21	6,610	6,403	0
New York.....	15	68	338	406	149	37,119	37,422	0
North Carolina.....	2	0	34	34	3	1,202	1,115	0
Ohio.....	4	0	55	55	19	6,751	5,442	0
Oklahoma.....	1	0	20	20	4	1,030	884	0
Pennsylvania.....	12	75	313	388	64	13,446	11,105	2
Rhode Island.....	2	14	50	64	12	1,600	1,480	0
South Carolina.....	1	0	25	25	11	2,380	2,180	0
South Dakota.....	1	0	22	22	0	70	40	1
Vermont.....	2	3	12	15	4	767	728	0
Wisconsin.....	1	0	7	7	2	175	150	0

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of nurse-training schools and nurse pupils according to the educational requirement for admission in general hospitals, 1919-20.*

States.	Eighth grade.				One year of high school.				Two years of high school.				Three years of high school.				Four years of high school.			
	Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
United States..	157	9.6	3,289	6.4	694	42.2	20,018	39.4	355	21.5	10,960	21.6	7	0.4	269	0.5	434	26.3	16,237	32.1
Alabama.....	1	4.0	16	3.1	6	24.0	181	34.7	7	28.0	179	34.4	11	44.0	145	27.8	11	44.0	145	27.8
Arizona.....	1	50.0	16	40.0	1	50.0	24	60.0	1	50.0	24	60.0	1	50.0	24	60.0	1	50.0	24	60.0
Arkansas.....	1	6.2	26	12.9	6	37.5	46	41.0	3	18.8	37	17.6	5	31.3	44	21.0	5	31.3	44	21.0
California.....	5	7.4	81	2.7	2	3.0	103	3.4	15	22.0	804	26.3	46	67.6	2,063	67.6	46	67.6	2,063	67.6
Colorado.....					10	50.0	191	28.9	6	30.0	318	48.1	4	20.0	152	23.0	4	20.0	152	23.0
Connecticut.....	2	8.7	35	3.2	18	78.3	914	82.0	1	4.3	17	1.5	2	8.7	148	13.3	2	8.7	148	13.3
Delaware.....					1	33.4	15	34.1	1	33.3	19	43.2	1	33.3	10	22.7	1	33.3	10	22.7
District Columbia.....									8	61.5	333	30.1	4	30.8	714	64.6	4	30.8	714	64.6
Florida.....					5	41.7	82	46.1	5	41.7	85	38.5	1	7.7	58	5.3	2	16.6	31	17.4
Georgia.....	5	16.6	89	12.8	2	6.7	70	10.1	7	23.4	255	36.7	16	53.3	280	40.4	16	53.3	280	40.4
Idaho.....									5	71.4	93	86.1					2	28.6	15	13.9
Illinois.....	13	12.4	226	6.2	75	71.4	1,984	55.0	7	6.7	242	6.8	10	9.5	155	32.0	10	9.5	155	32.0
Indiana.....	13	46.6	348	34.2	2	6.2	22	2.2	8	25.0	210	20.6	9	28.2	437	43.0	9	28.2	437	43.0
Iowa.....	2	3.7	123	7.8	7	66.6	966	61.1	7	13.0	120	7.6	9	16.7	372	23.5	9	16.7	372	23.5
Kansas.....	12	29.3	144	22.8	14	34.2	252	39.8	3	7.3	45	7.1	12	29.2	192	30.3	12	29.2	192	30.3
Kentucky.....	1	4.5	6	1.4	17	77.3	319	78.6	2	9.1	54	13.3					2	9.1	27	6.7
Louisiana.....					13	92.8	555	98.2	2	11	54	13.3					1	7.2	10	1.8
Maryland.....					7	26.9	75	17.0	11	42.3	201	45.6					23	30.8	165	37.4
Massachusetts.....	2	2.4	93	2.3	20	24.4	942	23.3	29	35.4	1,309	32.4	31	37.8	1,697	42.0	31	37.8	1,697	42.0
Michigan.....	19	47.5	491	28.2	8	20.0	258	14.8	12	30.0	818	47.1	1	2.5	172	9.9	1	2.5	172	9.9
Minnesota.....	9	16.6	330	13.5	9	16.7	202	9.5	13	24.1	372	17.4	21	38.9	1,076	50.5	21	38.9	1,076	50.5
Mississippi.....	3	13.6	44	14.3	2	9.1	17	5.5	5	22.7	85	27.6	12	54.6	162	52.6	12	54.6	162	52.6
Missouri.....	12	25.0	298	19.6	11	22.9	301	19.8	15	31.2	555	36.4	10	20.9	368	24.2	10	20.9	368	24.2
Montana.....					6	42.9	141	48.3	7	50.0	130	44.5	1	7.1	21	7.2	1	7.1	21	7.2

Nebraska.....	1	100.0	9	100.0	9	28.1	129	17.9	17	53.2	315	43.6	1	4.6	16	4.3	6	18.7	278	38.5
Nevada.....	1	100.0	9	100.0	8	36.3	173	46.1	2	4.7	33	2.8	13	59.1	186	53	4.5	49.6	186	53
New Hampshire.....	3	6.9	48	4.1	36	83.7	1,045	88.6	2	4.7	33	2.8	2	4.7	186	53	4.5	49.6	186	53
New Jersey.....	2	100.0	3	100.0	36	83.7	1,045	88.6	2	4.7	33	2.8	2	4.7	186	53	4.5	49.6	186	53
New Mexico.....	2	100.0	3	100.0	36	83.7	1,045	88.6	2	4.7	33	2.8	2	4.7	186	53	4.5	49.6	186	53
New York ³	4	2.9	127	2.4	114	82.0	3,705	71.4	10	7.2	364	7.1	11	7.9	992	19.1	19.1	992	19.1	19.1
North Carolina ⁴	1	2.0	13	2.8	14	28.0	262	35.4	7	13.0	123	16.6	28	56.0	342	46.2	46.2	342	46.2	46.2
North Dakota.....	5	33.4	101	26.3	7	46.6	247	64.3	2	13.3	16	4.2	1	6.7	20	5.2	5.2	20	5.2	5.2
Ohio.....	6	7.8	66	2.7	57	74.0	1,512	61.6	2	2.6	34	1.4	12	15.6	841	34.3	34.3	841	34.3	34.3
Oklahoma.....	2	8.3	27	6.6	9	37.5	157	38.6	10	41.7	186	45.7	1	4.2	12	3.0	2	8.3	25	6.1
Oregon.....	1	7.7	6	1.8	2	15.3	34	10.2	4	30.8	71	21.3	5	38.5	208	62.3	62.3	208	62.3	62.3
Pennsylvania ⁵	6	3.6	114	2.1	90	58.9	3,433	61.0	30	17.9	975	17.3	33	19.6	1,106	19.6	19.6	1,106	19.6	19.6
Rhode Island ⁶	1	14.3	15	1.3	3	42.9	115	31.8	2	28.6	161	44.5	11	14.3	81	22.4	22.4	81	22.4	22.4
South Carolina.....	6	23.0	127	30.9	1	4.5	50	12.2	4	18.0	49	11.9	11	49.5	185	45.0	45.0	185	45.0	45.0
South Dakota.....	1	23.0	127	30.9	1	4.5	50	12.2	15	88.2	232	87.2	2	11.8	34	12.8	12.8	34	12.8	12.8
Tennessee.....	2	9.1	19	3.0	5	22.7	174	28.1	4	18.2	165	26.7	11	50.0	261	42.2	42.2	261	42.2	42.2
Texas.....	6	13.0	102	9.3	11	28.0	300	27.2	11	27.0	478	43.3	12	30.0	223	20.2	20.2	223	20.2	20.2
Utah.....	1	14.4	36	13.1	5	71.2	221	81.0	1	14.4	16	8.9	2	17.0	72	36.5	36.5	72	36.5	36.5
Vermont.....	1	14.4	36	13.1	5	71.2	221	81.0	3	25.0	33	16.8	10	27.8	228	28.8	28.8	228	28.8	28.8
Virginia ⁷	4	11.0	32	6.6	11	30.6	232	29.3	11	30.6	279	35.3	12	46.2	480	59.6	59.6	480	59.6	59.6
Washington.....	2	7.7	25	3.1	5	19.2	70	8.7	7	26.9	230	28.6	13	39.4	198	37.6	37.6	198	37.6	37.6
West Virginia.....	1	3.9	6	1.1	16	48.5	285	54.1	3	9.1	38	7.2	3	8.1	91	9.2	9.2	91	9.2	9.2
Wisconsin ⁸	1	2.7	5	1.5	2	5.4	23	2.3	31	83.8	872	88.0	1	20.0	11	9.3	9.3	11	9.3	9.3
Wyoming.....	1	20.0	32	27.4	2	40.0	58	49.6	1	20.0	16	13.7	1	20.0	11	9.3	9.3	11	9.3	9.3

¹ One school, enrolling 103 pupils, admits pupils of affiliated accredited schools and graduates of accredited schools and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 90 pupils, admits only seniors from accredited schools.

² One school, enrolling 62 pupils, admits only pupils from general hospitals and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 96 pupils, admits only pupils with 2 years' general hospital training; another school, enrolling 13 pupils, admits only graduate nurses.

³ Four schools, enrolling 759 pupils, admit only nurses from affiliated hospitals; two other schools, enrolling 60 pupils, admit only graduates from general hospitals; one other school, enrolling 19 pupils, admits only pupils who have been affiliated with a registered training school.

⁴ One school, enrolling 14 pupils, admits only normal-school graduates.

⁵ Three schools, enrolling 103 pupils, admit only pupils from affiliated hospitals and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 24 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated hospitals.

⁶ One school, enrolling 123 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated hospitals and graduate nurses.

⁷ One school, enrolling 18 pupils, admits only graduates from accredited nurse-training schools.

⁸ One school, enrolling 48 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated schools.

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of nurse training schools and nurse pupils according to the educational requirements for admission in hospitals for treatment of the insane, 1919-20.*

States.	Eighth grade.				One year of high school.				Two years of high school.				Four years of high school.			
	Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.		Schools.		Students.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....	20	22.7	732	28.6	48	54.6	1,469	57.5	4	4.5	54	2.1	16	18.2	303	11.8
Alabama.....	1	100.0	16	100.0	1	50.0	13	38.3	1	50.0	21	61.7				
Connecticut.....	1	100.0	103	100.0	1	50.0	38	86.4								
Dist. Columbia.....	3	42.9	32	28.1	3	42.9	24	21.0					1	50.0	6	13.6
Georgia.....					1	50.0	38	86.4					1	14.2	58	50.9
Illinois.....	4	80.0	181	94.8	1	20.0	10	5.2					1	100.0	18	100.0
Iowa.....	1	100.0	11	100.0	1	50.0	53	79.0					1	50.0	14	21.0
Kansas.....													2	100.0	24	100.0
Kentucky.....																
Maine.....																
Maryland.....																
Massachusetts.....	3	75.0	90	80.4	11	100.0	475	100.0					1	25.0	22	19.6
Michigan.....	3	100.0	135	100.0					1	100.0	4	100.0				
Minnesota.....																
Nebraska.....					1	100.0	24	100.0								
New Hampshire.....																
New Jersey.....	2	66.7	129	86.0	1	33.3	21	14.0					1	6.7	18	4.4
New York.....					14	93.3	388	95.6								
North Carolina.....					2	100.0	34	100.0					2	25.0	30	51.6
Ohio.....	1	25.0	15	27.2	1	25.0	10	18.2								
Oklahoma.....					1	100.0	20	100.0								
Pennsylvania.....	1	8.3	20	5.2	8	66.7	295	76.0					3	25.0	73	18.8
Rhode Island.....					2	100.0	64	100.0								
South Carolina.....													1	100.0	25	100.0
South Dakota.....									1	100.0	22	100.0				
Vermont.....													2	100.0	15	100.0
Wisconsin.....									1	100.0	7	100.0				

TABLE 14.—*Distribution of general nurse training schools according to minimum age requirements for admission, in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools admitting pupils under 18 years.		Schools requiring 18 years.		Schools requiring 19 years.		Schools requiring 20 years.		Schools requiring 21 years.		Schools requiring 22 years or more.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.	5	0.3	1,017	61.0	409	24.5	147	8.8	85	5.1	4	0.3
Alabama.....			19	76.0	2	8.0	3	12.0	1	4.0		
Arizona.....			1	50.0			1	50.0				
Arkansas.....			12	75.0	3	18.7	1	6.3				
California.....			51	75.0	12	17.6	3	4.5	2	2.9		
Colorado.....			11	55.0	5	25.0	3	15.0	1	5.0		
Connecticut.....			9	39.1	10	43.5	3	13.0	1	4.4		
Delaware.....			2	66.7					1	33.3		
Dist. Columbia..			6	46.3	3	23.0	3	23.0	1	7.7		
Florida.....			12	100.0								
Georgia.....			20	66.7	5	16.7	4	13.3	1	3.3		
Idaho.....			4	57.1	1	14.3	1	14.3	1	14.3		
Illinois.....			11	10.3	85	79.4	8	7.5	3	2.8		
Indiana.....	1	3.1	24	75.0	3	9.4	1	3.1	3	9.4		
Iowa.....			39	72.2	11	20.4	2	3.7	2	3.7		
Kansas.....			21	51.2	7	17.1	9	22.0	4	9.7		
Kentucky.....			13	59.1	9	40.9						
Louisiana.....			11	78.5	2	14.3	1	7.2				
Maine.....			13	50.0	2	7.8	5	19.2	5	19.2	1	3.8
Maryland.....			14	58.3	7	29.2	2	8.3			1	4.2
Massachusetts.....			42	49.4	20	23.5	12	14.1	10	11.8	1	1.2
Michigan.....			34	85.0	6	15.0						
Minnesota.....			18	33.3	22	40.7	11	20.4	3	5.6		
Mississippi.....			19	86.4	1	4.5	2	9.1				
Missouri.....	1	2.1	20	41.7	17	35.4	10	20.8				
Montana.....			9	64.3	4	28.6	1	7.1				
Nebraska.....			2	6.3	28	87.5	1	3.1	1	3.1		
Nevada.....			1	100.0								
New Hampshire.....			3	13.6	10	45.5	5	22.7	4	18.2		
New Jersey.....			26	60.5	6	14.0	5	11.6	5	11.6	1	2.3
New Mexico.....			2	100.0								
New York.....	2	1.4	104	71.2	20	13.7	13	8.9	7	4.8		
North Carolina.....			37	72.5	5	9.8	6	11.8	3	5.9		
North Dakota.....			11	73.3	3	20.0			1	6.7		
Ohio.....	1	1.3	53	68.8	16	20.8	3	3.9	4	5.2		
Oklahoma.....			19	79.2	3	12.5			2	8.3		
Oregon.....			2	15.4	7	53.8	3	23.1	1	7.7		
Pennsylvania.....			141	82.6	17	9.9	7	4.1	6	3.4		
Rhode Island.....			5	55.6	3	33.3	1	11.1				
South Carolina.....			16	72.8	1	4.5	3	13.6	2	9.1		
South Dakota.....			14	82.4	3	17.6						
Tennessee.....			18	81.8	1	4.5	2	9.2	1	4.5		
Texas.....			34	85.0	4	10.0	1	2.5	1	2.5		
Utah.....			6	85.7	1	14.3						
Vermont.....			11	91.7	1	8.3						
Virginia.....			22	59.5	7	18.9	2	5.4	6	16.2		
Washington.....			16	61.5	5	19.2	5	19.3				
West Virginia.....			27	81.8	3	9.1	1	3.0	2	6.1		
Wisconsin.....			8	21.1	28	73.7	2	5.2				
Wyoming.....			4	80.0			1	20.0				

TABLE 15.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to minimum age requirement for admission to nurse training schools in hospitals for the insane, in 1919-20.*

States.	Schools requiring 18 years.		Schools requiring 19 years.		Schools requiring 20 years.		Schools requiring 21 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	65	73.9	9	10.2	8	9.1	6	6.8
Alabama.....	1	100.0						
Connecticut.....	1	50.0			1	50.0		
Dist. Columbia.....	1	100.0						
Georgia.....	2	100.0						
Illinois.....	2	28.6	3	42.9	1	14.3	1	14.2
Iowa.....	5	100.0						
Kansas.....	1	100.0						
Kentucky.....	1	100.0						
Maine.....	2	100.0						
Maryland.....	2	100.0						
Massachusetts.....	10	90.9	1	9.1				
Michigan.....	4	100.0			1	33.3		
Minnesota.....	2	66.7						
Nebraska.....			1	100.0				
New Hampshire.....					1	100.0		
New Jersey.....	3	100.0						
New York.....	11	73.3	2	13.3	1	6.7	1	6.7
North Carolina.....	2	100.0						
Ohio.....					1	25.0	3	75.0
Oklahoma.....	1	100.0						
Pennsylvania.....	10	83.3			2	16.7		
Rhode Island.....	1	50.0	1	50.0				
South Carolina.....	1	100.0						
South Dakota.....	1	100.0						
Vermont.....	1	50.0					1	50.0
Wisconsin.....			1	100.0				

TABLE 16.—*Distribution of general nurse training schools according to the number of hours of duty required daily and the length of course offered in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of schools requiring the hours of duty indicated.							Number of schools offering courses of the length indicated. ¹					
	fewer than 8 hours.	8 hours.	8½ hours.	9 hours.	9½ hours.	10 hours.	12 hours.	Less than 1 year.	From 1 to 1.9 years.	From 2 to 2.9 years.	From 3 to 3.9 years.	Four years' course.	Not reporting length of course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States...	53	539	77	474	33	443	48	26	18	179	1,439	3	2
Alabama.....		3	1	9		7	5				25		
Arizona.....		2									2		
Arkansas.....		5	2	4	1	1	3			2	14		
California.....	30	38							1		67		
Colorado.....	1	10	1	6	1	1					20		
Connecticut.....	2	5	1	8	2	4	1		1	6	16		
Delaware.....		1		1		1					3		
Dist. of Columbia.....		7	3	2		1					13		
Florida.....	1			7	1	3					12		
Georgia.....	2	7	2	9	1	7	2			2	28		
Idaho.....	1		1	2		3					7		
Illinois.....	2	35	5	31	4	27	3	4		17	86		
Indiana.....		11	1	10		9	1	1			31		
Iowa.....		16	5	20	1	11	1		1		53		
Kansas.....		13		13	1	12	2			8	33		
Kentucky.....		6	1	7		8					21	1	
Louisiana.....		4		4		4	2				14		
Maine.....		10		3		13			1	8	17		
Maryland.....	1	8	1	7		7					23		
Massachusetts.....	6	24	7	25	2	20	1	3	2	9	71		
Michigan.....		21	1	12		4	2			8	32		
Minnesota.....	1	29		9		15			1	4	49		
Mississippi.....		7	1	1		11	2			5	16	1	
Missouri.....		13	3	18	2	8	4		2	2	42	1	1
Montana.....		11		2		1					14		
Nebraska.....		10	2	13		7					32		
Nevada.....							1				1		
New Hampshire.....		1	1	8	1	9	2		1	5	16		
New Jersey.....		6		13	1	20	3		2	9	32		
New Mexico.....						2					1		1
New York.....	4	32	6	50	2	50	2	11	2	53	80		
North Carolina.....		14	3	14	1	18	1			1	50		
North Dakota.....		7	1	6			1				15		
Ohio.....	1	41	1	21		12	1		1	4	72		
Oklahoma.....		7		10	1	6				7	17		
Oregon.....		12				1				1	12		
Pennsylvania.....		34	11	61	6	56	3	4	1	10	156		
Rhode Island.....		2		5		2		2		1	6		
South Carolina.....		5		4		12	1				22		
South Dakota.....		5		4	1	7					17		
Tennessee.....		6	2	7		5	2			5	17		
Texas.....		15	3	9		11	2			6	34		
Utah.....	1	1	2	3							7		
Vermont.....			1	4		7				3	9		
Virginia.....		16	1	12		8			1		36		
Washington.....		7	2	8	3	6				2	24		
West Virginia.....		9	2	3		19					33		
Wisconsin.....		20	2	9				1	1		36		
Wyoming.....		3	1		1						5		

¹ In nurse training schools maintained in hospitals for the treatment of insane patients, only two and three-year courses are offered, 23 schools offering a two-year course and 64 schools a three-year course, with one school not reporting the length of course offered.

² Courses in 17 schools are for graduate nurses or for pupils from affiliated schools.

³ One school with 10½ hours included.

⁴ One school with 11 hours included.

⁵ Two schools with 11 hours included.

⁶ One school with 8½ hours included.

⁷ One school with 8½ hours included.

TABLE 17.—*Distribution of nurse training schools according to the number of hours of duty required daily in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of schools requiring the hours of duty indicated.				
	8 hours.	9 hours.	10 hours.	11 hours.	12 hours.
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	22	5	28	2	31
Alabama.....	1				
Connecticut.....			1		1
Dist. of Columbia.....	1				
Georgia.....		1			1
Illinois.....	7				
Iowa.....					
Kansas.....			1		1 4
Kentucky.....					2 1
Maine.....					3 1
Maryland.....	1		1	1	
Massachusetts.....			1		
Michigan.....	4 1		5 9	1	
Minnesota.....	6 2				2 2
Nebraska.....	3				
New Hampshire.....			5 1		1
New Jersey.....					
New York.....			1		2
North Carolina.....	2		5 5		8
Ohio.....					7 2
Oklahoma.....		1			7 4
Pennsylvania.....					
Rhode Island.....	3	3	4		2
South Carolina.....			1		1
South Dakota.....	1		1		
Vermont.....			2		
Wisconsin.....					1

¹ Two schools of 13 hours included. Two schools of 14 hours included.

² One school of 14 hours included.

³ One school of 14½ hours included.

⁴ One school of 8½ hours included.

⁵ One school of 10½ hours included.

⁶ One school of 7 hours included.

⁷ One school of 13 hours included.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution of general nurse-training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils in 1919-20.*¹

States.	Schools paying first-year pupils—						Schools paying second-year pupils—						Schools paying third-year pupils—					
	Less than \$100.			\$100 to \$199.			Less than \$100.			\$100 to \$199.			Less than \$100.			\$100 to \$199.		
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.....	826	53.6	625	40.6	90	5.8	542	35.4	856	55.9	133	8.7	420	29.1	872	60.4	151	10.5
Alabama.....	7	30.4	11	47.8	5	21.8	1	4.3	15	65.2	7	30.5	1	4.5	14	63.6	7	31.9
Arizona.....	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0
Arkansas.....	7	43.7	9	56.3	0	0	5	31.3	11	68.7	0	0	3	23.1	10	76.9	0	0
California.....	37	56.1	24	36.4	5	7.5	23	34.8	34	51.5	9	13.7	12	18.4	40	61.5	13	20.1
Colorado.....	12	63.2	7	36.8	0	0	8	42.1	11	57.9	0	0	7	36.8	12	63.2	0	0
Connecticut.....	11	47.8	12	52.2	0	0	8	34.8	15	65.2	0	0	11	50.0	9	40.9	2	9.1
Delaware.....	0	0	3	100.0	0	0	0	0	3	100.0	0	0	0	0	3	100.0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	4	30.8	7	53.8	2	15.4	4	30.8	7	53.8	2	15.4	3	23.1	8	61.5	2	15.4
Florida.....	2	16.7	5	41.7	5	41.6	1	8.3	5	41.7	6	50.0	0	0	6	50.0	6	50.0
Georgia.....	16	55.2	13	44.8	0	0	7	24.1	21	72.4	1	3.5	1	3.7	25	92.6	1	3.7
Idaho.....	2	28.6	4	57.1	1	14.3	1	14.3	5	71.4	1	14.3	0	0	6	85.7	1	14.3
Illinois.....	72	75.8	22	23.2	1	1.0	52	55.3	37	39.4	5	5.3	30	36.6	44	53.7	8	9.7
Indiana.....	19	67.9	7	25.0	2	7.1	11	39.3	15	53.6	2	7.1	8	28.6	17	60.7	3	10.7
Iowa.....	43	84.3	7	13.7	1	2.0	31	67.3	16	30.7	1	2.0	20	39.2	29	56.9	3	3.9
Kansas.....	25	63.8	11	28.9	2	5.3	18	45.0	19	47.5	3	7.5	13	37.1	19	54.3	3	8.6
Kentucky.....	10	50.0	9	45.0	1	5.0	0	0	10	50.0	3	15.0	6	30.0	8	40.0	6	30.0
Louisiana.....	1	7.7	12	92.3	0	0	7	35.0	11	84.6	2	15.4	0	0	11	84.6	2	15.4
Maine.....	13	50.0	12	46.2	1	3.8	4	16.7	19	79.2	1	4.1	7	30.4	13	65.2	1	4.4
Maryland.....	9	45.0	10	50.0	1	5.0	8	40.0	11	55.0	1	5.1	8	42.1	10	52.3	1	3.3
Massachusetts.....	45	60.8	27	36.5	2	2.7	31	42.5	40	54.8	2	2.7	30	41.7	39	54.2	3	4.1
Michigan.....	26	70.3	10	27.0	1	2.7	19	51.4	17	45.9	1	2.7	18	50.0	15	41.7	3	8.3
Minnesota.....	40	98.1	6	12.8	1	2.1	40	91.7	18	16.3	1	2.0	38	82.6	7	13.2	1	2.2
Mississippi.....	6	27.3	16	72.7	0	0	3	13.6	17	96.4	0	0	3	17.6	14	82.4	0	0
Missouri.....	27	57.5	13	32.5	0	0	22	56.4	17	43.6	0	0	16	44.4	18	50.0	2	5.6
Montana.....	10	71.4	4	28.6	0	0	0	0	5	33.7	0	0	6	42.9	7	30.0	1	7.1

This table does not include 126 schools not reporting or giving no remuneration.

TABLE 18.—*Distribution of general nurse-training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils in 1919-20—Continued.*

States.	Schools paying first-year pupils—						Schools paying second-year pupils—						Schools paying third-year pupils—					
	Less than \$100.		\$100 to \$199.		\$200 and over.		Less than \$100.		\$100 to \$199.		\$200 and over.		Less than \$100.		\$100 to \$199.		\$200 and over.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Nebraska.....	13	48.2	12	44.4	2	7.4	11	40.8	12	44.4	4	14.8	6	23.1	16	61.5	4	13.4
Nevada.....	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	11	50.0	9	40.9	2	9.1	4	19.0	16	76.2	1	4.8	8	38.1	13	61.9	0	0
New Jersey.....	16	37.2	20	46.5	7	16.3	9	22.0	24	55.5	8	19.3	7	18.9	22	59.5	8	21.6
New Mexico.....																		
New York.....	50	37.9	63	47.7	19	14.4	34	27.2	69	55.2	22	17.6	43	40.2	57	53.3	7	6.5
North Carolina.....	22	44.0	28	56.0	0	0	10	20.0	38	76.0	0	0	0	0	37	73.5	3	6.1
North Dakota.....	15	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13.3	0	0	12	80.0	3	20.0	0	0
Ohio.....	37	53.2	28	41.8	2	3.0	27	39.7	35	51.5	6	8.8	15	23.8	44	69.8	4	6.4
Oklahoma.....	6	25.0	13	54.2	7	20.8	2	8.3	16	66.7	6	25.0	4	17.4	13	56.5	6	26.1
Oregon.....	8	66.7	3	25.0	1	8.3	6	50.0	5	41.7	1	8.3	3	27.3	7	63.6	1	9.1
Pennsylvania.....	86	52.8	74	45.4	3	1.8	48	29.6	105	64.8	9	3.6	28	17.9	112	71.8	16	10.3
Rhode Island.....	3	71.4	2	28.6	0	0	3	42.9	3	42.9	1	14.2	3	50.0	2	33.3	1	16.7
South Carolina.....	3	13.0	17	85.7	0	0	0	0	18	90.0	0	0	2	10.0	17	85.0	1	5.0
South Dakota.....	13	81.3	3	18.7	0	0	7	43.8	9	56.2	0	0	7	43.8	9	56.2	0	0
Tennessee.....	8	40.0	10	50.0	2	10.0	3	15.0	15	75.0	2	10.0	1	5.8	14	82.4	2	11.8
Texas.....	16	42.1	22	57.9	0	0	0	0	32	57.2	3	7.9	2	6.1	28	84.8	3	9.1
Utah.....	5	71.4	2	28.7	0	0	2	28.6	5	71.4	0	0	3	14.3	8	85.7	0	0
Vermont.....	4	33.3	1	66.7	0	0	1	8.3	11	91.7	0	0	2	18.2	9	72.2	1	9.1
Virginia.....	10	28.6	15	42.8	10	28.6	1	14.7	19	53.9	10	29.4	3	8.8	20	58.8	11	32.4
Washington.....	17	65.4	9	34.6	0	0	11	42.3	14	53.9	1	3.8	7	26.9	18	69.3	1	3.8
West Virginia.....	11	33.5	18	58.1	2	6.4	16	19.4	21	61.7	4	12.9	3	8.7	19	61.3	0	29.0
Wisconsin.....	23	76.7	6	20.0	0	0	3	54.9	13	41.9	1	3.2	12	38.7	18	58.1	1	3.2
Wyoming.....	1	20.0	1	20.0	3	60.0	0	0	1	20.0	4	80.0	0	0	1	20.0	4	80.0

TABLE 19.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils enrolled in schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919-20.

States.	Schools paying first-year pupils—						Schools paying second-year pupils—						Schools paying third-year pupils—					
	\$200 to \$299.		\$300 to \$399.		\$400 and over.		\$200 to \$299.		\$300 to \$399.		\$400 and over.		\$200 to \$299.		\$300 to \$399.		\$400 and over.	
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.....	6	7.6	13	16.5	60	75.9	6	7.8	10	13.0	61	79.2	4	7.6	6	11.3	43	81.1
Alabama.....	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
Dist. Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0
Illinois.....	1	14.2	0	0	6	85.8	1	14.2	0	0	6	85.8	1	33.3	0	0	2	66.7
Iowa.....	0	0	1	20.0	4	80.0	0	0	1	20.0	4	80.0	0	0	1	25.0	3	75.0
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
Kentucky.....	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maine.....	1	30.0	1	50.0	0	0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0	1	50.0	1	50.0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100.0
Massachusetts ¹	0	0	0	0	2	50.0	0	0	2	50.0	2	50.0	0	0	1	33.3	2	66.7
Michigan.....	0	0	1	33.3	2	66.7	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
Nebraska.....	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	3	100.0	0	0	0	0	3	100.0	0	0	0	0	3	100.0
New York ²	1	7.7	0	0	12	92.3	1	7.7	0	0	12	92.3	0	0	0	0	7	87.5
North Carolina ³	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
Ohio.....	0	0	1	25.0	3	75.0	0	0	1	25.0	3	75.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
Pennsylvania ⁴	1	9.1	2	18.2	8	72.7	1	9.1	2	18.2	8	72.7	1	14.3	2	28.6	4	57.1
Rhode Island ⁵	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
South Carolina.....	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota ⁶	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0	1	100.0	0	0	1	100.0	0	0

¹ Two hospitals each paying first year \$120, second year \$132, third year \$144.² One hospital paying \$180 per year for 3 years.³ One school paying no remuneration. One school paying \$50, \$56, \$56, respectively, for 3 years.⁴ One school paying \$180 per year for 3 years.⁵ One hospital paying \$180, \$192, and \$96 respectively, for 3 years.⁶ One hospital paying \$168, \$192, \$192.⁷ One hospital paying \$72 each year.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF KINDERGARTENS, 1919-20.

The following tables present in summarized form the statistics of public and of private kindergartens for the various States. The detailed statistics which are summarized in Tables 3 and 4 are given for individual cities and towns in the report on statistics of city school systems for 1919-20. It was not thought desirable to separate the detailed statistics of kindergartens from the statistics of elementary, high, and vocational schools in these cities, since such separation would destroy the unity and completeness of the city school report. The detailed statistics of public kindergartens in cities having a population less than 10,000, and those of private kindergartens, are not printed elsewhere. This summarized report is prepared for the use of those who are interested in the statistics of kindergartens for the country as a whole and for the individual States. Corresponding statistics for 1917-18 appear in Bulletin No. 31, 1920.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of public and private kindergartens, 1919-20.*

States.	Number of kindergartens.	Super- visors.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily at- tend- ance.	Children 4 to 6 years of age, 1920 Federal Census.	Per cent of chil- dren of kinderg- arten age enrolled in kindergartens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,835	166	10,739	510,949	283,131	4,661,673	11.0
Alabama.....	24	3	25	1,211	706	126,905	1.0
Arizona.....	30	.....	32	1,469	661	15,823	9.3
Arkansas.....	3	.....	3	102	69	90,605	1
California.....	559	5	774	35,729	16,245	112,109	31.9
Colorado.....	88	1	116	7,007	3,509	37,822	18.5
Connecticut.....	247	6	289	13,105	9,187	58,952	22.2
Delaware.....	6	1	5	151	97	8,813	1.7
Dist. Columbia.....	92	3	173	4,478	2,413	11,881	37.7
Florida.....	12	2	13	668	400	44,824	1.5
Georgia.....	25	3	38	1,358	1,054	151,875	.9
Idaho.....	3	.....	3	103	63	21,185	.5
Illinois.....	410	18	665	49,050	23,064	266,822	18.4
Indiana.....	213	10	215	13,721	9,342	116,980	11.7
Iowa.....	345	2	343	13,592	8,225	99,293	13.7
Kansas.....	62	.....	50	2,485	1,748	73,686	3.4
Kentucky.....	60	2	75	3,356	1,743	117,645	2.9
Louisiana.....	58	3	107	3,776	2,573	88,302	4.3
Maine.....	49	2	68	1,912	1,170	29,460	6.5
Maryland.....	12	5	80	2,359	1,372	58,743	4.0
Massachusetts.....	400	11	690	23,749	13,381	150,006	15.8
Michigan.....	610	8	804	39,754	22,082	156,784	25.4
Minnesota.....	299	7	342	17,966	10,786	104,043	17.3
Mississippi.....	12	.....	15	365	283	92,474	.4
Missouri.....	308	4	385	16,992	10,903	134,156	12.7
Montana.....	57	1	39	2,055	1,193	25,665	8.0
Nebraska.....	199	1	233	7,341	5,164	56,910	12.9
Nevada.....	9	.....	9	388	181	2,759	14.1
New Hampshire.....	37	1	64	1,721	981	16,472	10.4
New Jersey.....	732	3	732	39,636	21,637	134,462	29.5
New Mexico.....	7	.....	5	294	190	18,951	1.6
New York.....	1,192	28	2,041	110,597	52,331	401,538	27.5
North Carolina.....	16	2	24	767	457	147,833	.5
North Dakota.....	12	1	14	432	302	35,809	1.2
Ohio.....	355	12	610	24,229	16,934	230,922	10.5
Oklahoma.....	49	1	77	2,971	2,003	102,391	2.9
Oregon.....	4	.....	10	459	192	29,194	1.6
Pennsylvania.....	484	6	621	21,826	13,792	398,142	5.5
Rhode Island.....	79	1	107	5,166	2,666	23,635	21.9
South Carolina.....	7	1	6	397	283	95,841	.4
South Dakota.....	23	2	23	1,023	709	31,052	3.3
Tennessee.....	14	.....	12	526	415	114,450	.5
Texas.....	81	15	86	4,374	2,364	223,522	2.0
Utah.....	28	.....	31	1,793	1,272	23,662	7.6
Vermont.....	9	.....	10	336	221	13,693	2.5
Virginia.....	37	2	45	1,861	1,176	112,223	1.7
Washington.....	37	.....	37	2,177	1,193	51,396	4.2
West Virginia.....	6	.....	5	143	115	77,430	.2
Wisconsin.....	427	3	581	25,675	16,064	115,719	22.2
Wyoming.....	7	.....	7	304	220	8,814	3.4

TABLE 2.—Public school kindergartens in cities, towns, and villages, 1919-20.

States.	Systems reporting.	Kindergartens.	Super-visors.	Teach-ers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salaries of—	
							Super-visors.	Teachers.	Super-visors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States...	1,316	7,282	60	10,022	481,266	263,642	\$99,913	\$10,661,177	\$1,723	\$1,082
Alabama.....	6	17	1	16	803	418	660	6,441	660	403
Arizona.....	9	30	.....	32	1,469	661	.....	35,510	.....	1,110
California.....	133	531	4	745	34,049	15,409	8,014	830,198	2,004	1,114
Colorado.....	10	84	1	112	6,920	3,450	2,293	140,052	2,293	1,250
Connecticut.....	28	214	1	263	11,918	8,238	1,450	241,817	1,450	918
Delaware.....	1	3	.....	2	75	53	.....	1,350	.....	675
Dist. Columbia.....	1	89	2	166	4,392	2,343	.....	.....	.....	854
Florida.....	4	6	.....	6	202	162	.....	5,125	.....	783
Georgia.....	4	19	1	30	1,096	901	1,050	23,474	1,050	783
Idaho.....	2	2	.....	2	65	35	.....	2,190	.....	1,095
Illinois.....	36	374	2	620	47,203	21,943	2,960	851,531	1,480	1,373
Indiana.....	18	160	1	160	8,593	5,146	1,670	149,891	1,070	937
Iowa.....	98	336	1	334	13,367	8,036	2,013	343,162	2,013	1,027
Kansas.....	16	61	.....	49	2,460	1,728	.....	42,416	.....	866
Kentucky.....	5	55	1	70	3,132	1,588	1,350	47,419	1,350	677
Louisiana.....	6	54	.....	102	3,609	2,438	.....	93,769	.....	919
Maine.....	12	45	1	62	1,771	1,080	1,000	45,963	1,000	741
Maryland.....	2	4	.....	65	1,974	1,005	.....	36,750	.....	565
Massachusetts.....	34	374	5	656	22,713	12,695	8,191	732,810	2,638	1,116
Michigan.....	188	603	8	793	39,441	21,813	15,079	876,645	1,885	1,106
Minnesota.....	54	286	2	325	17,328	10,368	3,524	339,465	1,762	1,045
Mississippi.....	5	11	.....	14	342	265	.....	10,090	.....	721
Missouri.....	9	296	2	371	16,352	10,482	6,125	411,008	3,063	1,108
Montana.....	11	55	.....	37	1,969	1,134	.....	37,399	.....	1,011
Nebraska.....	92	199	1	233	7,341	5,164	2,200	251,022	2,200	1,077
Nevada.....	6	8	.....	8	368	165	.....	8,786	.....	1,096
New Hampshire.....	10	34	.....	58	1,591	886	.....	47,324	.....	816
New Jersey.....	122	716	2	713	39,154	21,309	4,400	72,675	2,200	1,084
New Mexico.....	4	7	.....	5	294	190	.....	8,772	.....	1,054
New York.....	118	1,051	7	1,822	102,510	47,878	13,408	2,115,671	1,915	1,161
North Carolina.....	5	9	.....	15	495	265	.....	9,332	.....	622
North Dakota.....	8	11	.....	13	395	285	.....	10,405	.....	800
Ohio.....	25	332	6	577	23,093	16,237	10,087	654,273	1,681	1,134
Oklahoma.....	7	48	1	76	2,956	1,993	1,922	54,565	1,922	718
Oregon.....	1	4	.....	10	459	192	.....	11,467	.....	1,147
Pennsylvania.....	21	456	5	586	20,611	12,999	6,302	586,460	1,260	1,001
Rhode Island.....	9	74	1	100	4,903	2,437	1,995	88,849	1,995	888
South Carolina.....	1	2	.....	1	65	40	.....	700	.....	700
South Dakota.....	8	21	.....	19	776	514	.....	18,465	.....	972
Tennessee.....	2	9	.....	7	325	258	.....	6,600	.....	943
Texas.....	25	73	2	75	3,929	2,103	2,000	53,318	1,000	711
Utah.....	3	28	.....	31	1,793	1,272	.....	32,078	.....	1,035
Vermont.....	4	8	.....	8	274	195	.....	6,690	.....	836
Virginia.....	2	23	.....	23	968	620	.....	21,448	.....	933
Washington.....	8	33	.....	33	2,062	1,131	.....	42,002	.....	1,273
West Virginia.....	3	4	.....	3	87	72	.....	1,680	.....	560
Wisconsin.....	136	416	2	567	25,270	15,736	2,820	551,330	1,410	972
Wyoming.....	4	7	.....	7	304	220	.....	6,790	.....	970

¹ Excluding salaries paid in the District of Columbia.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20*—PART I.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Super-visors.	Teach-ers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salary of—	
					Boys.	Girls.		Super-visors.	Teachers.	Super-visors.	Teach-ers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States....	44	3,406	34	5,477	143,894	143,656	146,783	\$63,803	\$6,398,554	\$1,994	\$1,205
California.....	3	232	2	365	8,931	8,729	7,552	5,559	433,467	2,779	1,188
Colorado.....	1	45	1	65	2,517	2,571	2,382	2,293	91,790	2,293	1,412
Connecticut....	2	55	1	79	2,079	1,997	2,830	1,450	75,710	1,450	958
Dist. Columbia	1	89	2	166	2,164	2,228	2,343	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1	260	.....	495	20,684	20,871	18,617	.....	739,638	.....	1,494
Kentucky.....	1	37	1	40	1,002	1,039	923	1,350	30,146	1,350	754
Louisiana.....	1	43	.....	89	1,548	1,608	2,092	.....	81,619	.....	918
Maryland.....	1	3	.....	64	942	994	1,064	.....	35,700	.....	558
Massachusetts..	5	231	4	405	7,217	7,234	8,143	6,410	474,983	1,603	1,173
Michigan.....	2	158	5	321	9,579	9,397	8,704	11,607	439,639	2,321	1,370
Minnesota.....	2	156	1	174	6,137	6,077	6,468	2,700	184,150	2,700	1,058
Missouri.....	2	285	2	360	7,862	7,876	10,091	6,125	402,818	3,062	1,119
Nebraska.....	1	51	1	88	1,538	1,561	1,875	2,200	112,777	2,200	1,282
New Jersey.....	3	307	1	174	6,868	6,485	6,022	2,700	218,820	2,700	1,258
New York.....	5	660	3	1,328	40,150	39,851	35,064	6,900	1,685,829	2,300	1,269
Ohio.....	5	238	4	456	8,899	9,014	13,111	6,212	520,882	1,553	1,142
Oregon.....	1	4	.....	10	222	237	192	.....	11,467	.....	1,147
Pennsylvania..	3	404	5	530	9,017	9,101	11,359	6,302	541,590	1,260	1,022
Rhode Island..	1	42	1	59	1,636	1,690	1,567	1,995	58,989	1,995	1,000
Virginia.....	1	21	.....	21	406	436	545	.....	20,818	.....	991
Washington....	1	22	.....	23	762	802	846	.....	30,533	.....	1,328
Wisconsin.....	1	63	.....	165	3,734	3,858	4,993	.....	207,189	.....	1,256

¹ Included in expenditures for elementary schools in city school report.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART II.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Super-visors.	Teach-ers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salary of—	
					Boys.	Girls.		Super-visors.	Teachers.	Super-visors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States...	91	1,120	17	1,607	35,874	35,926	41,418	\$26,185	\$1,554,820	\$1,541	\$968
Alabama.....	1	10	1	10	241	298	257	660	3,451	660	345
California.....	4	48	1	108	2,056	2,040	1,791	2,160	115,663	2,160	1,071
Colorado.....	2	21	.....	31	549	521	694	.....	33,201	.....	1,071
Connecticut.....	3	58	.....	64	1,304	1,323	1,930	.....	61,119	.....	955
Delaware.....	1	3	.....	2	50	25	53	.....	1,350	.....	675
Georgia.....	1	8	.....	18	240	270	433	.....	15,894	.....	883
Illinois.....	2	21	1	23	840	840	701	1,560	23,629	1,560	1,027
Indiana.....	4	89	.....	87	2,131	2,162	2,464	.....	71,678	.....	919
Iowa.....	5	114	1	145	3,105	3,047	2,568	2,013	159,299	2,013	1,099
Kansas.....	2	24	.....	12	505	452	668	.....	14,266	.....	1,189
Kentucky.....	2	16	.....	26	475	516	584	.....	15,073	.....	580
Maine.....	1	11	.....	17	316	277	383	.....	11,080	.....	652
Massachusetts.....	7	70	1	140	2,652	2,557	2,558	1,781	155,167	1,781	1,108
Michigan.....	7	68	2	101	2,538	2,556	2,861	2,126	90,672	1,063	898
Minnesota.....	1	30	.....	38	840	764	1,347	.....	39,434	.....	1,038
Missouri.....	1	2	.....	2	60	92	70	.....	2,150	.....	1,075
Montana.....	1	18	.....	11	299	362	301	.....	14,499	.....	1,318
Nebraska.....	1	24	.....	35	504	478	703	.....	35,600	.....	1,000
New Hampshire.....	1	9	.....	18	262	250	294	.....	17,724	.....	985
New Jersey.....	10	106	1	191	4,975	4,959	6,153	1,700	208,997	1,700	1,094
New York.....	12	144	4	217	4,855	4,767	5,596	6,508	187,886	1,627	866
Ohio.....	4	41	1	69	1,249	1,232	1,568	2,375	71,873	2,375	1,042
Oklahoma.....	1	25	1	30	842	896	1,133	1,922	29,165	1,922	972
Pennsylvania.....	4	28	.....	35	740	781	1,033	.....	25,928	.....	741
Rhode Island.....	1	14	.....	17	293	294	340	.....	14,057	.....	827
Tennessee.....	1	6	.....	6	148	155	1242	.....	16,000	.....	1,000
Texas.....	5	49	2	51	1,488	1,557	1,511	12,000	33,606	1,000	659
Utah.....	1	19	.....	23	650	682	959	.....	24,150	.....	1,050
Washington.....	1	2	.....	2	68	61	68	.....	2,646	.....	1,323
Wisconsin.....	4	42	1	78	1,599	1,712	2,105	1,380	70,163	1,380	900

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART III.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Super-visors.	Teach-ers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—		Average salary of—	
					Boys.	Girls.		Super-visors.	Teachers.	Super-visors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States...	176	1,055	8	1,301	27,856	28,512	33,882	\$8,425	\$1,205,160	\$1,053	\$926
Arizona.....	1	12	.....	14	239	220	215	.....	12,948	.....	925
California.....	14	77	1	93	2,483	2,761	2,280	295	99,199	1,295	1,067
Colorado.....	1	10	.....	6	216	213	202	.....	6,338	.....	1,056
Connecticut.....	11	67	.....	91	1,892	1,888	2,561	.....	79,428	.....	873
Georgia.....	1	9	1	10	208	276	411	1,050	5,900	1,050	590
Illinois.....	9	43	1	51	1,117	1,112	1,509	1,400	45,560	1,400	893
Indiana.....	9	61	1	64	1,727	1,933	2,375	1,070	71,760	1,070	1,121
Iowa.....	9	89	.....	74	1,549	1,535	2,430	.....	70,529	.....	953
Kansas.....	1	2	.....	2	56	68	65	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
Kentucky.....	1	1	.....	2	24	18	34	.....	1,200	.....	600
Louisiana.....	2	3	.....	6	89	99	128	.....	6,030	.....	1,005
Maine.....	5	24	1	36	395	447	492	1,000	29,848	1,000	829
Massachusetts.....	8	37	.....	64	768	779	1,032	.....	60,124	.....	939
Michigan.....	14	87	1	99	2,160	2,084	2,634	1,346	101,109	1,346	1,021
Minnesota.....	4	23	1	26	352	372	600	824	28,261	824	1,087
Mississippi.....	1	2	.....	4	20	35	52	.....	2,160	.....	532
Missouri.....	1	1	.....	2	35	40	47	.....	1,100	.....	550
Montana.....	3	26	.....	18	495	468	609	.....	13,135	.....	730
Nebraska.....	1	14	.....	7	175	222	204	.....	6,883	.....	983
Nevada.....	1	2	.....	3	66	66	54	.....	3,200	.....	167
New Hampshire.....	4	19	.....	35	532	399	512	.....	25,336	.....	724
New Jersey.....	16	123	.....	170	3,848	3,774	4,564	.....	183,578	.....	1,080
New York.....	28	129	.....	163	3,878	3,818	4,202	.....	135,350	.....	830
North Carolina.....	1	5	.....	10	142	175	153	.....	6,007	.....	601
North Dakota.....	1	2	.....	2	25	35	35	.....	1,800	.....	900
Ohio.....	5	25	.....	27	799	851	929	.....	34,166	.....	923
Oklahoma.....	1	16	.....	23	427	472	622	.....	20,000	.....	870
Pennsylvania.....	2	7	.....	6	140	198	160	.....	5,105	.....	851
Rhode Island.....	3	13	.....	20	392	419	423	.....	13,038	.....	651
South Dakota.....	2	10	.....	10	222	210	285	.....	9,905	.....	991
Texas.....	1	3	.....	3	62	57	60	.....	2,025	.....	675
Utah.....	1	8	.....	7	206	208	272	.....	7,028	.....	1,004
Vermont.....	1	4	.....	2	40	47	68	.....	1,500	.....	750
Wisconsin.....	13	101	1	141	3,077	3,213	3,663	1,440	113,610	1,440	806

¹ Salary prorated.² Estimated.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART IV.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for teachers' salaries.	Average salary of teachers.
				Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	126	363	395	8,417	8,455	10,132	\$350,623	\$890
Arizona.....	3	10	11	331	315	253	14,322	1,302
California.....	7	20	28	556	499	484	25,168	899
Connecticut.....	5	18	15	438	440	535	11,735	782
Illinois.....	5	13	13	267	272	352	10,330	795
Indiana.....	4	9	8	259	301	270	5,785	723
Iowa.....	5	17	15	318	329	427	14,622	975
Kansas.....	2	11	11	230	216	247	8,715	792
Kentucky.....	1	1	2	28	30	47	1,000	500
Maine.....	4	8	7	147	137	173	3,527	504
Massachusetts.....	10	31	40	658	680	854	39,386	985
Michigan.....	18	61	62	1,304	1,297	1,838	56,338	909
Minnesota.....	2	2	13	167	143	232	10,720	825
Mississippi.....	1	3	6	84	92	133	5,400	900
Nebraska.....	2	7	7	114	105	188	5,234	748
New Hampshire.....	3	4	3	54	62	55	2,880	960
New Jersey.....	7	23	33	631	617	671	32,350	980
New Mexico.....	1	1	1	35	21	36	822	822
New York.....	15	35	34	859	863	937	29,713	872
Ohio.....	4	14	¹ 14	257	255	292	² 12,682	906
Pennsylvania.....	3	4	3	76	96	93	3,126	1,042
South Carolina.....	1	2	1	30	35	40	700	700
South Dakota.....	1	4	4	95	94	100	3,960	990
Texas.....	1	2	2	55	66	68	1,440	720
Vermont.....	2	3	5	68	82	95	4,650	930
Washington.....	1	1	1	26	29	13	988	988
West Virginia.....	1	1	1	10	6	12	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	17	58	55	1,320	1,373	1,687	45,030	819

¹ One supervisor additional.² \$1,500 additional was paid for the salary of a supervisor.

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20*—PART V.

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

States.	School systems reporting kindergartens.	Number of kindergartens.	Teachers.	Enrollment.		Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	Average salary of teachers.
				Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	181	374	381	8,670	8,675	10,261	\$335,961	\$882
Alabama.....	1	1	2	50	53	40	1,150	590
Arizona.....	1	3	3	66	98	88	3,015	1,005
California.....	18	37	38	844	806	868	38,516	1,014
Colorado.....	1	2	4	77	82	65	2,400	600
Connecticut.....	3	7	7	137	124	156	6,125	876
Idaho.....	1	1	1	13	15	17	1,190	1,190
Illinois.....	7	19	18	319	322	387	16,133	896
Indiana.....	1	1	1	33	47	37	668	668
Iowa.....	15	36	32	609	687	869	28,910	903
Kansas.....	4	5	6	71	77	87	3,105	517
Maine.....	2	2	2	27	25	32	1,508	754
Massachusetts.....	3	4	6	59	62	85	2,400	400
Michigan.....	21	66	65	1,789	1,767	2,256	63,887	983
Minnesota.....	3	7	9	150	158	210	8,790	977
Mississippi.....	1	4	2	29	35	40	1,000	500
Missouri.....	1	3	3	74	64	80	1,500	500
Montana.....	1	1	1	15	22	29	1,500	1,500
Nebraska.....	2	3	3	57	70	101	2,115	705
Nevada.....	1	1	1	27	35	30	1,150	1,150
New Jersey.....	22	48	53	1,402	1,346	1,488	49,975	943
New Mexico.....	1	1	1	22	21	33	1,000	1,000
New York.....	24	33	36	971	905	1,030	30,818	856
North Carolina.....	1	1	2	30	40	35	1,200	600
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	24	29	30	1,800	600
Ohio.....	6	13	16	246	271	322	13,870	867
Pennsylvania.....	2	2	2	57	53	58	1,600	800
Rhode Island.....	2	2	2	53	58	58	1,346	673
Tennessee.....	1	3	1	12	10	16	600	600
Utah.....	1	1	1	23	24	41	900	900
Vermont.....	1	1	1	16	21	32	540	540
Virginia.....	1	2	2	63	63	75	630	315
Washington.....	1	1	2	40	41	47	2,000	1,000
Wisconsin.....	28	57	50	1,150	1,133	1,352	39,590	792
Wyoming.....	2	5	5	115	111	167	5,000	1,000

TABLE 3.—*Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20*—PART VI.

GROUP VI.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES HAVING A POPULATION LESS THAN 2,500 IN 1910.

States.	Villages report- ing.	Kinder- gartens.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attend- ance.	Average salary of teachers.	Total salaries of teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	698	964	861	31,331	21,166	\$990	\$816,059
Alabama.....	4	6	4	161	121	453	1,810
Arizona.....	4	5	4	200	105	1,307	5,225
California.....	87	117	113	4,344	2,434	1,046	118,185
Colorado.....	5	6	6	174	107	1,054	6,323
Connecticut.....	4	9	7	296	176	1,028	7,200
Florida.....	4	6	6	202	162	854	5,125
Georgia.....	2	2	2	102	57	840	1,680
Idaho.....	1	1	1	37	18	1,000	1,000
Illinois.....	12	18	20	559	377	812	16,241
Iowa.....	64	80	68	2,188	1,742	1,027	69,802
Kansas.....	7	19	18	785	661	796	14,330
Louisiana.....	3	8	7	265	218	874	6,120
Maryland.....	1	1	1	38	31	1,050	1,050
Massachusetts.....	1	1	1	47	23	750	750
Michigan.....	126	163	145	4,970	3,520	862	125,000
Minnesota.....	42	68	65	2,168	1,511	1,048	68,110
Mississippi.....	2	2	2	47	40	765	1,530
Missouri.....	4	5	4	249	194	860	3,440
Montana.....	6	10	7	308	195	1,181	8,265
Nebraska.....	85	100	93	2,517	2,093	957	89,013
Nevada.....	4	5	4	174	81	1,109	4,436
New Hampshire.....	2	2	2	32	25	692	1,384
New Jersey.....	64	109	92	4,249	2,411	858	78,955
New Mexico.....	2	5	3	195	121	1,150	3,450
New York.....	34	50	44	1,593	1,049	1,047	46,075
North Carolina.....	3	3	3	108	77	708	2,125
North Dakota.....	6	8	8	282	220	851	6,805
Ohio.....	1	1	1	20	15	800	800
Oklahoma.....	5	7	7	319	238	772	5,400
Pennsylvania.....	7	11	10	352	296	911	9,111
Rhode Island.....	2	3	2	68	49	710	1,419
South Dakota.....	5	7	5	155	129	920	4,600
Texas.....	18	19	19	644	464	855	16,247
Washington.....	4	7	5	233	157	1,167	5,835
West Virginia.....	2	3	2	71	60	840	1,680
Wisconsin.....	73	95	78	3,101	1,936	971	75,748
Wyoming.....	2	2	2	78	53	895	1,790

TABLE 4.—*Private kindergartens, 1919-20.*

States.	Kin- dergar- tens re- ported.	Super- visors.	Teach- ers.	Pupils.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Aver- age salary of super- visors.	Average salary of teachers.		Average monthly tui- tion charge.	
							Teach- ers.	Aver- age.	Sys- tems report- ing.	Aver- age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States....	553	106	717	29,683	19,489	\$1,190	599	\$800	180	\$6.37
Alabama.....	7	2	9	408	288	765	9	625	2	40
Arkansas.....	3	.....	3	102	69	.....	1	800	1	5.00
California.....	28	1	29	1,680	836	1,500	28	525	3	10.17
Colorado.....	4	.....	4	87	59	.....	3	1,077	4	7.33
Connecticut.....	33	5	26	1,187	949	970	14	529	12	10.28
Delaware.....	3	1	3	76	44	650	1	630	3	4.33
Dist. Columbia.....	3	1	7	86	70	1,800	7	836	2	11.57
Florida.....	6	2	7	466	238	788	5	601	4	5.03
Georgia.....	6	2	8	262	153	1,015	8	733	3	6.83
Idaho.....	1	.....	1	38	28	.....	1	840	.....	.....
Illinois.....	36	16	45	1,847	1,121	983	35	866	9	9.80
Indiana.....	53	9	55	5,128	4,196	1,131	52	724	3	7.66
Iowa.....	9	1	9	225	189	800	5	506	2	4.50
Kansas.....	1	.....	1	25	20	.....	1	350	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	5	1	5	224	155	600	4	432	2	2.20
Louisiana.....	4	3	5	167	135	880	5	572	3	3.98
Maine.....	4	1	6	141	90	700	4	586	2	6.61
Maryland.....	8	5	15	385	277	1,032	15	673	6	1.90
Massachusetts.....	26	6	34	1,036	686	938	27	915	11	6.72
Michigan.....	7	.....	11	313	269	.....	10	3,479	3	7.72
Minnesota.....	13	5	17	638	418	1,588	16	963	4	3.65
Mississippi.....	1	.....	1	23	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.25
Missouri.....	12	2	14	640	421	1,200	10	567	3	6.63
Montana.....	2	1	2	86	59	1,200	1	248	2	3.00
Nevada.....	1	.....	1	20	16	.....	1	200	1	4 5.00
New Hampshire.....	3	1	6	130	95	806	6	618	1	12.50
New Jersey.....	16	1	19	482	328	1,200	15	678	12	6.35
New York.....	141	21	219	8,087	4,453	1,442	200	910	35	7.59
North Carolina.....	7	2	9	272	192	1,200	7	636	3	5.33
North Dakota.....	1	1	1	37	17	3,575	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	23	6	33	1,136	697	1,550	26	935	6	9.06
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	1	15	10	.....	.....	.....	1	11.11
Pennsylvania.....	28	1	35	1,215	793	3,000	25	660	16	4.53
Rhode Island.....	5	.....	7	263	229	.....	4	427	2	6.00
South Carolina.....	5	1	5	332	243	765	4	690	1	4.00
South Dakota.....	2	2	4	247	195	1,900	4	956	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	5	.....	5	201	157	.....	4	495	.....	.....
Texas.....	8	3	11	445	261	700	9	657	7	2.13
Vermont.....	1	.....	2	62	26	.....	2	350	.....	.....
Virginia.....	14	2	22	893	556	1,800	21	762	5	2.14
Washington.....	4	.....	4	115	62	.....	1	900	4	5.31
West Virginia.....	2	.....	2	56	43	.....	.....	.....	1	5.55
Wisconsin.....	11	1	14	405	328	360	8	965	.....	.....

INDEX.

- Academies. *See* Private high schools and academies.
- Administrative officers, State school systems, 57.
- Attendance, school. *See* School attendance.
- Average daily attendance, city school systems, 126-167, 270-271, 274-277; private commercial and business schools, 553, 556; public and private kindergartens, 586; public elementary and secondary schools, 54-56; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 86, 100. *See also* Negroes.
- Benefactions, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 287-288.
- Bonds and sinking funds, city school systems, 252-269.
- Buildings and grounds, private high schools, 541.
- Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.
- City school systems, 109-279. *See also* State school systems.
- College and school enrollment, 1-2.
- Colleges. *See* Universities, colleges, and professional schools.
- Commercial and business schools, private, 553-563.
- Compulsory school attendance, 104-105.
- Consolidated schools, State school systems, 60.
- Correspondence courses, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 296.
- Cost of instruction, city school systems, 168-179; State school systems, 84-85.
- Current expenses, State school systems, recapitulation of payments, 80-81.
- Day schools, city school systems, 126-143.
- Degrees (universities and colleges), number conferred on men, 297-298; number conferred on women, 299.
- Degrees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 284, 286-287, 300-302.
- Denominational schools, 538, 539, 548-549.
- Elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, summary of statistics, 45-46.
- Elementary schools, city school systems, 144-161; State school systems, 52; statistics for 12 States, 86. *See also* Pupils; Students.
- Endowment funds, private high schools, 541.
- Enrollment, city school systems, 144-167, 270-271, 274-277, 505-524; State school systems, 48-49, 52, 88-99. *See also* High schools; Pupils; Students.
- Enrollment, private and parochial schools, 50-51; private commercial and business schools, 563; private high schools and academies, 537, 539-540; private kindergartens, 594; public and private kindergartens, 586; public school kindergartens, 587-593; school and college, 1-2.
- Entrance requirements, city and county normal schools, 480-483; private normal schools, 488-489; State normal schools, 464-468.
- Equipment, private high schools, 541.
- Evening schools, city school systems, 168-179.
- Expenditures, city and county normal schools, 453, 484-487; city school systems, 272-273, 278-279; private normal schools, 458; State normal schools, 450-451, 476-479; State school systems, 74-83; teachers' colleges, 445, 463; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 440-442.
- Expenses, city school systems, 111-112, 123-125, 208-225, 244-251.
- Fellowships, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 303, 384-403.
- Funds, school. *See* School funds.
- General control, State school systems, payments, 75-77.
- Gifts and bequests to education, 2; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 287-288.
- Graduates, private high schools and academies, 544, 550-551; private normal schools, 488-489; public high schools, 497, 526-535; State normal schools, 464-468; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 309-383.
- Health and recreation, city school systems, expenditures, 180-190.
- High schools and academies (private), classification according to religious denominations, 548-549; denominational, 538, 539; graduates, 544, 550-551; instructors, 550; military drill, 542-543; Negroes, 552; number of schools and instructors, 542-543; property, 542-543; students, 545-547, 550-551.
- High schools (private), endowment funds, 541; equipment, 541; value of buildings and grounds, 541; volumes in library, 540.
- High schools (public), 495-535.
- High schools (public and private), pupils in military drill, 525.
- High schools (rural), graduates, 534-535.
- High schools (State school systems), enrollment by grades, 92-93; enrollment of colored pupils, 102-103. *See also* Junior high schools; Secondary education.
- Illiterates, statistics of Federal census, 107.
- Income, State normal schools, 472-475; teachers' colleges, 462; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 306-308.
- Income (State school systems), appropriation and taxation, 68-69; Federal Government, 70-71; permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 66-67.
- Indebtedness, State school systems, 63-64.
- Instruction, city school systems, distribution of expenses, 112; expenses in day schools, city school systems, 226-243; State school systems, payments, 75-77.

- Instructors, private commercial and business schools, 553, 556-558; private high schools and academies, 537, 542-543, 550; private normal schools, 454-455, 490-491; State normal schools, 446-447, 469-471; teachers' colleges, 461; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 443.
- Junior high schools, city school systems, expenditures, 180-190; enrollment, 516-518, 524.
- Kindergartens, 585-594; city school systems, number and personnel, 162-167; private, 594; public and private, 586; public school, 587-593.
- Kindergartens (State school systems), enrollment by grades, 88-89; enrollment of colored pupils, 101.
- Libraries, private high schools, 540.
- Military drill, private high schools and academies, 525, 540, 542-543.
- Negroes, enrollment and attendance in public schools, 97-103; private high schools and academies, 537, 552; public high schools, 497, 507, 510, 513, 518, 524.
- Negroes (teachers), public high schools, 500, 502, 504.
- Night schools (city school systems), attendance and personnel, 270-271, 274-277; enrollment, 274-277.
- Nonrevenue receipts, State school systems, 72-73.
- Normal schools, changes in list, 427-428.
- Normal schools (city and county), personnel and property, 452; property, receipts, and expenditures, 484-487; review of statistics, 431; sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, and students, 480-483.
- Normal schools (private), entrance requirements, 488-489; expenditures, 456-458; instructors, 490-491; graduates, 454-455, 488-489; instructors, 454-455, 488-489; property, 456-457, 492-494; receipts, 456-457, 492-494; review of statistics, 432; sessions, 488-489; students, 488-491.
- Normal schools (State), expenditures, 450-451, 476-479; entrance requirements, 464-468; graduates, 446-447, 464-468; income, 472-475; instructors, 446-447, 469-471; property, 448, 472-475; receipts, 449; review of statistics, 429-430; students, 446-447, 469-471. *See also* Teachers' colleges and normal schools.
- Nurse training schools, 565-583.
- Parochial schools, enrollment, 50-51.
- Population, per cent of total, and of school population enrolled, 53. *See also* School population.
- Population, total and aggregate attendance and personnel, city school systems, 110.
- Population and school attendance, Federal census, 104-105.
- Population of compulsory school attendance, 104-105.
- Population, school. *See* School population.
- Principals, city school systems, 126-161; State school systems, 57.
- Private commercial and business schools, 553-563.
- Private high schools and academies, 537-552.
- Private schools, enrollment, 50-51, 126-143.
- Professional schools, 281-425.
- Professors and instructors, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 283, 289, 309-383.
- Property, city and county normal schools, 452, 484-487; private high schools and academies, 542-543; private normal schools, 456-457, 492-494; State normal schools, 448, 472-475; teachers' colleges, 444, 462; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 285, 303, 384-403.
- Public high schools, 495-535.
- Pupils, enrolled in private and parochial schools, 50-51; public and private kindergartens, 586; public high schools, 497, 505-524; public school kindergartens, 587-592. *See also* Negroes.
- Pupils and students, elementary, secondary, and higher educational institutions, public and private, 5-7; percentage distribution, 4; public and private schools, and colleges, 8.
- Pupils (city school systems), analysis of current expenses, 114-116, 168-179; number, 168-179.
- Pupils (State school systems), distribution, 87; distribution by grades, 47; enrolled in public schools, 48-49.
- Receipts, city and county normal schools, 453, 484-487; city school systems, 111, 191-207; private normal schools, 456-457, 492-494; State normal schools, 449; teachers' colleges, 444; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 285, 304-305, 404-425.
- Religious denominations, schools and academies, 538, 539.
- Salaries, supervisors. *See* Supervisors' salaries.
- Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 384-403.
- School attendance, city school systems, 109-110, 117-123, 126-167, 270-271, 274-275, 276-277; Federal census, 104-108; public and private schools, 9-10; State school systems, percentage, 84-85. *See also* Average daily attendance; City school systems; Kindergartens; State school systems.
- School buildings, city school systems, 126-143.
- School census, city school systems, 126-143.
- School funds, State school systems, 62.
- School lands, State school systems, 62.
- School plant, State school systems, payments for operation, maintenance, etc., 78-79.
- School population, distribution by years of age, statistics of Federal census, 108.
- School property, city school systems, 278-279; distribution of cities according to tax rate, 113; distribution of cities according to value, 113; State school systems, value, 61.
- School term, city school systems, length in days, 270-271; State school systems, average length, 56.
- Schools and school buildings, State systems, 60.
- Secondary schools, number and personnel, 144-161; statistics for 12 States, 86.
- Shorthand, private commercial and business schools, 555.
- State normal schools. *See* Normal schools (State).
- State school systems, 10-15, 43-108.
- Statistical survey of education, 1-42.

- Students, city and county normal schools, 480-483; collegiate and resident graduate in universities and colleges, 286; private commercial and business schools, 553, 556-563; private high schools and academies, 537, 539, 545-547, 550-551; private normal schools, 490-491; State normal schools, 469-471; teachers' colleges, 461; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 443; universities and colleges, undergraduate, 293; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 281-284, 290-292, 294-296, 309-383. *See also* Graduates; Pupils.
- Students and graduates, private normal schools, 454-455; State normal schools, 443, 446-447.
- Summer schools, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 296.
- Superintendents, city school systems, number, 126-143.
- Supervisors, city school systems, 126-179, 270-271, 274-277; public and private kindergartens, 586; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 57.
- Supervisors' salaries, private kindergartens, 594; public school kindergartens, 587-593.
- Taxation for schools, city school systems, 252-269.
- Teachers, city and county normal schools, 480-483; city school systems, 126-143, 144-179, 270-271, 274-277; colored, State school systems, 100; distribution for four periods, 2; public and private kindergartens, 586; public high schools, 497, 499-504; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 57-59, 100.
- Teachers' colleges and normal schools, 427-494; changes in list, 427-428. *See also* Normal schools.
- Teachers' salaries, private kindergartens, 594; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 59, 86.
- Tuition fees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 384-403.
- Universities, colleges, and professional schools, 281-425.
- Vocational education, receipts from United States Government, city school systems, 191-207.
- Y. M. C. A., commercial and business education, 558, 563.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

\$1.00 PER COPY

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

▽

LIBRARY

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

BULLETIN, 1923
No. 29

BUREAU OF EDUCATION, U.S. DEPT. OF
THE INTERIOR

Bureau of Survey

copy 1

1918-20

Bulletin 1923

29

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00255412